WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

1834

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

[redacted]
1986-1990

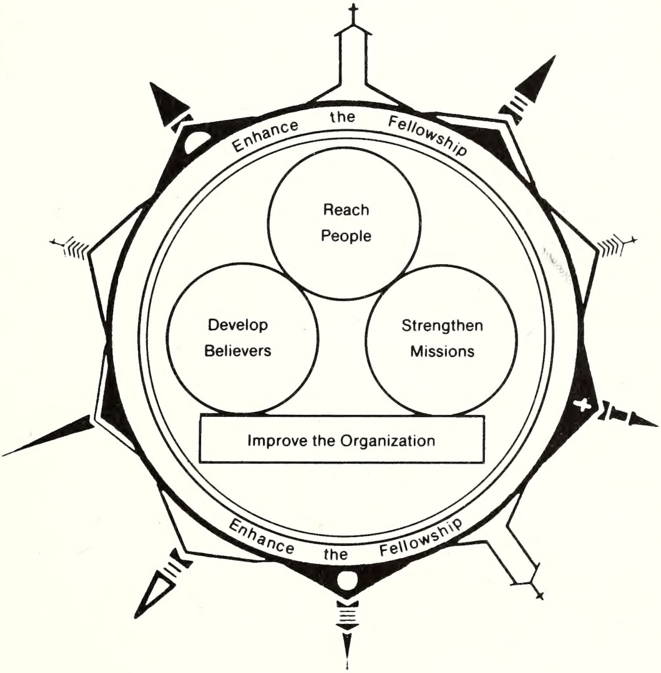
Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

206.9756
M66pil

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

1986 Annual

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8690pilo

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred-first Annual Session

Held with
MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 21, 1986

The Next Annual Session:
October 20, 1987
KNOLLWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

BX
6349
A4
N6
P45
1986-1990

Table of Contents

Dedications v
Associational Directory 1
Program Councils 1
Executive Board Members 4
Church Directory 6
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches 14
Church Leaders 15
Ministers Ordained/Licensed 1985-1986 30
Historical Events of Interest 31
In Memoriam 32
Constitution and Bylaws 35
Program - Spring Meeting 1986 52
Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1986 53
Resource Center Fundraising Report 55
Program - Fall Meeting 1986 56
Proceedings - Fall Meeting 1986 57

REPORTS:

Mission Performance Councils:

- Brotherhood 61
- Chaplaincy Ministries Council 62
- Christian Life Council 62
- Church and Community Ministries Council 63
- Church Training Council 63
- Cooperative Ministries Council 64
- Evangelism Council 64
- Media Library 65
- Missions Development Council 65
- Music Ministry 65
- New Work Council 66
- Ordination Council 67
- Pastoral Ministries Council 67
- Recreation Council 68
- Seminary Extension Council 69
- Sunday School 69
- Woman's Missionary Union 70

Administrative Services Committees:

- Audit Committee 71
- Communications Committee 74
- Constitution Committee 74

Credentials Committee . . . 76
Finance Committee - 1987 Budget . . . 76
History Committee . . . 78
Long-Range Planning Committee . . . 80
Nominating Committee . . . 81
Personnel Committee . . . 88

Fellowship Conferences:

Church Secretaries Conference . . . 89
Ministers' Conference . . . 90
Ministers' Mates Conference . . . 91

Other Reports:

Executive Director of Missions . . . 91
Resource Center Fundraising Committee . . . 92
Resource Center Construction Committee . . . 92
Treasurer's Report . . . 92
Vice Moderator/Executive Board . . . 98
PMBA Five-Year Plan . . . 104
Historical Table . . . 115
PMBA Calendar 1986-1987 . . . 118
PMBA Projected Calendar Dates 1988 . . . 125
PMBA Suggested Calendar Dates 1989 . . . 128
Statistical Tables . . . 131

Dedications

DR. CLIFTON J. ALLEN
1902-1986

Dr. Clifton J. Allen was a native of Latta, S.C., and was a graduate of Furman University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Following 11 years in the pastorate, he was employed by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention from 1937 to 1972, during which time he was general editor for the 12-volume *Broadman Bible Commentary*. He authored numerous books and articles.

Following his retirement, Dr. Allen moved to Winston-Salem. He served as Sunday School Director of Pilot Mountain Association from 1973 to 1976, along with filling various positions as officer in the Baptist World Alliance.

By the measures of men, Clifton J. Allen accomplished much in his life. Yet, he considered himself a modest servant of God, using the gifts God had given him to reflect the love of Jesus Christ. He cared deeply for all people and strove to convey by word and deed the wonder and reality of God's love.

"We are partners with the Spirit," he wrote, "in a grand venture of turning all that happens to us into refining the quality of life so that the pure gold of faith and courage may reflect the presence of Christ." He believed that partnership with God requires the best in heart, mind, strength, and faithfulness, and is expressed in tangible attitudes and actions. He was friend to all who would accept his friendship; and he worked tirelessly to engender reconciliation between antagonists. He prayed for those who despitefully used him and persecuted him, and blessed those who cursed him. He loved his enemies.

Clifton was a treasured friend whose open and fertile mind, warm and compassionate heart, and integrity of spirit will continue to bless and enrich our lives. We praise God for the partnership we experienced with Clifton Allen.

By Eugene Sherrill, Pastor
Forsyth Park Baptist Church

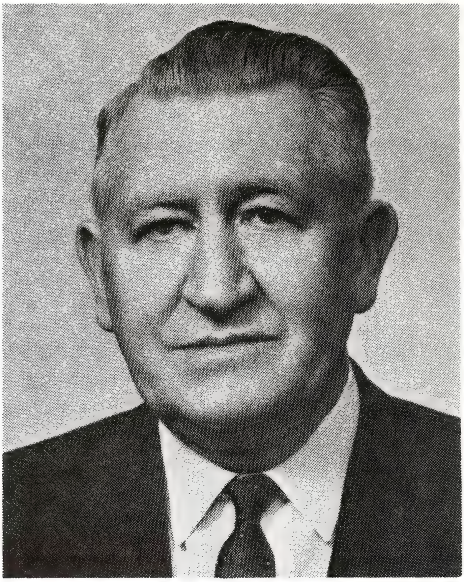
MRS. SUMTER (FLORENCE) BOWEN
1917-1986

Florence Bowen was a dedicated member of the First Baptist Church of Kernersville having joined as a young child, and devoted her life to its ministry. Always interested in education and teaching, her church life centered around teaching in the sixth grade of Sunday School and Vacation Bible School and working in the Woman's Missionary Union.

As the church celebrated its 100th anniversary, Florence was very instrumental in preparing a historical notebook, collecting various photographs, and memorabilia for the church. She also served in a similar capacity within the Pilot Mountain Association, when we as a Baptist Association celebrated our Centennial in 1985.

We are grateful for Florence and the ministry that she shared with us.

By Philip Wagoner
Minister of Education
Kernersville First Baptist Church



DR. AVERY M. CHURCH
1909-1986

Avery Milton Church was a native of Wilkes County, North Carolina, where he spent the early portion of his life.

His education consisted of graduation from Wilkesboro High School, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N.C., and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Louisville, KY. From the latter institution, he earned the degree of Doctor of Theology.

His pastoral ministry consisted of pastorates at First Baptist Church of Wilkesboro, and Waughtown and Parkway Baptist Churches in Winston-Salem, the latter two being a part of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. He also served student pastorates during his seminary days in Kentucky.

Dr. Church served as vice moderator and other leadership positions in the Pilot Mountain Association and in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

He was a faithful, dedicated and useful servant of God, loved, cherished and appreciated by all who had the high privilege of knowing him.

By Dr. W. R. Grigg
Kernersville, N.C.

Associational Directory

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

8005 North Point Boulevard
Suite E
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: (919) 722-7622

Staff

Executive Director	James V. Hamblen
Missions Ministries Director	Micheal R. Bradshaw
Director of Missions Emeritus	Lewis E. Ludlum
Administrative Assistant/Communications Secretary	Peggy B. Hall
Educational Coordinator/Receptionist	Sheree H. Jones
Financial Secretary/Bookkeeper	Sandra J. Hall

General Officers

Moderator	Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest, 3121 Shannon Dr., W-S, 27106; 768-7485
Vice Moderator	Wilson Harmon, Southside, 4938 Stonington Rd., W-S, 27103; 768-1072
Clerk	Richard Groves, Wake Forest, P. O. Box 7326, W-S, 27109; 761-5297
Treasurer	David Ward, Crestwood, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., W-S, 27105; 767-7172
Assistant Treasurer	Jim Johnson, Pfafftown, 5345 Balsom Rd., Pfafftown 27040; 924-6320

Institution/Agency Representatives

ACTS Board	Ginny Britt, Winston-Salem First
Baptist Children's Homes	Fred Thompson, Union Grove
Baptist Foundation	Ralph Cannon, Konnoak
Baptist Hospital	Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes	T. W. Harrell, Lewisville
Biblical Recorder	Ronald Rice, Winston-Salem First
Forsyth Council for Older Adults	Lewis Ludlum, Winston-Salem First

Program Councils

BROTHERHOOD:

Odell Childress, Director, Konnoak
2334 S. Broad St., W-S 27107 784-9531
Marion Rector, Baptist Men's Director, Winston-Salem First
1520 Berwick Rd., W-S 27103 768-9528
Charles Tabor, Mission Study Leader, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Rd., W-S 27103 765-9074
Harold Southern, Mission Action Leader, Robin Hood Road
2470 Hilltop Dr., W-S 27106 924-2679
Robert Kelly, RA Director, Ardmore
713 Archer Rd., W-S 27106 768-8890

CHURCH TRAINING:

Philip Wagoner, Director, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Natalie Birdsong, Old Town
4386 Shattalon Dr., W-S 27106 924-1552
Earline Brett, Kernersville First
805 Branchwood Dr., Kernersville 27284 996-3852
Jake Gray, Robin Hood Road
1223 Old Salem Lake Rd., Kernersville 27284 996-6677
Mike Willard, Griffith
1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W-S 27107 725-1070

MEDIA LIBRARY:

Helen Johnson, Director, Pfafftown
P. O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-6320
Mary Bullard, Associate Director, Old Town
3424 Valley Rd., W-S 27106 924-9535
Cora Whitehead, Media Education Director, Ardmore
4057 Beaver Brook Rd., Clemmons 27012 766-5203
Carole Davis, Technical Processes Consultant, Calvary
4097 Tiffany Ave., W-S 27104 765-4909

MUSIC MINISTRY:

Philip Mitchell, Director, Ardmore
P. O. Box 5507, W-S 27113 725-8767
Neil Maxey, Associate Director, Walnut Cove First
P. O. Box 215, Walnut Cove 27052 591-7493
Brent Helton, Ardmore
162 Hunters Ridge, W-S 27103 768-6554
Janie Hooker, Forest Hill
402 E. Polo Rd., W-S 27105 722-7540
David Lane, College Park
1701 Polo Rd., NW, W-S 27106 768-5870
Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
1957 Ardmore Rd., W-S 27107 727-1475
David Rickard, Konnoak
520 Hearthside Dr., W-S 27104 723-7975

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Mitzi Moore, Director, Winston-Salem First
2618 Monticello Dr., W-S 27106 723-1346
H. E. Barkley, Adult Director, Ardmore
P. O. Box 5507, W-S 27113 725-8767
Ann Fryar, Youth Director, Macedonia
6411 Bethania Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050 983-4148
Georgie Kitchen, Children's Director, Stoney Ridge
Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield 27053 994-2151
Irene Covington, Preschool Director, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284 993-2577

Ty Talton, Outreach Director, Union Grove
2585 Gunstock Dr., Kernersville 27284 996-4711
Chris Norman, VBS Director, Peace Haven
1501 Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27104 765-7731

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Marjorie Turner, Director, Bethania
750 Bundaberg Ln., Rural Hall 27045 377-9345
Martha Royal, Assistant Director, College Park
821 Ransom Rd., W-S 27106 768-1955
Jean Cooper, Secretary, Northwest
3113 Fraternity Church Rd., W-S 27107 785-1104
Thelma Ragsdale, Enlargement Director, Antioch
838 Palmer Ln., W-S 27107 788-1586
Beverly Hamblen, Mission Action Director, Winston-Salem First
3305 Midkiff Rd., W-S 27106 724-6635
Lois Whitaker, Centennial Chairman, Winston-Salem First
4400 Driftwood Dr., Clemmons 27012 766-4023
Georgie Kitchen, Baptist Women Director, Stoney Ridge
Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield 27053 994-2151
Joyce Love, Assistant BW Director, Clemmons First
521 S. Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27103 765-2542
Tammy Tilley, Baptist Young Women Director, Union Grove
1180 N. Main St., Kernersville 27284 993-3351
Frances McDaniel, Acteens Director, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Jerie Sams, GA Director, Stanleyville First
5744 Nylon Dr., W-S 27105 377-2531
Connie Dickens, Mission Friends Director, South Fork
119 Forest View Dr., W-S 27104 768-5796
Tha Park, Assistant MF Director, Ardmore
2742 Westbridge Rd., W-S 27103 765-6667

YOUTH MINISTRIES:
Eric Bjork, Oaklawn, Director
700 Wayside Dr., W-S 27107 785-0010
Mike McKee, Calvary
5000 Country Club Rd., W-S 27104 765-5542
Chris W. Norman, Peace Haven
1501 Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27104 765-7731
Andy Oliver, Mount Olive
Rt. 3 Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Ben Vogler, Becks
5505 Becks Church Rd., W-S 27106 924-2178
Keith White, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S 27105 767-3716

Executive Board Members 1986-1987

GENERAL OFFICERS:

Moderator	Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Vice Moderator	Wilson Harmon, Southside
Clerk	Richard Groves, Wake Forest
Treasurer	David Ward, Crestwood
Assistant Treasurer	Jim Johnson, Pfafftown

DIRECTORS OF PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS:

Brotherhood	Odell Childress, Konnoak
Church Training	Philip Wagoner, Kernersville First
Media Library	Helen Johnson, Pfafftown
Music Ministry	Philip Mitchell, Ardmore
Sunday School	Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
Woman's Missionary Union	Marjorie Turner, Bethania

DIRECTORS/LEADERS OF MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS:

Chaplaincy Ministries	W. T. Hendrix, Old Town
Christian Life	Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Church and Community Ministries	Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Cooperative Ministries	Charles Edwards, College Park; W. R. Grigg, Colfax
Deacon Ministries	Jack Hoyle, College Park
Evangelism	Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Missions Development	Bill Priddy, King First
New Work	Paul Craven, Winston-Salem First
Ordination	Wilson Harmon, Southside
Pastoral Ministries	Arnett Harris, Winston-Salem First
Recreation	Jack Thornton, Jr., College Park
Seminary Extension	Mary Berridge, Bethania
Stewardship	Amis Daniel, Union Cross
Youth Ministries	Eric Bjork, Oaklawn

CHAIRPERSONS OF COMMITTEES/COUNCILS

Administrative Committee	Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Audit Committee	Larry Matthews, Glenn View
Camp Retreat Committee	Marion Rector, Winston-Salem First
Communications Committee	Jim Saul, Oaklawn
Constitution Committee	M. M. Goss, Northwest
Credentials Committee	John Lawrence, Oaklawn
Fellowship Council	Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Finance Committee	Charlie Turner, Bethania
History Committee	John Woodard, Germanton
Long-Range Planning Committee	Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
Nominating Committee	Calvin Knight, Knollwood
Order of Business Committee	Richard Hicks, Edgewood
Personnel Committee	Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Resource Center Construction Committee	Ed Collette, Winston-Salem First
Resource Center Fund Raising Committee	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First

PASTORS AND REPRESENTATIVES FROM EACH CHURCH:

Advance	Mrs. Ruby Markland
Antioch	Carl Garner and Walter Wardlaw
Ardmore	J. L. Wilson and Troy Hamrick
Becks	Paul Wonders and John L. Allen
Bethania	Mary Berridge and Ms. Delma Goforth
Bethany	Neal Eller and Frank Whitaker
Brim's Grove	Milton Sewell and Bryan Lawson
Brown Mountain	Bill Edwards and J. B. Hackney
Calvary	Mark Corts and B. N. Sullivan, Jr.
Center Grove	James May and James Culbreth
Clemmons First	Robert Cantwell and Otis Williams
College Park	Charles Edwards
Crestwood	Bill Guthrie and David Ward
Danbury	Paul M. Hall
Fellowship	Carl Benge
Forest Hill	Bency Smith and Janie Hooker
Forsyth Park	Eugene Sherrill and Wallace Wright
Friendship	Alfred Philley and Jim Southern
Germanton	Bob Lattimore and Kemp Savage
Glenn View	C. Howard Atkins
Goodwill	Steve Pegram and Mrs. Marie Whicker
Greater St. Matthews	J. R. Stowe
Griffith	Mike Willard and Don Trent
Kernersville First	Charles Stevens and Irvin Grigg
King First	Eddie Brackett and Otis Priddy
Knollwood	Jack Noffsinger and Boyce Wilson
Konnoak	Ray Hamilton and Odell Childress
Korean Mission	John Kim
Leak Memorial	Carl Witherspoon and Billy White
Lewisville	Joe Coltrane and James McKee
Macedonia	William Fryar and Wayne Hatcher
Main Street	Steve Mabe
Mineral Springs	Cecil Cave and Connette Johnson
Mount Calvary	Gerald Smith and Jack Wood
Mount Olive	W. H. Pope and Rupert Hall
Mountain View	Roy Beals
New Hope	Charles Carver
Northwest	Russell Wimmer
Oak Grove	Roy Little and Leroy Ore
Oaklawn	Mike Gilmore and Jim Saul
Oak Ridge	Thurman Hauser and Terry Dalton
Old Town	Vince Collier
Peace Haven	Floyd Helms and W. H. Badgett
Peter's Creek	Billy Moreland and Melvy Layman
Pfafftown	Bill Yates and Mike Langley
Pilot Mountain First	Dan Hutchins
Pinnacle	Steve Hedgecock and W. H. Johnson
Quaker Gap	Jim Baldwin and Jimmy Underwood

Red Bank	Barry West
Robin Hood Road	Mike Branscome and Harold Southern
Rural Hall First	Charles Hutchens and John Cantrell
South Fork	Ronnie Reynolds and Harold Voss
Southside	William Board
Spanish Mission	Carlos Oliveros
Sprague Street	Glenn Murphy and Dean Price
Stanleyville First	Perry Huffstetler and James Campbell
Stoney Ridge	Herman Kitchen and Billy Venable
Temple	David Coburn
Union	Benjamin F. Daniels
Union Cross	Amis Daniel and Stoney Longworth
Union Grove	Roger Aycock and Ray Pegg
Union Hill	Wiley Guthrie
Unity	Enoch Booth and David Edwards
Wake Forest	Richard Groves and J. W. Angell
Walkertown	Stanley Howard and Earl Parker
Walnut Cove First	Sydney Goldfinch and Richard Cheek
Waughtown	Don Farrow and Mrs. Rachael McKnight
West Side	Paul Reese
Westview	Paul Williams and Mrs. L. L. Tocce
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum and Floyd Bowman
Winston-Salem First	Paul Craven and Zeno Hoots

Church Directory

P = Pastor
AP = Associate Pastor
BA = Business Administrator
CD = Child Development Director
ME = Minister of Education
MM = Minister of Music
MO = Minister of Older Adults

MR = Minister of Recreation
MV = Minister of Visitation
MY = Minister of Youth
OP = Organist/Pianist
S = Secretary
* = Part-time
Int = Interim

ADVANCE: P. O. Box 153, Advance 27006 .... Phone: 998-6302
Al Carpenter, Int P
Cathy Barney, OP

ANTIOCH: 910 Palmer Ln., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-3281
Carl Garner, P

ARDMORE: P. O. Box 5507, W-S 27113-5507 .... Phone: 725-8767
J. L. Wilson, P
H. E. Barkley, ME
Philip Mitchell, MM
Donna Phillips, Bryan Kirby, OP
Carolyn Gilbert, Jane Lloyd, Susan Miller, S

BECKS: 5505 Becks Church Rd., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 924-2178
Paul Wonders, Jr., P
Coleman Rimmer, AP
Ed Ludolf, ME
Ben Vogler, MM, MY, MR
Eleanor Burge, Frances Hendrix, OP
Betty Burton, Judy Cannon, S

BETHANIA: Rt. 1 Murray Rd., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 924-2771
Mary C. Berridge, P
Malinda Huffstetler, MM*
Margaret Christensen, S*

BETHANY: 600 Old Hollow Rd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 767-0760
Neal Eller, P
Clif Arnold, MM, MY*
Bonnie Taylor, Glenda Head, OP
Bonnie Whitaker, S

BRIM'S GROVE: Rt. 2 Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041
Mitlon Sewell, P .... Phone: 351-2936
Jeanette Jessup, Chad Goins, OP

BROWN MOUNTAIN: Rt. 2 Box 448, Pilot Mountain 27041
Bill Edwards, P .... Phone: 351-4126
Lisa Turney, Myra Bullins, OP

CALVARY: 5000 Country Club Rd., W-S 27104 .... Phone: 765-5542
Mark Corts, P
Terry Hicks, Int MM
Gary Chapman, AP
Guy Hipp, AP
Don Mann, AP
Al Fausch, BA
Doug Hill, MR
Mike McKee, MY
Kathy Sullivan, CD
Barbara Womble, Jeff Renn, OP
Louise Young, S
Marsha Ball, Marlene Bruno, Karen Coalson, Barbara Foster, Patricia Kube, Carol Minner, Fran Pugh, Sherri Thomasson, Gail Senter, Toni Wiggs, S

CENTER GROVE: 9035 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons 27012 .... Phone: 766-5727
James D. May, P
Betty Williamson, Gordon Campbell, OP

CLEMMONS FIRST: P. O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012 .... Phone: 766-6486
Robert A. Cantwell, P
Robert Simmons, ME
Les Davis, MM, MY
Frances Cartner, Adair Cantwell, OP
Nancy Bunch, S

COLFAX: P. O. Box 68, Colfax 27235 .... Phone: 993-2674
Kenneth Carlton, Int P

COLLEGE PARK: 1701 Polo Rd., NW, W-S 27106 .... Phone: 768-5870
Charles Edwards, P
David J. Lane, MM, MR, MY
Sheila Hutcherson, OP
Marguerite Johnson, Helen Simmons, S
CRESTWOOD: 530 Motor Rd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 767-0096
William Guthrie, P
Dan Suttles, MM*
Raymond Parker, CD
Barbara Matthews, OP
Gay Burcham, S
DANBURY: P. O. Box 143, Danbury 27016
Paul M. Hall, P .... Phone: 924-4539
Maxine Petree, OP
EDGEWOOD: 4067 Reidsville Rd., W-S 27101 .... Phone: 725-6527
Richard Hicks, P
Robert Leonard, AP*
Joe McWethy, MM*
Mark Harris, MY*
Donna Lindley, Melinda Pegram, OP
Pat Koontz, S
FELLOWSHIP: 1075 Teague Rd., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 784-0202
Robert Wendt, Int P
Heidi Fletcher, MM*
Grace Auman, Phyllis Goff, OP
FOREST HILL: 402 E. Polo Rd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 723-1250
Bency Smith, P
Janie Hooker, MM*, S
Beth Bates, OP
FORSYTH PARK: 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S 27103 .... Phone: 765-3543
Eugene Sherrill, P
Bette Lee, Sharon Joyce, OP
Debbie Gough, S*
FRIENDSHIP: Rt. 1 Friendship Rd., Germanton 27019 .... Phone: 994-2052
Alfred E. Philley, P
Gary White, Yvonne Rutledge, OP
GERMANTON: Main St., Germanton 27019 .... Phone: 969-9046
Robert A. Lattimore, P
Peggy Humphries, Tamara Fulp, OP
GLENN VIEW: 4275 Glenn High Rd., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-2569
Ward Ostrander, MM*
Sharon Bryan, OP
Ann Pope, S*
GOODWILL: 3110 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 .... Phone: 595-4595
Stephen Pegram, P
Gary Lovette, MM*
Sandra Prater, Deborah McMillan, OP
Anne Farrow, S*

GREATER ST. MATTHEWS: 149 Wheeler St., W-S 27101........ Phone: 724-7114
J. R. Stowe, P
GRIFFITH: 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 725-1070
Michael Willard, P
Gloria Lawrence, MM*
Allan Mayhue, MY*
Gloria Lawrence, Janice Bowman, OP
Linda Miller, S*
KERNERSVILLE FIRST: 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284..... Phone: 993-2577
Charles E. Stevens, P
Irene Covington, CD
Philip Wagoner, ME
Barbara Geer, MM*
Phillippa Sue Smith, MY
Donald Clapp, OP
Eloise Lain, Ruby Morton, S
KING FIRST: P. O. Box 481, King 27021 .... Phone: 983-5252
Eddie Brackett, P
Jill Newsome, MM*
Frank Newsome, ME, MY
Joyce Simmons, Lartha Lopez, OP
Gloria Smith, S
KNOLLWOOD: 330 Knollwood St., W-S 27104 .... Phone: 725-1343
Jack Noffsinger, P
John Totten, ME
Ken Wilson, MM
Joan Hope, MY
Kim Ragan, Kitty Roberts, Sue Willis, S
KONNOAK: 400 McLean St., W-S 27107......................... Phone: 788-7331
Ray D. Hamilton, P
Jimmy Lancaster, AP, MY*
David Rickard, MM*
Coleen Sanders, Pamela Newsome, OP
Clara Johnston, S
KOREAN MISSION: (Sponsored by Winston-Salem First)
Fifth & Spruce Sts., W-S 27101 .... Phone: 722-2558
John Kim, P
Grace Kim, Hwa Sook Myung, OP
LEAK MEMORIAL: P. O. Box 517, Germanton 27019 .... Phone: 969-2785
Carl Witherspoon, P
Edna Southern, OP
LEWISVILLE: P. O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023.................. Phone: 945-3312
Joe Coltrane, P
Robert Fowler, MM*
Ann Canupp, Myra Huffman, OP
Kathy Parcell, S
MACEDONIA: Bethania-Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050 .... Phone: 983-4148
William Fryar, P
Ann Fryar, MY*
Becky Tuttle, Genoal Hinsdale, OP

MAIN STREET: 126 N. Main St., Kernersville 27284 .... Phone: 993-4535
Sabrina Serrin, MM*
Nila Duncan, Debbie Macioce, OP
Beth Gottfried, S
MINERAL SPRINGS: 3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 767-3716
Cecil R. Cave, Jr., P
R. Keith White, AP, ME
Sharon Updyke, MM*
Linda Fowler, MY*
Linda Fowler, Karol Coe, OP
Eloise Howell, Helen Hutchins, S
MOUNT CALVARY: 7279 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek 27009
Gerald Smith, P .... Phone: 765-0346
Carolyn Wilson, Linda Tuttle, OP
MOUNT OLIVE: Rt. 3 Box 155, King 27021 .... Phone: 983-2890
William H. Pope, P
Andrew Oliver, MY
Dale Boyles, Elaine Clarke, OP
Debbie Boyles, S
MOUNTAIN VIEW: P. O. Box 1569, King 27021 .... Phone: 983-6678
Roy Beals, Int P
Virginia Covington, Rachel Barr, OP
NEW BETHEL: 6560 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville 27050
Carolyn Caudle, OP
NEW HOPE: 4911 Old Rural Hall Rd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 767-1911
Charles Carver, P
NORTHWEST: 407 Petree Rd., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 765-6754
Russell L. Wimmer, P
Tripp May, ME
Robert Gammon, MM/MY
Jean Cooper, OP
Brenda Hicks, S
OAK GROVE: Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison 27025 .... Phone: 548-6584
Roy M. Little, P
Maggie Mabe, Janet Roberts, OP
OAK RIDGE: Rt. 1 Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046 .... Phone: 871-2671
Thurman Hauser, P
Janice Woods, OP
OAKLAWN: 700 Wayside Dr., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 785-0010
Michael K. Gilmore, P
Eric Bjork, ME, MY
Charles Kennedy, MM*
Ethel Hudgins, Danny Davis, OP
Shirley Bodenheimer, Lynn Mabe, S
OLD TOWN: 4386 Shattalon Dr., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 924-1552
W. T. Hendrix, Int P
Natalie Birdsong, ME
Philip Carpenter, MM, MY
Clara Williams, Natalie Birdsong, OP
Mary Ann Pope, S

OLIVE GROVE: Rt. 1 Box 310, Pinnacle 27043.................. Phone: 983-4037
PARKWAY: 1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 784-5331
Jack Alexander, MM*
Nina Willis, OP
Glenda Fox, S*
PEACE HAVEN: 1501 Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27104 .... Phone: 765-7731
Floyd Helms, P
Chris W. Norman, ME, MY
Stephanie Kelly Mohr, MM*
Martha Evans, Susan Renegar, OP
Carolyn McClure, S
PETER'S CREEK: Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville 27022 .... Phone: 593-8482
Billy Moreland, P
Nora Watkins, Christina Mitchell, OP
PFAFFTOWN: P. O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040.................. Phone: 924-8391
William O. Yates, P
Richard D. Lowder, ME, MM
Jo Bjorling, MY*
Lori Mise, Susan King, OP
Helen Johnson, S*
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST: 308 West Main St., Pilot Mountain 27041
Dan Hutchins, P .... Phone: 368-2288
Linda King, MM*
Linda King, Tara Bennett, OP
PINNACLE: P. O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 .... Phone: 368-5619
Steve Hedgecock, P
Kay Collins, OP
QUAKER GAP: Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021 .... Phone: 994-2117
Jim Baldwin, P
Jill Renegar, Carolyn Tedder, OP
RED BANK: 8104 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019.............. Phone: 767-8921
Ray Davis, Int P
Patti Bowden, Susan Absher, OP
ROBIN HOOD ROAD: 5422 Robin Hood Rd., W-S 27106 .... Phone: 924-4241
Mike Branscome, P
Jake Gray, MM, MY*
Mary Hendrick, Gloria Barber, OP
Marlene Vogler, S*
RURAL HALL FIRST: P. O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045 .... Phone: 969-5144
Charles Hutchens, P
Judy Petree, MM*
Mary Ann Tuttle, Donna Abernathy, OP
Frances Riddle, S*
SOUTH FORK: 3830 Wayne Ave., W-S 27104.................... Phone: 765-3760
W. Ronnie Reynolds, P
Dean Harrison, MM*
Ray Madden, Jr., MY*
Peggy Brookshire, OP
Marian Holleman, S*

SOUTHSIDE: 401 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 723-0395
Ed Locke, ME, MM
O. H. Walker, Jr., OP
Barbara Lail, S*
SPANISH MISSION: (Sponsored by Union Grove Church)
5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 .... Phone: 643-6171
Carlos Oliveros, P
SPRAGUE STREET: 2800 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-4700
Glenn O. Murphy, P
Virginia Murphy, Tim Murphy, OP
STANLEYVILLE FIRST: 851 Ziglar Rd., W-S 27105.............. Phone: 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, P
Betty Dills, MM*
Lance Perry, MY*
Rhonda Tucker, OP
STONEY RIDGE: Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield 27053................ Phone: 994-2151
Herman Kitchen, P
Linda Turney, OP
TEMPLE: 245 Melody Ln. W-S 27105 .... Phone: 723-1682
David Coburn, P
Gertrude Mullis, Pat Moore, OP
UNION: 406 Northwest Blvd., W-S 27105 .... Phone: 724-1775
Benjamin F. Daniels, P
UNION CROSS: 4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284 .... Phone: 769-2862
Amis Daniel, P
Dixie Frazier, MM*
Angie Weavil, Gayle Lauten, OP
Beverly Weavil, S*
UNION GROVE: 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 .... Phone: 996-3033
Roger H. Aycock, P
Kay Aycock, OP
Chris Southern, S
UNION HILL: 8494 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons 27012 .... Phone: 766-8317
Wiley Guthrie, P
Reva Groce, OP
UNITY: 145 Fishel Rd., W-S 27107............................ Phone: 788-7833
Enoch S. Booth, P
Judi Crouse, MM*
Kim Booth, Cookie Wilson, OP
VICTORY: Rt. 1 Box 581, Madison 27025 .... Phone: 548-9051
Joe Langley, OP
WAKE FOREST: P. O. Box 7326, W-S 27109 .... Phone: 761-5297
Richard E. Groves, P
Vicki B. Tamer, AP, ME, MY, MR
Douglas Borwick, MM*
Paul Robinson, OP
Beverly Hamblen, Suzanne Wood, S

WALKERTOWN: P. O. Box 310, Walkerton 27051 .... Phone: 595-8104
Stanley Howard, P
Valena Mabe, Mary Parker, OP
Peggy Ziglar, S
WALNUT COVE FIRST: P. O. Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052 ...... Phone: 591-7493
Sydney Goldfinch, P
R. Neil Maxey, MM, MY
Erleen Craig, OP
Judy Bray, S
WAUGHTOWN: 1538 Waughtown St., W-S 27107 .... Phone: 788-0051
Donald Farrow, P
Monte Tuttle, MM*, OP
David Blackwell, MY*
Mary Stewart, S
WEST SIDE: 595 Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27103 .... Phone: 768-4073
Paul Reese, P
Richard Conrad, MM*
Cynthia Conrad, OP
Joyce Love, S*
WESTVIEW: 1700 Ebert St., W-S 27103 .... Phone: 724-6578
W. Paul Williams, P
Mary Ann Teachey, MM*
Mary Ann Teachey, Juanita Beck, OP
WILLOW OAK: Rt. 3 Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052 .... Phone: 591-7994
Gordon Schrum, P
Brenda Mabe, Frances Throckmorton, OP
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST: Fifth & Spruce Sts., W-S 27101 .... Phone: 722-2558
Paul J. Craven, Jr., P
Bill Adkerson, BA, ME
Melba Ann Hawkins, CD
James Bailiff, MM
Marshall Price, MO
Arnett Harris, MV
Bert Welch, MY
Mrs. James Bailiff, Mrs. Earle Martin, OP
Peggy Clawson, S
Elaine Gilbert, Becky Hunter, Billie Kern, Beverly Miller, Jean Rabil, Wanda Russell, Brenda Spicer, S

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

Abbreviations: PI - Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; CW - Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O - Other Church-related Work.

ARDMORE
- Micheal Bradshaw (AW)
- Glenn Davis (O)
- John R. Gambrell (O)
- Harry Goble (O)
- Alton Greenlaw (O)
- Irby Jackson (R)
- Bryant Kendrick (CH)
- Paul Mullen (CH)
- Walter Warfford (O)
- Charles Wilson (CH)
- Tom Womble (SW)

BECKS
- Bill Hale (O)
- Eddie Hale (O)

BRIM'S GROVE
- Kenneth Spainhour (I)

CALVARY
- Herbert Brown (R)
- Roy Church (I)
- Roy Hoover (I)
- Benjamin Lamb (R)
- Charles Pearson (PI)
- John Sherman (I)

CLEMMONS FIRST
- Burley Turner (R)

COLFAX
- W. R. Grigg (R, PI)

COLLEGE PARK
- Frederick Creasey (R)
- Larry Freeman (R)
- Wm. Foy Martin (R)
- William A. Poole (R)

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
- Gene Clodfelter
- Clay Cook
- Homer Good

KING FIRST
- David Horne (R)
- J. H. Knight (R)

KONNOAK
- Ralph L. Cannon (R)
- James P. Lancaster

MACEDONIA
- Oscar Hartman (R)

NORTHWEST
- P. R. Gilbert
- M. M. Goss (R)
- Linda M. Lewis (I)
- W. E. Pettit

OAK GROVE
- Ronnie Chaney (O)
- Arthur L. Reid (R)

OAKLAWN
- Randall Haynes (I)
- John Lawrence (R)
- Jack Purves (PI)
- Jim Saul (SW)

OLD TOWN
- W. T. Hendrix (PI)

PEACE HAVEN
- David Dyer (I)

PINNACLE
- Robert Blackburn

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
- Carl E. Parks (R)
- Roy V. Young (R)

SOUTH FORK
- Ralph Ferguson (R)
- H. Mac Wallace (CH)
- Frank Williams, Jr. (I)

SOUTHSIDE
- Albert Hale (R)
- T. M. McClelland (R)

SPRAGUE STREET
- Clyde Penry

WAKE FOREST
- J. William Angell (O)
- G. McLeod Bryan (O)
- Warren T. Carr (R)
- Edgar Christman (CH)
- William C. Currin (I)
- Robert A. Dyer (R)
- J. Allen Easley (R)
- George J. Griffin (R)
- T. Sloane Guy, Jr. (I)
- Toby Hale (O)
- Emmett W. Hamrick (O)
- Carl V. Harris (O)
- Owen F. Herring (R)
- L. H. Hollingsworth (R, PI)
- Dwight Mays (I)
- Carlton T. Mitchell (O, PI)
- Delbridge Narron (O)
- James C. O'Flaherty (O)
- Julius Olayode (O)
- Clarence Patrick (R)
- Gregory Pritchard (O)
- J. Don Reeves (O)
- Henry Stokes (O)
- Mrs. Phyllis Wofford (R)
- Frank Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE FIRST
- J. M. Johnson, Sr. (R)

WEST SIDE
- N. R. Demchak

WESTVIEW
- Chester I. Ashby (I)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST

Ginny Britt (O)
Paul E. Brunner
Alvis Carpenter (I)
Claxton Hall (I)
Jim Hamblen (AW)
D. Swan Haworth (CH)
Dewey Hobbs (O)
Lewis Ludlum (R)
Marion Rector
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
Robert Wendt (PI)
Kenneth B. Wilson (I)

Church Leaders

Pastors

Advance
Antioch . . . . Carl Garner, 910 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-3281
Ardmore . . . . J. L. Wilson, P. O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 27113-5507; 725-8767
Becks . . . . Paul Wonders, Jr., 5505 Becks Church Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-2178
Bethania . . . . . . Mary Berridge, Rt. 1 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 922-1310
Bethany . . . . Neal Eller, 600 Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-2671
Brim's Grove . . . . . . Milton Sewell, Rt. 2 Box 153, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 351-2936
Brown Mountain . . . Bill Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 448, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 351-4126
Calvary . . . . Mark Corts, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-5542
Center Grove . . . . James May, 9515 Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-6810
Clemmons First . . . . . Robert Cantwell, P. O. Box 279, Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-6486
Colfax
College Park . . . . . . Charles Edwards, 1701 Polo Rd., NW, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 768-5870
Crestwood . . . . Bill Guthrie, 530 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 945-4324
Danbury . . . . Paul Hall, P. O. Box 143, Danbury, NC 27016; 924-4539
Edgewood . . . Richard Hicks, 4067 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 725-4404
Fellowship . . . . Tim Wilkins, 1077 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
Forest Hill . . . . Bency Smith, 402 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 723-1250
Forsyth Park . . . . Eugene Sherrill, 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-8402
Friendship . . . . Alfred Philley, Rt. 1 Box 244, Germanton, NC 27019; 994-2052
Germanton . . . . . Robert Lattimore, 3194 Hwy. 65W, Germanton, NC 27019; 969-5737
Glenn View . . . . Melvyn Curlee, 4275 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-2569
Goodwill . . . . . Steve Pegram, 3110 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 595-8930
Greater St. Matthews . . . . J. R. Stowe, 149 Wheeler St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 724-7114
Griffith . . . Mike Willard, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 784-4614
Kernersville First . . . Charles Stevens, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-3832
King First . . . . Eddie Brackett, P. O. Box 481, King, NC 27021; 969-2877
Knollwood . . . Jack Noffsinger, 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 725-1343
Konnoak . . . . Ray Hamilton, 400 McLean St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-7331
Korean Mission . . John Kim, Fifth & Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 78 -0039
Leak Memorial . . . Carl Witherspoon, P. O. Box 517, Germanton, NC 27019; 969-9611
Lewisville . . . . Joe Coltrane, P. O. Box 327, Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-3312

Macedonia . . . . William Fryar, P. O. Box 341, Tobaccoville, NC 27050; 924-2575
Main Street . . . . C. Ed Stines, 126 N. Main St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-4534
Mineral Springs . . . . Cecil Cave, Jr., 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27015; 767-2080
Mount Calvary . . . . . . Gerald Smith, P. O. Box 563, Walkertown, NC 27051; 765-0346
Mount Olive . . . . W. H. Pope, Rt. 3 Box 155, King, NC 27021; 969-6968
Mountain View . . . . . . Roy Beals, 2894-B Willow Cove Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-7232
New Bethel
New Hope . . . . . . Charles Carver, 4911 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-1911
Northwest . . . . . Russell Wimmer, 407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 765-6754
Oak Grove . . . . Roy Little, Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison, NC 27025; 548-9214
Oak Ridge . . . . Thurman Hauser, Rt. 1 Box 62, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 871-2671
Oaklawn. . . . . . . Mike Gilmore, 700 Wayside Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 785-0010
Old Town
Olive Grove
Parkway
Peace Haven . . . . Floyd Helms, Jr., 1501 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-7731
Peter's Creek . . . . Bill Moreland, Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 593-8482
Pfafftown . . . . Bill Yates, P. O. Box 27, Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-8391
Pilot Mountain First . . . . Dan Hutchins, P. O. Box 818, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 368-4749
Pinnacle . . . . Steve Hedgecock, P. O. Box 126, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 368-4793
Quaker Gap . . . . Jim Baldwin, Rt. 2 Box 375, King, NC 27021; 994-2461
Red Bank
Robin Hood Road . . . . . Mike Branscome, 5422 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-4241
Rural Hall First . . . . Charles Hutchens, P. O. Box 387, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-2115
South Fork . . . Ronnie Reynolds, 3830 Wayne Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 768-9281
Southside . . . . J. W. Harmon, 401 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 768-1072
Spanish Mission . . . . . Carlos Oliveros, 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-6253
Sprague Street . . . . Glenn Murphy, 2800 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 993-5964
Stanleyville First . . . . Perry Huffstetler, 851 Ziglar Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 969-2977
Stoney Ridge . . . . Herman Kitchen, Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield, NC 27053; 994-2151
Temple . . . . David Coburn, 245 Melody Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 595-4085
Union. . . Benjamin Daniels, 406 Northwest Blvd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-6156
Union Cross. . . . . Amis Daniel, 4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 769-9665
Union Grove. . . Roger Aycock, 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-7119
Union Hill . . . . Wiley Guthrie, 8494 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-7265
Unity . . . . Enoch Booth, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-7833
Victory . . . . Melvin Shelton, Box 146, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 871-2555
Wake Forest . . . Richard Groves, P. O. Box 7326, Winston-Salem, NC 27109; 761-5297
Walkertown . . . . . . Stanley Howard, P. O. Box 310, Walkertown, NC 27051; 595-4688
Walnut Cove First . . . . Sydney Goldfinch, P. O. Box 552, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 788-3424

Waughtown .... Donald Farrow, 1538 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-4537
West Side ..... Paul Reese, 208 Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-1691
Westview .... Paul Williams, 1700 Ebert St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 784-8586
Willow Oak ...... Gordon Schrum, P. O. Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-7994
Winston-Salem First .... Paul Craven, Jr., Fifth & Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 722-2558

Sunday School Directors

Advance .... Rommie Barney, Rt. 3 Box 601, Advance, NC 27006; 998-8232
Antioch .... Harold E. Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-4331
Ardmore .... Warren & Kathy Steen, 3082 Kinnamon Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 760-3999
Becks .... Richard Poindexter, 2121 Walker Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-9988
Bethania .... Bill Goforth, 3141 Broadview Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-8304
Bethany ...... Leon Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-2290
Brim's Grove ... Melvin McCreary, Rt. 2 Box 95, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 351-3892
Brown Mountain .... Edward Bullins, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053; 351-2110
Calvary .. Bob Alspaugh, 210 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 725-2636
Center Grove .... Mark Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-6978
Clemmons First .... Don Price, 7031 Bridgewood Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-0971
Colfax
College Park .... Wesley K. Morgan, 3149 Turkey Hill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 768-1761
Crestwood .... Kitty Bullin, 3764 Tulip Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 725-6365
Danbury .... Katherine McHone, Rt. 1, Danbury, NC 27016; 593-8679
Edgewood .... Wendell Spainhour, 4013 Granby St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 725-7756
Fellowship ...... Christine Settle, 1500 Broad St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 722-3683
Forest Hill .... Dick Newsome, 5380 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-9676
Forsyth Park ... Janice Sherrill, 131 Tilmark Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-8402
Friendship .... Jimmie Southern; 994-2695
Germanton ... Arzell Montgomery, Rt. 2 Box 247A, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-7617
Glenn View ... Harold Turner, 1128 Glenn View Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-3594
Goodwill .... Margaret Gorrell, Rt. 2 Box 431, Madison, NC 27025; 427-8685
Greater St. Matthews
Griffith .... Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-7086
Kernersville First ...... Larry Crouse, 5309 Brittianywood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-3670
King First .... James Ingram, Rt. 1 Box 229, King, NC 27021; 969-2619
Knollwood
Konnoak ...... Guy H. Foster, Rt. 10 Box 37A Payne Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 764-4351
Korean Mission ..... Il Ho Lee, 1700 Ardsley St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 722-2388
Leak Memorial .... Billy White, Rt. 2, Germanton, NC 27019
Lewisville .... T. W. Harrell, 540 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-5377
Macedonia ..... Ann Fryar, 6411 Bethania-Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville, NC 27050; 924-2575

Main Street ...... Clayron Webb, 399 Eastcrest Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 784-6412
Mineral Springs .... Nancy Davis, 655 Omar Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-5946
Mount Calvary..... Chris Linville, 5900C Belews Creek Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009; 595-2836
Mount Olive .... Larry Beeson, Rt. 5 Box 499, King, NC 27021; 983-9629
Mountain View .... Jack Barr, Rt. 1, King, NC 27021; 983-0863
New Bethel ... Milburn Marshall, 1908 Leight St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-4296
New Hope
Northwest ..... John Clerico, 5135 Ramillie Run, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 922-3829
Oak Grove .... Larry Carter, Rt. 4 Box 362, Madison, NC 27025; 427-0817
Oak Ridge................. Willard Nelson, Rt. 1, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 871-2906
Oaklawn .... John Bailey, 160 Applegate, Kernersville, NC 27284; 785-0010
Old Town .... Bill Huth, 4144 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-7761
Olive Grove
Parkway
Peace Haven .... Steve Doss, 5424 Hanover Park Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-8199
Peter's Creek .... Ernest Lankford, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 593-8185
Pfafftown ...... Al Holloway, 4540 Kreeger Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-9929
Pilot Mountain First ... William F. Huckaby, Rt. 3, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 368-2662
Pinnacle .... Jimmy Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 368-4013
Quaker Gap .... Lewis Carroll, P. O. Box 817, King, NC 27021; 983-3457
Red Bank........ Brice Oakley, 8355 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 767-3015
Robin Hood Road ... Shirley Bryant, 4864 Fleetwood Cir., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-4849
Rural Hall First...... John Cantrell, 605 Merriweather Dr., King, NC 27021; 983-2563
South Fork .. Danny Warren, 515 S. Westview Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 724-6119
Southside ..... Dallas James, 404 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-7822
Spanish Mission .... Carlos Cascante, 803 Newell St., High Point, NC 27260; 869-5169
Sprague Street ..... Jimmy Hailey, 243 Farmingdale Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-5254
Stanleyville First..... Joe Niten, 1332 Bunny Tr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 924-5892
Stoney Ridge .... Buster Smith, Rt. 3 Box 654, King, NC 27021; 983-6571
Temple .... John T. Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-6351
Union
Union Cross ...... Margaret Godfrey, 4239 Glenn Hi Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-5553
Union Grove .... Dick Willard, 486 Riegate Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-2370
Union Hill .... Charlie Holder, 6626 Holder Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-8018
Unity .... David Edwards, 5655 June Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 764-2096
Victory............ Troy Lee Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 84-B, Mayodan, NC 27027; 548-2656
Wake Forest
Walkertown....... John Landreth, 6145 Vance Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 595-2009
Walnut Cove First .. Doug Duggins, P. O. Box 254, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-4551
Waughtown ... Ralph Hayes, 4210 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 769-2345
West Side..... Horace Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr. Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-2198
Westview .. C. C. Hardin, 2881 Northbridge Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-4254
Willow Oak .... Frankie L. White, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pine Hall, NC 27042; 427-3526
Winston-Salem First .... Paul McElroy, 221 Cedar Tr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 760-0155

Church Training Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

Becks . . Mrs. Mazie Bumgardner, 2665 Kecoughtan Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-1239
Bethany . . . . Joe Taylor, 916 Appaloosa Tr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-5506
Brim's Grove . . . . Moir Jessup, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
College Park . . . Russell Talley, 3818 Cavalier Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 760-3464
Forest Hill . . . . Ed Evans, P. O. Box 156, Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-8912
Griffith. . . . . Tommy Goodin, 4003 Sherman Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-6922
Konnoak. . . . . Jack Ingle, 5052 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 784-9687
Lewisville . . . . John Canupp, P. O. Box 468, Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-4837
Macedonia . . William Fryar, 6411 Bethania-Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville, NC 27050; 924-2575
Mineral Springs . . Keith Yow, 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-3716
Oak Ridge. . . . . Jackie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 871-2007
Pinnacle . . . . Marilyn Hedgecock, Rt. 2 Box 8-D, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 368-4793
Rural Hall First . . . . Charles Hutchens, 1111 Kiger St., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-2115
Union Grove . . . . . Mrs. Libby Austell, 9201 County Line Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-1025
Westview . . Mrs. Alice Cox, 3511 Cedar Tree Terr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-6513

Music Directors

Advance . . . . Cathey Barney, Rt. 3 Box 601, Advance, NC 27006; 998-8232
Antioch
Ardmore . . . . Phil Mitchell, P. O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 27113; 725-8767
Becks . . . . Ben Vogler, 740 Bundaberg Ln., Rural, NC 27045; 377-9674
Bethania . . . . . . Malinda Huffstetler, 1300 Abingdon Way, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 768-4574
Bethany . . . . Clif Arnold, 2301 Trammel Tr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-9484
Brim's Grove. . . . . Joann Sams, Rt. 1 Box 183, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 351-3761
Brown Mountain . . . . Linda King, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053; 351-2685
Calvary . . . . Terry Hicks, 195 Styers St., Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-5154
Center Grove . . . . . Mrs. J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-6978
Clemmons First . . . Les Davis, 1482 S. Peace Haven Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-7576
Colfax
College Park . . . . David Lane, 349 Miller St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 777-8365
Crestwood . . . . Dan Suttles, 1715 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-7664
Danbury . . . . Jean Kivette, Rt. 1 Box 550, Danbury, NC 27016; 593-2703
Edgewood . . . Joe McWethy, 4120 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 748-1595
Fellowship . . . . Heidi Fletcher, Salem College, Bitting Dorm, P. O. Box 10548, Winston-Salem, NC 27108; 721-2715
Forest Hill . . . . Janie Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 724-2721
Forsyth Park . . . Randall R. Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 724-6060
Friendship . . . . Imogene Southern, Rt. 1 Box 297, Germanton, NC 27019; 994-2695
Germanton . . . . . J. R. Banner, Rt. 1 Blackwood Dr., Germanton, NC 27019; 969-6976
Glenn View. . . . Ward Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista St., High Point, NC 27260; 869-3533
Goodwill . . . . Gary Lovette, Rt. 2 Box 199, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-7060

Greater St. Matthews
Griffith. . . . Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 727-1475
Kernersville First . . . Barbara Geer, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-2577
King First. . . . . Jill Newsome, 401 Turkey Hill Dr., King, NC 27021; 983-0064
Knollwood . . . . . Ken Wilson, 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 725-1343
Konnoak . . David J. Rickard, 520 Hearthside Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 768-7298
Korean Mission
Leak Memorial . . . . Roger Farmer, Rt. 1, Germanton, NC 27019
Lewisville. . . . . Bob Fowler, 5906 Puritan Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 766-9406
Macedonia . . . . Teresa Everhart, 5685 Sweetbriar Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-2711
Main Street . . . Sabrina Serrin, 5339 Brittianywood Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-7720
Mineral Springs . . . . . . Sharon Updyke, 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-3716
Mount Calvary . . . . Philip Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 595-2814
Mount Olive . . . . Charles Brown, 202 Mountainview Ct., King, NC 27021; 983-4268
Mountain View
New Bethel
New Hope
Northwest. . . . . Robert Gammon, 407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 765-6754
Oak Grove. . . . . Marie Newman, Rt. 4 Box 196, Madison, NC 27025; 548-6706
Oak Ridge
Oaklawn . . . . Charles Kennedy, 1878 Flatrock St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 785-0010
Old Town . . . Phil Carpenter, 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-1552
Olive Grove
Parkway . . . . . . Jack Alexander, 1048 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 784-5331
Peace Haven. . . . . Stephanie Mohr, 1501 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-7731
Peter's Creek . . . . Eldean Layman, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 24171; 703/694-7404
Pfafftown. . . . Richard D. Lowder, 140-B Vista Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-0069
Pilot Mountain First . . . . Linda J. King, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053; 351-2685
Pinnacle . . . . W. H. Johnson, 4644 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-1889
Quaker Gap . . . . Judy Kreeger, P. O. Box 575, King, NC 27021; 983-3739
Red Bank . . . . Sue Hicks, 734 Laverton Ln., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 377-2717
Robin Hood Road . . Jake Gray, 1223 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-6677
Rural Hall First . . . Judy Petree, 5936 Puritan Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 766-4616
South Fork . . . . Dean Harrison, 1212 Buckleberry Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 768-6279
Southside . . . . Ed Locke, 211 W. Lemly St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 723-0395
Spanish Mission . . . . Carlos Cascante, 803 Newell St., High Point, NC 27260; 869-5169
Sprague Street . . . Lindsay Brown, Rt. 12 Box 123 Willowcrest Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 769-9867
Stanleyville First . . . . . Betty Dill, 2896 Mill Wheel Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-4708
Stoney Ridge . . . . Charles Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 284, Westfield, NC 27053; 994-2124
Temple . . . . Ruby Shirley, Hiatt Apts., Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 377-2852
Union
Union Cross. . . . . Dixie Frazier, 462 Knightwood Ct., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-6758
Union Grove . . . Eric Farthing, 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-3033

Union Hill . . . . Wiley Guthrie, 8518 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-7265
Unity . . . . Judi Crouse, 5947 Fry Bridge Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-0477
Victory . . . . Betty Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 581, Madison, NC 27025; 548-9051
Wake Forest . . . . . . Douglas Borwick, 4101 Mill Creek Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 777-0148
Walkertown . . . . Jerry Isley, 2997 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051; 595-8412
Walnut Cove First . . . . . Neil Maxey, P. O. Box 215, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-7611
Waughtown . . . Monte Tuttle, 3914 Laxwin Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 785-0360
West Side . . . . . Richard Conrad, 5050 Mountain View Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-1376
Westview. . . . . . Mary Ann Teachey, 950 Reynolds Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 766-9956
Willow Oak. . . . . . . Gordon Schrum, Rt. 3 Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-7994
Winston-Salem First . . . . James A. Bailiff, Fifth & Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 722-2558

WMU Directors

(Only the churches listed reported WMU Directors)

Advance . . . . Peggy Potts, Rt. 3 Box 99, Advance, NC 27006; 998-4370
Antioch. . . . . . Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-1586
Ardmore . . Glendora Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 768-1647
Becks . . . . Vickie Sprinkle, 4858 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-5022
Bethania . . . . . . Nancy Timmons, 1813 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-1904
Bethany . . . Melicent Hammaker, 1655 Pugh Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-3943
Brim's Grove . . . . Jacque Sams, Rt. 1 Box 176, Pinnacle, NC 27041; 351-2942
Calvary . . . . Alene West, 631 Currier Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 768-5063
Clemmons First . . . . . . Virginia Flynn, P. O. Box 163, Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-6774
College Park . . . Martha Royal, 821 Ransom Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 768-1955
Crestwood. . . . Carolyn Pope, 3327 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-4237
Danbury . . . Eunice Baucom, 5030 Rushland Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 768-4678
Edgewood . . . . Vicki Ward, P. O. Box 10904, Winston-Salem, NC 27108; 724-0817
Fellowship . . . . . . Brenda Adams, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-5585
Forest Hill . . . . Sarah Wikle, 2806 Hermitage Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 768-7967
Forsyth Park . . . . Ann Wood, 4209 Rosalie, Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 768-7532
Friendship . . . . Jane Berrier, Rt. 1 Box 289, Germanton, NC 27019; 994-2759
Germanton . . . . . Erlene Tuttle, 6668 Germanton Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 969-6201
Glenn View . . . . . . Ann Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-5797
Goodwill . . . . Kay Hamilton, 3025 Cedar Ck., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-5908
Griffith . . . Ruth Anne Norris, 180 Dalewood Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 768-9141
Kernersville First . . . Terry Corbello, 1516 Country Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-7752
King First. . . . . Barbara Tucker, Rt. 3 Box 201, King, NC 27021; 983-5412
Konnoak . . . . . . Tweetie Kennedy, 5680 June Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 764-2308
Korean Mission . . . Soon J. Taylor, 105 Jefferson Pk., Jamestown, NC 27282; 454-2423
Lewisville . . . . Mary McKee, 350 Doub Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-3380
Macedonia . . . . Beverly Hatcher, 114 Ravenwood Ct., King, NC 27021; 983-8307
Main Street . . . . Beth Gottfried, 2816 Bobby Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-8633
Mineral Springs. . . . . Mary Jane Guyer, 709 Devon Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 760-1147
Mount Calvary . . . . Betty Bowman, 6183 Vance Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 595-2869

Mount Olive . . . . Martha Duggins, Rt. 5 Box 16, King, NC 27021; 983-3663
Northwest . . . . . Patti Clerico, 5135 Ramillie Run, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 922-3829
Oak Grove . . . . Brenda Hall, Rt. 1 Box 112, Madison, NC 27025; 427-3046
Oak Ridge. . . . . Virginia Hauser, Rt. 1 Box 62, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 871-2671
Oaklawn . . . . Anna Shull, 445 Uppergate Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-5929
Old Town. . . . . Bet Matthews, Rt. 4 Box 98, East Bend, NC 27018; 699-3521
Peace Haven. . . Mrs. .S S. Styers, 940 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 725-5529
Peter's Creek . . . . Frances Moreland, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 593-8482
Pfafftown . . . . Frances Stewart, 6000 Cheverly Ct., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-8086
Pilot Mountain First . . . . . . Mary K. Stone, Rt. 3, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 368-2591
Quaker Gap . . . . Debbie Walton, Rt. 5 Box 400, King, NC 27021; 994-2851
Red Bank . . . . . . Phyllis Church, 7810 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 744-1360
Robin Hood Road. . . . Marie Casey, 1000 Shenandoah Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-5008
Rural Hall First . . . . Hala Hepler, 150 Cook St., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-9483
Southside . . Delilah Stinson, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 722-3257
Spanish Mission . . . . Cecilia Cascante, 803 Newell St., High Point, NC 27260; 869-5169
Stanleyville First . . . . Irene Cockerham, 6340 Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 377-2978
Stoney Ridge . . . . Juanita Mickey, Rt. 1 Box 206, Westfield, NC 27053; 994-2162
Union Cross. . . . . . Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 769-2048
Union Grove . . . . Norma Crouse, 9430 Durango Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-3745
Union Hill. . . Margaret Guthrie, 8518 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-7265
Unity . . . . Nell Gibson, 140 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-1931
Victory . . . . Ann Shelton, Rt. 1 Box 146, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 871-2555
Wake Forest. . . Nona Reeves, 2920 St. Claire Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 768-5169
Walkertown . . . . Karen Hartman, P. O. Box 825, Walkertown, NC 27051; 595-4619
Walnut Cove First . . . Brenda White, P. O. Box 888, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-7791
Waughtown . . Lorene Worrell, 1625 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-3573
West Side . . . . Pat Reese, 302 Danby Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-4662
Westview . . . . Mrs. L. L. Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 722-3259
Winston-Salem First . . . . Janice Shearin, 200 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 724-9381

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Advance . . . Billy Tolar, Rt. 4 Apt. 46, River View Apts., Advance, NC 27006; 998-2933
Ardmore . . Alton Greenlaw, 2558 Amesbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-5618
Becks. . . . . Richard Davis, 1066 Canyon Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-5195
Bethania . . . . Charlie Turner, 750 Bundaberg Ln., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 377-9345
Bethany. . . . . Steve Kiser, 725 Irish Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-2462
Brim's Grove . . . . Gerald Jones, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 351-4426
Calvary. . . . . . Gary Collins (RA), 547 Commonwealth Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-7815
Clemmons First . . . Joe Woodward, 110 Lillian Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-8969

Crestwood..... Fred Knott, 4618 Starmount Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-1153
Edgewood .. Charles McDaniel, 5054 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown, NC 27051; 595-3092
Fellowship......... Earl Adams, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-5585
Forest Hill........ Bill Baucom, Rt. 9 Jones Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 764-1661
Forsyth Park .... Kenneth Zimmerman, 2050 Ludlow Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-0852
Friendship .... Sammy Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 240-A, Germanton, NC 27019; 994-2658
Germanton .... Richard Smith, P. O. Box 15, Germanton, NC 27019; 969-6177
Glenn View .... Art Wetzel, 4624 Sun Valley Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; 785-0608
Griffith .... J. R. Little, 1809 Fannwood Cir., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 784-8023
Kernersville First ... Jimm Barbarey, 6481 Lamshire, Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-4444
King First............... Steve Page (RA), 206 West Ct., King, NC 27021; 983-9552
Konnoak..... Odell Childress, 2334 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 784-9531
Korean Mission..... Chong Young K., Rt. 7 Box 201, High Point, NC 27263; 434-2533
Lewisville... Arnold Pernell (RA), 605 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-9313
Macedonia.......... Wayne Hatcher, 114 Ravenwood Ct., King, NC 27021; 983-8307
Main Street.... Tom Serrin, 5339 Brittianywood Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-7720
Mineral Springs .... Bruce Updyke, 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 724-7695
Mount Calvary.... Toby W. Badgett, 5076 Ches Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-8280
Mount Olive................. Rupert Hall, Rt. 1 Box 424, King, NC 27021; 983-3255
Northwest .... Bill Knott, 407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 765-6754
Oak Grove .... Stephen Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 470, Madison, NC 27025; 427-3495
Oaklawn .... Larry Snow, 3010 Williard Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 784-5666
Old Town .... Ben Sutton, Jr. (RA), P. O. Box 7272, Winston-Salem, NC 27109; 773-0030
Peace Haven .... Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 725-7058
Quaker Gap........... James Underwood, P. O. Box 231, King, NC 27021; 983-3891
Red Bank ..... Lee Tuttle (RA), 6078 Stanleyville Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 377-9623
Robin Hood Road.... John Wooten, 2315 Palo Verde Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 922-3250
Rural Hall First .... Charles Hutchens, 1111 Kiger St., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-2115
South Fork .. Walter Hash, 4651 Forest Manor Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 766-7204
Southside........ Herb Lytle, 6204 Winview Heights, Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-4558
Spanish Mission... Hector Yanez, 213 W. Point Ave., High Point, NC 27260; 889-2357
Stoney Ridge .... Billy Venable, 390 Academy St., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-5326
Union Cross...... Delbert Lauten, 1972 Teague Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; 769-9792
Union Grove .. Ron Belcher, 6407 Kernersville Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009; 595-4808
Victory .... Joey Langley, 402 S. 5th Ave., Mayodan, NC 27027; 427-0542
Walkertown .... Don Hartman, P. O. Box 825, Walkertown, NC 27051; 595-4619
Walnut Cove First.......... Richard Cheek, Rt. 4, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-5674
West Side .... Richard Swaim, 6739 Castleton Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-7187
Westview .... Scott Turner, 915 Lamond Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 722-4227
Winston-Salem First.... John Stanley, 1888 Bethania/Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 765-0730

Treasurers

Advance . . . . Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 3 Box 83, Advance, NC 27006; 998-4140
Antioch . . . . . . Mrs. Sylvia Clark, 4247 Lake Cliff Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-6159
Ardmore . . . . Nancy Blythe, 2 Keswick Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-6979
Becks . . . . J. S. Horton, 5545 Kane Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-2067
Bethania . . . . . . John Goforth, 3716 Maverick St., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-4327
Bethany . . . . Jonathan Head, 1425 Nix Dr., Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-2955
Brim's Grove . . . . Clinard Merritt, P. O. Box 66, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 368-4171
Brown Mountain . . . . Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield, NC 27053; 351-3138
Calvary . . . . Dennis Young, Box 518 Bermuda Run, Advance, NC 27006; 998-2672
Center Grove . . . . J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-6978
Clemmons First . . . . Sam Easley, 6750 Forest Oak Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-4457
Colfax
College Park . . . . Silas E. Wood, 135 Carter Cir., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 765-6169
Crestwood . . . . Imogene Caudle, 5811 Providence Ch. Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-1726
Danbury . . . . Margaret Young, Rt. 1 Box 44, Danbury, NC 27016; 593-8831
Edgewood . . . Leonard Fairchild, 4520 Dare Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 727-1574
Fellowship . . . Benny Hooker, 2153 New Castle Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-2081
Forest Hill . . . Sandra Kiger, 6030 Woodmont Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-6528
Forsyth Park . . . . Clay Booher, 2424 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 724-7878
Friendship . . . . Yvonne Rutledge, P. O. Box 66, Germanton, NC 27019; 591-7969
Germanton . . . . R. G. Howell, 1041 Rhine Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 969-9452
Glenn View . . . . . . Larry Matthews, 1525 Teague Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-2540
Goodwill . . . . Hilda Green, 9096 Deerhill Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009; 595-8785
Greater St. Matthews
Griffith . . . . Jim Gobble, 1710 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 785-0421
Kernersville First . . . . . Isaac T. Mathis, 1051 Candlewood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-2384
King First . . . . Ralph Hargrove, 1022 Queens Dr., King, NC 27021; 983-6827
Knollwood
Konnoak . . . . Posey Branscome, 1482 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-9086
Korean Mission . . . . . William Hanson, 3314 Briarcliff Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 721-0963
Leak Memorial . . . . Wilburn Young, P. O. Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-9611
Lewisville . . . . Wray Russell, 550 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-3953
Macedonia . . . . Clunette Fulk, 6510 Gladstone Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-1627
Main Street . . . . J. A. Dick, 1304 Ray St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-2450
Mineral Springs . . . W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 722-4579
Mount Calvary . . . . Doris Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 595-2814
Mount Olive . . . . Don Boyles, Rt. 5 Box 507, King, NC 27021; 983-9402
Mountain View . . . . Debbie Cox, King, NC 27021
New Bethel . . . Norma Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-2403
New Hope

Northwest . . . . G. C. Petree, 4440 Gretchen Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-9746
Oak Grove . . . . Clyde Case, Rt. 1 Box 5, Madison, NC 27025; 548-9764
Oak Ridge . . . . Betty Ruth Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 871-2634
Oaklawn. . . . . Monroe White, 600 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 785-0010
Old Town . . . . . . Wiley Jones, P. O. Box 11003 Bethabara Station, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-4128
Olive Grove
Parkway . . . . . Ken Hanson, 1124 Edenwood Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 768-9884
Peace Haven . . . . Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 725-7058
Peter's Creek. . . . . C. C. Moore, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 593-8267
Pfafftown . . . . Claude Royall, 4489 Cotswold Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-4681
Pilot Mountain First . . . . Johnny Dalton, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Pinnacle . . . . Junior Fulk, Rt. 1 Box 591, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 368-4375
Quaker Gap . . . . Marylea Moore, P. O. Box 31, King, NC 27021; 983-5725
Red Bank . . . . Barry West, Rt. 2 Box 210, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-4821
Robin Hood Road . . . . Dick Cox, 4821 Winchelsea Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-1903
Rural Hall First . . . . Judy Redding, P. O. Box 188, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-2978
South Fork . . . . . Harry T. Voss, Apt. J-7 Brookway West Apts., Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-9927
Southside . . . . William Board, 1412 Glade St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 727-0567
Spanish Mission . . . . Waldo Rustrian, 610 Martha Pl., High Point, NC 27260; 883-7878
Sprague Street . . . . Dean Price, 1235 Ray St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-8583
Stanleyville First . . . . Ann Niten, 1332 Bunny Tr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 924-5892
Stoney Ridge . . . . Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5 Box 128, King, NC 27021; 983-4751
Temple . . . . John T. Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-6351
Union
Union Cross . . . . . . George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 769-2339
Union Grove . . . . . Clay Barrow, 115 Asbury Forrest, Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-4146
Union Hill . . . . Cindy Holder, 6626 Holder Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-8108
Unity. . . . . Tom Wilson, Rt. 10 Eller Rd., Lexington, NC 27292; 764-0364
Victory . . . . Betty Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 581, Madison, NC 27025; 548-9051
Wake Forest . . . Elmer Hayashi, 363 Friendship Cr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 722-6771
Walkertown . . . . J. C. Catlett, P. O. Box 185, Walkertown, NC 27051; 595-2437
Walnut Cove First . . . . . . Judy Bray, Rt. 2 Box 441, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-7584
Waughtown . . . . Ed Satterfield, 2755 Green Oaks, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-1466
West Side . . . . Lillian Matthews, 1433 Hannaford Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-0804
Westview . . . . J. M. Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-8375
Willow Oak. . . . . Myra Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-4549
Winston-Salem First . . . J. Leon Rumley, 2601 Reynolds Dr., SW, Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 723-7665

Church Clerks

Advance . . . . Faye Stroud, P. O. Box 68, Advance, NC 27006; 998-8324
Antioch . . . . Frances R. Roberts, 1290 Jonestown Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-5477
Ardmore . . . Vicki Freeman, 2159 New Castle Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-8406
Becks . . . . Judy Cannon, 7210 Philcoat Dr., Tobaccoville, NC 27050; 924-5781
Bethania . . Margaret Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-5500
Bethany . . . . Frank Whitaker, 5725 Belle Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 377-2758
Brim's Grove . . . . . Geraldine Jones, Rt. 1 Box 14, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 368-4515
Brown Mountain . . . . . Ann Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 133A, Westfield, NC 27053; 351-2933
Calvary . . . . . . Karen Coalson, 4170 Allistair Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-4909
Center Grove . . . . . . D. Milton Dean, 2849 Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 722-4435
Clemmons First . . . . . Betty B. Griffith, P. O. Box 246, Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-4154
Colfax
College Park . . . . Mrs. J. C. Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 723-1818
Crestwood . . Olivia T. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 768-5037
Danbury . . . . Carolyn C. Fulp, Rt. 1 Box 96, Danbury, NC 27016; 593-2217
Edgewood . . Mrs. Pat Koontz, 2990 Burkemill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 760-0131
Fellowship . . . . . Grace R. Auman, Rt. 11 Box 29, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-2204
Forest Hill . . . . Diane Martin, 4001 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 723-3285
Forsyth Park . . . Shirley McLendon, 330 Janet St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-4718
Friendship . . . . Lillian Abbott, Rt. 1 Box 308, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 994-2765
Germanton . . . Peggy Humphries, 1565 Sauratown Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 969-5110
Glenn View . . . . . . Ann Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-5797
Goodwill . . . . Frank Ingram, 5615 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 595-2028
Greater St. Matthews
Griffith . . . . . . Sheila Little, 1809 Fannwood Cir., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 784-8023
Kernersville First . . . . . Sylvia S. Saylor, 1238 Union Cross Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-2478
King First . . . . Marilyn Reavis, 108 Rose Tr., King, NC 27021; 983-9619
Knollwood
Konnoak . . Woodrow E. Smith, 600 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-9705
Korean Mission . . . . . Sang Koo Myung, 140-D Kenilworth Dr., High Point, NC 27260; 884-8975
Leak Memorial . . . . Hazel Young, P. O. Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-9611
Lewisville . . . . . . Madlene Holbrook, 370 Westeba Ln., Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-5434
Macedonia . . . Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville, NC 27050; 983-3452
Main Street . . . . . . Mrs. Kim King, 524 S. Cherry St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 996-7443
Mineral Springs . . . . Betty R. Rockett, 2150 Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 945-3871
Mount Calvary . . . Patricia Brim, 7291 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009; 595-4371
Mount Olive . . . . Ona Ruth Garner, 307 Flynt Rd., King, NC 27021; 983-3561
Mountain View . . . . Carolyn Mabe, Rt. 1 Box 306, Germanton, NC 27019; 994-2296
New Bethel . . . Norma Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-2403
New Hope

Northwest......... Joe J. Heath, 2041 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-8074
Oak Grove......... David M. Mabe, Rt. 4 Box 54, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-5747
Oak Ridge .... Estelle Steele, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 871-2934
Oaklawn ...... Shirley P. Bodenheimer, 700 Wayside Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 785-0010
Old Town ... Wilda Huth, 4144 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-7761
Olive Grove
Parkway....... Glenda Fox, 1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 784-5331
Peace Haven ...... Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-2137
Peter's Creek .... Clarence Hall, Rt. 5 Box 51, Stuart, VA 24171; 703/694-7205
Pfafftown........ Joan Snyder, 4327 Kenleigh Dr., Tobaccoville, NC 27050; 983-3610
Pilot Mountain First.... Carolyn S. Boyles, P. O. Box 655, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 368-2556
Pinnacle.................... Claudia Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 368-2971
Quaker Gap .... Ira Tedder, Rt. 5 Box 389, King, NC 27021; 994-2350
Red Bank ...... Sara E. Parker, 9005 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 767-1308
Robin Hood Road .... Paulette Palmer, 976 Lewisville-Vienna Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-5707
Rural Hall First ..... Susan Cantrell, 605 Merriweather Dr., King, NC 27021; 983-2563
South Fork .. Cathy G. Myers, 122 S. Cliffdale Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 760-3852
Southside......... Mollie Allen, 545 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 723-1545
Spanish Mission ...... Ninfa Urieta, 115 Chestnut St., Apt. 3B, High Point, NC 27260
Sprague Street ... Jo Ann Brown, Rt. 12 Box 123 Willowcrest Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 769-9867
Stanleyville First.. Mrs. K. E. Wolfington, 575 Sommerdale Ct., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 377-2984
Stoney Ridge .... Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5 Box 128, King, NC 27021; 983-4751
Temple .... Mrs. Pat Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-6351
Union
Union Cross...... Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 769-2048
Union Grove...... Carol Stafford, 2007 Beeson Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-8970
Union Hill...... Edith Hauser, 7370 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-8529
Unity .... Rachel Fort, 2737 Stockton St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 784-9422
Victory .... Dot Ore, Rt. 1 Box 4B, Mayodan, NC 27027
Wake Forest... Richard Barnett, 2130 Royall Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 725-8903
Walkertown .... Nora Davis, P. O. Box 280, Walkertown, NC 27051; 595-2800
Walnut Cove First .... Pat Montgomery, Rt. 1 Box 360, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Waughtown ... Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-1199
West Side....... Mrs. Robin F. Cooper, 206 Lindberg St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 768-0957
Westview ... Mrs. Scott Turner, 915 Lamond St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 722-4227
Willow Oak........... Sarah S. White, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pine Hall, NC 27042; 427-3526
Winston-Salem First ...... Margaret Powers, 125 Nottidge Ct., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-9871

Chairmen of Deacons

(Only the churches listed reported Deacon Chairmen)

Advance . . . . Charles Markland, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 83A, Advance, NC 27006; 998-4233
Antioch . . . Walter A. Wardlaw, 4870 Dorset Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-3043
Ardmore . . . . Joe Sugg, 607 Irving St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 722-1838
Becks . . . . Frank Burge, 4514 Myrtle Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-9850
Bethania . . . . . JoAnne Huddleston, 5480 Carillon Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-8889
Bethany . . . . Bill Hollifield, 5757 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-2725
Brim's Grove . . . . Clinard Merritt, P. O. Box 66, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 368-4171
Calvary . . . . John Womble, 2324 Pinta Dr., Rt. 8, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 924-1034
Center Grove . . . . J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC 27012; 766-6978
Clemmons First . . Otis Williams, 1741 Buddy St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-5140
College Park . . . . Wesley K. Morgan, 3149 Turkey Hill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 768-1761
Crestwood . . Harold W. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 768-5037
Edgewood . . . . John Stephens, 6010 Brussels Ct., Walkertown, NC 27051; 595-4139
Fellowship . . . . Carl Benge, 1145 Charles Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 785-0068
Forest Hill . . . . . Ed Evans, P. O. Box 156 Mashie Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-8912
Forsyth Park . . . . . Jim Ward, 3705 Vandalia Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-0878
Friendship . . . Ronnie Mendenhall, Rt. 1 Box 112-C, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-7685
Germanton . . . . Von Ree Tuttle, 6391 Germanton Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-5288
Glenn View . . . Tommy Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-5797
Goodwill . . . . Gary Lovette, RFD 2 Box 199, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-7060
Griffith . . . . Bill Norris, 180 Dalewood Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 768-9141
Kernersville First . . . . . R. L. Stanley, 1050 Biloxi Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-2634
King First . . . . Jim Wilson, 210 Bessemer Ct., King, NC 27021; 983-2601
Konnoak . . . Robert W. Sudderth, 3321 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-7745
Korean Mission . . . . . Il Ho Lee, 1700 Ardsley St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 722-2388
Lewisville . . . . Charlie Norman, 808 Hauser Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-5317
Macedonia . . . . Wayne Hatcher, 114 Ravenwood Ct., King, NC 27021; 983-8307
Main Street . . . . Larry Webb, 399 Eastcrest Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 784-5412
Mineral Springs . . . . John Davis, 655 Omar Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-5946
Mount Calvary . . . Jerry Linville, 7300 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009; 595-8908
Mount Olive . . . . Rupert Hall, Rt. 1 Box 424, King, NC 27021; 983-3255
Mountain View . . . . Weldon Boles, Rt. 5, King, NC 27021; 983-3274
Northwest . . . . D. W. Stewart, 407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 765-1691
Oak Grove . . . . Paul Hooker, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 660, Madison, NC 27025; 548-9322
Oak Ridge . . . . Frank Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 871-2634
Oaklawn . . . . Bob Gordon, 454 Hastings Hill Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 784-5346
Old Town . . . . Stokes Huff, 4715 Sherborne Dr. Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-6641
Parkway . . . . Steve Clayton, 505 Brookridge Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 768-4892
Peace Haven . . . . Steve Doss, 5424 Hanover Park Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-8199
Peter's Creek . . . . Calvin Shockley, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 24171; 703/694-6384
Pfafftown . . . . Mike Langley, 236 N. St., Lewisville, NC 27023; 945-2939
Pilot Mountain First . . . . Christine Samuel, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
Pinnacle . . . . Junior Fulk, Rt. 1 Box 591, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 368-4375
Quaker Gap . . . . Elmore Redding, Rt. 1 Box 335, Germanton, NC 27019; 994-2476

Red Bank . . . . Barry West, Rt. 2 Box 210, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-4821
Robin Hood Road. . . . John Wooten, 2315 Palo Verde Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 922-3250
Rural Hall First . . . . D. P. Abernethy, 5881 Brookway Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 767-7592
South Fork. . . . . J. Calvin Johnson, 4831 Gladwyn Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 765-8681
Southside. . . . . William C. Board, 1412 Glade St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 727-0567
Sprague Street . . . . . Wayne Whitley, 540 New Garden Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 788-2928
Stanleyville First . . . . Burl Sharpe, 608 Running Brook Ln., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 969-5776
Stoney Ridge . . . . Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 284, Westfield, NC 27053; 994-2124
Union Cross . . . Jerrell Stafford, 1324 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 993-3932
Union Grove . . . . Bobby Barbera, P. O. Box 354, Oak Ridge, NC 27310; 643-3202
Union Hill . . . . William C. Ervin, Jr., 2335 Crestview Way, Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 768-1927
Unity. . . . . . . Larry Bodenhamer, Rt. 11 Box 415, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 764-2955
Victory . . . . Robert Kimmons, Rt. 1, Stoneville, NC 27048
Wake Forest . . . . Katherine Hayes, 1248 Partridge Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 765-6764
Walkertown . . . . Don Hartman, P. O. Box 825, Walkertown, NC 27051; 595-4619
Walnut Cove First . . Blaine Williams, Rt. 2 Box 260, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-7605
Waughtown . . Kevin Brinegar, 5230 Prince Charles Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 788-4668
West Side . . . John Abernathy, 600 Woodwind Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 765-9032
Westview . . . . Scott Turner, 915 Lamond Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 722-4227
Willow Oak . . . . . Robert L. Bullins, P. O. Box 382, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-4247
Winston-Salem First . . . . . John Baxley, 3110 Shannon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 768-5832

Media Library Directors

Advance. . . . . Mrs. Maud Ellerbe, Rt. 3 Box 258, Advance 27006; 998-5490
Antioch . . . . Mrs. Ruby Walker, 3854 Old Lexington Rd., W-S 27107; 788-3278
Ardmore . . Mrs. Cora Whitehead, 4057 Beaver Brook Rd., Clemmons 27012; 766-5203
Becks . . . . Mrs. Leta Poindexter, 535 Ransom Rd., W-S 27106; 768-0201
Bethany . . . . Mrs. Lila Coats, 5804 Germanton Rd., W-S 27105; 767-2235
Calvary. . . . . Mrs. Carole Davis, 4097 Tiffany Ave., W-S 27104; 765-4594
Center Grove. . . . Mrs. Hazell Hartman, 8894 Center Grove Ch. Rd., Clemmons 27012; 766-4124
Clemmons First . . . . Mrs. Helen Morgan, 820 McGregor Rd., W-S 27103; 765-2540
College Park . . . . . . Mrs. Linda Palmer, 2061 Mallard Lakes Dr., W-S 27106; 924-2169
Crestwood . . . . Mrs. Glenda Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., W-S 27105; 767-7172
Edgewood. . . . . Mr. Wayne Loggins, 4709 Swain Ln., Walkertown 27051; 595-4875
Fellowship . . . . Mrs. Iris Everhart, 2624 Wendy Crossing, Box 46, W-S 27107; 785-0068
Forest Hill. . . . . Mrs. Ruby Sizemore, 4028 Dalton St., W-S 27105; 723-6725
Forsyth Park . . . . Jim Ward, 3705 Vandalia Dr., W-S 27104; 765-0878
Friendship . . . . Mrs. Ruby Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 289, Germanton 27019; 994-2764
Germanton. . . . . Mrs. Diana White, 6720 Germanton Rd., Germanton 27019; 969-5984
Glenn View. . . . . Mrs. Debbie Lane, 370 Macy Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284; 996-1810

Goodwill . . . Mrs. Dorothy Roberts, 8910 Goodwill Ch. Rd., Kernersville 27284; 595-2628
Kernersville First . . . Minnie Nelson, 505 W. Mountain St., Kernersville 27284; 993-2771
King First . . . . Art Lopez, 1160 Strathmore Cir., W-S 27104; 765-5357
Konnoak . . . . Clara H. Johnston, 2756 Woodvale Dr., W-S 27107; 725-3576
Mineral Springs . . . . Mrs. Ann Cave, 3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S 27105; 767-3716
Northwest . . . . Linda Eason, 1904 Alyssum Pl, W-S 27106; 724-2323
Oak Grove . . . . Ann Martin, Rt. 4 Box 487-A, Madison 27025; 548-2384
Oak Ridge . . . . Juanita Shelton, Rt. 1 Box 333, Lawsonville 27022; 871-2994
Oaklawn . . . . Mrs. Brenda West, 3960 Elkton Tr., W-S 27107; 769-9535
Old Town . . . . Mrs. Mary Bullard, 3424 Valley Rd., W-S 27106; 924-9535
Peace Haven . . . . Mrs. Collene Helms, 1320 Abingdon Way, W-S 27106; 765-7584
Pfafftown . . . . Susie Pearson, 4035 Kilmurry Hill Rd., Pfafftown 27040; 924-5807
Pinnacle . . . . Mrs. Lena Hall, 127 Glenn Ave., King 27021; 983-5038
Quaker Gap . . . . Linda Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 423, King 27021; 983-3249
Robin Hood Road . . . . . . Mrs. Diane Wooten, 3746 Wabash Dr., W-S 27106; 924-0477
Rural Hall First . . . . Susan Cantrell, 605 Merriweather Dr., King 27021; 983-2563
South Fork . . . . Elsie Sawyer, 210 Hedgecock Ave., W-S 27104; 768-6861
Spanish Mission . . . . Cain Bautista, 115 Chestnut St., Apt. 1B, High Point 27260
Stanleyville First . . . Mrs. Deborah Cox, 8388 Coachman Ln., Rural Hall 27045; 744-0544
Union Cross . . . . Mrs. Joan Honeycutt, 3105 Ras Dr., W-S 27107; 788-5668
Union Grove . . . . Mrs. Elsie Lasley, 501 W. Mountain St., Kernersville 27284; 993-3509
Unity . . . . Ms. Sabrina White, 5228 Brenda Dr., W-S 27107; 788-4516
Walkertown . . . . Mrs. Glenda Cook, 3626 Annie Ln., Walkertown 27051; 595-8518
Walnut Cove First . . . . Pat Montgomery, Rt. 1 Box 360, Walnut Cove 27052
Waughtown . . . . Mrs. Harriett Crews, 1517 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107; 788-1281
Westview . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Cheshire, 2748 Lullington Dr., W-S 27103; 765-9756
Winston-Salem First . . . . . Mrs. Julian Scarborough, 83 Echo Tr., W-S 27106; 723-1390

Ministers Ordained 1985-1986

Calvary . . . . Jeff Cramer, Richard Kingsmore
Edgewood . . . . David Coburn
Konnoak . . . . James P. Lancaster
Mineral Springs . . . . Bruce D. Updyke
Oak Grove . . . . Ronnie Chaney
Oaklawn . . . . Randall Haynes
Waughtown . . . . David Blackwell
Winston-Salem First . . . . Brian Allen, Peggy Haymes, Mark Price, John Kim

Ministers Licensed 1985-1986

Edgewood . . . . Tom Leonard
Oaklawn . . . . Randall Haynes
Unity . . . . Ms. Jill Crainshaw
Victory . . . . Joey Langley
Waughtown . . . . Tim Stokes

Historical Events of Interest 1985-1986

ANTIOCH: Burned mortgage on fellowship hall.

ARDMORE: Six volunteer missionaries (short-term). Paid off $425,000 bond program for renovation of educational building two years early.

DANBURY: Constituted as church April 20, 1986.

FELLOWSHIP: Held Big-A-Club.

FRIENDSHIP: Celebrated 139th homecoming October 5, 1985. Started senior citizens luncheon. Started Homebound Ministry for senior citizens.

GLENN VIEW: Observed 75th anniversary on August 3, 1986, and burned note on debt for building.

KING FIRST: Record VBS. Completed new educational/fellowship space (15,000 sq. ft.). Youth on mission trip to Arkansas. Started sign language class. Started ministry to singles, mentally retarded, deaf.

KOREAN MISSION: Ordination for John Kim by First Baptist, Winston-Salem.

MOUNT CALVARY: Celebrated 10th homecoming.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Had homecoming in February 1986. Built ramp for handicapped persons. Dedicated new family picnic shelter in June 1986.

OAK GROVE: Ordination of Ronnie Chaney September 1986.

OAKLAWN: Randall Haynes ordained.

OLD TOWN: Celebrated 25th anniversary in May 1986.

PFAFFTOWN: Celebrated 10th anniversary. Purchased additional 16 acres of land for future expansion.

ROBIN HOOD ROAD: New sanctuary dedicated June 15, 1986. Thirty-eighth homecoming held September 28. Youth went to "Kingdom 86" in Orlando.

SOUTH FORK: Observed 50th anniversary. Have had 40 missionary families stay in church mission houses since 1969. Billy Hanes sent as missionary volunteer to Florida.

STONEY RIDGE: Ordination of two deacons: Billy Venable, Buster Smith.

UNION GROVE: Began celebrating 75th anniversary in September, ending with homecoming October 5, 1986.

UNITY: Ms. Jill Crainshaw, seminary student, licensed May 11, 1986, to preach gospel. Ms. Judi Crouse became choir director July 2, 1986.

VICTORY: Built two new Sunday School rooms. Dedicated flags in memory of "Missy" Langley.

WALKERTOWN: Broke ground for new sanctuary in May 1986 with completion expected by early Spring 1987.

WALNUT COVE FIRST: Great Challenge Stewardship Program; installed new system of Counting Committee. BTN satellite installed for training. Storm windows installed in church building.

WAUGHTOWN: Licensed Tim Stokes and ordained David Blackwell.

WEST SIDE: Retired all indebtedness on grounds and building. Note burning Sunday: October 5, 1986.

WESTVIEW: Burning of church note.

In Memoriam

ADVANCE
Mr. Jerome Shermer

ANTIOCH
Mr. Earl Clowers, Deacon
Mr. Richard James
Mr. Harry Parris
Mrs. Dorothy Wilson

ARDMORE
Mrs. Betty Andrews
Mrs. Nellie Carroll
Clyde Copple
Mrs. Nancy Crowder
Earl Dempster
John Freeman
Pete Fuller
Mr. Archie Heggie, Charter Member
Claude Hester
Annie O. Hill
J. Hardy Hurst
Bill Hutchins, Deacon
Mrs. Jessie Keller
Mrs. Lillie Mock
Murray L. Pate
Mrs. Miriam Richardson
Mrs. Agnes Rollins
Ernest Rollins
Mrs. Agnes Tribble
Mrs. Flossie Woodruff

BECKS
Mrs. Mary Bailey
Mrs. Bessie James
Mr. Ernest James, Deacon
Mrs. Margaret Linville
Rev. John Scalf, Ordained Minister
James Shouse, Deacon
Mr. D. A. Smith, Deacon
Joel Stafford
Mr. Gorrell Stinson
Mrs. Shirley A. Tucci
Mrs. Lelia Willard

BETHANY
Mrs. Pauline McCoy
Mr. David Nelson
Mrs. Hildred Stevens
Mr. Harold Thomerson
Mrs. Pam Wagoner

BRIM'S GROVE
Mrs. Ada Eaton
Mrs. Buleah Fulk
Mrs. Ada Gordon
Mrs. Corena Hicks
Mr. Cecil Irvin
Mrs. Myrtle Sechrist
Mr. Ted Tilley

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mr. Nick Haymore
Mr. Dan Shelton
Mrs. Alpha Stewart

CALVARY
Mrs. Martha Bates
Mr. E. G. Carroll
Mr. John Huffman
Mr. Paul Johnson
Mrs. Maude Marshall
Mrs. Patricia Reif Snyder
Mr. Jean Thomasson, Deacon
Mr. Harry Williams

CENTER GROVE
Mr. Fred Canter

CLEMMONS FIRST
Mrs. Oma Craver
Mr. Stephen Furches
Mrs. Hazel Drane Lewis
Mr. H. Claudius Weisner
Dr. Eph Whisenhunt

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Augusta B. Boger
Mr. M. O. Martin
Mrs. Hazel W. Otwell
Mr. C. Homer Shields
Mr. Gilbert L. Shermer
Mr. Clarence A. Snyder

CRESTWOOD
Hobert Brown
Juanita Culler
Etta McBride
Emma Throckmorton

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Doasha Jessup
Roy Nichols
Mrs. Eva Rivers
Jack Stevens

FOREST HILL
Mrs. Mable Andrews
Mrs. Janie Davenport
Mr. Gilmer Russell

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Ralph Abbott
Mr. George Mahathey, Deacon
Mr. S. L. Pulliam, Deacon

GERMANTON
Mr. Unie Kiser

GLENN VIEW
Mr. Ezra Smith
Mrs. Ida Faye Smith

GOODWILL
Mrs. Vera Fulton
Mrs. Fannie McMichael

GRIFFITH
Mrs. Colleen Cash
Mrs. Edythe Eddinger
Mrs. Marion Sheets

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Florence Bowen
Ella Brown
Mattie L. Coltrane
J. Mike Jones
Lou Marshall
Paul Moses
Hafford C. Porter
Gertrude West

KING FIRST
- Mrs. Gertrude Fowler
- Mr. Guy Garner
- Mr. Robert G. Johnson
- Mr. Worth Kirby

KONNOAK
- C. R. Craver
- Howard Haarbour
- Timothy K. Holleman
- Mrs. Hester Newsom
- Mrs. Lucille Wrenn

LEWISVILLE
- Mr. W. R. Adams, Jr. Deacon
- Mrs. Nellie Allgood
- Mrs. Fannie Conrad
- Miss Edna Craft
- Mrs. Eunice Gwaltney
- Mr. Otho Gwaltney

MAIN STREET
- Mrs. Doris Bull
- Mr. Coy Hester
- Mr. Foster McGee, Deacon
- Mrs. Tessie Scarborough

MINERAL SPRINGS
- Mr. E. J. Bassetti
- Mr. Marvin Herring
- Mr. Austin H. Kiser
- Mr. William H. Lineback
- Mrs. Clara G. Maness
- Mrs. Minnie E. Martin
- Mr. Allen T. Phelps
- Mrs. Beulah C. Shaver
- Mr. Charles L. Spaugh, Deacon

MOUNT CALVARY
- Teddy Gordy
- Steve James

MOUNT OLIVE
- Mrs. Lillian Bowman
- Mr. Ray Boyles
- Mrs. Ruby Cromer
- Mr. Bill Denny
- Mr. Carlis Jones
- Mrs. Geneva Lewis
- Mr. William Smith
- Mr. Richard Watts

MOUNTAIN VIEW
- Mrs. Lelia Baker

NEW BETHEL
- Mrs. Lorine Davis

NORTHWEST
- Mrs. Nora Cable
- S. C. Cable
- Mrs. Nell Cottee
- Mrs. Katherine Goss
- Mr. Wilbur Jarvis, Deacon
- Miss Julie Mullis
- Mrs. Ruby Sprinkle
- Mrs. Verta Stowe
- Mrs. Vivian Tatum
- Mrs. Myrtle Tuttle
- Mrs. Virgie Wallace

OAK GROVE
- Miss Amanda McBride

OAK RIDGE
- Mr. Michael Biggs
- Mr. Johnny Dodson
- Mr. William Hodgins
- Mrs. Alice Joyce
- Mr. Dave Joyce
- Mrs. Juriah Nelson

OAKLAWN
- Mrs. Marion Berrier
- Mrs. Lillian Crews
- Mr. Harvey Howerton
- Mrs. Sudie Rankin
- Mrs. Ottie Sapp

OLD TOWN
- Mr. Billy Burchette
- Mrs. Vi Johanson
- Mr. Jack Poole
- Mrs. Dot Selecman

PARKWAY
- Joe Ernest
- Ray Saylor
- Faye Wiles

PEACE HAVEN
- Dr. Ted Boushy
- Mrs. Lena Chapman

PETER'S CREEK
- Mrs. Lula Jessup
- Arthur Manring
- Vester Rogers

PFAFFTOWN
- Mrs. Bertha Jeffords
- Mrs. Agnes McDaniel
- Mr. Othel Wagoner

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST
- Mr. Vestal I. Boyles
- Mr. Alton Gravitte
- Mr. Everette Wall
- Charles West, Deacon

QUAKER GAP
- Mr. Wesley Gibson
- Mr. Homer Lawson
- Mrs. Maude Mendenhall
- Mr. Levi Richardson
- Mr. Dewey Sams
- Mr. Morris Southern
- Mrs. Swannie Southern
- Mrs. Mattie Webster
- Mrs. Vada Webster

RED BANK
- Mrs. Laura B. Morgan
- Mrs. Pearl Sapp

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
- Mr. Joseph Pfaff

RURAL HALL FIRST
- Mr. Walter Speas
- Mr. Marvin Wright

SOUTH FORK
- George E. Dickens, Deacon
- Jesse B. Grubbs, Sr.
- George T. Lanning, Deacon
- Mr. Winfrey A. Poindexter

Max Shepherd, Deacon
Mr. Raymond Foy Wilkins

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Ralph Bovender
Mrs. Kenneth Brooks
Mr. D. Harding Carroll
Mrs. Clyde Carter
Mr. Jack Clodfelter
Mrs. L. E. Copple
Mr. H. T. Cowan
Mrs. Doris Flynn
Mrs. George Gaddy
Mr. J. B. Hamrick
Mrs. W. L. Lawing
Mr. H. B. Payne
Mrs. Mary Payne
Mrs. Opal Shouse

SPRAGUE STREET
Mrs. Lillian Ballard
Mrs. Lillian Crotts
Mr. Russell Crotts
Mr. Holland Swaim

STANLEYVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Violet Adams
Mrs. Margie Armstrong
Mrs. Martha Baker
Mrs. Treva Hill
Mr. Elbert King
Mr. Roy Parrish
Mrs. Eunice Smith
Mr. Nera Vaden
Mrs. Hilda Wolfe

STONEY RIDGE
Mrs. Pearlie Brown
Mr. Raleigh Hurd

TEMPLE
Mrs. Gladys Thacker, Charter Member

UNION CROSS
Mrs. Juanita Gamble

UNION HILL
Mrs. .D C. Hauser, Sr.

VICTORY
Miss Andrea Lynn Langley

WAKE FOREST
Mrs. Inez Black
Rev. Avery M. Church, Ordained Minister
Mr. Fred K. Garvey, Jr.
Mrs. Bessie Grubb
Dr. Harold W. Tribble

WALKERTOWN
Mr. Earl Garris
Mr. Ray Steward

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Mrs. J. M. Johnson
Mrs. Katherine Mitchell
W. F. Mitchell
Joe Bill Tilley

WAUGHTOWN
Mrs. E. D. Aaron
Mrs. James Bowles
Mr. Edison Brooks
Mrs. Glenn Byrd
Mr. C. W. Clodfelter
Mr. James Dewberry
Mr. Henry Essex
Mrs. Martha Garrett
Mr. Gary Luck
Mrs. Sam Mason
Mr. John Wallace

WESTVIEW
Mrs. R. A. Williams

WILLOW OAK
Mr. James Rominger

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Dr. Clifton J. Allen
Mr. Norman E. Bayless
Mrs. J. S. Boyles
Mrs. H. H. Burroughs
Mr. William J. Carson
Mr. Clarence S. Chance
Mrs. Henry B. Conrad
Mrs. H. L. Cranford
Miss Beulah Crump
Mr. Roger Davis
Mrs. W. S. Dunn
Mrs. Kathleen Faircloth
Miss Daisy Lee Glasgow
Mr. E. F. Gillie
Mrs. John M. Gold
Mr. G. I. Hanes, Sr.
Mrs. Thomas F. Harris
Mrs. Bertie Hicks
Mr. T. E. Husband
Mr. J. E. Hutcherson
Mrs. Annie Kitchens
Mrs. B. S. Lea
Mrs. D. J. Lee
Miss Agnes McDaniel
Mrs. Carlyle McDowell
Mr. Robert Monaghan
Mrs. David Reavis
Mr. Paul B. Robbins, Sr.
Mrs. J. B. Sams
Mrs. Ora Schepper
Mr. James Timmons
Mr. Jennings L. Wagoner
Mrs. Myrtie Young

Constitution

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated" according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

A. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association is to glorify GOD by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together.

B. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP; (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ)
2. To assist the congregations to REACH PEOPLE; (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches)
3. To assist the congregations to DEVELOP BELIEVERS; (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called)
4. To assist the congregations to STRENGTHEN MISSIONS; (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving)
5. To assist the congregations to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION; (Help congregations determine the direction and participate in the life of the Association).

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. COMPOSITION

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. AFFILIATION

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

C. MESSENGERS

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each

church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association.

The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. DISMISSAL

Should any church disqualify itself by faith, polity and practice not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or fail to send a Uniform Associational Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years, the Executive Board may, upon failing to effect a resolution to the problem, recommend a withdrawal of fellowship from that church. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. REGULAR MEETINGS

The Association shall meet semiannually during the months of April and October.

B. SPECIAL MEETINGS

The Executive Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Executive Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church-elected members of the Executive Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal for the Association; in accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Association shall provide a representative for each requesting denominational institution, agency or board.

C. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the constitution and bylaws of the Association.

D. COUNCILS

1. *Fellowship Council*

The Association shall have a Fellowship Council whose purpose shall be to provide deliberate means of strengthening fellowship and to enhance mutual care among the churches.

2. *Coordinating Council*

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall purpose and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

3. *Mission Performance Councils*

The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's purpose and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development (such as Sunday School, Church Training, Music Ministry, Brotherhood, WMU, Evangelism, Missions Development, Stewardship, etc.).

E. COMMITTEES

1. *Standing Committees*

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. *Special Committees*

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by the moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

F. STAFF

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected upon nomination by the Personnel Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its purpose and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds (⅔) of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to pastors, church clerks, and Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty(30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 21, 1986

Bylaws

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these Bylaws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. ELECTION AND TERM OF SERVICE

General officers shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association and installed at the October meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and the vice-moderator may serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

1. *Moderator*
    a. Serve as President of the corporation
    b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session
    c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
    d. Encourage the development of fellowship and care among the churches
    e. Encourage among all the churches a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
    f. Serve as ex officio member of all committees
2. *Vice-Moderator*
    a. Serve as Vice-President of the corporation
    b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
    c. Preside over meetings of the Executive Board
    d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
    e. Serve as ex officio member of all committees
3. *Clerk*
    a. Serve as Secretary of the corporation
    b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session and the meetings of the Executive Board
    c. Work with the History Committee to preserve official records of the Association
    d. Train and assist church clerks
4. *Assistant Clerk*
    a. The assistant clerk shall assist the clerk in all duties and shall serve in the absence of the clerk.
5. *Treasurer*
    a. Serve as Treasurer of the corporation
    b. Serve as ex officio member of the Finance Committee
    c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association

d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
g. Make monthly reports to the Finance Committee and the Association

6. *Assistant Treasurer*
a. The assistant treasurer shall assist the treasurer in all duties and serve in the absence of the treasurer.

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association in session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. MEMBERSHIP

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the directors/leaders of all mission performance councils, and the pastor plus one (1) representative from each affiliating church.

B. OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

The officers and committees of the Executive Board shall be the general officers and committees of the Association as described in Section II of the Bylaws.

C. FUNCTION AND AUTHORITY

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and the Bylaws. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in session.

D. MEETINGS

The Executive Board shall meet quarterly. Special sessions of the Board may be called by the Administrative Committee provided written notice is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

A. OBJECTIVES

1. Help people understand the nature of the Association
2. Help churches envision and experience ''koinonia''
3. Put a high priority on the mutual care of churches
4. Encourage all the organizations to model fellowship and mutual care
5. Welcome all new staff persons to the Association

B. COMPOSITION

The Fellowship Council shall be composed of all presidents, chairpersons, and specially selected representatives from all conferences operating within the Association. The immediate Pastor Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairperson.

C. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

1. Seek to foster understanding of the perspectives, opportunities, needs and aspirations of the various church and auxiliary groups
2. Encourage relationships through which churches mutually give and receive assistance

3. Encourage activities designed to enhance fellowship and mutual care
4. Encourage study and dialogue on Baptist faith and practice
5. Take initiative to encourage reconciliation within and among the churches
6. Make recommendations regarding fellowship and mutual care to the Association, the Executive Board, the Coordinating Council, the Councils, the Committees, and other groups as needed

VI. CONFERENCES

NOTE: Each conference will design or describe its own particular organizational structure which will appear in this section of the Bylaws when completed.

- Constitution Committee

A. Church Secretaries Conference
B. Ministers Conference
C. Ministers' Mates Conference
D. Ministers of Education Conference
E. Ministers of Music Conference
F. Youth Ministers Conference

VII. COORDINATING COUNCIL

A. OBJECTIVES

1. Coordinate the work of the councils and committees of the Association
2. Evaluate the work of the various councils and committees of the Association
3. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils and committees of the Association

B. COMPOSITION

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), general officers, and chairperson of the Fellowship Council, Communications Committee, Finance Committee, Long-Range Planning Committee, Personnel Committee and other committees that may be helpful in coordinating the work of the Association. The Executive Director of Missions shall serve as chairman of the Coordinating Council.

C. DUTIES

1. Negotiate and develop the associational calendar of activities
2. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
3. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees

VIII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.
2. Objectives
    a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
    b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
    c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
    d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries

3. Members
    a. Brotherhood Director
    b. Baptist Men's President or Director
    c. Royal Ambassador Director
    d. Crusader Leader
    e. Pioneer Leader
    f. Missions Study Leader
    g. Missions Activity Leader

B. CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Church Training Programs.
2. Objectives
    a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
    b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
    c. To equip church leaders for service
3. Members
    a. Church Training Director
    b. Adult Leader
    c. Youth Leader
    d. Children's Leader
    e. Preschool Leader
    f. Growth Leader
    g. MasterLife Coordinator

C. EVANGELISM COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.
2. Program Areas
    a. Church evangelism committees development
    b. Evangelism strategy development
    c. Mass evangelism
    d. Personal evangelism
    e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
    f. Metropolitan evangelism
    g. Specialized evangelism
    h. Renewal evangelism
    i. Evangelistic prospect discovery
3. Members
    a. Evangelism Director
    b. Personal Evangelism Director
    c. Mass Evangelism Director
    d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

D. MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in the establishment, development, and improvement of church media library services.
2. Objective

    To provide media, media services and education in the use of media to assist the churches in the achievement of its mission.

3. Members
    a. Media Library Director
    b. Associate Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Program Chairperson
    e. Media Education Director
    f. Technical Processes Consultant
    g. Associational Librarian
    h. BTN Representative

E. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to lead the Association in its local missions activities.
2. Program Areas
    a. Church Missions Committee Development
    b. Missions Survey and Analysis
    c. New Work
    d. Language Missions
    e. Church and Community Ministries
    f. Chaplaincy Ministries
    g. Interfaith Witness
    h. Black Church Relations
    i. Special Mission Ministries
3. Members
    a. Missions Development Director
    b. Church Missions Committees Development Director
    c. Missions Survey Director
    d. Chaplaincy Ministries Director
    e. Christian Life Director
    f. Church and Community Ministries Director
    g. Cooperative Ministries Director
    h. New Work Director
    i. Ex officio Members
        1) WMU Mission Action Director
        2) Brotherhood Missions Activities Director
        3) Sunday School Council Representative
4. Component Councils
    a. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
        1) The principal function is to provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, industry and the military personnel and their families.
        2) Program Areas
            a. Hospital Chaplaincy
            b. Institutional Chaplaincy
            c. Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
            d. Military Chaplaincy
        3) Members
            a. Chaplaincy Ministries Development Director
            b. Volunteer Chaplaincy Opportunities Coordinator

b. Christian Life Council
  1) Objectives
    a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
    b. To help churches apply the Gospel to all areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
    c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethcial concerns
  2) Program Areas
    a. Family Life
    b. Race relations
    c. Christian citizenship
    d. Hunger
    e. Other special moral concerns
  3) Members
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)
c. Church and Community Ministries Council
  1) The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need
  2) Program Areas
    a. Blind and Deaf Ministries
    b. Criminal Justice
    c. Crisis Ministries
    d. Handicapped Persons
    e. Hunger and Housing Ministries
    f. International Ministries
    g. Literacy Missions
    h. Ministries with Senior Adults
    i. Ministries with Single Adults
  3) Members
    a. Church and Community Ministries Director
    b. Blind and Deaf Ministries Coordinator
    c. Criminal Justice Coordinator
    d. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
    e. Handicapped Ministries Coordinator
    f. Hunger and Housing Ministries Coordinator
    g. International Ministries Coordinator
    h. Literacy Missions Coordinator
    i. Senior Ministries Coordinator
    j. Singles Ministries Coordinator
d. Cooperative Ministries Council
  1) Objectives
    a. To encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association
    b. To determine priority needs and concerns, to devise programs, and to carry out plans of action proposed by the Cooperative Ministries Council and participating churches

        2) Members
    e. New Work Council
        1) The principal function is to discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting missions/churches and for developing new congregations.
        2) Objectives
            a. To survey New Work needs and determine areas for church starts
            b. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
            c. To secure needed resources (personnel and financial) for new church starts
            d. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts
            e. To provide training for Bible study fellowship leaders
            f. To provide training, guidance and counsel for sponsoring groups for new church starts
        3) Members
            a. Director
            b. Church Starting Leader
            c. New Congregational Development Leader
            d. Dan River Mission Coordinator
            e. Korean Mission Coordinator
            f. Spanish Mission Coordinator

G. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.
2. Objectives
    a. To provide musical experiences in associational meetings
    b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
    c. To witness and minister through music
3. Members
    a. Music Director
    b. Assistant Music Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Special Project Directors
    e. Age-group Coordinators

H. PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the development of pastoral ministries.
2. Program Areas
    a. Pastoral ministries
    b. Ordination
    c. Deacon ministries
    d. Vocational guidance
    e. Church Administration Services
    f. Church Weekday Education
3. Members
    a. Pastoral Ministries Director
    b. Ordination Council Chairman
    c. Deacons Ministries Coordinator

    - d. Vocational Guidance Coordinator
    - e. Church Administration Services Coordinator
    - f. Church Weekday Education Coordinator
  - 4. Component Councils
    - a. Ordination Council
      - 1) The principal function of the Ordination Council is to assist the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
      - 2) Members
    - b. Deacon Ministries Council
      - 1) The principal function is . . . .
      - 2) Members

I. RECREATION COUNCIL
  - 1. Principal Functions
    - a. Assist churches in providing recreation methods, materials, services and experiences that will enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church.
    - b. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use recreation in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
    - c. Provide actual recreation services and experiences
  - 2. The program areas include: Recreation methods, materials, services and experiences that propose to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission, purpose and objectives of the Association, including conferences and workshops and events themselves in social recreation, sports, games, drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, and therapeutic recreation.
  - 3. Members
    - a. Recreation Director
    - b. Coordinators of softball and basketball
    - c. Coordinators of other recreation/sports activities (e.g., social recreation, games, drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, therapeutic, age-group recreation.)

J. SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL
  - 1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
  - 2. Program Areas
    - a. Curriculum design
    - b. Administrative Services
    - c. Faculty enlistment
    - d. Promotion
  - 3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Treasurer
    - c. Registrar
    - d. Secretary
    - e. Others/to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

K. STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL
  - 1. The principal function is to assist churches and the Association in the development of individual and corporate stewardship.

2. The program content is to emphasize the Biblical teachings on stewardship and to raise the level of individual and corporate stewardship in light of those teachings.
3. Members
   a. Stewardship Director
   b. Stewardship Development Coordinator
   c. Cooperative Program Promotion Coordinator
   d. Associational Program Promotion Coordinator
   e. Special Missions Promotion Coordinator
   f. Consultants for the Stewardship Programs

L. STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

1. Principal Functions
   a. Assist the program of Baptist Student Ministries at the colleges and the local churches within the area
   b. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12 and college
   c. Provide continuing training for workers with college students and students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches as well as the college students on the campuses in the area.
3. Leaders
   a. Director
   b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

M. SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administrative activities, consultations, program interpretation, and cooperative projects.
2. The objective is to assist Sunday School Leadership in churches to:
   a. Reach persons for Bible study
   b. Teach the Bible
   c. Witness to persons about Christ; and after profession of faith in Christ, lead them into church membership and further Christian growth
   d. Minister to Sunday School members and non-members
   e. Lead members to worship
3. Leaders
   a. Sunday School Director
   b. Adult Director
   c. Youth Director
   d. Children's Director
   e. Preschool Director
   f. Outreach Director
   g. Teaching Improvement Director
   h. Vacation Bible School Director
   i. Special Ministries Director
4. ASSIST Team
   a. The principal function of the ASSIST Team is . . . .
   b. The program content of the ASSIST Team is . . . .
   c. Leaders:

N. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (WMU) COUNCIL

1. The principal function of the WMU Council is to assist churches in promoting missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.
2. Objectives
   a. To teach missions
   b. To engage in mission action and personal witnessing
   c. To support missions
3. Leaders
   a. WMU Director
   b. Assistant WMU Director
   c. Secretary
   d. Language Director
   e. Enlargement Director
   f. Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director
   g. Baptist Women's Director
   h. Baptist Young Women's Director
   i. Acteens Director
   j. Girls in Action Director
   k. Mission Friends Director

IX. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in PMBA Operations Manual.

A. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

This committee performs administrative or executive functions for the Association as assigned.

1. Duties:
   a. To serve the Executive Board or the Association in specific, delegated or assigned matters
   b. To take action as needed in emergencies within the policy framework of the Association or Executive Board
   c. To establish the agenda for Executive Board meetings and promote attendance at such meetings
   d. To recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee
2. Members
   a. Immediate Past Moderator
   b. Moderator
   c. Vice-Moderator
   d. Clerk
   e. Assistant Clerk
   f. Treasurer
   g. Assistant Treasurer
   h. Communications Committee Chairperson
   i. Constitution Committee Chairperson
   j. Finance Committee Chairperson
   k. Long-Range Planning Committee Chairperson
   l. Nominating Committee Chairperson

m. Personnel Committee Chairperson
n. Three at-large members elected from the Executive Board for a three-year term on a rotational basis

B. AUDIT COMMITTEE

The committee is responsible for having the financial records audited annually. Its duties are:

1. To select the independent auditor;
2. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

C. COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

The committee designs, implements and evaluates an effective program of communications for the Association. Its duties are:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Emphasis Week promotion plan;
2. To foster mutually beneficial relationships with secular media in the community;
3. To develop and implement a total communications plan to and from the churches;
4. To provide communications assistance to the churches;
5. To develop an effective communications plan with various groups in the area.

D. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, Bylaws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;
2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

E. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the New Work Council and the Fellowship Council. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

F. FINANCE COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget which is based upon the plans of the various programs and ministries of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

G. HISTORY COMMITTEE

The committee gathers, preserves and interprets historical records of the life and work of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To work with the clerk, assistant clerk and other leaders of the Association in gathering and preserving past records;
2. To assist in recording current activities of the Association;
3. To communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to leaders of the Association and affiliating churches;
4. To use historical facts and documents to challenge the Association to accomplish its purpose and objectives;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials;
6. To encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history.

H. LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining its strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them. Its duties are:

1. To monitor the needs and opportunities of the churches;
2. To provide updated information to the churches and to the programs of the Association;
3. To recommend annual planning guidelines for the Association;
4. To review and make recommendations regarding the coordinated plan in reference to planning guidelines for the Association;
5. To recommend modifications in the organizational structure of the Association in order to help fulfill the purpose and objectives of the Association;
6. To lead the Association to conduct strategic planning about every five (5) years.

I. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Administrative Committee the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To distribute leadership personnel according to the priority needs of the Association;
4. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
5. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
6. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or workgroups as requested.

J. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The committee asists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association in session. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;

3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

K. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisior;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

L. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association.

X. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. GENERAL PROFESSIONAL STAFF

All general professional staff members should retain the "three-dimensional model" of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director of Missions and the Personnel Committee, to the Executive Board and the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT STAFF

The administrative support staff is primarily clerical and serves the general professional staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

C. VOLUNTEER STAFF

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the general professional staff of the Association.

XI. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the PMBA Operations Manual.

XII. REVISIONS

The Bylaws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration; proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members and clerks of the affiliating churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 21, 1986

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Spring Meeting

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
April 27, 1986
5:30 P.M.

THEME: "Beginning our second century with whole evangelism"

Call to Worship	Orchestra Prelude
Invocation	Foy Martin
Call to Order	Sydney Goldfinch
Seating of Messengers	Ed Stines
Recognition of Special Guests	James V. Hamblen
Order of Business Approval	Richard Hicks
Welcome by the Host Church	Charles Edwards
Music	Association Choir
EVANGELISM FOR THE WHOLE WORLD"	J. L. Wilson
Congregational Hymn	"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
"A Time to Dream"	
Long-Range Planning Report	Boyce Wilson
"We Can Make a Difference"	
Resource Center Fundraising Report	Irvin Grigg
"Evangelism at Work"	
Evangelism Council Report	Ray Hamilton
Sunday School Council Report	Mitzi Moore
Election of New Officers and Leaders	Joyce Love
Other Important Matters	
Congregational Hymn	"Amazing Grace"
Prayer	Bill Stillerman
Offering of Praise and Thanksgiving	
Music	Association Choir
"EVANGELISM FOR THE WHOLE PERSON"	Roy J. Smith
Hymn of Commitment	"Take My Life and Let It Be"
Dedication Prayer	Carlton Mitchell
Choral Benediction	College Park Young Adult Ensemble

Proceedings

1986 Spring Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Assocation

April 27, 1986

THEME: "Beginning our second century with whole evangelism"

1. The Spring Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was convened at 5:30 P.M. at the College Park Baptist Church.

2. An orchestra provided the call to worship.

3. The invocation was rendered by the Rev. Foy Martin.

4. Sydney Goldfinch, moderator, called the session to order.

5. C. Ed Stines, clerk, moved that those messengers already registered and those yet to register be authorized to conduct any necessary business at this spring meeting of the Association. After a second, the motion was approved.

6. James V. Hamblen, Executive Director of Missions, recognized special guests attending this session. In his recognition, Mr. Hamblen congratulated Mack Goss for writing the history of our Association; presented a copy of the annual minutes of the Association to Sydney Goldfinch; recognized new staff members since our Annual Meeting; new associational staff members, Sandra Hall and Sheree Jones; former Directors of Missions, Walter Warfford and Lewis Ludlum; Institutional Representatives and the speaker for this session, Roy J. Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, and his wife, Joyce.

7. Richard Hicks, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, made two recommendations:

(1) The program as printed be our order of business with any necessary changes.

(2) Our fall meeting, October 21, 1986, be held at the Mineral Springs Baptist Church and our spring meeting of 1987 be held at the First Baptist Church, King.

Following a second, the recommendations were approved.

8. Words of greeting and welcome were brought by Charles Edwards, pastor of the College Park Baptist Church.

9. Special music, "He Keeps Me Singing" and "Wonderful Grace of Jesus," was presented by the orchestra and association choir.

10. The first message of the spring session was brought by the Rev. J. L. Wilson, pastor of the Ardmore Baptist Church. His topic was "Evangelism for the Whole World." Taking his text from Matthew 28:18-20, he spoke about the world that God made, cares for, and a world for which God has a plan and purpose. He noted that the surest way for any individual, church, denomination or association to die is to lose the vision of the world that the Spirit of God gives. We will become what we ought to be as an association not because we focus upon ourselves. We will become what we ought to be because we focus our attention and energy upon God's world. Evangelism is never complete until we have installed in the hearts and minds of our people that the world is God's and He wants us busy in it bearing a witness unto Him. As we are obedient to God's word, we find ourselves in the position of pleasing Him and being blessed.

11. Our music director led us in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

12. The Long-Range Planning Report was given by Boyce Wilson. He stressed that all of us have times of dreaming. After many meetings and much planning the time for

decision making is near at hand when a retreat will be held at Caraway on June 20-21. The data and dreams will be shared and a plan developed for our association. At the annual meeting on October 21, 1986, a three to five year plan will be presented to the association.

13. Irvin Grigg gave a Resource Center Fundraising Report. He reported that we have in hand or pledged over $318,000 for the construction of the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center with 73 percent of the churches in the association giving or pledging to give to the Center. The goal is 100 percent participation. (Copy of report attached to original minutes.)

14. The Evangelism Council Report was given by Ray Hamilton. Of the 77 churches in the association, 45 participated in the Good News America Crusade. For many churches, the Good News America Revivals were the highlight of the church year. "Every person born has the right to hear about Jesus," he said.

15. Mitzi Moore presented the Sunday School Council Report. She expressed appreciation for the associational ASSIST Team. She spoke about the role of Sunday School and Evangelism and reminded the session that the tasks of the Sunday School are fourfold: (1) Teach the Bible, (2) Outreach, (3) Evangelism and (4) Ministry. The Sunday School provides the network for outreach and evangelism. Using People Search, many prospects are located for cultivation.

16. Joyce Love, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, presented for election new officers and leaders of the association. There being no nominations from the floor, a second was made to elect the slate presented. After a second, the motion was approved. (Attached to original minutes)

17. After the congregational hymn "Amazing Grace," Mr. Bill Stillerman, director of the Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, led in prayer.

18. The association choir and orchestra presented special music, "Bound for the Promised Land," "Power in the Blood," and "He Lives."

19. The closing message, "Evangelism for the Whole Person," was delivered by Dr. Roy J. Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Using as his text John 20:21, Dr. Smith emphasized that evangelism for the whole person is descriptive of the scope and nature of our mission and our ministry in the world. We are called to be ministers of the Lord Jesus Christ. We are responsible for being involved in evangelism to the whole person in the whole world. Southern Baptists were set apart in early days as being mission minded. During all our history we have stressed evangelism to the whole person. Evangelism to the whole person also involves social awareness. Only in recent years have we really sensed the importance of caring for the hungry, sick, aging, and orphaned. It was not until 1922, with the establishing of Baptist Hospital, that we accepted the mandate of healing people in North Carolina. Only since the 50s have we felt the need of caring for our aged. We are ministering to the whole person through our institutions when we give undergirding support to them. It does little good to go to starving persons and tell them about Jesus until you give them something to eat. We must minister to people in their need. It is always both/and never either/or. In the name of Jesus, we not only say we love, but we demonstrate it by our actions.

20. A prayer of dedication led by Carlton Mitchell followed the singing of "Take My Life and Let It Be."

21. The choral benediction was rendered by the College Park Young Adult Ensemble led by David Lane.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Ed Stines, Clerk

Resource Center Fundraising Report

Spring 1986

Your Resource Center Fundraising Committee is happy to report that we now have in hand or pledged over $318,000 for the construction of the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center. Of equal importance to the money itself is the fact that since our annual meeting in October of last year the percentage of churches who have now taken action on this matter has risen from 39 percent to 73 percent and moving steadily toward the 100 percent goal. This fundraising project was officially begun one year ago at the associational Spring Meeting at First Baptist Church on Fifth Street. In the six months from then till the Annual Meeting in October, 30 churches made decisions on being involved with this project. In the six months from then till now, another 26 churches have become involved, leaving only 21 of the 77 yet to be heard from officially. We do sincerely believe that our goal of 100 percent participation is extremely important for two reasons. Obviously, it is important from the money viewpoint, but I really believe that it is important from the individual church's viewpoint. When, by providing adequate facilities, we have put ourselves in a better position to carry out the "Great Commission," every church will feel better about itself if, indeed, they know that they had a part in this endeavor. Therefore, we urge you to conscientiously consider the part you want your church to play in this matter over a three-year period, and, having made the decision, to be steadfast in your resolve to carry through with your commitment.

We are also selectively seeking contributions from individuals who would like to give in memory or in honor of some special person in their lives. I have purposely used the word "selectively" in connection with these individual pledges, since we are only looking for those who would wish to be a part in this through offerings over and above that which they would give to their individual churches. We have designed a certificate suitable for framing which says: "The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association acknowledges with deep gratitude the gift from 'Mrs. George B. Baptist' in memory of 'George B. Baptist' for the building of the Lewis E. Ludlum Resource Center, Long Drive, Winston-Salem, North Carolina." It will bear the appropriate date and the signature of our Director of Missions. When the gift is in honor of living individuals, the word "honor" will, of course, be used instead of "memory" on the certificate and a note will be sent from the associational office to the person named to inform them of this honor. An appropriate permanent record of the churches and individuals who have contributed will be placed in the new building.

Some of you may wish additional information which time does not allow at this point. The members of this committee will be glad to talk to you after the meeting tonight or at another time of your choosing. This committee has been meeting on a regular basis for the past 15 months. Collectively, they have spent literally thousands of hours on your behalf and I feel that each of them, in one form or another, has contributed greatly to your successes to date in this fundraising effort. They are: David Morrow, pastor of Old Town; Jim Saul, Baptist Retirement Homes; Georgie Kitchen, Baptist Women's Director from Stoney Ridge; Amis Daniel, pastor of Union Cross; Mark Corts, pastor of Calvary; and J. L. Wilson, pastor of Ardmore. Ex officio members who have been active with the committee are Sydney Goldfinch, moderator and pastor of Walnut Cove First, and Jim Hamblen, Director of Missions.

As has become our custom in the last two associational meetings, you will be given an opportunity to give toward the Resource Center Fund later in the program during the period designated "Offering of Praise and Thanksgiving." I wish all of you could have been present earlier today on Long Drive for our "New Site Dedication." Over a quarter of a century dream is indeed becoming a reality. The actual ground breaking is expected around August or September. You will be hearing more on this later from the Construction Committee. By this time next year, the Resource Center should be completed or near completion. Together, let's be serious concerning the old admonition to pray as if everything depended on God and work together as if everything depended on us.

I can never close a report on "Fundraising" without reminding myself and you that we are not really talking about 'money'—we are talking about 'ministry.' We must give of ourselves and our money in order that Christ's ministry here on earth may be continued. There is evidence all around us that our dedication to ministry is often becoming inadequate. The percentage of unchurches population is growing in our state; in a society of "plenty," human needs are not being met; we could continue with a very long list. Through the facilities of our new Resource Center, let us rededicate ourselves to the concept of ministry in Christ's name.

C. Irvin Grigg, Sr., Chairman
Resource Center Fundraising Committee

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

101st Annual Session

MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1986

THEME: "A Time to Dream . . . A TIME TO ACT . . . A Time to Rejoice"

"There is a right time for everything" (Ecclesiastes 3:1 TLB)

Sydney Goldfinch
Moderator
Ed Stines, Clerk

Richard Hicks, Chairman
Order of Business Committee
Philip Mitchell, Music Director

AFTERNOON SESSION — 3:00-5:00 P.M.

Instrumental Musical Concert	
The Session Convened	Sydney Goldfinch
Hymn No. 337	*"The Solid Rock"*
Reading of God's Word and Prayer	Richard Coburn
Seating of the Messengers	Ed Stines
Adoption of the Program	Richard Hicks
Words of Welcome from the Host Church	Cecil Cave
Recognition of Guests	Jim Hamblen
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	Bob Watson
Report and Recommendations:	
Financial Report	David Ward
1987 Budget Presentation	Charlie Turner
Adoption of Calendar	Jim Hamblen

Nominating Committee	Joyce Love
Constitution Committee	M. M. Goss
Hymn No. 216	*"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"*
WMU Council	Marjorie Turner
Sunday School Council	Mitzi Moore
Missions Development Council	Mike Bradshaw
Ordination Council	J. W. Harmon
Hymn No. 344	*"I Know Whom I Have Believed"*
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association:	
"What I Have Seen and Experienced"	Gordon Schrum
A Call to Remembrance and Benediction	Eugene Sherrill
Adjournment of the Afternoon Session	

EVENING SESSION — 7:00-9:00 P.M.

Musical Concert	
Hymn No. 281	*"We've A Story to Tell to the Nations"*
Reading of God's Word and Prayer	Rupert Hall
Recognition of New Ministers	Jim Hamblen
Personnel Committee Report	Cecil Cave
Recommendation of Danbury Baptist Church into PMBA	Billy Moreland
Prayer of Thanksgiving and Dedication	Leroy Smith
Welcome into Fellowship	Carlton Mitchell
"A TIME TO ACT - EMBRACE THE FUTURE"	Boyce Wilson
Hymn No. 461	*"I Love to Tell the Story"*
Prayer	Eddie Brackett
Special Musical Presentation - "A.D. 2000"	Associational Choir
Prayer of Dedication and Benediction	Carlton Mitchell

Proceedings

of the 1986 Sessions

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1986

THEME: "A Time to Dream . . . A TIME TO ACT . . . A Time to Rejoice"

"There is a right time for everything." (Ecclesiastes 3:1 TLB)

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. After an instrumental music concert, the afternoon session of the 101st annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was convened at 3:00 p.m. by moderator, Sydney Goldfinch.

2. Philip Mitchell, associational music director, led in the singing of "The Solid Rock."

3. Richard Coburn from Edgewood Baptist Church read scripture: Psalm 35:18, Psalm 29:2, and Psalm 100. He stressed that in all we do that God should receive the glory. After reading the scripture, he led the opening prayer.

4. Ed Stines, clerk, moved that those already registered and those yet to register in the afternoon and evening constitute the 101st annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. After a second, the motion was approved.

5. Richard Hicks, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, expressed appreciation to his committee, Jim Hamblen and Sydney Goldfinch, for the hours of work and labor together in preparing the program. He moved the adoption of the program as printed in the Book of Reports for the order of business for this session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Following a second, the motion carried.

6. Words of greeting and welcome were brought by Cecil Cave, pastor of Mineral Springs Baptist Church. He pointed out that the Association had also met at Mineral Springs on October 17, 1978. He introduced his associate, Keith White, and expressed appreciation to him and others of the church staff who had prepared for this session.

7. Jim Hamblen recognized special guests who were present. Among those recognized was Mrs. Bertha Sneed of Antioch Baptist Church who has attended 51 consecutive annual meetings. Bob Watson of the Baptist State Convention, at the request of Jim Hamblen, was invited to come and bring greetings from the Baptist State Convention. Bob has for a long time been concerned and burdened about new work across the state. Bob was invited to be the keynote speaker of this session, setting our eyes on a new vision, charting a new course for us and giving evidence of the fact that we are parnters in mission.

8. Bob Watson brought words of greeting from Dr. Roy Smith, Dr. Sara Hobbs, and others in the Mission Division and the Baptist State Convention. Bob spoke on the theme of the annual session. There's a time to DREAM. You can hold dreams in your hand when they're on paper. There's a time to ACT. There are language mission people with whom we work and win to Christ. In Christian Social Ministry we minister to the bleeding and hurting. But it's a time to act. Sometimes we talk about something and think that we've done it. Mr. Watson gave five positive points on the theme:

A. It's a time to act and emphasize lostness. Our Home Mission Board estimated that there are 22,416 lost people in Stokes County. This represents 67.75 percent of the population in Stokes. In Forsyth County it is estimated that there are 131,625 lost people or more. That's 54.02 percent. This puts us in a minority in each county. It's a time to act to re-emphasize lostness!

B. It is a time to act to revive Bible Study.

C. It is a time to act to re-establish the Growth Principles and to re-educate and train our church membership.

D. It is time to act on visitation and house calls.

E. It is time to rejoice. God loves you; share Jesus.

9. Five brief reports were given in the planning and projection of the theme.

A. David Ward, treasurer, gave the financial report and referred the messengers to the Book of Reports. He moved that the report be accepted. The report was seconded and approved.

B. Charlie Turner, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget for 1987. He announced that this is the largest proposed budget the association has ever had and that it would take some action. He moved the adoption of the proposed budget. M. M. Goss, Northwest, seconded the motion. There being no questions, the budget was adopted.

C. Jim Hamblen, Director of Missions, shared in the calendar preparation process by the Coordinating Council. The calendar dates for the next three years as printed in the Book of Reports were discussed. He moved the adoption of the calendars as in the Reports be our guide for the next three years. The motion was seconded and carried.

D. Joyce Love, chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved that the slate of nominees for 1986-87 be elected. The motion was seconded. Jim Hamblen reminded the messengers that there were some persons who had been invited to serve who are still in process. Some names not listed had not yet gone through the Nominating Committee. He announced that we are trying to spread the leadership and the names would be brought to our next Executive Board meeting. The report was approved.

E. M. M. Goss, chairman of the Constitution Committee, announced the names of the Constitution Committee who had worked on the Constitution and revisions. He announced that the report had been approved by the Committee and the Executive Board of the Association. He moved that the proposed changes to the Constitution and Bylaws be accepted. Motion was seconded and approved.

10. Philip Mitchell led in the singing of "Great Is Thy Faithfulness." After the congregational hymn, reports continued.

F. The report of the WMU Council was presented by Marjorie Turner. She reported that 1986 has been a year of celebration for the WMU. In celebration we have looked at our roots in the past, our involvement in the present, and our challenge in the future. Twenty-seven churches have written histories of their WMU. In May 1988 the national WMU will be 100 years old and more celebration will take place. Mrs. Turner announced that we have organizations in 65 of the 77 churches and a Baptist Women's group at the NC Baptist Retirement Home. The goal is to have WMU in every church of the Association. She announced that the WMU Council meets quarterly to plan, coordinate and evaluate. We have the mandate, organization and leaders to make mission education a vital part of our church life.

G. The Sunday School Council report was presented by Mitzi Moore. She announced that we have a strong Sunday School Council and ASSIST Team. She announced that we have received the Standard of Excellence for Sunday School in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. We are one of eight in North Carolina who have achieved this recognition. She emphasized that you can grow a strong church if you grow a strong Sunday School. To do this a church needs to participate in (1) Bold Training, (2) Bold Planning, and (3) Bold Reaching.

H. Mike Bradshaw gave the Missions Development Council Report. He reported that the Council is filled with people dedicated to the work of missions and ministry. Several groups meet together six times a year seeking to discover mission opportunities and needs in our community. The past year has been busy. One of the highlights of the year was the retreat for handicapped adults held at Becks Baptist Church. Seventy-eight handicapped adults attended. Individuals from 14 churches came together to plan and carry out the retreat.

I. The Ordination Council report was given by J. W. Harmon, chairman. Several candidates have been examined during the year. He announced that he always has an interview with each candidate before he comes before the group. This helps the candidate know what to expect and helps to set him at ease. After the interview an appointment is made for the candidate to meet with the Council. Before meeting with the Council, the candidate is asked to write out what he believes about baptism, the Trinity, the Holy Spirit, sin, etc. Each member of the Council receives a copy of the paper. In this way the candidate and Council share together in the interview. After the interview the candidate leaves the room and the Council discusses the candidate. If pleased, a motion is made that the church proceed with the ordination of the candidate. Every candidate appearing before the Council has been recommended for ordination. He suggested that any candidate being ordained already be in a full-time or part-time job somewhere in a church when the Council is called to question. He also suggested that the church not set a date for ordination until the Council has already passed on it.

11. Richard Hicks announced that the Spring Meeting will be held at the First Baptist Church of King. Another invitation was given by the Becks Baptist Church. Boyce Wilson extended an invitation from the Knollwood Baptist Church to have a future session at Knollwood at the pleasure of the Order of Business Committee.

12. Jim Hamblen recognized Peggy Hall, Sheree Jones, and Sandra Hall from the associational office and asked that an expression of appreciation be shown by applause.

13. After the congregational singing of "I Know Whom I Have Believed," Gordon Schrum, pastor of Willow Oak Baptist Church, spoke on "What I Have Seen and Experienced in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association." He shared experiences of his call and work at Willow Oak.

14. The benediction for the afternoon session was given by Eugene Sherrill, pastor of Forsyth Park Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION

15. The evening session opened with a musical concert, followed by the congregational singing of "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

16. Ann Fryar from Macedonia Baptist Church read scripture from Ecclesiastes 3:1-2 and 4-7 and led in prayer.

17. Ed Stines, clerk, reported that we have had 216 messengers and 35 visitors to register.

18. New ministers and staff were recognized by Jim Hamblen.

19. The Personnel Committee report was given by Cecil Cave. He recommended, on behalf of the Personnel Committee, that Mike Bradshaw be called as Missions Ministries Director of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The annual salary would be $30,000. The motion was seconded by Troy Hamrick. Mr. Cave commented on Mike Bradshaw's background and qualifications for Missions Ministries Director. He recognized Mike and his wife, Penni. Before the vote, Mike made some comments to the Association. The motion was approved. Sydney Goldfinch welcomed Mike on behalf of the Association.

20. Billy Moreland presented a motion that Danbury Baptist Church, having been under the watchcare of the Association for one year, be received into the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion carried. Members of the congregation present at the annual meeting were called forward to be welcomed into the Association. The moderator led in a prayer of thanksgiving to God. Dr. Carlton Mitchell welcomed them into the Association.

21. Boyce Wilson, chairman of the Long-Range Planning Committee, presented the Five Year Plan (1986-1991) for the Association. He announced that we have approved the purpose and objectives of the Association in the Constitution. He asked approval of the Long-Range Planning Process. He made a motion and asked for a second to be voted upon at the conclusion of the presentation. The motion: "I move the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in session adopt the Five Year Plan (1986-1991), which the Long-Range Planning Committee, in conjunction with the leadership of the Association, has developed." The motion was seconded. The report was presented with the theme, "A Time to Act—Enhance the Future." The vote was taken by asking all the leaders who would support the plan to come forward and join hands. Then the messengers were asked to join the leadership in support of the plan.

22. After singing a hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story," Sydney Goldfinch led in prayer.

23. The associational choir, under the direction of Philip Mitchell, closed the evening session by presenting the mission cantata, "A.D. 2000."

24. Carlton Mitchell, our new moderator, led in a prayer of dedication and benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Ed Stines, Clerk

REPORTS

Mission Performance Councils

Brotherhood

This year has produced some growth in several areas of our associational Brotherhood. The Brotherhood Council has a new Royal Ambassador Director, Dr. Robert Kelly. Dr. Charles Tabor is the Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader. He was a medical missionary with the Foreign Mission Board for many years.

Attendance improved about 10 percent at the Training Seminar September 8, 1986, at Becks Baptist Church. We have enjoyed a good working relationship with Marjorie Turner, associational WMU Director. We shared Home Mission Study with her Council on January 6, 1986, at First Baptist, Stanleyville, and the Training Seminar at Becks.

Men and boys in various churches continue to participate and support the West Virginia Covenant, Caswell and Togo Missions. We are proud that more have participated this year.

Our Baptist Men had a Prayer Rally February 24, 1986, at Winston-Salem First. Marion Rector, Baptist Men's Director, was in charge of this program. Its purpose was to promote Good News America. He has visited and spoken to five churches in our association, sharing their fellowship and providing inspiration. He also trained one Baptist Men's organization.

We have had five meetings of the Brotherhood Council. We made plans and set goals for the coming year and discussed programs, promotion, and training. It was my privilege to visit Glenn View, Lewisville, Union Grove and South Fork and met with their men for fellowship.

Seventy-eight boys participated in the associational Pinewood Derby February 22, 1986. On April 26 we had a large number of boys—Pioneers and Crusaders—to participate in the Track Meet at Parkland High.

The Brotherhood Council officers attended the first training session held at Caraway September 6 and 7. We are hoping you will give us an opportunity to help your church begin Brotherhood programs that will involve men and boys in missions.

Submitted by:
Odell Childress, Director

Chaplaincy Ministries Council

After being elected director of the Chaplaincy Ministries Council, I did a survey of 29 institutions and agencies in the area served by the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. These included convalescent and retirement homes, hospitals, prisons, jails, law enforcement agencies and the military. This survey revealed that many of the spiritual needs of these institutions and agencies are being met by full-time chaplains and pastors, and volunteers from local churches. It also revealed many unmet needs.

This council has now had its first meeting, at which time the council was organized and other officers elected. It was determined by the council that our first responsibility would be to locate pastors, staff members, retired ministers, ministers working at other occupations and volunteers from churches who would be able to assist in this much needed ministry.

Following that we will offer some training opportunities and then match the volunteers with the institutions that have needs.

The other members of this council are: R. O. Bennett, George Bowman, Levy Goodrich, Lib Milner, Paul Mullen, Rodney Stilwell, and Betty Talbert.

Submitted by:
W. T. Hendrix, Director

Christian Life Council

The Christian Life Council has just been reorganized under the guidelines of the revised Constitution and Bylaws adopted at the Annual Meeting in 1985. In this reorganization process our council focused in on two areas of ministry: (1) Awareness, i.e., making materials available, etc.; and (2) family life ministry.

In order to help our churches be more aware of resources to help them face today's issues, we will have available the current literature published by the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. These materials are in the associational office and will be on display at various meetings held throughout the year.

Our first workshop/seminar will be held March 16-17, 1987. It is our aim to better equip the members of the congregations to meet the challenge of family life today. Please pray for openness and support of the Christian Life Council. Pray for us as we serve you. If you have any suggestions concerning topics we need to address, please contact any of the Council members.

Submitted by:
Glendora Epperson, Director

Church and Community Ministries Council

The Church and Community Ministries Council met monthly this past year, sharing lunch and making plans. All during the year we have been called on to provide funds to meet emergency needs of people who are hurting through Crisis Control of Forsyth County and King Outreach Ministry.

On March 10 we sponsored our first Ministry Awareness Workshop, which was held at Ardmore with participation of 18 agencies who provide a ministry to people, and 104 persons in attendance on a very rainy evening. We sponsored our second Adult Handicapped Retreat April 26 at Becks with 76 attending. We have endorsed, promoted, and supported many area groups this year—Forsyth County Council of Older Adults, Inc., Habitat for Humanity, Crop Walk, and chapel services at Forsyth Hospital. We have surveyed and encouraged our churches to provide a transportation ministry for those senior adults in their communities who no longer drive. Because of our efforts, several churches have begun a transportation ministry and others are considering doing so.

Groundwork has been laid and planning is being finalized for the first Multi-Family Housing Conference to be held in our state. This is sponsored by the State Convention and PMBA working through our council and will be held at Becks November 17-18.

We have defined the areas of interest of each of our council members. We now have knowledgeable people covering the areas of work requested and expected of our council as outlined in the constitution and bylaws to meet specific needs of people in crisis situations.

Our association was recognized by the Baptist State Convention for conducting the most Backyard Bible Clubs and Mission Vacation Bible Schools in 1985 of any association in our state. Thanks to all who had a part in our work this past year and may God bless us as we set our sights on new horizons under the leadership of Peggy Conrad, incoming director of our council.

Submitted by:
Janie Hooker, Director

Church Training Council

The Church Training Council saw this past year two major challenges:

(1) Children's Bible Drill
(2) New Work Emphasis

Three of our associational churches participated in Children's Bible Drills this year. Our children's specialist, Mrs. Natalie Birdsong, coordinated the event at which 11 of our children representing Calvary, Old Town, Becks, and Germanton participated, with all being found eligible to go to the state level drill held at Asheboro.

We were delighted to host Mrs. Ruth Prince during May. Ruth as the new work specialist for the Baptist State Convention until her retirement in July. Ruth met with Friendship Baptist Church pastor, Alfred Philley, and with Bethania Baptist Church while here to help encourage the growth of training in these churches.

We are excited about 1986-87 as we begin to look toward continued growth through new work established, Children's Bible Drills, and continued interest in Equipping Centers and short-term studies.

Submitted by:
Phil Wagoner, Director

Cooperative Ministries Council

Traditionally, Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has taken leadership in relationships between black and white congregations, primarily through the initiative of W. R. Grigg. For four decades he has given himself to building relationships across racial lines and has served as a leader locally and on all denominational levels.

It is the intention of the Cooperative Ministries Council to continue this redemptive ministry. There have been no notable events to report this year. There is, however, a continuing commitment to the calling.

The Cooperative Ministries Council serves as a link between the churches of the Pilot Mountain Association and the Rowan Association. We seek ways to build fellowship, improve communication, and share in joint projects. Ministers of both groups meet in December and May for worship and fellowship. These help meet a need for growing relationships between individuals and churches. Our Director of Missions is a member of the Baptist Ministers Conference and Associates and the Rowan Baptist Association and represents us well in both organizations.

There is a deep need for stronger sense of brotherhood in working together in the Kingdom of God. The relative calmness of race relationships now is an opportunity for growth together, not a lapse into apathy. Our efforts will continue to seek greater awareness in our own association and greater cooperation with the Rowan Association churches.

Submitted by:
Charles D. Edwards, Director

Evangelism Council

The principal function of the Evangelism Council is to lead the association to emphasize evangelism. Evangelism is reaching people with the Gospel of Jesus Christ and developing those who believe in Him, leading them to become disciples.

As we prepare to begin a new year in the life of our association, the Evangelism Council wants to be a significant part of its ministry. One of the objectives of the association is to reach more people for Jesus Christ. The Evangelism Council, in keeping with this objective, wants to assist churches as they seek to increase baptisms each year. We propose to do this in three ways:

(1) Assisting 10 churches per year in conducting People Search.
(2) Assisting 10 churches per year in beginning Bible Study Groups.
(3) Assisting 10 churches to elect Evangelism Councils.

The Evangelism Council reminds churches and pastors that Sunday, January 11, 1987, is Witness Commitment Day. Also, we remind you that another Simultaneous Revival Crusade is scheduled for the Spring of 1990.

The Evangelism Council wants to help you. Be sure to let us know when we can assist you in any way. Evangelism is a must in our churches and association. Let us do all we can to encourage a climate of evangelism. The Spring Meeting of our association will focus on evangelism, with the Evangelism Council taking the lead in its planning.

Submitted by:
Ray Hamilton, Director

Media Library

The Associational Church Media Organization was active behind the scenes this year. Many of our individual church media library directors supported each other with information and help during the year. Several of our directors and workers attended the annual state meeting at Camp Caraway in April. One director attended a week at Ridgecrest in August.

We worked with the Church Training and Sunday School Departments to purchase a VCR for the associational office. This is available for all member churches to check out. Sheree Jones, educational coordinator in the associational office, has worked diligently this year to upgrade and weed out our collection of audio-visual materials in the PMBA office.

Submitted by:
Helen Johnson, TACMO President

Missions Development Council

The Missions Development Council, organized in the spring of 1986, began its work of coordinating associational missions development. The Council offers the directors of New Work, Church-Community Ministries, Chaplaincy, Missions Development, Cooperative Ministries, Sunday School, WMU, and Brotherhood the opportunity to meet together quarterly to check upcoming calendar events/projects.

In addition, the Council actively seeks to discover missions opportunities and needs and works with other component programs and churches to respond appropriately to those needs. As the Council becomes fully operational this fall, we hope we can do a better job of assisting PMBA churchs as each seeks to be involved in missions and ministry to their respective communities.

Submitted by:
Mike Bradshaw, Director

Music Ministry

The 1985-1986 year was a period of transition for the Music Council of the association. Yet, in the midst of leadership changes, many fine things were accomplished during the year.

The Music Council, composed of Gloria Lawrence, Janie Hooker, Dave Rickard, David Lane, Neil Maxey and Phil Mitchell, has met on an ongoing basis to implement, plan, and evaluate music ministry emphases which will enable the congregations of the PMBA to carry on effective ministry through music.

December 7, 1985, was the date of the Youth Christmas Celebration at Hanes Auditorium on the campus of Salem College. Over 100 youth participated in this event which was supported by many of our churches.

The Spring Meeting of the Association brought together choir members from the churches in the association to present "evangelistic music" accompanied by an instrumental ensemble.

In the fall of 1986, monthly meetings of the Music Council were resumed and a Ministers of Music fellowship followed. The fellowship time was highlighted by a delicious meal and a fine opportunity of fellowship and information. The fellowship period was used as a vehicle of communication of upcoming events and a topic of interest was also planned to provide the participants an opportunity to share ideas and to support the work of the individual churches.

The Fall Meeting of the association will usher in the presentation of "2000 A.D.," a missions cantata designed to support the Bold Missions Thrust emphasis of the Southern Baptist Convention. Members of the Adult Choirs from across the association will join to sing the challenge of personal responsibility in sharing the gospel around the world and more particularly in Winston-Salem. The music will be accompanied by slides which help to accent the powerful texts which make up "2000 A.D."

The music emphasis of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association exists to help congregations begin and improve ministry through music. It is with that thought that a part-time Director/Accompanists Workshop is planned for May 2, 1987. This event will be designed to focus in on the unique needs and challenges of music ministry in the smaller church. Fes Robertson of the Baptist Sunday School Board will lead this time of sharpening skills and gaining new insights. This date promises to be a highlight of the Music Council work in the coming year.

Fellowshiping. Reaching. Developing. Strengthening. Organizing. That's the work of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. That's the work of your associational Music Council.

Submitted by:
Phil Mitchell, Music Director
Neil Maxey, Associate Director

New Work Council

Our New Work Council has had an excellent year. We have followed caringly the several missions within our circle of interest and counsel.

The Spanish Mission remains strong and effective. Pastor Carlos Oliveros remained quite busy during the summer, supplying food and other necessities to migrant families who have suffered from little work due to the severe drought.

The Spanish congregation is becoming increasingly interested in finding a suitable site on which to build their own facility. They have outgrown the facilities provided by Union Grove, the sponsoring church. The Spanish congregation has a modest building fund started which they hope to see grow.

Another mission is our Korean congregation, sponsored by First Baptist, Winston-Salem. This group, meeting in the First Baptist Chapel, has continued to grow and serve. A sizable number of Koreans come from High Point to meet.

Pastor Seong Soo Kim accepted a call to Los Angeles, California, to pastor the largest Korean Southern Baptist church in the United States. While we regret losing this fine pastor and family, we are blessed with the arrival of a new pastor, John Kim, who completed his M.Div. degree at Southeastern Seminary this past spring. We see a great future for this congregation.

We rejoice with the Danbury Church which this year moved from mission status to a fully constituted church and member of the Pilot Mountain Association. Their record and their future are clearly exciting.

Our council continues contact with Becks Baptist regarding their commendable venture in faith with the purchase of a fine tract of land and the vision of a new work beginning there in the future.

The New Work Council has looked with interest at the recently developed long-range plans for Pilot Mountain Association. Central in this long-range plan is the hope for new missions and churches to be sponsored by established churches in the association. There are several areas soon to need a new work. We must not let these opportunities pass us by. We are hoping and praying churches will rise to the challenge and see the great blessing a church can experience in birthing a new work!

Submitted by:
Paul Craven, Jr., Director

Ordination Council

The Ordination Council has, at the request of various churches, examined nine candidates for the Gospel Ministry. In every case the council was able to make a positive recommendation to the requesting church. The candidates were:

Mark Beasley, Colfax Baptist Church
David Blackwell, Waughtown Baptist Church
Ron Chaney, Oak Grove Baptist Church
David Coburn, Temple Baptist Church
Randall Haynes, Oaklawn Baptist Church
Jimmy Lancaster, Konnoak Baptist Church
Kelly Lennon, Knollwood Baptist Church
Edward Locke, Southside Baptist Church
Bruce Updyke, Mineral Springs Baptist Church

This council appreciates the fact that the churches of our association let us assist them in this capacity.

Submitted by:
J. W. Harmon, Chairman

Pastoral Ministries Council

The Apostle Paul penned a letter to the church at Philippi and expressed his appreciation and joy for their shared ministry in the gospel. Paul thanked the Philippian parishioners for the ministry they shared as pastor to people.

As pastor and people work to spread the gospel, their journey is one toward togetherness in ministry. The Pastoral Ministries Council has as one of its goals the enhancement of the ministry of pastor and people. We would hope and pray that they could be so enfleshed with one another that God's Will is clearly understood for congregation and pastor. The shared ministry that the apostle Paul felt "begins and grows where the people of God are willing to sit together and prayerfully settle their differences; to kneel together asking God's blessing on all they do; and to walk together in ministry to the lost, sick, bereaved and broken."

The newly created Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Pastoral Ministries Council is a resource to assist church congregations and church staff persons in the development of shared ministry.

The first major project of the Pastoral Ministries Council will take place March 9 and 10, 1987. Brooks Faulkner, supervisor of the career guidance section of the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board's church administration department, will be with us for two days working with pastors and deacons.

The Pastoral Ministries Council is anxious to be of assistance to church staff members and congregations. Those serving on the council are: Arnett Harris, chairman; Jack Hoyle, Wilson Harmon, David Catron, and Al Carpenter.

Submitted by:
Arnett Harris, Director

Recreation Council

Congratulations to the following participants and winners during the 1985-86 Youth Basketball Leagues and the 1986 Youth Coed Softball League:

Youth Basketball Leagues 1985-86

GIRLS - Ardmore, Becks, Calvary Blue, Calvary White, Children's Home, College Park, Oaklawn

SENIOR BOYS - Ardmore, Becks, Calvary Blue, Calvary White, Clemmons First, College Park, Forest Hill, Lewisville, Mineral Springs, Oaklawn, Union Cross, Wake Forest, Winston-Salem First

INTERMEDIATE BOYS - Ardmore, Becks, Calvary Blue, Calvary Gold, Clemmons First, College Park, Forest Hill, Oaklawn, Old Town, Winston-Salem First

JUNIOR BOYS - Becks, Calvary, Clemmons First, Forest Hill, Oaklawn

Regular Season Awards

GIRLS:	1st - Calvary White	2nd - Becks and Calvary Blue
SENIOR BOYS:	1st - Mineral Springs	2nd - Calvary Blue and Oaklawn
INTERMEDIATE BOYS:	1st - Calvary Blue	2nd - Becks and Forest Hill
JUNIOR BOYS:	1st - Becks	2nd - Calvary

Tournament Awards

GIRLS:	1st - Becks	2nd - Calvary White
SENIOR BOYS:	1st - Mineral Springs	2nd - Calvary Blue
INTERMEDIATE BOYS:	1st - Forest Hill	2nd - Oaklawn
JUNIOR BOYS:	1st - Becks	2nd - Calvary

Youth Coed Softball 1986

TEAMS: Antioch, Ardmore, Calvary Blue, Calvary Gold, College Park, Forest Hill, King First, Konnoak, Mount Olive, Old Town, and Union Grove

Regular Season Awards

Champs: Konnoak Runner-up: King First

Tournament Awards

Champs: Konnoak Runner-up: Ardmore

Pray that Pilot Mountain Baptist Association recreation will grow stronger in developing youth for Christ first; as well as how to play, compete, win, and, most of all, love in doing so.

Submitted by:
Randy Gambrell, Director

Seminary Extension Council

In keeping with its stated purpose of providing helpful, continuing, and planned learning opportunities which will enable all Christian leaders to have a more effective ministry, the Institute for Biblical Studies of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has conducted six courses this year. There were three sections of Old Testament Survey taught superbly by Dr. Joe Coltrane, pastor at Lewisville Baptist Church. Dr. Frank Wood taught a very enriching and dynamic course of New Testament Theology. Prior to "Good News America" revivals, Dr. Mark Corts taught the course in Evangelism. Our association had the honor of introducing a new Seminary Extension course as a pilot section and our students received much practical benefit from the course, Clinical Pastoral Training, taught by Paul Mullen, chaplain at Forsyth Memorial Hospital.

We are also pleased that we were able to sponsor and assit two prison units to begin Seminary Extension Centers: one in Forsyth County and one in Davie County. The chaplains for those units deserve a great deal of credit and support for working hard with the men there who show such an interest in their own Christian development and education.

The next course in Seminary Extension is one which would benefit every teacher of every class in every organization of every church in the association. "Dynamics of Teaching" will be taught by Gene Sherrill, pastor at Forsyth Park Baptist Church.

Other upcoming courses are the Book of Revelation, Personal Ministries, New Testament Survey, and Leadership Development.

This Council pledges its efforts in bringing to this association those learning opportunities which will help make each of us the best servant-minister each is capable of being.

Submitted by:
Mary Berridge, Director

Sunday School

The Associational Sunday School Council and ASSIST Team made application and has been awarded the Associational Sunday School Standard of Excellence! We have been notified that we are one of eight associations in our State Convention to achieve this award. Our Sunday School Council and ASSIST Team are thrilled to receive this award and worked hard to achieve all the points on the Standard of Excellence!

This year we have placed high priority on Sunday School "training" for our team and for our church leadership. To enhance and greatly increase our skills, our team attended the State Leadership Clinic in January plus a highly intensive Assist Week at Ridgecrest in August. This week at Ridgecrest was reserved for ASSIST Team members only and was promoted, financed, and developed by the Sunday School Board. Their purpose was to give intensive training to prepare ASSIST Team members to train people in their association to reach the Challenge 10/90 goals, to become highly skilled conference leaders, and to promote the newest methods, resources, and materials.

Our ASSIST Team held two training session for People Search Committees, one in the fall and one in the spring. We held a highly successful Workshop for Sunday School directors, pastors, and church staff. Our Vacation Bible School clinics were well attended and led by an excellent staff who were trained at the State Training clinic.

In May our ASSIST Team had a very inspiring and creative planning retreat at Eaton Cottage, Ridgecrest. We came away with an exciting challenge to form an Association Training School, offering courses and electives leading to Sunday School Leadership Diploma and an Advanced Diploma, as well as courses of special interest and needs of individuals. We will hold this school each fall and spring for a three-year cycle to cover each of the six books required for the diploma. We hope to train at least 300 Sunday School workers to receive Leadership Diplomas in the next three years. We will promote special recognition in the local church and in the association each year for those receiving diplomas. At the end of the three-year cycle we will host a great celebration in honor of those receiving diplomas.

We have also been trained as a team to offer personal consultative service to local churches for evaluation, needs assessment, and future growth recommendations. Call on us; we're ready to assist you!

Submitted by:
Mitzi Moore, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

This year as we have celebrated the 100th anniversary of North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union, we have looked at "Our Roots in the Past," "Our Involvement in the Present," "Our Challenge in the Future."

We have 65 organizations and one Baptist Women group at the N.C. Baptist Retirement Home. Contact has been made with all 77 congregations. A total of 1,518 people from 62 churches have attended WMU events. A total of 224 leaders from 44 churches attended the September 1985 Leadership Conference. Our associational WMU qualified for "Distinguished" on the WMU Achievement Guide.

Always the highlight of the year, the Annual Meeting held at Ardmore Baptist Church included a fashion show, historical displays from the churches, and recognition of ladies with most year of commitment to WMU. A total of 298 people from 41 of our churches attended this event which was coordinated by Peggy Neal, Centennial chairperson.

Mission Friends Director Connie Dickens and assistant Tha Park's baked potato supper was enjoyed by 40 leaders from 19 churches. Preview of the year with theme interpretation, slides, and new materials helped prepare leaders to do more effective work.

G.A. Director Clayron Webb coordinated two sleep-overs. "Missionary Kids" Tony Wiggs and Karen Eller helped the girls see what life is like on the mission field for missionary children. Parents joined the girls for a cook-out on Friday evening.

Acteens had two special events—fashion show and "Are You Anybody?" prayer retreat. Director Frances McDaniel reports new enthusiasm and participation.

"Hugging with Your Heart" was the theme of the BYW fellowship dinner. Program consisted of WHEEL OF MISSIONS game, clowns, and a lot of good food. Tammy Tilley, Charlene McDaniel, and Nancy Sebastian were hostesses.

As always, the Baptist Women fellowship supper was a HUGE success. A total of 463 ladies from 44 churches enjoyed an evening of food, fellowship, and inspiration. Centennial prayer retreat was held in May at Miller Park. Director Georgie Kitchen, Assistant Sue Tesh, and BW Council coordinated these events.

"How Far Love Reaches" mission action project in February was lap robes for the rest homes in Forsyth and Stokes counties. Ladies from PMBA churches flooded the associational office with beautiful lap robes which were distributed by Mission Action Director Beverly Hamblen.

WMU IS ALIVE AND WELL IN OUR ASSOCIATION!

Submitted by:
Marjorie Turner, Director
Thelma Ragsdale, Assistant
Anna Shull, Secretary

Administrative Services Committees

Audit Committee

Following is the report of Harrell, Alexander & Co., Certified Public Accountants, that was presented and accepted at the Executive Committee meeting June 30, 1986. The Audit Committee was responsible for securing this outside audit for the association.

We anticipate that an outside audit will be made annually.

Submitted by:
Larry K. Matthews, Chairman

HARRELL, ALEXANDER & CO.
Certified Public Accountants
3711 Clemmons Road
Clemmons, North Carolina 27012
MAY 30, 1986

To the Chairman of the Audit Committee
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

We have examined the statement of assets and liabilities arising from the cash transactions of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. as of December 31, 1985, and the related statements of cash receipts and disbursements and changes in fund balances - cash basis, for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As explained in Note 1, it is the Association's policy to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue and related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses and liabilities are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not included to present financial position or results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the assets and liabilities arising from the cash transactions of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

as of December 31, 1985, and the cash received and paid during the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding period.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying detail schedules of revenues and expenditures are presented for purpose of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic statements taken as a whole.

Harrell, Alexander & Co.

Statements of Assets and Liabilities Arising from Cash Transactions

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
December 31, 1985

	General Fund	Resource Center Fund	Total
ASSETS			
Cash	$ 27,637	$ 25,239	$ 52,876
Certificate of Deposit		25,000	25,000
	$ 27,637	$ 50,239	$ 77,876
FUND BALANCES			
Unrestricted	$ 18,470	$	$ 18,470
Restricted	9,167	50,239	59,406
	$ 27,637	$ 50,239	$ 77,876

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

For the Year Ending December 31, 1985
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	General Fund	Resource Center Fund	Total
CASH RECEIPTS:			
Churches	$141,650	$ 22,011	$163,661
Donations	1,000	5,015	6,015
Interest	3,046	1,900	4,946
Sale of Land (Note 2)		7,000	7,000
Sale of History		3,780	3,780
Miscellaneous	905	1,458	2,363
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	146,601	41,164	187,765
CASH DISBURSEMENTS:			
Direct Missions	18,505		18,505
Church Development	11,514		11,514
Support Ministries	34,494		34,494

Salaries and Benefits	72,138		72,138
Designated Expenditures	21,230		21,230
Resource Center Expenditures		19,017	19,017
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS	157,881	19,017	176,898
EXCESS CASH RECEIPTS (disbursements)	($ 11,280)	$ 22,147	$10,867

Statement of Changes in Fund Balances - Cash Basis

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
December 31, 1985

	General Fund	Resource Center Fund	Total
Balances, Beginning of Year	$ 38,917	$ 28,092	$ 67,009
Excess Cash Receipts (disbursements)	(11,280)	22,147	10,867
Balances, End of Year	$ 27,637	$ 50,239	$ 77,876

See auditor's report and accompanying notes to financial statements.

Notes to Financial Statements - Cash Basis

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
December 31, 1985

NOTE 1 - Nature of Association and Significant Accounting Policies

ORGANIZATION: Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. is a non-profit organization engaged primarily in certain ministerial activities. The Association pools the financial resources of its member churches so as to engage in direct cooperative mission activities. On December 31, 1985, Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.'s member churches numbered 77.

ACCOUNTING POLICY: The Association prepares its financial statements in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds having similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups.

The assets, liabilities, and fund balances of the Association are reported in two self-balancing fund groups.

General fund, which includes unrestricted and designated resources represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of the Association's activities.

Resource Center Fund, represents monies restricted for the construction of the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center Building.

BASIS OF ACCOUNTING: Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. prepares its financial statements on the cash basis of accounting. Under this basis, revenues are recognized when collected rather than when earned, and expenditures are recognized when paid, rather than when incurred.

NOTE 2 - Proceeds from Sale of Property

On July 10, 1985, Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. sold certain real property for $22,000. Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. received $7,000 in 1985 in conjunction with the sale of this property and took a note, secured by a deed of trust, for the remaining balance. This note accrues interest at 10.5 percent and is payable in two annual installments of $7,500 beginning July 1986.

Communications Committee

The Communications Committee met in June 1986 to discuss its new responsibilities as outlined in the Bylaws. As the association seeks to enhance its ministry to the churches and to the community, this committee will offer guidance and assistance to individual churches, associational committees and organizations, and the associational staff in the area of communications. This may involve such things as developing plans for an Associational Emphasis Week, helping associational leaders to promote their plans and programs creatively, and assisting churches in improving the effectiveness of their newsletters. The committee will also work closely with the associational staff in developing ways to better communicate the goals, needs, services, and ministry opportunities of the association.

Since the associational newsletter, *The Pilot*, is a major channel of communication from the association to the churches, the committee has attempted to evaluate the effectiveness of this important tool. A Reader Attitude Survey was included in the August issue. Excellent results were obtained, with over 100 readers responding. These responses were evaluated in September as the committee participated in a communications audit led by Margaret McCommon, an editorial associate with the Associational Missions Division of the Home Mission Board. Ms. McCommon also assisted us in evaluating other printed material which is sent from the associational office, and in developing a clearer understanding of the role of an associational communications committee.

The associational staff sought the advice of the Communications Committee in selecting a meaningful logo for the final report of the Long-Range Planning Committee. This is an example of the kind of consultation which the Communications Committee can provide for other groups within the association.

During the next year, the committee hopes to develop plans for an Associational Emphasis Week. Plans to offer a communications workshop for the churches in the association are also being considered.

Submitted by:
Linda Lewis, Chairperson

Constitution Committee

The Constitution Committee has met and makes recommendations to the Annual Meeting the following amendments/revisions to the Constitution and Bylaws:

CONSTITUTION: ARTICLE II. PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES - (Total Revision)

A. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association is to glorify God by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together.

B. OBJECTIVES

The objective of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP; (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ)
2. To assist the congregations to REACH PEOPLE; (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches)
3. To assist the congregations to DEVELOP BELIEVERS; (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called)
4. To assist the congregations to STRENGTHEN MISSIONS; (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement and increasing missions giving)
5. To assist the congregations to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION; (Help congregations determine the direction and participate in the life of the Association)

BYLAWS:

(1) ARTICLE II. GENERAL OFFICERS - (Add)

B. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

(2) ARTICLE VIII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS - (Move)

B. Christian Life Council to F. Missions Development Council (It becomes b. under 4. Component Councils).

(Change)

Remainder of *alphabetical order* under Missions Performance Councils and (under F. Missions Development Council) everything following b. under 4. Component Councils.

(3) ARTICLE VIIII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS - (Revise)

F. Missions Development Council

4. Component Councils

Church and Community Ministries Council (becomes c.)

2) Program Areas
    a. Blind and Deaf Ministries
    b. Criminal Justice
    c. Crisis Ministries
    d. Handicapped Persons
    e. Hunger and Housing Ministries
    f. International Ministries
    g. Literacy Missions
    h. Ministries with Senior Adults
    i. Ministries with Single Adults
3) Members
    a. Church and Community Ministries Director
    b. Blind and Deaf Ministries Coordinator
    c. Criminal Justice Coordinator

d. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
e. Handicapped Ministries Coordinator
f. Hunger and Housing Ministries Coordinator
g. International Ministries Coordinator
h. Literacy Missions Coordinator
i. Senior Ministries Coordinator
j. Singles Ministries Coordinator

(4) IX. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES
A. Administrative Committee
1. Duties - (Add)
d. To recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee
D. Constitution Committee
Its duties are: (Reverse 1. and 2.)
I. Nominating Committee - (Add)
(following the words "and committee personnel of the Association") entrusting to the Administrative Committee the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee;
L. Properties Committee - (Add)
The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association.

Submitted by:
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
M. M. Goss, Chairman

Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee has met two times during the past church year. On both occasions the application of Danbury Baptist Church for admission to Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was considered. After a careful study of all aspects of the application and after a study of the constitution and bylaws which have been adopted by the church, the Credentials Committee unanimously recommends that Danbury Baptist Church be admitted to Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Submitted by:
John Lawrence, Chairman

Finance Committee

1987 Budget

General Budget	1987 Budget	Challenge Budget
DIRECT MISSIONS		
Cooperative Ministries	$ 450.00	$ 600.00
Church Community Ministries	2,400.00	3,900.00
Literacy	120.00	
Church Extension		
New Work and Special Needs	.00	11,300.00
Korean Mission	3,000.00	

Spanish Mission	10,200.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	400.00
Chaplaincy Ministry Council	150.00	
Missions Development Council	150.00	1,000.00
Total Direct Missions	$ 16,670.00	$ 17,200.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
Communications Program	$ 300.00	$ 600.00
Sunday School	4,345.00	
Church Training	960.00	
Music	600.00	600.00
Media-Library	675.00	
Student & Youth Ministries	300.00	2,700.00
Brotherhood	1,240.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	4,327.00	
Evangelism	1,700.00	1,300.00
Stewardship	330.00	
Seminary Extension	618.00	
Special Interest Groups		
Pastoral Ministries Council	500.00	
Church Secretaries	248.00	
Ministers' Conference	400.00	
Ministers' Mates	205.00	
Music Ministers' Conference	200.00	
Youth Ministers' Support Group	125.00	
Resource Material	240.00	
Recreation & Athletics	300.00	300.00
Christian Life	300.00	
Total Church Development	$ 17,913.00	$ 5,500.00
SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Annual Meeting	$ 400.00	
Minutes	900.00	
Lease, Janitor, Utilities	10,500.00	
Telephone	3,900.00	
Insurance & Bond	450.00	
Equipment & Maintenance	6,000.00	
Taxes	600.00	
Publicity & Promotion	300.00	
Office Expense	4,200.00	
Postage	2,400.00	
Books & Materials	300.00	
Administrative Services	300.00	300.00
Professional Discretionary Fund	1,800.00	300.00
Conferences & Conventions	1,800.00	
Professional Growth	900.00	500.00
Travel	5,700.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	100.00
Associational Planning	1,300.00	
Professional Auditing Service	2,000.00	
Total Support Ministries	$ 43,950.00	$ 1,200.00

SALARIES AND BENEFITS		
Executive Director of Missions		
Salary & Housing	$ 32,400.00	
Insurance & Retirement	7,500.00	
Social Security Offset	3,900.00	
Missions Ministries Director		
Salary & Housing	19,800.00	
Insurance & Retirement	3,900.00	
Social Security Offset	2,400.00	
Administrative Assistant		
Salary	16,860.00	
Retirement	1,686.00	
Social Security	1,202.00	
Financial Secretary		
Salary	11,880.00	
Retirement & Insurance	1,706.00	
Social Security	850.00	
Educational Coordinator		
Salary	13,740.00	
Retirement & Insurance	1,938.00	
Social Security	983.00	
Additional Secretarial Help	600.00	
Christmas Gifts	1,500.00	
Merit Increase, Proposed 7-1-87	3,600.00	
Total Salaries and Benefits	$126,445.00	$ .00
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	$204,978.00	$ 23,900.00
Designated Receipts from BSC/NC and HMB for Personnel:		
Missions Ministries Director	$(12,000.00)	
TOTAL BASIC BUDGET	$192,978.00	

Submitted by:
FINANCE COMMITTEE
Charlie Turner, Chairman,
Bill Adkerson, Thurman Hauser,
Helen Hutchins, Arnold McKinney,
Clinard Merritt, Jack Noffsinger,
Linda Pegg, J. L. Wilson

History Committee

In recent years for my annual report I have recorded some significant achievements of a few representative churches. Special attention was given to activities that not only marked considerable progress but also were significant because they were of such nature as to lay strong foundations for the future.

For this report I shall characterize activities of a few associational committees whose work in recent years has been timely and has laid good foundations for the future.

I. *The Constitution Committee*: Last year the Committee recommended that our association have two basic foundation documents in addition to the Constitution;

namely, Bylaws and Operations Manual. They wrote the Constitution and Bylaws but explained in their annual report that the Operations Manual "must be generated by the individual work groups of the association and tested by their use in the organization."

It is of particular interest to note that the Constitution and Bylaws incorporates, among other things, the following ideas and concepts:

1. In the Constitution four associational objectives were clearly stated and in the Bylaws each working unit is clearly identified with one or more of these objectives.
2. The Bylaws developed a brief job description for each associational officer and for each group working unit.
3. Functions, not identical but similar in nature, are grouped together and assigned to councils for the purpose of coordination, mutual stimulation, and operational efficiency. But it is not intended that the council will supplant the work of the committees related to it.

II. *The Long-Range Planning Committee*: Early this year the Committee published a four point study designed to characterize the environment in which the association and the churches have to work and serve. It was in four parts: (1) Population Study, (2) Church Study, (3) Social Systems Study, and (4) Other Religious Bodies Study. This study should be very helpful to churches in determining and pursuing their respective missions.

Later in the year the committee published a 14 page document whose basic outline was five clearly stated associational objectives. The division under each objective developed strategy for achieveing that objective. The elements of this strategy or achievement plan includes the following:

1. One or more goals were suggested.
2. Action plans are proposed to achieve each goal.
3. Each action plan is assigned to an officer or associational working unit.
4. Dates are proposed for completing each action plan (all within five years).
5. Each associational working unit is assigned one or more tasks.

Taken together, these two documents help churches and the association in the following three ways:

1. Understand our environment
2. The associational stated objectives
3. Action plan (strategy) to achieve the associational objectives.

III. *Resource Center Construction Committee:* About 30 years ago someone asked Mr. W. A. Harrell, head of the Church Planning Department of the Sunday School Board, the question, "When is a good time to build a church building?" Without hesitation he replied, "The best time to build is when you need it."

Some of us here thought that we should build an associational office or Resource Center and made conscientious effort to do so. One "road block" after another delayed the movement for more than 15 years. But about three years ago we laid better foundations for the movement by a very thorough feasibility study. The study completely justified the movement and also gave some cues that have been guiding factors in the movement since.

It is pretty evident now that we will soon have under construction a much more adequate building than we could have built 10 or 15 years ago. The excellent work of the committee and subcommittees have elicited excellent response from the churches.

Conclusion: Baptists, in recent years, have added some new and significant words to their vocabulary. We Baptists, for the most part, are a conservative people and have retained most of our traditional values by use of traditional words. But common usage of the following words and expression reveal new commitment and dedication to new methods, relationships, ministries, and expressions of our faith:

1. churches on mission
2. shared ministry
3. awareness conference
4. fellowship council
5. strategy planning
6. assist team
7. resource center
8. cooperative ministries
9. diversity
10. demographic study
11. key leadership
12. mission awareness
13. mission strategy

Submitted by:
Lewis Ludlum, Chairman

Long-Range Planning Committee

The members of the Long-Range Planning Committee have been very faithful to the planning process. I commend them for all their effort.

The results of the work of the committee are clearly demonstrated in the Five Year Plan booklet which is being distributed at the Fall Meeting. Some of the most significant events which the Long-Range Planning Committee coordinated or led during the year are summarized below:

Training Session for Group Leaders of the *Church Leadership Retreat* led by Lawrence Childs and Warren Mallard from the Mecklenburg Baptist Association (January 30, 1986)

Strategy Resource Team Meeting in Atlanta with Home Mission Board "program" leader and Jim Hamblen and Boyce Wilson (February 13-14, 1986)

Church Leadership Retreat: Listening and Feedback Sessions among congregations of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association (February 28-March 1, 1986)

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Planning Retreat at Caraway Conference Center led by Lawerence Childs, consultant (June 20-21, 1986)

A series of follow-up working sessions pertaining to the retreat were held to complete the negotiations among the associational program leaders of the "goals" and "actions" for Five Year Plan.

A meeting was held in Winston-Salem on September 15 with Larry Rose of the Home Mission Board. Also, Jim Hamblen and Boyce Wilson met at the Baptist Building, Cary, N.C., on September 17 with Larry Rose and Roy Smith and his staff and persons responsible for the various program areas. Both meetings were in preparation for another strategy Resource Team meeting to be held at the Home Mission Board on November 13-14, 1986. A listing of the resources the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association program leaders will need to achieve the objectives described in the Five Year Plan was compiled and discussed at the Cary meeting. Many of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina personnel will meet with us at the Home Mission Board in an effort to coordinate with SBC Boards and Agencies the resources requested by our local program leaders.

The Five Year Plan was presented to the Executive Board of the Association on September 29, 1986. The Board endorsed the Plan and embraced the work of the committee.

The "handshake and heartfelt" commitment of the members of the Long-Range Planning Committee to the "planning process" continues to be very strong. The "ownership" of the Five Year Plan is now "shared" and is in the heads, hearts, and hands of the program leaders of the congregations and the program leaders of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Everyone is encouraged to respond to this "TIME TO ACT" and to embrace the future of his or her congregation and the Association.

Submitted by:
Boyce R. Wilson, Chairman

Nominating Committee

Our committee has worked earnestly in the task of matching people and positions to provide strong leadership for our association. With the adoption of the revised constitution we now have 21 councils and 12 committees. We have tried to maintain a balance of pastors and laypersons, men and women, with Forsyth and Stokes churches equally represented.

It is our hope that each person serving in this association will consider it a privilege to work together.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Leaders

1986-1987

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator - Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Vice Moderator - Wilson Harmon, Southside
Clerk - Richard Groves, Wake Forest
Treasurer - David Ward, Crestwood
Assistant Treasurer - Jim Johnson, Pfafftown

INSTITUTION REPRESENTATIVES

ACTS Board - Ginny Britt, Winston-Salem First
Baptist Children's Homes - Fred Thompson, Union Grove
Baptist Foundation - Ralph Cannon, Konnoak
Baptist Hospital - Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes - T. W. Harrell, Lewisville
Biblical Recorder - Ronald Rice, Winston-Salem First

FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

Chairman - Sydney Goldfinch, Immediate Past Moderator
Church Secretaries Conference - Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Ministers' Conference - Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Ministers' Mates Conference - Cornelia Grigg, Colfax
Ministers of Music Conference - Phil Mitchell, Ardmore
Youth Ministers' Conference - Eric Bjork, Oaklawn

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Brotherhood Council

Brotherhood Director - Odell Childress, Konnoak
Baptist Men's Director - Marion Rector, Winston-Salem First
Royal Ambassador Director - Robert Kelly, Ardmore
Missions Study Leader - Charles Tabor, South Fork
Missions Activity leader - Harold Southern, Robin Hood Road

B. Church Training Council

Church Training Director - Philip Wagoner, Kernersville First
Adult Leader - Earline Brett, Kernersville First
Young Leader - Jake Gray, Robin Hood Road
Children's and Preschool Leader - Natalie Birdsong, Old Town
Pastoral Leader - Mike Willard, Griffith

C. Evangelism Council

Evangelism Director - Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
Ray Davis, Crestwood
William Fryar, Macedonia
Grant Jeffries, Calvary
James May, Center Grove
Billy Moreland, Peter's Creek
Melvin Shelton, Victory

D. Media Library Council

Media Library Director - Helen Johnson, Pfafftown
Associate Director - Mary Bullard, Old Town
Media Education Director - Cora Whitehead, Ardmore
Technical Processes Consultant - Carole Davis, Calvary

E. Missions Development Council

Missions Development Director - Bill Priddy, King First
Chaplaincy Ministries Director - W. T. Hendrix, Old Town
Christian Life Director - Glendora Epperson,.Ardmore
Church & Community Ministries Director - Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Cooperative Ministries Director - Charles Edwards, College Park
New Work Director - Paul Craven, Winston-Salem First
Brotherhood Missions Activities Director - Harold Southern, Robin Hood Road
Sunday School Council Representative - Chris Norman, Peace Haven
WMU Mission Action Director - Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First

a. Chaplaincy Ministries Council

Director - W. T. Hendrix, Old Town
R. O. Bennett
George Bowman, Knollwood
Levy Goodrich
Lib Milner, Northwest
Paul Mullen, Ardmore
Rodney Stilwell, Knollwood
Betty Talbert, Winston-Salem First

b. Christian Life Council
    Director - Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
    Alvis Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
    Gary Chapman, Calvary
    Richard Coburn, Edgewood
    Don Farrow, Waughtown
    Larry Freeman, College Park
    Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
    Diane Oakley, Walnut Cove First
    Paul Reese, West Side

c. Church and Community Ministries Council
    Director - Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
    ENan Baldwin, Quaker Gap
    Natalie Birdsong, Old Town
    Nell Bobbitt, Bethany
    Melvyn Curlee, Glenn View
    Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
    Floyd Helms, Peace Haven
    Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
    Janie Hooker, Forest Hill
    Steve Kiser, Bethany
    Bill Poole, College Park
    Marion Rector, Winston-Salem First
    Sue Tesh, Clemmons First

d. Cooperative Ministries Council
    Director - Charles Edwards, College Park
    Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
    Ben Daniels, Union
    Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
    W. R. Grigg, Colfax
    Gerald Hewitt, Knollwood
    Dewey Hobbs, Winston-Salem First

e. New Work Council
    Director - Paul Craven, Winston-Salem First
    Jerry Beeson, Brim's Grove
    Chester Bovender, Knollwood
    Roy Church, Calvary
    Chisman Craig, Walnut Cove First
    Diane Greenstreet, Union Grove
    Jack Hall, Brim's Grove
    Weldon Hamrick, Kernersville First
    Thurman Hauser, Oak Ridge
    Bob Lattimore, Germanton
    Roy Little, Oak Grove
    Norman Mickey, Stoney Ridge
    Robin Petree, Danbury
    James Ray, Peter's Creek
    Ronnie Reynolds, South Fork

Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Larry Webb, Main Street
Tom Womble, Ardmore
Paul Wonders, Becks

F. Music Ministry Council

Director - Philip Mitchell, Ardmore
Assistant Director - Neil Maxey, Walnut Cove First
Janie Hooker, Forest Hill
David Lane, College Park
Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
Dave Rickard, Konnoak

G. Pastoral Ministries Council

Director - Arnett Harris, Winston-Salem First
Al Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
David Catron, Wake Forest
Wilson Harmon, Southside
Jack Hoyle, College Park

a. Deacon Ministries Council

Director - Jack Hoyle, College Park

b. Ordination Council

Wilson Harmon, Chairman, Southside
Roger Aycock, Union Grove
Enoch Booth, Unity
Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
Harry Goble, Ardmore
Floyd Helms, Peace Haven
Marian Phillips, Clemmons First
Gordon Schrum, Willow Oak
Vicki Tamer, Wake Forest

H. Recreation Council

Director - Randy Gambrell, Ardmore (until January 1, 1987)
Director - Jack Thornton, College Park (after January 1, 1987)
Jack Blaylock, Union Grove
Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Bob French, Calvary
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
Elaine Poindexter, Becks
Bency Smith, Forest Hill

I. Seminary Extension Council

Director - Mary Berridge, Bethania
Marshall Boyles, Mount Olive
James May, Center Grove
Nancy Sebastian, Bethany
Gerald Smith, Mount Calvary
Mike Willard, Griffith

J. Stewardship Council

Director - Amis Daniel, Union Cross
Charles Bennett, Stoney Ridge
Mary Griffith, Winston-Salem First

Horace Grubbs, West Side
Lucy Hamrick, Kernersville First
Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs
Ardenia Jones, Forsyth Park
Tim Wilkins, Fellowship

K. Student Ministries Council
Director - Eric Bjork, Oaklawn
Mike McKee, Calvary
Chris Norman, Peace Haven
Andy Oliver, Mount Olive
Ben Vogler, Becks
Keith White, Mineral Springs

L. Sunday School Council
Sunday School Director - Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
Adult Director - H. E. Barkley, Ardmore
Youth Director - Bert Welch, Winston-Salem First
Children's Director - Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
Preschool Director - Irene Covington, Kernersville First
Outreach Director - Ty Talton, Union Grove
Teaching Improvement Director - Mike Gilmore, Oaklawn
Vacation Bible School Director - Linda Lewis, Northwest
Chris W. Norman, Peace Haven

M. Woman's Missionary Union Council
WMU Director - Marjorie Turner, Bethania
Assistant WMU Director - Martha Royal, College Park
Secretary - Jean Cooper, Northwest
Missions Action & Personal Witnessing Director - Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First
Enlargement Director - Thelma Ragsdale, Antioch
Centennial Chairman - Lois Whitaker, Winston-Salem First
Baptist Women's Director - Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
Assistant Baptist Women's Director - Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Baptist Young Women's Director - Tammy Tilley, Union Grove
Acteens Director - Frances McDaniel, Edgewood
GA Director - Jerie Sams, Stanleyville First
Mission Friends Director - Connie Dickens, South Fork
Assistant Mission Friends Director - Tha Park, Ardmore

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. Administrative Committee
Moderator - Carlton Mitchell, Chairman
Past Moderator - Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Vice Moderator - Wilson Harmon, Southside
Clerk - Richard Groves, Wake Forest
Treasurer - David Ward, Crestwood
Assistant Treasurer - Jim Johnson, Pfafftown
Communications Committee Chairperson -
Constitution Committee Chairman - M. M. Goss, Northwest

Finance Committee Chairman - Charlie Turner, Bethania
Long-Range Planning Committee Chairman - Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
Nominating Committee Chairman - Calvin Knight, Knollwood
Personnel Committee Chairman - Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
At Large Members: 1987 - Troy Hamrick, Ardmore
1988 - Herman Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
1989 - Wiley Guthrie, Union Hill

B. Audit Committee
- 1987 Larry Matthews, Chairman, Glenn View
- 1988 Bill Russ, Old Town
- 1989 Melvin Clark, Mount Olive

C. Camp Retreat Committee
- 1987 Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
- 1987 Bryan Lawson, Brim's Grove
- 1987 Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
- 1988 Martha Royal, College Park
- 1988 Gene Simmons, Mount Olive
- 1988 Walter Tolbert, Union Grove
- 1989 Roger Aycock, Union Grove
- 1989 Marion Rector, Chairman, Winston-Salem First
- 1989 Eugene Schlaman, Winston-Salem First

D. Communications Committee
- 1987 Don House, Old Town
- 1987 Jim Saul, Chairman, Oaklawn
- 1988 Fred Flagler, Knollwood
- 1988 Brent Helton, Ardmore
- 1989 Linda Lewis, Northwest
- 1989 James McKee, Lewisville

E. Constitution Committee
- 1987 M. M. Goss, Chairman, Northwest
- 1987 Gayle Redding, Clemmons First
- 1988 Lynn P. Burleson, Knollwood
- 1988 Frank Morgan, Clemmons First
- 1989 Patsy Everheart, Southside
- 1989 Ralph Wood, Wake Forest

F. Credentials Committee
- 1987 Margaret Guthrie, Union Hill
- 1987 Billy Moreland, Peter's Creek
- 1988 Roy Beals, Mountain View
- 1988 Etta Stokes, Wake Forest
- 1989 John Lawrence, Chairman, Oaklawn
- 1989 Stanley Howard, Walkertown

G. Finance Committee
- 1987 Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First
- 1987 Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville First
- 1987 Ruby Shelton, Mount Olive
- 1987 Charlie Turner, Chairman, Bethania
- 1988 Thurman Hauser, Oak Ridge

- 1988 Helen Hutchins, Mineral Springs
- 1988 Clinard Merritt, Brim's Grove
- 1988 J. L. Wilson, Ardmore
- 1989 Mark Corts, Calvary
- 1989 Sam Easley, Clemmons First
- 1989 Barbara Shelton, Pfafftown
- 1989 Harold Voss, South Fork

H. History Committee

- 1987 John Woodard, Chairman, Germanton
- 1988 Kathleen Sullivan, Calvary
- 1989 J. Ralph Scales, Wake Forest

I. Long-Range Planning Committee

- Boyce Wilson, Chairman,* Knollwood
- 1987 H. E. Barkley, Ardmore
- 1987 Richard Groves, Wake Forest
- 1987 Thelma Ragsdale, Antioch
- 1988 Gene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
- 1988 Hilda Warfford, Ardmore
- 1988 Paul Williams, Westview
- 1989 Bill Fryar, Macedonia
- 1989 Joyce Love, Clemmons First
- 1989 Dean Price, Sprague Street

*Remains chairman until contract with BSC/NC and HMB is completed.

J. Nominating Committee

- 1987 Eddie Brackett, King First
- 1987 Irene Covington, Kernersville First
- 1987 Gayle Edwards, Winston-Salem First
- 1987 Elsie Jarvis, Rural Hall First
- 1988 Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
- 1988 Calvin Knight, Chairman, Knollwood
- 1988 Velma McGee, College Park
- 1988 Delilah Stinson, Southside
- 1989 Gladys Jones, Walnut Cove First
- 1989 Frances Stewart, Pfafftown
- 1989 Ed Stines, Main Street
- 1989 Jimmy Underwood, Quaker Gap

K. Order of Business Committee

- 1987 Warren Carr, Wake Forest
- 1987 Martha Curlee, Glenn View
- 1987 Frances Daniel, Union Cross
- 1987 Richard Hicks, Chairman, Edgewood
- 1988 Charles Hutchens, Rural Hall First
- 1988 Leon Lasley, Union Grove
- 1988 Charlie Martin, Antioch
- 1988 Peggy Neal, Ardmore
- 1989 Peggy Chestnutt, Winston-Salem First
- 1989 Jack Noffsinger, Knollwood
- 1989 Bill Pope, Mount Olive
- 1989 Ellen Tabor, South Fork

L. Personnel Committee

1987 Cecil Cave, Chairman, Mineral Springs
1987 Carol West, Red Bank
1988 Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
1988 Connie Stafford, Bethania
1989 Gerald Hewitt, Knollwood
1989 Bill Yates, Pfafftown

Submitted by:
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Joyce Love, Chairperson
Eddie Brackett, Irene Covington
Gayle Edwards, Wilson Harmon
Peggy Isley, Elsie Jarvis
Calvin Knight, Velma McGee
William Pope, Delilah Stinson

ADDENDUM: APPOINTED COMMITTEES

PMBA RESOURCE CENTER BUILDING COMMITTEE

Construction Subcommittee

Ed Collette, Chairman, Winston-Salem First
Warren Carr, Wake Forest
Marion Rector, Winston-Salem First
Marjorie Turner, Bethania
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
Troy Wood, College Park
Vonnie Wood, College Park

Fundraising Subcommittee

Irvin Grigg, Chairman, Kernersville First
Mark Corts, Calvary
Amis Daniel, Union Cross
Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
Jim Saul, Oaklawn
J. L. Wilson, Ardmore

SALES/PROMOTION COMMITTEE FOR PMBA HISTORY

Charles Stevens, Chairman, Kernersville First
Chester Bovender, Knollwood
Eddie Brackett, King First
Rupert Hall, Mount Olive
Arthur Reid, Oak Grove
Henry Stokes, Wake Forest

Personnel Committee

Giant strides have been made in our personnel relationships and in preparing for the future ministry of the Association. During this year we have completed setting up a full evaluation program for all of our associational staff. The testimony of the staff with our committee has been that the committee's relationships with the staff is a confirming one.

During the year Sandra Hall has been employed as Financial Secretary. Her addition to the office staff brings the staff back to its basic functional level. Sandra brings enthusiasm and a responsible attitude to her job. We are glad to have her as a part of our associational ministry team.

During this past year, under the leadership of our Director of Missions, we have laid the groundwork for the coming of a new Missions Ministries Director. Negotiations with the Baptist State Convention were completed and the process of appointment by the Home Mission Board has been entered into and our Executive Committee has given approval to the call of Mr. Mike Bradshaw as our Missions Ministries Director, beginning November 3. The State Convention and the Home Mission Board will share in approximately one-third of his salary expenses. His task will be to work among the churches in directing the ministries of the churches to community needs, in assisting churches to focus their resources upon specific needs. He will also serve as a resource person to the church in organizing outreach ministries. Mike and his wife are members of the Ardmore Baptist Church. One of his deep concerns is that social ministry be tied more and more closely to the local church. He comes with a strong commitment to assist the churches in such outreach ministries.

We believe that our staff is competent, dedicated, and committed to sharing with all of us the task of reaching Forsyth County and, indeed, all of our associational area with the Gospel of Christ in every means possible. We praise the Lord for the good attitude and the responsible leadership which they bring to our mutual commitment.

I want to express my personal thanks, as chairman, to all the committee members for their faithful endeavors through the year and for their regular attendance.

Submitted by:
Mark Corts, Chairman

Fellowship Conferences

Church Secretaries Conference

This conference meets bimonthly with the purpose of encouraging and supporting each other in our unique field of service in the church.

The first meeting for this year was titled "Just a Church Secretary." The second meeting was a communications "Swap Shop" with a panel leading the discussion. In May we had a picnic with special emphasis on a time of fellowship. Our program for July was led by Raymon Presson of Calvary Baptist Church dealing with the topic, "Don't Take Yourself Too Seriously." Margaret McCommon, a communications specialist with the Home Mission Board, was our special guest for our September meeting. This was a joint meeting with those persons in the church responsible for all forms of communication.

The following officers were elected to serve through May 1987:

President - Joyce Love, West Side
Vice President - Helen Johnson, Pfafftown
Secretary/Treasurer - Clara Johnson, Konnoak
Program Committee: Marsha Ball, chairperson, Calvary; Sheree Jones, PMBA Office; Lynn Mabe, Oaklawn; Nancy Sebastian, Northwest; Gloria Smith, King First; Louise Young, Calvary

Publicity Committee: Peggy Hall, chairperson, PMBA Office; Marlene Bruno, Calvary; Peggy Clawson, Winston-Salem First

Submitted by:
Joyce Love, President

Ministers' Conference

The Ministers' Conference is composed of pastors and staff members of the churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The conference meets monthly at various churches across our association. The monthly programs usually pertain to the ministry of the church and give assistance to the ministerial staff as they go about their ministry.

Of special concern to the ministers at this present time is the very large number of forced resignations and terminations of God-called ministers. Our prayer is for better pastor-church relations, more prayer and concern for one another in the local church, and for a deeper commitment to working together in spite of differences. Let us concentrate on those things which we have in common, more so than on those things over which we differ.

Submitted by:
Ray Hamilton, President
Ty Talton, Vice President
Maurice Briggs, Enoch Booth,
Program Committee
Cecil Cave, Music Director

Ministers' Mates Conference

Our group enjoyed a great year of fellowship, friendship, and support. The varied programs had the theme, "Creating Magic."

We met eight times, with two Saturday morning breakfasts, one covered dish supper, a Valentine banquet, three regular morning meetings, and closed out our year in May with a covered dish luncheon.

Officers for the 1986-87 year are:

President - Cornelia Grigg, Colfax
Vice President - Sara Stevens, Kernersville First
Secretary/Treasurer/Historian - Johnsie Liner, Knollwood; Ruth Lawrence, Ardmore
Devotions - Etta Stokes, Wake Forest; Miriam Mitchell, Wake Forest; Beth May, Center Grove
Programs - Wanda Smith, Mount Calvary; Mary Eva Knight, Knollwood
Decorations - Sara Stevens, Kernersville First; Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First

Meetings for the coming year will be at varied times and we hope that these times can be fitted into the schedules of all our ministers' mates.

Submitted by:
Margaret W. Guthrie, Union Hill
President 1985-86

Other Reports

Executive Director of Missions

The first year of our "second century" is nearing an end. You have maintained the celebration of our first 100 years by implementing some of the dreams and visions into the fellowship, organization, and ministries of our association.

One of the more visible expressions of fellowship can be seen in the monthly meeting of the Special Ministers' Fellowship. For over a year a group of ministers have gathered each month in different churches to share their common concerns and needs within their respective congregations. I have witnessed mutual support and genuine caring for each other. How wonderful it will be when this type of relationship can be experienced throughout the association.

The revised organizational structure is functioning well in most areas. Many leaders are beginning to discover that the primary purpose of our association is to assist the congregations to fulfill their purpose more faithfully. Some of the newly organized councils have initiated activities designed to be helpful to the congregations, especially in the areas of Chaplaincy Ministries, Christian Life, Missions Development, and Pastoral Ministries.

In the new areas of administrative service the Administrative Committee, Communications Committee, and Credentials Committee are making their impact felt throughout the associational organizations. The extra efforts of the Audit Committee, Finance Committee and Personnel Committee have improved the day-to-day operation of our association.

During the 101st Annual Meeting the Long-Range Planning Committee will present the results of over two years' work, the *PMBA Five Year Plan*. We now have a new sense of direction for our work during the next half decade. The future truly looks bright with our objectives set on assisting congregations to:

- Enhance the Fellowship;
- Reach People;
- Develop Believers;
- Strengthen Missions; and
- Improve the Organization.

Our goal of establishing fifteen (15) new church-type missions by 1991 is certainly a challenging goal. All the support organizations (Brotherhood Council, Missions Development Council, Sunday School Council, WMU Council, and several others) have accepted a great challenge to see God's will accomplished here in this area during these days.

The hard work of the Fundraising Committee and the Construction Committee on the Resource Center have brought us a long way toward realizing the 20-year dream for a place for PMBA. While the recent change in the economy has delayed the final decision about the costs for this facility, there is genuine excitement everywhere I go regarding this project.

One of the greatest thrills for me during this past year has been in working with the finest staff "teams" I have seen in all of my ministry. With the addition of Sandra Hall (Financial Secretary) the PMBA is blessed with support personnel far above average. Peggy Hall continues to be the team leader and Sheree Jones offers a new dimension as Educational Coordinator. Later this year we will take another step of faith in the addition of Mike Bradshaw as Missions Ministries Director.

Thank you again for allowing me to work with you and fulfill my calling as a "servant" in the Father's Kingdom work through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Submitted by:
Jim Hamblen, Executive Director

Resource Center Fundraising Committee

As of September 22 the Resource Center has received $201,527.30 in pledges. With $140,459.50 cash on hand and $195,848.83 due in pledges and property sale, we have a total of $336,308 toward our $500,000 goal. This represents 60 percent of our total, which puts us in excellent position to begin the actual building process.

Your continued interest and attention to this matter will be essential to our successful completion of the project.

Submitted by:
C. Irvin Grigg, Chairman

Resource Center Construction Committee

During the past year the Construction Committee has held several meetings. In March, upon approval by the Executive Board, Kirby-Altic Associates were chosen to draw the plans and specifications for our Resource Center. After two or three meetings of reviewing the plans, final approval was given in May. On June 3 the architects gave our plans and specifications to several construction companies for bids to be turned in by 3:00 p.m. July 10, 1986.

On that same date at 7:30 p.m. our committee met and reviewed the bids. Much to our disappointment there were only four contractors that submitted bids, and the lowest bid was approximately 25 percent above our expectations. An attempt was made to negotiate with the lowest bidder for a better price; no acceptable progress was made. At a meeting on August 11 our committee voted to reject all bids.

The recommendation to reject all bids was made to the Executive Board on August 25 along with a recommendation that the Construction Committee be authorized to negotiate a cost-plus contract for the Resource Center building.

Both recommendations were accepted but there was an expressed concern about a cost-plus contract. Our committee shared this concern and, since that date, has been working with a contractor to get an acceptable fixed contract. The contractor has not finished getting together all his figures and, therefore, has not made any bid as of September 30, 1986. However, we are hopeful that a definite proposal can be made to the Executive Board within the very near future.

Submitted by:
J. E. Collette, Chairman

Treasurer's Report

January 1, 1986 - December 31, 1986

RECEIPTS

CHURCH	GENERAL	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Advance	$ 100.00	$ .00	$ 100.00
Antioch	4,602.18	127.88	4,730.06
Ardmore	4,000.00	765.80	4,765.80
Becks	5,000.00	704.80	5,704.80
Bethania	2,254.94	.00	2,254.94
Bethany	3,686.00	.00	3,686.00

Brim's Grove	1,858.20	.00	1,858.20
Brown Mountain	655.00	30.00	685.00
Calvary	6,750.00	1,753.50	8,503.50
Center Grove	1,407.24	.00	1,407.24
Clemmons First	3,193.84	546.00	3,739.84
Colfax	1,247.18	.00	1,247.18
College Park	2,983.00	698.80	3,681.80
Crestwood	2,459.74	.00	2,459.74
Danbury	529.18	25.00	554.18
Edgewood	3,169.35	.00	3,169.35
Fellowship	474.00	.00	474.00
Forest Hill	1,659.90	48.00	1,707.90
Forsyth Park	435.52	.00	435.52
Friendship	826.65	15.00	841.65
Germanton	2,200.00	.00	2,200.00
Glenn View	2,317.06	170.00	2,487.06
Goodwill	850.00	15.00	865.00
Greater St. Matthews	.00	.00	.00
Griffith	400.00	.00	400.00
Kernersville First	10,811.00	.00	10,811.00
King First	1,650.00	135.00	1,785.00
Knollwood	6,578.65	.00	6,578.65
Konnoak	3,300.00	150.00	3,450.00
Korean Mission	1,048.32	.00	1,048.32
Leak Memorial	228.00	10.00	238.00
Lewisville	3,470.34	181.80	3,652.14
Macedonia	1,316.17	21.80	1,337.97
Main Street	2,347.01	21.80	2,368.81
Mineral Springs	2,718.36	378.00	3,096.36
Mount Calvary	375.00	.00	375.00
Mount Olive	800.00	337.60	1,137.60
Mountain View	498.49	.00	498.49
New Bethel	.00	10.00	10.00
New Hope	.00	.00	.00
Northwest	2,741.75	36.30	2,778.05
Oak Grove	1,500.00	.00	1,500.00
Oaklawn	4,333.33	695.80	5,029.13
Oak Ridge	1,000.31	.00	1,000.31
Old Town	3,500.00	650.00	4,150.00
Olive Grove	.00	.00	.00
Parkway	1,817.91	.00	1,817.91
Peace Haven	1,900.41	.00	1,900.41
Peter's Creek	2,850.00	30.00	2,880.00
Pfafftown	2,841.05	.00	2,841.05
Pilot Mountain	1,500.00	.00	1,500.00
Pinnacle	.00	17.50	17.50
Quaker Gap	1,977.91	6.80	1,984.71
Red Bank	1,207.30	.00	1,207.30
Robin Hood Road	1,380.00	.00	1,380.00

Rural Hall First	2,086.38	.00	2,086.38
South Fork	2,387.05	6.80	2,393.85
Southside	900.00	30.00	930.00
Spanish Mission	616.60	.00	616.60
Sprague Street	2,580.00	.00	2,580.00
Stanleyville First	707.00	50.00	757.00
Stoney Ridge	511.07	30.00	541.07
Temple	120.00	.00	120.00
Union	.00	.00	.00
Union Cross	4,015.00	.00	4,015.00
Union Grove	2,656.29	120.00	2,776.29
Union Hill	905.00	15.00	920.00
Unity	614.57	.00	614.57
Victory	.00	.00	.00
Wake Forest	2,301.94	197.80	2,499.74
Walkertown	1,777.67	.00	1,777.67
Walnut Cove First	2,483.72	57.00	2,540.72
Waughtown	1,800.00	.00	1,800.00
West Side	1,036.36	.00	1,036.36
Westview	1,280.33	.00	1,280.33
Willow Oak	684.00	6.00	690.00
Winston-Salem First	9,100.00	365.00	9,465.00
TOTAL	$155,313.27	$ 8,459.78	$163,773.05

DISBURSEMENTS

GENERAL BUDGET	
DIRECT MISSIONS	
Cooperative Ministries	$ 230.00
Church Community Ministries	2,853.17
Literacy	237.02
Church Extension	
Dan River Mission	2,000.00
Korean Mission	3,000.00
Spanish Mission	10,200.00
Miscellaneous	.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	
Sunday School	1,850.33
Church Training	539.29
Music	1,252.23
Media-Library	301.58
Student & Youth Ministries	154.54
Brotherhood	868.62
Woman's Missionary Union	2,132.64
Evangelism	886.56
Stewardship	20.72
Seminary Extension	686.92
Special Interest Groups	
Church Secretaries	218.19

Ministers' Conference	217.66
Ministers' Mates	139.29
Youth Ministers' Support Group	50.84
Resource Material	187.74
Recreation & Athletics	304.62
Christian Life	433.72
SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Annual Meeting	150.73
Minutes	415.45
Lease, Janitor, Utilities	10,500.00
Telephone	4,026.77
Insurance & Bond	308.00
Equipment & Maintenance	5,424.25
Taxes	836.96
Publicity & Promotion	243.12
Office Expense	4,374.59
Postage	2,769.31
Books & Materials	167.91
Administrative Services	539.76
Professional Expenses	806.73
Conferences & Conventions	1,135.29
Professional Growth	300.00
Travel - Director of Missions	3,000.00
Travel - Missions Ministries Director	400.00
Miscellaneous	462.78
Associational Planning	281.41
Professional Auditing Service	1,515.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS	
Director of Missions	
Salary & Housing	31,200.00
Insurance & Retirement	6,718.68
Social Security Offset	3,600.00
Missions Ministries Director	
Salary & Housing	1,407.68
Insurance & Retirement	340.00
Social Security Offset	400.00
Support Staff	
Salaries	36,962.50
Retirement	3,696.25
Social Security	2,642.87
Insurance	845.10
Additional Secretarial Help	586.51
Christmas Gifts	1,000.00
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	$155,823.33

DESIGNATED EXPENDITURES (Including Executive Board Actions)

Bible Fund - Baptist Women	$ 60.65
Camp Retreat	1,065.32
Basketball	7,848.90

Softball	.00
Equipment & Materials	7,010.45
New Work	55.60
Volunteer Chaplaincy	421.12
Temp. Part-time Secretary	357.10
Church Community Ministries	600.00
Long-Range Planning	3,624.81
Centennial Celebration	470.83
Missions Ministries Start-up Expense	687.46
Tanglewood Ministries	.00
TOTAL DESIGNATED	$ 22,202.24
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$178,025.57

SUMMARY

Revenues	General Fund	Designated Funds	Totals
Churches	$155,313.27	$ 8,459.78	$163,773.05
Special Donations	50.00	13,600.00	13,650.00
Interest	2,191.01		2,191.01
Miscellaneous		11,782.31	11,782.31
TOTALS - REVENUES	$157,554.28	$ 33,842.09	$191,396.37
Expenditures			
Direct Missions	$ 18,520.19	$	$ 18,520.19
Church Development	10,245.49		10,245.49
Support Ministries	37,658.06		37,658.06
Salaries & Benefits	89,399.59		89,399.59
Designated Expenditures		20,856.94	20,856.94
Designated Disbursements - Refunds		14,427.09	14,427.09
TOTALS - EXPENDITURES	$155,823.33	$ 35,284.03	$191,107.36
Revenues in Excess of (Less Than) Expenditures	$ 1,730.95	$ (1,441.94)	$ 289.01
Fund Balance, January 1, 1986	$ 16,452.10	$ 11,184.45	$ 27,636.55
Ending Balance, December 31, 1986	$ 18,183.05	$ 9,742.51	$ 27,925.56

RESOURCE CENTER FUND

Revenues	
Churches	$ 79,514.33
Special Donations	6,220.00
Interest	6,635.59
Sale of History Books	1,478.99
Sale of Property	25,004.23
TOTALS - REVENUES	$118,853.14
Expenditures	$ 12,908.19
Revenues in Excess of (Less Than) Expenditures	$105,944.95
Fund Balance, January 1, 1986	$ 50,238.71
FUND BALANCE, December 31, 1986	$156,183.66

Resource Center Receipts	This Year	To Date
Churches		
Advance	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
Antioch	500.00	750.00
Ardmore	4,000.00	4,500.00
Becks	3,000.00	3,000.00
Bethania	1,000.00	2,250.00
Brim's Grove	726.18	726.18
Calvary	7,500.00	17,500.00
Center Grove	.00	200.00
Clemmons First	3,000.00	3,000.00
Colfax	250.00	250.00
College Park	2,280.00	2,280.00
Crestwood	1,000.00	2,000.00
Danbury	104.33	104.33
Edgewood	1,126.56	1,126.56
Forest Hill	1,475.80	1,475.80
Friendship	250.00	250.00
Germanton	500.00	1,000.00
Glenn View	881.77	881.77
Griffith	250.00	750.00
Kernersville First	2,703.00	2,703.00
King First	900.00	900.00
Knollwood	3,600.00	3,600.00
Konnoak	1,000.00	1,000.00
Korean Mission	.00	300.00
Lewisville	1,000.00	1,000.00
Main Street	.00	2,000.00
Mineral Springs	1,916.63	1,916.63
Mount Calvary	.00	100.00
Mount Olive	1,100.00	1,400.00
Mountain View	250.00	250.00
Northwest	1,100.00	1,100.00
Oak Grove	1,500.00	1,875.00
Oak Ridge	974.26	974.26
Old Town	2,917.00	3,750.00
Peter's Creek	2,000.00	3,000.00
Pfafftown	500.00	500.00
Pilot Mountain First	1,000.00	1,000.00
Pinnacle	.00	300.00
Quaker Gap	250.00	250.00
Red Bank	900.00	900.00
Robin Hood Road	1,000.00	1,000.00
Rural Hall	375.00	375.00
South Fork	2,260.32	3,608.32
Southside	300.00	300.00
Sprague Street	1,000.00	1,000.00
Stanleyville First	.00	500.00
Stoney Ridge	500.00	500.00

Temple	.00	1,000.00
Union Cross	500.00	500.00
Union Grove	348.00	348.00
Union Hill	1,500.00	1,500.00
Unity	136.81	136.81
Wake Forest	5,000.00	5,000.00
Walkertown	1,000.00	1,000.00
Walnut Cove	866.67	999.97
West Side	200.00	200.00
Westview	300.00	300.00
Willow Oak	672.00	1,344.00
Winston-Salem First	12,000.00	12,000.00
Individual Donations and Pledges	6,220.00	11,735.00
Sale of History Books	1,478.99	5,258.68
Sale of Property	25,004.23	31,391.64

Submitted by:
David Ward, Treasurer
Sandra Hall, Financial Secretary

Vice Moderator/Executive Board

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is completing a highly successful year after marking 100 years of meaningful cooperative ministry in the name of our Lord.

The first year of operation under our new constitution and bylaws has been characterized by a large amount of planning and steady improvement in the organizational life of the association. Your vice moderator is an ex officio member of all the committees and councils of the association and just the announcements of all the meetings reminds him of the tremendous scope of activity in our association. (I have not attempted to attend all of these meetings, but have sought to help where needed.)

The professional staff of the association deserves our thanks for the enormous amount of work which they have done this year. They have enlisted the aid of many volunteers who are also praiseworthy.

The Executive Board acts as the association ad interim. The vice moderator serves as chairman of this Board. This year we have met five times. A summary of the many actions follows.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS OF ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1985-86

December 16, 1985

1. Recognition of eight new Board members and two new pastors, Perry Huffstetler (Stanleyville First) and Steve Hedgecock (Pinnacle).

2. An associational Sunday School Leadership Diploma from the Baptist State Convention was presented to Ty Talton (Union Grove).

3. The Board agreed to honor the request of the State Convention not to take special offerings during Associational Emphasis Week, but to tie the emphasis in with the State Missions offering in September. It was noted that the association would receive 10 percent of the state mission offering received in each association.

4. Following a recommendation from the Nominating Committee, the Board elected Carlton Mitchell (Wake Forest) vice moderator; Bill Yates (Pfafftown), Troy Hamrick (Ardmore), and Herman Kitchen (Stoney Ridge) members of the Administrative Committee at Large; and Arnett Harris (Winston-Salem First) Pastoral Ministries Council Director.

5. Following a recommendation from the Personnel Committee, the Board approved a Personnel Committee policy whereby staff Christmas gifts from associational funds would be administered at the discretion of the Personnel Committee. This change was recommended because of inequities which came out of the rigid policy which had been in effect.

6. Reports were heard from the Audit Committee, Computer Study Committee, and Camp Retreat Study Committee.

7. The Director of Missions' report included statements about the progress on pledges and receipts for the Resource Center, the work of the Order of Business Committee, and participation in Good News America Simultaneous Revivals by 36 churches.

8. Boyce Wilson gave highlights of the work of the Long-Range Planning Committee.

9. On the recommendation of DOM Jim Hamblen, the Board gave approval to Peggy Hall and Sheree Jones for handling of our accounts and access to our Safety Deposit box as required by the bank.

April 1, 1986 Highlights

1. A report was heard from the Resouce Center Fundraising Committee calling attention to the Site Dedication scheduled for April 27 and the fact that in the future financial reports on the building project would be distributed with the other financial reports.

2. Ed Collette, chairman of the Resource Center Construction Committee, presented a progress report. The Board approved the following recommendations from his committee:

a) That PMBA complete a contract with J. Aubrey Kirby of Kirby-Altic Associates, Inc., Winston-Salem, for complete drawings and specifications for the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center to be built on Long Drive. The fee to be paid to him shall be six percent of the contract price. His services shall include supervision of construction to the extent of approving all payments to the contractor.

b) That the committee be authorized, through the architect, to obtain bids for project (fixed contract) and make recommendations to the Executive Board for acceptance or rejection of the best bid.

Discussion indicated that the estimated project cost is between $450,000 and $500,000 and includes site purchase, architect's fees, construction building, grading, paving, landscaping and furnishings.

3. The Board approved the recommendations from the Order of Business Committee regarding the Site Dedication and the PMBA Spring Meeting scheduled for Sunday, April 27.

4. The Board approved the following motion presented by the Long-Range Planning Committee with the endorsement of the Finance Committee:

> That the Executive Board instruct the Finance Committee to increase the 1986 General Budget, Support Ministries, Associational Planning by $1,600. (The revised amount became $1,840.)

5. The Board elected the following persons to the offices indicated, having received the motion from Joyce Love, chairman of the Nominating Committee:

Evangelism Council (member), Grant Jeffries (Calvary); Missions Development Council (director), Mike Bradshaw (Ardmore); Chaplaincy Ministries Council (director), W. T. Hendrix (Old Town); Sunday School Council (outreach director), Ty Talton (Union Grove); VBS (assistant director), Chris Norman (Peace Haven).

6. The Board approved four requests from the Personnel Committee:

a) A hospitalization program through the Annuity Board of the SBC or its equivalent is available to all full-time employees who elect to participate.

b) That PMBA implement phase 3 of the associational staffing plan by employing an Education Coordinator/Receptionist at an annual salary of $13,200 plus all benefits provided in policies of PMBA.

c) It is recommended that the Computer Study Committee be revitalized and report be made to the next Executive Board meeting (June '86) regarding the purchase of a computer by July '86.

d) That the Personnel Committee be directed to continue the process of completing the Cooperative Agreement with the BSC/NC and the HMB regarding the position of Director of Missions Ministries for PMBA.

Discussion on the fourth recommendation indicated that the supplement from the BSC/HMB would be a phased-down participation and that this is not a new position for the association, but one that has been vacant.

7. The Board approved a motion by James McKee that all proposals be sent to Executive Board members as far in advance as possible, especially those of special significance and importance.

8. The Board approved the following policy:

Each action or recommendation presented to the Executive Board shall be made by a representative of the particular program council or actual committee involved.

9. The Board adopted the following recommendations which were presented by J. L. Wilson for the Camp Retreat Study Committee.

a) That Camp Retreat be developed as a Wilderness Camp and that $7,000 be sought to build the facilities necessary (bath house, septic tank, additional wiring, etc.);

b) That funding ($7,000) be sought from individuals, groups, or churches within the association that have special interest in the development of Camp Retreat (no association campaign);

c) That the association establish a Camp Retreat Committee made up of a representative group chosen from those with interest in the camp and knowledgeable of various aspects of camping. This committee will:

   1) Be responsible for the development and maintenance of Camp Retreat within the accepted plans;

   2) Develop policies for the operation of Camp Retreat which will be approved by the Executive Board;

   3) Submit budget requests for items not covered through user fees according to the regular budgeting procedures of the association;

d) That a review of the use of Camp Retreat be made in the fall of 1989 to determine whether the association should continue to use the Camp or to dispose of it.

10. The Board agreed that Vice Moderator Mitchell should appoint a Special Interim Camp Retreat Committee until a permanent committee could be elected.

11. DOM Hamblen called attention to the constituting of Dan River Mission into Danbury Baptist Church on April 20, the Site Dedication for the Resource Center on April 27, and the associational Planning Retreat, June 20-21 at Caraway.

June 30, 1986 Highlights

1. Bill Fryar, pastor of Macedonia Church, was introduced.

2. On the motion of Moderator Sydney Goldfinch, the Board agreed that the chairman of the Finance Committee be approved for signing checks (in addition to the treasurer and assistant treasurer).

3. The Board approved the Audit Committee report brought by Larry Matthews.

4. Chairman Charles Turner of the Finance Committee presented his report which was accepted by the Board.

5. Chairman Boyce Wilson gave the Long-Range Planning Committee report.

6. The Board approved a recommendation brought by Chairman Mark Corts of the Personnel Committee that his committee be authorized to interview a candidate for the Director of Missions Ministries position, with final Executive Board approval of the candidate scheduled for September 29.

7. The Board approved a recommendation from Chairman Charlie Turner of the Computer Study Committee which would allot $6,500 for the purchase of the following:

2 - Model 6300 PC AT&T Computers
1 - Model 93 Okidata Printer
1 - Word Perfect Word Processing Program
1 - Small Printer
1 - Case Wide CPO Paper
1 - Case Letter-size CPO Paper
Approximately 26 hours of training.

He reported that a portion of the monies would be repaid to this fund: $1,000 AT&T refund and an estimated $250 sales tax refund. The association has had a Data General Computer donated which will be sold on the used computer market for $4,000 to $5,000.

8. J. L. Wilson gave the Resource Center Fundraising Committee report, noting that $323,483.19 had been given or pledged to date, about $100,000 short of the goal.

9. Velma McGee presented the report of the Nominating Committee and the following were elected by the Board:

Music Ministry Council: Philip Mitchell (Ardmore), Director
Neil Maxey (Walnut Cove First), Assistant Director
Camp Retreat Committee: 1987 Bryon Lawson (Brim's Grove)
Ira Tedder (Quaker Gap)
Georgie Kitchen (Stoney Ridge)
1988 Martha Royal (College Park)
Gene Simmons (Mount Olive)
Walter Tolbert (Union Grove)
1989 Roger Aycock (Union Grove), Chairman
Marion Rector (Winston-Salem First)
Eugene Schlaman (Winston-Salem First)

10. Richard Hicks presented the tentative program for the Annual Meeting on October 21, 1986, and this was approved.

11. A request from James Greene, director of Youth and Campus Ministries for the Baptist State Convention, asking for time on the program, was referred to the Order of Business Committee.

August 25, 1986 Highlights - Called Meeting

A special called meeting of the Executive Board was held August 25 at the request of the Building-Planning Committee.

1. Ed Collette, chairman of the Building-Planning Committee, moved that all bids on the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center be rejected and the motion carried. It was explained that 12 contractors indicated a desire to bid on the building, but only four actually turned in bids. These bids ranged from a low of $62.90 per square foot to a high of $64.89 per square foot. Some negotiation was attempted, but this resulted in suggestions for deletions rather than lower prices.

2. For the committee, Mr. Collette then offered a motion that the Building Committee be authorized to negotiate a cost-plus contract. There was extended discussion about the meaning of a cost-plus contract, the question as to a ceiling on such a contract, questions about whether the association could afford a building in the $500,000 range, and whether any contracts should be made before the money was in hand or in pledges. J. W. Angell then offered an amendment, "and return the contract to the Executive Board for approval and implementation." The motion as amended was passed.

3. The Board passed another motion instructing the Building Committee to keep the Finance Committee informed as to the contract and further asking that the Finance Committee make a recommendation on financing at the same time. The Board was reminded that the association had never voted on the borrowing of money, nor had the Board taken any such action.

4. Boyce Wilson distributed copies of the Long-Range Plans of the association for 1986 to 1990 to be voted on at the Annual Meeting.

September 29, 1986 Highlights

1. Pastor Bill Guthrie of Crestwood Church was introduced.

2. Sydney Goldfinch, chairman of the Administrative Committee, presented the agenda for the evening, and it was adopted on his motion.

3. Richard Hicks reported for the Order of Business Committee, distributing the tentative program for the Annual Meeting. He requested that resolutions be sent to his committee for presentation at the Annual Meeting. He also noted that First Baptist Church of King had invited the association for its spring meeting on April 26, 1987, and the Board accepted the invitation. It was also noted that invitations are needed for future meetings.

4. Joyce Love presented the report of the Nominating Committee and the following were elected:

Institutional Representatives: ACTS Board - Ginny Britt, Winston-Salem, First
Mission Development Director - Billy Priddy, King First
Chaplaincy Ministries Council - George Bowman, Rodney Stilwell, Paul Mullen, R. O. Bennett, Levy Goodrich, Betty Talbert, Lib Milner
Pastoral Ministries Council - Al Carpenter, Winston-Salem First, and David Catron, Wake Forest

Stewardship Council Director - Amis Daniel, Union Cross
Finance Committee - 1987 - Ruby Shelton, Mount Olive, and Perry
Huffstetler, Stanleyville First

5. Cecil Cave, chairman-elect of the Personnel Committee, reported the recommendation that Mike Bradshaw be called as Missions Ministries Director of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The Board was reminded that the annual salary and benefits for 1987 would be $30,000 with the BSC/NC and HMB providing $12,000 and the association providing $18,000. If elected by the association, he would begin work on November 3. The motion carried.

6. The Resource Center Building Committee report was heard. It was noted that the architect had been paid $24,000 to date. It was also reported that some contractors are working on cost-plus figures for the building. In this connection the Finance Committee had been asked to look into financing possibilities. On the motion of Boyce Wilson it was agreed that we should accept an agreement to borrow up to $250,000 for one-half percent above the prime rate from Southern Bank. This agreement was to be binding for 30 days. The motion included the stipulation that the association was not committed to the borrowing of any money at this time.

7. Finance Committee report was presented by Thurman Hauser and copies of the proposed budget were distributed. He moved that the Board endorse the budget which will be presented to the association. Cecil Cave, speaking for the Personnel Committee, moved that three minor changes be made in the budget before endorsement, and the budget as amended was endorsed.

8. The Long-Range Planning Committee report was endorsed on the motion of Chairman Boyce Wilson.

9. Recommendations of the Constitution Committee for minor changes in the Constitution and Bylaws were approved. These involve changes in the statement of purpose which would bring the language in line with the Long-Range Planning Committee's report and clarification of the point that the officers of the association would now sign papers for the association instead of trustees, who no longer exist under the new constitution.

10. In DOM Hamblen's report he noted that under the new Long-Range Plan, it would be necessary for program leaders and Administrative Services committees who need funding to get their agenda into the Long-Range Planning process by revision time in June 1987. He reported that the computers are now in place and functioning. He also noted that the Chaplaincy Ministries Council has met and is now functioning. He asked for prayer concerning the increasing number of terminations or forced resignations occurring within our association. He closed with an expression of appreciation to the Personnel Committee for their support, affirmation, and confrontation when needed.

Thus ends a long report which briefly chronicles the tremendous amount of activity and the many important decisions which have faced the Executive Board this year. The work of the Lord is abundantly evident in the life of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Submitted by:
Carlton Mitchell, Vice Moderator and
Chairman, Executive Board

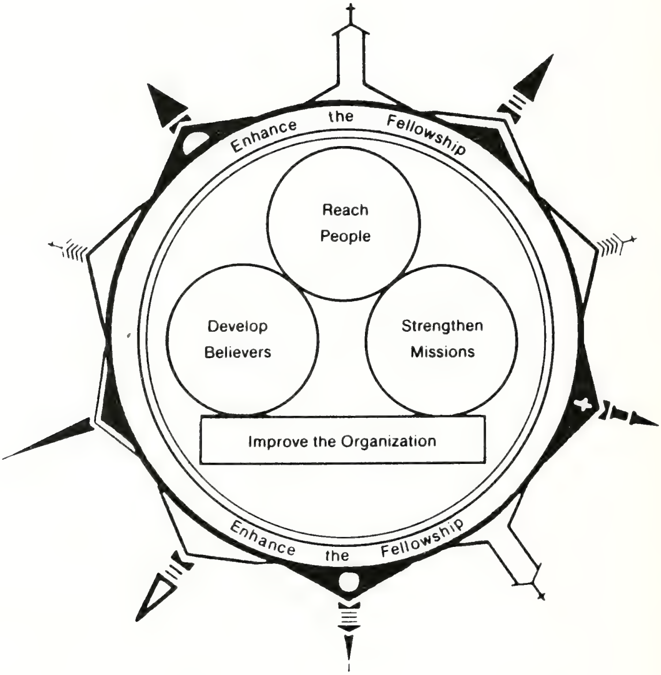
(11th revision 12/9/86)

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Five Year Plan: 1987-1991

"There is a right time for everything" Ecclesiastes 3:1 (TLB)

A Time to Dream . . . A TIME TO ACT . . . A Time to Rejoice


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE:

"The purpose of the Association is to glorify God by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together."

"There is a right time for everything!"

Our spiritual journey together over the past three years has led us through a time for "New Beginnings," a time for celebrating and reflecting upon "Our History, Our Trust," and a "Time To Dream."

Most of our journey has been focused inward. We have reviewed our beginnings and our belongings. We have renewed and reaffirmed our individuality, our togetherness, and our strengths.

The Long-Range Planning Committee has assisted in charting the course of our journey together. The planning process helped us systematically develop a custom-fit, locally owned strategy to fulfill our mission, individually and together, in "our Jerusalem" - Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The process made us more aware of the great potential and needs for ministry within the congregations of the Association and within the neighborhoods surrounding those congregations. The facts and figures gathered underscore the importance of being more focused and more intentional about what we, individually and together, should be doing to meet those needs. Our journey inward has given us a clearer sense of the purpose of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

As we have sought a deeper spiritual renewal and commitment, God has led and blessed us. He led us to a unique opportunity to link our hearts, heads, and hands with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in a long-range planning process. The association, state, and national partnership was the first of its kind in North Carolina. While all the planning has been done by the leadership of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, the state convention and the SBC boards and agencies have provided consultative assistance and have offered to seek program and conference personnel and materials resources which we may need to achieve our objectives.

The objectives described in the following pages will be reviewed annually and modifications will be made if deemed necessary. The planning process will continue and be dynamic and sensitive to the changing setting and needs in the Association. A "handshake and heartfelt" commitment to the Five Year Plan has been made by the leadership of the Association with each other and with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and with the Southern Baptist Convention boards and agencies.

If the objectives, goals, and actions presented herein are God's plan for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, then you and the congregations will provide the needed resources to make our dreams become a reality. Since you are the Association, I call upon each one of you to this "Time to Act" and to embrace the future with us.

Boyce R. Wilson, Chairman
Long-Range Planning Committee

Objective: Assist the congregation to ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP. (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ.)

GOAL 1: Involve 10 congregations in the "Shared Ministry" emphases by 9/30/91.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Promote "Shared Ministry" concepts through associational mail-outs - *The Pilot*, other publications.	Pastoral Ministries Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91

2. Present "Shared Ministry" concepts through special programs for Ministers' Conference, et al.	Pastoral Ministries Council	9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91
3. Conduct congregation/staff relationship conference.	Pastoral Ministries Council	3/9-10/87
4. Develop pilot projects on "Shared Ministry" with selected congregations.	Pastoral Ministries Council	9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91

GOAL 2: Increase attendance in existing Fellowship Conferences by 10 percent annually through 9/30/91.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Determine best meeting time by conducting a survey.	Fellowship Council (each conference)	9/30/87
2. Designate specific persons in each conference who will be responsible for contacting and encouraging people to attend.	Fellowship Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91

GOAL 3: Increase participation in associational events by 10 percent annually through 9/30/91.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Survey the congregations and participants in order to evaluate the programs.	Coordinating Council	9/30/87 9/30/89 9/30/91

GOAL 4: Increase fellowship events dealing with crossing barriers (racism, ethnic, economic, size, etc.) 10 percent annually through 9/30/91.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Provide opportunities for Spanish and Korean congregations to share specific programs with at least four congregations annually.	New Work Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91
2. Conduct awareness conferences regarding ethnic and black congregations.	Missions Development Council	9/30/89
3. Enlist three larger congregations to invite three smaller congregations to participate with them in an Adult/Youth musical presentation.	Music Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91

GOAL 5: Increase the use of Camp Retreat by five additional congregations each year by 9/30/89.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Provide information to congregations promoting ways Camp Retreat can be used.	Camp Retreat Committee	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89

Objective: Assist the congregations to REACH PEOPLE. (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches.)

GOAL 1: Assist the congregations to increase baptisms by the following increments:
5% by 9/30/87
7% by 9/30/88
8% by 9/30/89
10% by 9/30/90
12% by 9/30/91

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Assist five different congregations each year to conduct a "People Search" in their communities.	Sunday School Council	5 by 9/30/87 10 by 9/30/88 15 by 9/30/89 20 by 9/30/90 25 by 9/30/91
2. Assist five additional congregations to conduct Outreach Bible Study Groups.	Sunday School Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91
3. Promote Witness Commitment Day annually.	Evangelism Council	1/11/87 1/?/88 1/?/89 1/?/90 1/?/91
4. Creat climate for evangelism throughout the association by assuming responsibility for the associational spring meeting annually.	Evangelism Council	4/?/87 4/?/88 4/?/89 4/?/90 4/?/91
5. Survey needs and present ongoing evangelism activities/projects.	Evangelism Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91

6. Conduct annual associational awareness conferences such as:	Evangelism Council	
"Growing an Evangelistic Church" Seminar		9/30/87
"Lay Evangelism" School (NOTE: Year of the Laity 1988-89)		9/30/88
"Continuing Witness Training" Seminar		9/30/89
7. Assist congregations in preparing in the nationwide simultaneous revivals.	Evangelism Council	4/29/90
8. Conduct area-wide crusade.	Evangelism Council	9/30/91
9. Assist 10 churches annually in beginning church evangelism committees/councils.	Evangelism Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91

GOAL 2: Assist churches in establishing church-type missions as follows:

1 new mission by 9/30/87
2 additional missions by 9/30/88
3 additional missions by 9/30/89
4 additional missions by 9/30/90
5 additional missions by 9/30/91

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct an association-wide "PROBE."	New Work Council	9/30/87
2. Conduct an association-wide "LASER."	New Work Council	9/30/88
3. Mission Strategist/Church Growth Director (RE: page 15, Goal 7, Action 3)	New Work Council and Personnel Committee	9/30/88
4. Utilize Praxis Teams/New Work Corps, Church Planter Apprentices, et al (for each new work)	New Work Council and Associational Staff	9/30/88

GOAL 3: Assist congregations to increase Sunday School enrollment six percent each year through 9/30/91.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Assist five different congregations each year to establish outreach organizations in the Sunday School.	Sunday School Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91

2. Assist five different congregations each year in using the "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" module.	Sunday School Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91
3. Assist five different congregations each year in using the "Training Sunday School Workers in Outreach" module.	Sunday School Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91
4. Conduct an "Enrollment Training Clinic" or a "Sunday School Growth Campaign."	Sunday School Council	9/30/89
5. Conduct "Reaching Language Persons for Bible Study" workshop.	Sunday School Council	9/30/90

GOAL 4: Assist 12 congregations in transitional communities each year through 9/30/91.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct PACT Blitz.	Missions Development Council	9/30/88

Objective: Assist the congregations to DEVELOP BELIEVERS. (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called.)

GOAL 1: Reach every congregation in all areas of expertise and resources of the Mission Performance Councils.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Provide an associational leadership workshop/seminar for every congregational leader at least once per year.	Coordinating Council	60% by 9/30/87 70% by 9/30/88 80% by 9/30/89 90% by 9/30/90 100% by 9/30/91
2. Conduct pilot project for training in Missions Development Council in congregations.	Missions Development Council	9/30/88
3. Participate in training opportunities for Mission Performance Councils in their area of expertise, utilizing all available training, e.g. Ridgecrest, Caraway, State, PMBA, etc.	Coordinating Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91

4. Sponsor training events so Mission Performance Council members will have Basic Associational Leadership Diploma and specific certification where applicable.	Coordinating Council	9/30/90
5. Coordinate resources for training (including materials and personnel).	Coordinating Council	9/30/87
6. Provide on-site training in a minimum of 20 congregations per year.	Coordinating Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91
7. Publicize the availability of qualified and trained leaders through *The Pilot*, through direct contact with the ministers and congregations, and through the fellowship conferences.	Coordinating Council and Communications Committee	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91
8. Provide training for Sunday School Leadership Diploma.	Sunday School Council	9/30/91
9. Provide training for WMU Leadership Diploma.	WMU Council	9/30/91
10. Provide training for Brotherhood Leadership Diploma.	Brotherhood Council	9/30/91
11. Coordinate training events for Church Leadership diplomas.	Church Training Council	9/30/91

Objective: Assist the congregations to STRENGTHEN MISSIONS. (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving.)

GOAL 1: Enlist every congregation to give a minimum of five percent to Associational Missions by the following suggested increments:

3% by 9/30/87
3½% by 9/30/88
4% by 9/30/89
4½% by 9/30/90
5% by 9/30/91

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Utilize individual stewardship development within the congregations.	Stewardship Council	9/30/87

2. Utilize witnessing-giving lifestyle.	Stewardship Council and Evangelism Council	9/30/88
3. Communicate associational priorities.	Stewardship Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90
4. Utilize "Associational Ministry-Action Budgeting" plan.	Stewardship Council and Finance Committee	9/30/90

GOAL 2: Establish Mission Education units in each congregation.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Increase units in congregations.	WMU and Brotherhood Council	25% 1987 50% 1988 75% 1989 100% 1990
2. Encourage each congregation to invite WMU/Brotherhood leaders to teach WMU/Brotherhood workshops.	WMU Council Brotherhood Council	9/30/90

GOAL 3: Assist the congregations to send at least one volunteer or team to serve in short-term missions projects annually using the following goals:

20% of the congregations by 9/30/87
30% of the congregations by 9/30/88
40% of the congregations by 9/30/89
50% of the congregations by 9/30/90
60% of the congregations by 9/30/91

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Create accurate record-keeping system.	WMU Council	9/30/87
2. Identify Associational, WMU, Brotherhood program activities that can be shared.	WMU Council Brotherhood	9/30/88
3. Maintain a resource file of available long-term and short-term mission opportunities.	Associational Office	9/30/89
4. Host a World Missions Conference with 80 percent congregational participation.	Brotherhood Council	9/30/91
5. Host a State Missions Conference annually.	WMU Council	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91

GOAL 4: Establish four new mission ministries in the community.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Examine new ministry opportunities such as: literacy in the local church, multi-family housing, senior adult day care, weekday ministries.	Missions Development Council (Church and Community Ministries Council)	9/30/88
2. Provide new ministries with Nursing Homes, Law Enforcement, etc.	Missions Development Council (Chaplaincy Council)	9/30/90

Objective: Assist the congregations to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION. (Help the congregations determine the direction of the association by their participation in it.)

GOAL 1: Each Fellowship Conference shall provide an annual growth/training event for the professional and volunteer congregational staff.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Update mailing list of volunteer and professional staff.	PMBA Staff	9/30/87
2. Complete organization of Fellowship Conferences and Fellowship Council.	Fellowship Council	9/30/88
3. Promote the increase of church budget allocations for staff development.	Pastoral Ministries Council	9/30/89
4. Conduct a curriculum workshop.	Media-Library Council	9/30/90
5. Install Baptist Television Network in Resource Center.	Church Training Council	9/30/91
6. Develop a complete media center (all program curriculum).	Media-Library Council	9/30/91

GOAL 2: Provide annual training to assist the congregations in keeping accurate records.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Enlist church clerks in a workshop on the annual associational letter.	Associational Clerk	9/30/87
2. Enlist church clerks and church secretaries in a workshop on church recordkeeping.	Coordinating Council	9/30/88

GOAL 3: Assist the associational staff in developing a five-year plan for individual professional growth.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
	Personnel Committee	

GOAL 4: Assist congregations to implement church councils by the following increments:

40% by 9/30/87
50% by 9/30/88
60% by 9/30/89
70% by 9/30/90
80% by 9/30/91

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct church council training conference annually.	Long-Range Planning Committee	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91

GOAL 5: Assist the congregations to establish ministry goals through Long-Range Planning processes by the following increments:

10% by 9/30/87
20% by 9/30/88
30% by 9/30/89
40% by 9/30/90
50% by 9/30/91

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct church long-range planning conference annually.	Long-Range Planning Committee	9/30/87 9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91

GOAL 6: Evaluate all channels of associational communication annually.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Identify material to be evaluated.	Communications Committee	
2. Develop and implement a plan to review and evaluate all printed material distributed by the association.	Communications Committee	

GOAL 7: Expand professional staff as appropriate to meet long range objectives, goals and actions.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Missions Ministries Director	Personnel Committee	11/1/86
2. Summer Youth Workers for Church Weekday Ministries	Personnel Committee	9/30/87
3. Mission Strategist and Church Growth Specialist	Personnel Committee	9/30/88
4. Communications Secretary	Personnel Committee	--?--
5. Congregational Development Director	Personnel Committee	--?--

Historical Table

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
OCTOBER 17, 1985

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885	Red Bank	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker	H. A. Brown
1886	Friendship	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker	C. C. Haymore
1887	Mt. Herman	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray	S. F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D. F. King	B. W. Ray	J. B. Richardson
1889	Becks	Pinkney Oliver	J. W. McCurry	H. A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	S. F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons First	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	Len G. Broughton
1894	Mt. Olive	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1895	Beaver Island	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	C. C. Haymore
1896	Germanton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	O. L. Stringfield
1897	Oak Ridge	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1898	Walnut Cove First	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	R. D. Haymore
1899	Mt. Airy	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	R. W. Crews
1900	Leaksville	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1901	Southside	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1902	Mayodan	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett	J. M. Haymore
1903	Pilot Mountain First	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett	C. A. Jenkins
1904	Friendship	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon	A. L. Betts
1905	Becks	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon	B. K. Mason
1906	Waughtown	D. F. King	J. A. Martin	J. E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	H. A. Brown
1908	Mt. Olive	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	W. H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons First	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	G. T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	T. C. Keaton
1911	Kernersville First	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	C. C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	G. T. Lumpkin
1913	King First	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	C. H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	S. L. Naff
1917	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	R. K. Redwine
1918	Mt. Airy	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	J. B. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	W. D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. F. Carter
1922	Rural Hall	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. M. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. H. Fulgham
1924	Peter's Creek	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	W. E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	J. R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	J. A. Snow
1927	King First	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. H. Stevens
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	J. C. Ammons
1929	Walnut Cove First	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. E. Parker

1931	Becks	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	J. F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	N. C. Teague
1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	E. F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	E. A. Long
1935	East Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. H. Stevens
1936	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	N. A. Thompson
1937	Mt. Airy	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	J. C. Gillespie
1938	Salem	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	R. E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	R. C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton	W. W. Hutchins
1941	Sharon	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton	W. A. Brown
1942	King First	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	M. L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	A. M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	R. A. Herring
1945	Mt. Olive	M. L. Mott	L. B. Womble	J. C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T. C. Keaton	L. B. Womble	W. R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T. C. Keaton	L. B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L. B. Womble	W. E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn Brim's Grove	James M. Hayes	L. B. Womble	J. M. Johnson
1950	South Fork Stanleyville	J. M. Johnson	L. B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King First Kernersville First	J. M. Johnson	W. L. Warfford	E. M. Vaughn
1952	Becks Hawthorne Road	R. E. Adams	W. L. Warfford	W. R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown Rural Hall	E. M. Vaughn	W. L. Warfford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston Walnut Cove First	E. M. Vaughn	W. L. Warfford	W. B. Cone
1955	Southside, Bethany, College Park	Charles P. Burchette	W. L. Warfford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore, South Fork, Wait Chapel	Charles P. Burchette	W. L. Warfford	R. E. Adams
1957	Mineral Springs Konnoak	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L. P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill Oak Grove #2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	Roy Young
1959	Union Grove Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	O. T. Binkley
1960	Knollwood Kernersville First	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch
1961	Antioch Walnut Cove First	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Williams
1962	South Fork, Mt. Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good
1963	Oaklawn, Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	No Record
1964	Konnoak, Rural Hall	Dwayne B. Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside, Antioch	Dwayne B. Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons First Winston-Salem First	Dwayne B. Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem First Becks	Ralph L. Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley

1968	Winston-Salem First Kernersville First	Ralph Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood, Northwest	W. T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	Knollwood	W. T. Hendrix	Lewis E. Ludlum (Interim)	Cecil Sherman
1971	King First	James Ralph Scales	C. E. Stines	J. D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem First	James Ralph Scales	Bob Glasgow	Randall Lolley
1973	Calvary	W. Foy Martin	R. C. Walden	A. Douglas Aldrich
1974	Crestwood	W. Foy Martin	R. C. Walden	B. F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R. C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Becks	Troy Hamrick	R. C. Walden	Willis Bennett
1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R. C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	Jack Fleming	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	C. Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville	Joe D. Coltrane	Eddie Brackett	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville First	Bob Fowler	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H. E. Barkley	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	George Shore
1984	Mt. Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	J. C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	Walter Shurden

Calendars

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Calendar
1986-1987

OCTOBER 1986

1	Missions Development Council
4	RA "See Wake Forest Day"
4	BSC Associational Acteens Council Training - Mundo Vista
6- 7	Sunday School Training School - College Park
6	Youth Basketball Meeting
6	Music Council & Music Ministers Fellowship
7	Sunday School Council
9	Associational Choir Rehearsal - Mineral Springs
10	Regional Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
12	PMBA Mass Youth Choir Rehearsal - Forest Hill
13	Ministers Conference - Ardmore
16	Ministers' Mates at the Home of ENan Baldwin
17-18	BSC Area Deacon Training - Caraway
18	Baptist Women Serendipity - First Baptist, Statesville
20	Church & Community Ministries Council
21	PMBA 101ST ANNUAL MEETING - Mineral Springs
24-25	BSC BYW Convention - Ridgecrest
24-26	BSC "Curtain Call '86" - First Baptist, Wilson
27	Pastor/Spouse/WMU Council Dinner
27	Recreation Council: Basketball Organizational Meeting
28	Youth Ministers Conference & New Work Council
6, 13, 20	Seminary Extension Classes

NOVEMBER

3	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women World Day of Prayer
3- 5	BSC Church Secretaries Seminar - Caraway
4	Sunday School Council
6	January Bible Study - Wake Forest University Campus
7- 9	NC Baptist Men's Convention - Raleigh
10	Mission Friends "Helping Others" Workshop
10-12	NC Baptist State Convention - Greensboro
13	Church Secretaries Conference
13-14	Strategy Resource Team Meeting - Atlanta
15	WMU Council
16	American Bible Society Day
16	PMBA Mass Youth Choir Rehearsal - College Park
16-19	Suggested Dates for Foreign Mission Study 1986
17	Ministers Conference - Becks
17-18	Regional Multi-Family Housing Conference
18	Finance Committee
18	Evangelism Council
20	Ministers' Mates - Home of Etta Stokes

24	Coordinating Council
24	Music Council & Music Ministers Fellowship
27	Thanksgiving - Holiday
3, 10, 17, 24	Seminary Extension Classes
15, 22	Youth Basketball Games
30-Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & LMCO

DECEMBER

1- 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & LMCO
1	Administrative Committee
2	Sunday School Council
2	Personnel Committee
3	Missions Development Council
6	PMBA Youth Choir Festival - Brendle Recital Hall, WFU
8	Ministers Conference - Knollwood
15	Executive Board
15	Church & Community Ministries Council
20	Baptist Men's Basketball Game
13, 20	Youth Basketball Games
24, 25	Christmas Holidays
1, 8, 15	Seminary Extension Classes

JANUARY 1987

1	New Year's Day - Holiday
5- 9	January Bible Study Week
6	Pastoral Ministries Council
6	Sunday School Council
11	Witness Commitment Day
12	Ministers Conference - Hayes Home
12-14	BSC Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat - Caraway
15	Church Secretaries Conference
15	Ministers' Mates at the Home of Sara Stevens
15-16	BSC Orientation for New Ministers - Cary
19	Music Council & Music Ministers Fellowship
19	Church & Community Ministries Council
20	Finance Committee
25	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
27	Youth Ministers Conference
27-28	BSC General Board - Caraway
31	Baptist Men's Day Basketball Game - Greensboro
5, 12, 19, 26	Seminary Extension Classes
10, 17, 24, 31	Youth Basketball Games

FEBRUARY

1	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 3	BSC Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
3	Sunday School Council
4	Missions Development Council
6	Ministers & Spouses Valentine Banquet
8	Race Relations Sunday

9	Coordinating Council
10	BSC SS ASSIST Training Institute - Winston-Salem
10	BSC Church Training Doctrinal Emphasis
8-14	Focus on WMU
12	Acteen & GA "A Leader To-gathering"
15-18	Suggested Dates for Home Mission Study 1987
16	Music Council & Music Ministers Fellowship
16	Church & Community Ministries Council
16-19	BSC Full-time Youth Ministers Workshop
20-21	BSC Youth Handbells Festivals
21	WMU Council
23-26	BSC Continuing Witness Training Seminar
24	Youth Ministers Conference
27-28	BSC WMU Leadership Rally - Winston-Salem
27-28	BSC Adult Handbells Festivals
28	Baptist Men's Day Basketball Game
2, 9, 16	Seminary Extension Classes
7, 14	Youth Basketball Games
21, 28	Youth Basketball Tournament

MARCH

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and AAEO
2	Administrative Committee
2- 5	BSC Continuing Witness Training Seminar
3	Sunday School Council
3	Constitution Committee
5	Personnel Committee
5- 6	BSC VBS Training for Associational Teams
6- 7	BSC Youth Choral Festival - Calvary, Winston-Salem
8-15	Suggested Dates for Youth Week
9	Baptist Young Women Fellowship
9	Pastoral Ministries Council
9-13	BSC MasterLife/MasterBuilder Seminar - Caraway
9	Ministers Conference - Oaklawn
10	Recreation Council
12	Church Secretaries Conference
13-14	BSC Language Missions Conference - Caraway
16-17	Sunday School Training School
16	Church & Community Ministries Council
16	Regional Adult Choir Festival - First Baptist, High Point
17	Finance Committee
19	Ministers Mates at the Home of Laura Lawrence
20-21	State Pioneer/Crusader RA Congress - Winston-Salem
20-21	State RA Pine Box Derby & Missions Fair - Winston-Salem
23-24	BSC Directors of Missions/Staff Meeting
24	Youth Softball Organizational Meeting
26	WMU "Evening with Carolyn Weatherford"
27-28	State WMU Annual Meeting - Ridgecrest
27-29	Laity Conference - Southeastern Seminary

27-29	BSC Spring Conference - Caraway
28	BSC Church Weekday Education Conference
30	Area Doctrinal Seminar - Asheboro
31	Youth Ministers Conference
31	Executive Board
9, 16, 23, 30	Seminary Extension Classes

APRIL

1	Missions Development Council
3- 4	BSC Missions Volunteer Seminar - Mundo Vista
6	PMBA WMU Annual Meeting
7	Sunday School Council
7	Pastoral Ministries Council
10-11	BSC Reach-Teach Retreat for Children's Division Directors
12	Palm Sunday
13	Ministers Conference - Mt. Olive
17	Good Friday
19	Easter
20	Church & Community Ministries Council
21	Youth Softball Meeting
21	Youth Ministers Conference
20-24	Baptist Doctrine Study in Local Churches
24-25	BSC Media Library Conference
24-25	BSC Single Adult Evangelism Conference - Caraway
25	Ministers' Mates at the Home of Louise Noffsinger
25	PMBA VBS Clinic (Saturday morning)
26	PMBA SPRING MEETING
27	Music Council & Music Ministers Fellowship
27	PMBA VBS Clinic (Monday evening)
28	PMBA VBS Clinic (Tuesday morning)
27-28	NC Baptist Music Conference - Caraway
6, 13, 27	Seminary Extension Classes

MAY

1- 2	BSC New Work Pastors Retreat
1- 2	BSC Instrumental Festival - Greensboro
2	Part-time/Volunteer Music Directors & Accompanists Workshop - Griffith
2	Baptist Women Prayer Retreat
2	PMBA Children's Bible Drill
3-10	Christian Home Week
4- 7	BSC Continuing Witness Training Seminar
4	PMBA Leadership Orientation
5	Sunday School Council
8	BSC BW/BYW/Mother-Daughter Get Together - Caraway
8	Area Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament
9	State Children's Bible Drill - Asheboro
10	Mother's Day
11	Ministers Conference - Calvary

11-13	Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
13-15	BSC Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
14	Church Secretaries Conference
14	PMBA Acteens "Accentuate the Positive"
15-16	Pioneer State Track Meet - Gardner-Webb
16	WMU Council Annual Planning
17-24	Associational Emphasis Week
18	PMBA Church Key Leadership Conference
18	Church & Community Ministries Council
19	Finance Committee
19-20	BSC General Board
20-22	BSC Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
21	Ministers' Mates at the Home of Lena Jackson
22-23	State Youth Bible Drills/Speakers Tournament - Asheboro
23	GA Fun Activity Day
25	Memorial Day - Holiday
26	Youth Ministers Conference
28-29	PMBA ASSIST Team Retreat
5, 12, 19, 26	Youth Softball Games

JUNE

1	Administrative Committee
1	Teaching Institute: History of WMU
2	Personnel Committee
2	Sunday School Councils Workshop
3	Missions Development Council
6-12	Church Recreation Week at Ridgecrest
7	Religious Liberty Sunday
13-19	Church Training/Youth Week at Ridgecrest
14-15	WMU Annual Meeting - St. Louis, Missouri
15	Church & Community Ministries Council
16-18	Southern Baptist Convention - St. Louis Missouri
19-20	Lay Renewal Gathering - Caraway
20-26	Music Leadership Week at Ridgecrest
21	Father's Day
26-27	PMBA Long-Range Planning Retreat - Caraway
27-July 3	Bible Preaching/Media Library/Deacon Week - Ridgecrest
28	Annuity Board Sunday; Christian Citizenship Sunday
30	Executive Board
2, 9, 16, 23, 30	Youth Softball Game

JULY

3	July 4th Holiday
4-10	Foreign Missions/Brotherhood Week at Ridgecrest
6-10	Wake Forest University's Pastors' School
6-11	BSC Children's Choir Camp - NC Baptist Assembly
7	Pastoral Ministries Council
7	Sunday School Council
9	Church Secretaries Conference
11-17	Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest

16-17 (or 17-18)	BSC GA Mother-Daughter Overnight - Mundo Vista
19-24	Church Training Leadership/Youth Week at Ridgecrest
20	Church & Community Ministries Council
20-25	World Missions Week Assembly - NC Baptist Assembly
21	Finance Committee
25-31	Sunday School Week I at Ridgecrest
27-30	Associational Directors of Missions Conference - Wingate
31	Youth Evangelistic Crusade - Greensboro
30-31 (or 31-Aug. 1)	Associational WMU Councils Workshop - Caraway
7, 14, 21	Youth Softball Games
25	Youth Softball Tournament

AUGUST

1- 7	Sunday School Week II at Ridgecrest
2	Day of Prayer for World Peace
3	Coordinating Council
4	Sunday School Council
5	Missions Development Council
6- 8	BSC Sunday School Mini-week at Caraway
8	PMBA Accompanists Workshop
8-14	Sunday School Week III at Ridgecrest
9	Language Missions Day
10-13	BSC Marriage Enrichment Leadership Conference
15-21	National Student Ministries Week at Ridgecrest
16-17	Lay Witness Annual Meeting - Caraway
17	Church & Community Ministries Council
22-28	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
23-30	Church Music Growth Week
28-29	BSC Church Training Mini-Conference - Caraway
31	Administrative Committee
31	WMU/Brotherhood Leadership Conference

SEPTEMBER

1	Sunday School Council
7	Labor Day - Holiday
8	Personnel Committee
6-12	Brotherhood Leadership Week
12	State Associational Brotherhood/RA Training - Caraway
13-20	Week of Prayer for State Missions & SMO
14	Ministers Conference
15	Recreation Council
15	Finance Committee
17	Church Secretaries Conference
17-19	BSC Approved Music Worker Training - Caraway
18-19	BSC Sunday School Leadership Training - Ridgecrest
21	Music Council & Music Ministers Fellowship
21	Church & Community Ministries Council
25-26	BSC Sunday School Leadership Training - Caraway

25-27	BSC Student Convention - Ridgecrest
29	Recreation Council: Basketball Organizational Meeting
29	Executive Board
29	Youth Ministes Conference
29-30	BSC General Board - Caraway
14, 21, 28	Seminary Extension Classes

OCTOBER

2- 3	BSC Sunday School Leadership Training - Caraway
2- 3	BSC Literacy Missions Retreat
3	BSC Associational Acteens Council Training - Mundo Vista
5- 6	Sunday School Training School
5- 8	BSC Continuing Witness Training Seminar
6	Pastoral Ministries Council
6	Sunday School Council
7	Missions Development Council
7- 9	BSC Senior Adult & Chaplains/Wives Retreat - Caraway
9	BSC Regional Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
9-10	BSC Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway
9-10	BSC Career Baptist Women Retreat - Ridgecrest
11	World Hunger Day
12	Ministers Conference
12-14 & 14-16	BSC Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
13	Youth Basketball Meeting
16-17	BSC Area Deacon Training - Caraway
17	PMBA Handbell Workshop
19	Church & Community Ministries Council
20	PMBA 102ND ANNUAL MEETING
26	WMU Specialized Training
27	Youth Ministers Conference
30	NC/SC Baptist Young Women Rally - Ridgecrest
5, 12, 19, 26	Seminary Extension Classes

NOVEMBER

1- 7	Royal Ambassador Week
2	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women World Day of Prayer
2- 4	BSC Church Secretaries Seminar - Caraway
3	Sunday School Council
6- 8	NC Baptist Men's Convention - Winston-Salem
7	PMBA Children's Choir Rehearsal
7	Mission Friends "Be Part of the Vision"
9	Mission Friends "Be Part of the Vision"
9-11	NC Baptist State Convention - Greensboro
13-14	State WMU Special Leader Training - Caraway
15	American Bible Society Day
15-18	Foreign Mission Study Suggested Dates 1987
16	Ministers Conference
16	Coordinating Council
16	Church & Community Ministries Council

17	Finance Committee
19	Church Secretaries Conference
19-20 (or 20-21)	BSC SS Special Worker Training - Caraway
20-21	BSC Associational Church Training Enabler Conference - Caraway
24	Youth Ministers Conference
26	Thanksgiving - Holiday
30	Administrative Committee
2, 9, 16, 23	Seminary Extension Classes
7, 14, 21	Youth Basketball Games
29-Dec. 6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & LMCO

DECEMBER

1	Personnel Committee
1	Sunday School Council
2	Missions Development Council
4	PMBA Children's Choir Rehearsal
5	PMBA Children's Christmas Celebration
12	Youth Basketball Games
14	Ministers Conference
15	Executive Board
19	Youth Basketball Games
21	Church & Community Ministries Council
24	Christmas Eve - Holiday
25	Christmas Day - Holiday
27	Student Day at Christmas
31	New Year's Eve - Holiday
7, 14	Seminary Extension Classes

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Projected Calendar Dates 1988

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day - Holiday
4- 8	January Bible Study Week
10	Witness Commitment Day
14	Church Secretaries Conference
18	Music Council
18	Music Ministers Fellowship
24	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
9, 16, 23, 30	Youth Basketball Games

FEBRUARY

1- 2	Statewide Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
7	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8-12	Focus on WMU
14	Race Relations Sunday
15	Coordinating Council
15	Music Council
15	Music Ministers Fellowship

21-24	Home Mission Study Suggested Dates
6, 13, 20	Youth Basketball Games
27	Youth Basketball Tournament

MARCH

5	Youth Basketball Tournament
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & AAEO
7	Administrative Committee
8	Recreation Council
14-15	Sunday School Training Institute
17	Church Secretaries Conference
22	Softball Organizational Meeting
27	Palm Sunday
29	Executive Board

APRIL

1	Good Friday
3	Easter
11	PMBA WMU Annual Meeting
12	Softball Meeting
16	Associational VBS Clinic (Saturday morning)
18	Associational VBS Clinic (Monday evening)
18	Music Council
18	Music Ministers Fellowship
19	Associational VBS Clinic (Tuesday morning)
24	PMBA SPRING MEETING

MAY

2	PMBA Leadership Orientation
1- 8	Christian Home Week
9-11	Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
12	Church Secretaries Conference
16	Congregational Key Leadership Conference
17	Music Reading Session
15-22	Associational Emphasis Week
19-20	ASSIST Retreat
30	Memorial Day - Holiday
3, 10, 17, 24, 31	Youth Coed Softball Games

JUNE

6	Administrative Committee
7	Sunday School Council Workshop
12-13	WMU Annual Meeting - San Antonio, Texas
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention - San Antonio, Texas
19	Annuity Board Sunday
24-25	PMBA Planning Retreat
26	Christian Citizenship Sunday
28	Executive Board
7, 14, 21, 28	Youth Coed Softball Games

JULY

4	July 4th - Holiday
8	Youth Evangelistic Crusade - Greensboro
10-17	Home Missions Week - Ridgecrest
14	Church Secretaries Conference
25-29	Associational Directors of Missions Conference
5, 12, 19	Youth Coed Softball Games
23	Softball Tournament

AUGUST

8	Coordinating Council
21-28	Church Music Emphasis Week
22	Music Council
22	Music Ministers Fellowship

SEPTEMBER

5	Labor Day - Holiday
11-17	Week of Prayer for State Missions & SMO
12	Administrative Committee
12	WMU/Brotherhood Leadership Conference
13	Recreation Council
15	Church Secretaries Conference
19	Music Council
26	Adult Choir Festival
27	Executive Board
27	Youth Basketball Organizational Meeting

OCTOBER

3- 4	How to Guide - Every Christian's Job (SS)
7	Regional Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
17	Music Council
17	Music Ministers Fellowship
18	Youth Basketball Meeting
25	PMBA FALL MEETING

NOVEMBER

7	BW/BYW World Day of Prayer
6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
13	American Bible Society Day
14-16	Baptist State Convention
17	Church Secretaries Conference
20-23	Foreign Mission Study Suggested Dates
21	Coordinating Council
21	PMBA Youth Choir Rehearsal
24	Thanksgiving - Holiday
28	Administrative Committee
5, 12, 19	Youth Basketball Games
—	Evangelism Council

DECEMBER

2	PMBA Youth Choir Rehearsal
3	PMBA Youth Christmas Celebration
4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & LMCO
10	Youth Basketball Games
13	Executive Board
17	Youth Basketball Games

Sunday School Council: First Tuesday in each month
Church & Community Ministries Council: Third Monday in each month

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Suggested Calendar Dates 1989

JANUARY

2	New Year's Holiday
8	Witness Commitment Day
9-13	January Bible Study Week
16	Music Council
16	Music Ministers Fellowship
22	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
7, 14, 21, 28	Youth Basketball Games

FEBRUARY

5	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6- 7	Statewide Evangelism Conference
6-12	Focus on WMU
12	Race Relations Sunday
13	Coordinating Council
20	PMBA Music Ministers Banquet
19-22	Home Mission Study Suggested Dates
4, 11, 18	Youth Basketball Games
25	Youth Basketball Tournament

MARCH

4	Youth Basketball Tournament
5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & AAEO
6	Administrative Committee
7	Recreation Council
13-14	Sunday School Training Institute
19	Palm Sunday
20	Music Council
20	Music Ministers Fellowship
24	Good Friday
26	Easter
27	Executive Board
28	Youth Softball Organizational Meeting

APRIL

3	PMBA WMU Annual Meeting
18	Youth Softball Meeting
22	Associational VBS Clinic
24	Associational VBS Clinic
25	Associational VBS Clinic
30	PMBA SPRING MEETING

MAY

8	PMBA Leadership Orientation
7-12	Christian Home Week
13	PMBA Worship Workshop (Music Council)
15-17	Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
21-28	Associational Emphasis Week
22	Congregational Key Leadership Conference
29	Memorial Day - Holiday
—	ASSIST Retreat
2, 9, 16, 23, 30	Youth Softball Games

JUNE

5	Administrative Committee
11-12	WMU Annual Meeting - Las Vegas, Nevada
13-15	Southern Baptist Convention - Las Vegas, Nevada
18	Annuity Board Sunday
25	Christian Citizenship Sunday
26	Executive Board
6, 13, 20, 27	Youth Softball Games
30-July 1	PMBA Planning Retreat

JULY

4	Independence Day - Holiday
7	Youth Evangelistic Crusade
—	Home Missions Week - Ridgecrest
—	Associational Directors of Missions Conference
11, 18, 25	Youth Softball Games
29	Youth Softball Tournament

AUGUST

7	Coordinating Council
20-27	Church Music Emphasis Week
28	Administrative Committee

SEPTEMBER

4	Labor Day - Holiday
10-17	Week of Prayer for State Missions & SMO
11	WMU Leadership Conference
12	Recreation Council
19	Sunday School Council/Directors
25	Executive Board
25	Music Council & Music Ministers Fellowship
26	PMBA Youth Basketball Organizational Meeting

OCTOBER

6	Regional Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
17	Youth Basketball Meeting
24	PMBA FALL MEETING
—	Sunday School Enlargement Campaign

NOVEMBER

6	BW/BYW World Day of Prayer
6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
12	American Bible Society Day
13-15	Baptist State Convention
19-22	Foreign Mission Study Suggested Dates
20	Coordinating Council
23	Thanksgiving - Holiday
27	Administrative Committee
4, 11, 18	Youth Basketball Games

DECEMBER

2	PMBA Youth Christmas Celebration
3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & LMCO
9	Youth Basketball Games
11	Executive Board
16	Youth Basketball Games
25	Christmas Day - Holiday

Sunday School Council: First Tuesday in each month
Church & Community Ministries Council: Third Monday in each month

The 1986 Annual
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Pilot Mountain

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Missions: James V. Hamblen, 8005 N. Point Blvd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Year Ending 9/30/86

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ADVANCE	Davie	1893	2	x		9	12	1	124	22	146	1	0	4,340	275,000	33,902
ANTIOCH	Forsyth	1925	9	x		5	5	13	571		571	1	1	6,846	550,000	0
ARDMORE	Forsyth	1930	9	x		20	48	67	1,094	543	1,637	13	15	28,749	2,800,000	238,939
BECKS	Forsyth	1880	0	x		13	21	31	890	172	1,062	8	0	32,378	2,594,500	25,970
BETHANIA	Forsyth	1979	0	x		4	7	0	85	14	99	4	0	2,320	175,000	0
BETHANY	Forsyth	1953	0	x		5	17	33	544	87	631	0	10	7,875	900,000	43,120
BRIM'S GROVE	Stokes	1902	1	x		2	4	8	196	166	362			4,788	400,000	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	Stokes	1874	1		x	0	0	6	151	63	214	0	0	2,667	150,000	0
CALVARY	Forsyth	1919	0	x		89	207	105	3,011	213	3,224	67	19	81,560	5,617,802	1,339,636
CENTER GROVE	Forsyth	1914	1	x		5	1	2	223	22	245	0	0	2,816	250,000	0
CLEMMONS FIRST	Forsyth	1866	7	x		9	25	33	792	257	1,049	0	1	17,716		0
COLFAX	Guilford															
COLLEGE PARK	Forsyth	1948	0	x		3	24	39	590	174	764	1	8	17,240	2,000,000	0
CRESTWOOD	Forsyth	1920	9	x		1	13	14	477	98	575	0	2	16,188	1,000,000	0
DANBURY	Stokes	1986	3		x	4	4	0	27	4	31	0	0	891	75,000	0
EDGEWOOD	Forsyth	1924	7	x		5	14	3			500	0	0	12,387	849,118	3,214
FELLOWSHIP	Forsyth	1961	0	x		4	7	5	158	24	182	0	2	4,281	462,000	84,196
FOREST HILL	Forsyth	1940	9	x		6	3	10	401	135	536	0	1	11,019	253,000	3,080
FORSYTH PARK	Forsyth	1949	9	x		4	4	0	244	0	244			6,000	750,000	2,000
FRIENDSHIP	Stokes	1847	1		x	1	1	5	186	43	229	2	3	5,653	75,000	0
GERMANTON	Stokes	1890	2	x		8	4	3	259	4	263	3	0	3,300	255,000	0
GLENN VIEW	Forsyth	1911	1	x		3	7	22	401	122	523	2	1	5,873	970,000	0
GOODWILL	Forsyth	1846	1	x		2	10	16	245	76	321	0	1	3,200	300,000	0
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS	Forsyth															
GRIFFITH	Forsyth	1956	7	x		3	19	7	400	43	443	0	0	11,373	500,000	143,126
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	Forsyth	1884	4	x		15	27	26	876	295	1,171	0	1	20,751	1,000,000	24,602
KING FIRST	Stokes	1898		x		13	31	15	657	75	732	0	3	11,184	1,750,000	297,100
KNOLLWOOD	Forsyth															
KONNOAK	Forsyth	1952	9	x		11	8	20	448	47	495	3	0	16,225	682,000	0
KOREAN MISSION	Forsyth		0	x		19	3	7	19	4	23	6	7			
LEAK MEMORIAL	Stokes	1886	1	x		1	13	3	39	71	110	0	0		100,000	0
LEWISVILLE	Forsyth	1881	3	x		9	8	10	519	55	574	1	1	5,286		66,682
MACEDONIA	Forsyth	1881	1	x		8	4	4	184	95	279	1	1	2,914	210,000	0
MAIN STREET	Forsyth	1951	4	x		3	19	8	273	106	379	0	0	4,316	2,000,000	68,625

MOUNT OLIVE	Stokes	1851	1	x		6	1	14	486	71	557	1	4	7,181	600,000	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Stokes	1911	2	x		10	7	4	199	12	211	7	3	2,268	250,000	0
NEW BETHEL	Forsyth	1897	1	x		0	0	1	50	30	80	0	0	930	50,000	0
NEW HOPE	Forsyth															
NORTHWEST	Forsyth	1909	0	x		3	18	42	779	151	930	1	9	21,000	1,500,000	0
OAK GROVE	Stokes	1883	1	x		8	1	20	317	73	390	0	0	4,332	360,000	0
OAK RIDGE	Stokes	1866		x		6	0	9	326	37	363	0	1		200,000	0
OAKLAWN	Forsyth	1931	0	x		7	37	25	780	219	999	6	7	17,518	1,564,434	21,068
OLD TOWN	Forsyth	1961	0	x		15	13	30	642	38	680	4	5	17,121	1,293,000	197,376
OLIVE GROVE	Stokes															
PARKWAY	Forsyth		9	x		0	2	15	220	10	230	0	6	4,000	400,000	55,000
PEACE HAVEN	Forsyth	1960	0	x		1	8	14	209	69	278	0	4	7,245	540,000	0
PETER'S CREEK	Stokes	1867	1	x		5	1	8	220	62	282	0	0	4,000	325,000	0
PFAFFTOWN	Forsyth	1976	0	x		12	34	5	360	27	387	16	0	5,881	575,000	48,750
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	Surry	1892	3	x		4	5	4	240	125	365	1	0	4,392	345,000	0
PINNACLE	Stokes	1884	3	x		2	2	1	179	110	289	0	0	3,404	210,000	0
QUAKER GAP	Stokes	1909	1	x		6	12	9	284	82	366	2	0	4,198	255,000	0
RED BANK	Forsyth	1859	1	x		7	2	4	124	66	190	0	0	3,500	150,000	2,386
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	Forsyth	1948	1	x		11	11	8	223	12	235	3	0	7,342	500,000	247,000
RURAL HALL FIRST	Forsyth	1919	3	x		0	5	29	263	175	338	1	1	6,283	600,000	0
SOUTH FORK	Forsyth	1936	0	x		1	16	30	412	136	548	1	1	9,061	1,228,389	9,100
SOUTHSIDE	Forsyth	1897	9	x		2	2	29	300	562	862	0	3	10,000	362,500	10,754
SPANISH MISSION	Guilford		1	z		6	9	2	41	2	43	6	0	1,200	0	0
SPRAGUE STREET	Forsyth	1944	6	x		2	8	15	406	41	447	0	1	6,500	700,000	0
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	Forsyth	1945	7	x		12	14	24	450	52	502	2	4	9,317	948,972	0
STONEY RIDGE	Stokes	1814		1	x	3	0	6	103			0	0			0
TEMPLE	Forsyth	1928	9	x		0	1	4	43	0	43	0	0	2,159	112,000	0
UNION	Forsyth															
UNION CROSS	Forsyth	1956	0	x		1	13	9	245	157	402	4	2	5,393	650,000	16,310
UNION GROVE	Forsyth	1911	1	x		18	15	24	525	113	638	17	17	9,483	1,000,000	162,500
UNION HILL	Forsyth	1851	1		x	8	0	1	131	22	153	0	0	1,944	347,200	0
UNITY	Forsyth	1962	1	x		16	13	7	171	75	246	5	1	4,250	265,000	0
VICTORY	Rock'ham	1976	1	x		8	7	1	71	0	71	0	0	1,678	80,000	0
WAKE FOREST	Forsyth	1956	9		x	1	26	21	527	82	609	9	7	0	125,000	0
WALKERTOWN	Forsyth	1894	4	x		8	1	5	380	50	430	2	2	3,611		0
WALNUT COVE FIRST	Stokes	1891	3	x		2	2	12	332	138	470	0	1	4,205	600,000	0
WAUGHTOWN	Forsyth	1878	9	x		1	5	26	567	200	767	0	5	15,875	1,261,000	0
WEST SIDE	Forsyth	1977	0		x	0	8	6	129	1	130	1	0			0
WESTVIEW	Forsyth	1959	0	x		4	12	14	119	68	187	7	0	2,859	375,000	0
WILLOW OAK	Stokes	1953	1		x	3	0	3	312	0	312	0	0	6,980	250,000	0
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	Forsyth	1871	8	x		28	61	87	1,685	575	2,260	9	15	65,082		82,660
TOTALS						524	957	1,107	28,823	6,886	36,005	218	178	645,874	46,884,915	3,266,712

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Dir.: Mitzi Moore, 2618
Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem,
NC 27106
Year Ending 9/30/86

	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ADVANCE	0	25	21	28	13	0	48	18	0	1	3	0	157	94	0	157	0	96	0	0
ANTIOCH	0	33	27	31	8	20	73	55	0	0	7	0	254	154	0	254	0	0	0	0
ARDMORE	0	105	78	93	109	70	291	156	66	36	11	0	1,015	489	0	1,015	6	139	0	0
BECKS	0	89	97	90	91	67	326	100	0	12	9	0	881	417	0	881	0	177	0	0
BETHANIA	0	11	4	10	7	4	30	2	1	0	2	0	71	35	0	71	0	67	0	0
BETHANY	0	31	25	36	28	22	103	70	0	0	8	0	323	205	0	205	0	147	0	18
BRIM'S GROVE	0	11	14	20	7	8	51	14	0	0	5	0	130	96	0	130	0	0	0	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	14	24	6	0	0	51	10	0	0	0	0	105	71	0	105	0	48	0	0
CALVARY	0	398	371	394	517	290	1,786	290	193	25	8	0	4,272	1,577	0	4,272	0	644	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	11	11	5	16	1	43	16	0	0	0	0	103	67	0	103	0	36	0	0
CLEMMONS FIRST	0	73	90	94	31	41	194	135	40	28	9	0	735	375	0	735	0	152	0	0
COLFAX																				
COLLEGE PARK	0	72	54	59	49	57	100	101	0	0	14	0	506	275		0 506	0	73	0	0
CRESTWOOD	0	13	26	16	8	10	89	48	0	0	3	50	263	125	0	263	0	108	0	0
DANBURY	0	3	5	7	0	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	30	26	0	30	0	50	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	27	25	33	23	36	117	42	0	0	5	20	328	136	0	136	0	119	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	2	2	2	8	7	6	19	33	0	0	3	0	82	42	15	97	0	0	0	13
FOREST HILL	0	12	22	33	38	50	92	47	0	11	4	0	309	88	0	309	0	98	0	0
FORSYTH PARK	0	6	10	7	18	5	40	28	0	0	4	0	118	41	0	118	0	87	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	15	15	9	15	25	16	36	2	0	3	0	136	75	0	136	0	68	0	0
GERMANTON	0	21	19	25	24	20	37	34	2	0	11	0	193	114	0	193	0	60	0	0
GLENN VIEW	0	25	45	42	48	27	89	19	0	10	5	0	310	155	0	310	0	76	0	0
GOODWILL	0	9	29	23	10	26	58	18	0	0	4	0	177	102	0	177	0	69	0	0
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS																				
GRIFFITH	0	40	28	28	9	12	93	35	0	0	8	0	253	146	0	253	0	97	0	0
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	0	79	109	96	25	60	218	111	0	18	10	0	726	360	0	716	0	309	0	0
KING FIRST	0	61	75	103	41	34	109	114	0	0	4	0	578	295	0	578	0	281	0	0
KNOLLWOOD																				
KONNOAK	0	10	14	28	25	5	90	101	0	3	9	0	285	158	0	285	0	88	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	4	9	10	6		7	17	1			2		56		12	68				
LEAK MEMORIAL	0	0	3	5	2	2	14	7	0	0	0	0	33	28	0	33	0	0	0	0
LEWISVILLE	0	51	45	56	23	71	119	41	0	7	6	0	419	224	0	224	0	87	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	14	27	15	10	4	41	20	0	0	4	0	135	66	0	135	0	99	0	0
MAIN STREET	6	16	20	23	12	0														

MOUNTAIN VIEW	4	8	9	12	0	20	21	16	0	0	3	0	93	55	0	93	0	45	0	0
NEW BETHEL	0	1	3	3	0	4	12	15	1	0	0	0	39	30	0	39	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE																				
NORTHWEST	0	21	25	47	47	72	165	76	0	30	8	0	491	186	0	186	0	81	59	0
OAK GROVE	11	11	29	36	12	13	57	27	0	0	2	42	240	140	0	240	31	199	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	27	24	27	10	10	38	45	0	0	4	0	185	125	0	185	10	97	0	0
OAKLAWN	0	70	80	75	67	60	226	80	0	0	10	0	668	312	0	312	0	150	27	40
OLD TOWN	0	41	43	50	27	41	158	60	0	0	8	20	448	212	0	448	1	89	0	0
OLIVE GROVE																				
PARKWAY	4	12	15	15	15	40	70	20	0	13	4	0	208	80	0	80	0	125	0	0
PEACE HAVEN	0	10	15	31	5	7	69	31	9	0	5	0	182	71	0	182	0	32	0	0
PETER'S CREEK	0	10	27	51	9	20	51	45	6	2	2	0	223	141	0	223	0	160	0	0
PFAFFTOWN	0	34	29	48	20	41	108	21	0	0	4	0	305	167	0	305	0	109	0	0
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	5	10	12	18	2	18	30	35	8		2		130	65	0	130	0	65	0	0
PINNACLE	0	6	8	18	2	3	18	13	4	0	3	0	75	41	0	75	0	71	0	0
QUAKER GAP	0	23	24	19	6	48	28	15	0	12	3	0	178	96	0	178	0	101	0	0
RED BANK	0	7	10	10	3	4	35	24	0	0	0	0	93	60	0	60	0	49	0	0
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	20	21	27	24	30	41	25	0	9	4	0	201	125	0	125	0	88	0	0
RURAL HALL FIRST	0	12	9	6	18	17	34	34	0	0	5	0	135	74	0	135	0	35	0	0
SOUTH FORK	8	18	30	31	31	26	97	31	0	26	6	0	304	166	0	304	0	88	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	17	9	15	11	20	42	71	0	28	10	0	223	150	0	223	0	25	0	0
SPANISH MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	65	0	26	26	0	0	0
SPRAGUE STREET	3	10	26	7	3	21	83	31	0	0	2	0	186	125	0	186	0	53	0	0
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	1	18	21	35	8	24	76	51	0	0	6	0	240	141	0	240	0	92	0	0
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	8	15	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	51	35	0	51	0	36	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	3	0	0	3	0	16	11	0	16	0	0	0	0
UNION																				
UNION CROSS	0	25	30	46	6	17	35	56	0	0	5	0	220	112	0	220	0	107	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	36	44	58	43	41	76	99	12	4	13	34	460	245	0	460	0	60	0	0
UNION HILL	2	8	7	4	0	9	19	8	0	0	3	0	60	44	0	60	0	38	0	0
UNITY	0	7	14	10	7	14	14	19	3	0	1	0	89	58	0	89	0	43	43	0
VICTORY	0	3	7	17	2	6	14	4	0	0	4	0	57	40	0	57	0	57	0	0
WAKE FOREST	2	10	16	34	3	4	80	25	0	0	0	0	174	130	0	174	0	20	0	0
WALKERTOWN	4	18	22	35	20	16	42	18	7	12	4	0	198	89	0	198	0	55	0	0
WALNUT COVE FIRST	0	24	19	17	12	12	54	49	0	0	5	0	192	110	0	192	0	107	0	0
WAUGHTOWN	0	17	7	23	6	14	64	77	0	0	6	0	214	126	0	214	0	105	0	0
WEST SIDE	5	11	10	12	9	22	16	43	4	6	5	0	143	66	0	143	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	0	13	12	9	0	0	26	15	0	5	1	0	81	45	0	81	0	27	0	0
WILLOW OAK	1	0	8	13	9	11	65	12	0	0	0	0	119	78	0	119	0	0	0	0
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	11	80	99	157	86	46	361	327	0	70	14	0	1,251	568	0	1,251	33	197	80	56
TOTALS	80	1,960	2,185	2,557	1,759	1,791	6,934	3,348	362	380	350	267	22,100	10,908	27	20,714	97	6,189	209	148

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. C.T. Dir.: Philp Wagoner,
401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC
27284
Year Ending 9/30/86

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
BECKS	19	37	68	18	0	0	6	7	65	8	0	228	72
BETHANIA	2	5	9	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	28
BETHANY	8	4	16	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	60
BRIM'S GROVE	0	8	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	
CALVARY	0	0	0	410	30	30	10	100	0	4	0	584	295
CLEMMONS FIRST	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	52	52
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	50	3	0	73	
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	41	28
FOREST HILL	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	22	13
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	0
FRIENDSHIP	6	4	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	20
GLENN VIEW	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	25	20
GOODWILL	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	5
GRIFFITH	0	0	17	65	94	6	0	0	0	0	0	182	4
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	5	12	31	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	40
KING FIRST	0	0	0	0	65	120	30	0	0	0	0	215	90
KNOLLWOOD												0	
KOREAN MISSION	4	5	6	4		7	5					31	
MACEDONIA	0	5	10	20	0	75	0	0	0	3	0	113	66
MAIN STREET	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

NORTHWEST	0	0	10	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	27	11
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	12
OAK RIDGE	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
OAKLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5	0
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40	0
PARKWAY	8	25	15	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	30
PETER'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	10	21	15
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINNACLE	2	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	15
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	35	0	1	0	52	
RED BANK	4	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	21	14
RURAL HALL FIRST	12	9	6	106	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	143	
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	9	42	0	19	0	0	0	70	
SPANISH MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	
STONEY RIDGE	0	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	15
UNION GROVE	8	14	14	54	0	0	0	62	25	4	0	181	76
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	16	
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21	
WAKE FOREST	0	10	34	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	54	45
WALKERTOWN	0	0	20	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	35	66	
WALNUT COVE FIRST	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	0	33	1	0	53	10
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0										
WESTVIEW									45	1	0	46	46
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	18
TOTALS	78	153	354	851	308	361	102	266	339	54	45	2,920	1,100

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Phil Mitchell,
P. O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem,
NC 27113
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ADVANCE	9	0	6	10	17	0	0	0	2	0	44	25
ANTIOCH	0	6	8	0	25	0	10	0	3	0	52	25
ARDMORE	11	17	24	45	114	32	25	0	12	0	280	175
BECKS	26	12	41	47	63	27	18	0	22	0	256	214
BETHANIA	1	7	0	0	14	0	4	0	2	0	28	11
BETHANY	0	0	0	20	33	0	12	0	6	0	71	60
BRIM'S GROVE	0	4	4	15	22	2	0	0	5	0	52	30
CALVARY	137	130	68	97	130	35	144	120	6	0	867	712
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
CLEMMONS FIRST	14	21	18	45	28	22	0	0	6	0	154	122
COLLEGE PARK	18	18	13	27	58	19	9	0	2	0	164	133
CRESTWOOD	0	20	0	9	28	10	15	0	3	0	85	70
DANBURY	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	16	
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	30	0	8	0	4	0	42	25
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	14	36	0	7	0	3	0	60	16
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
FRIENDSHIP	0	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	26	25
GERMANTOWN	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	28	21
GLENN VIEW	10	9	11	30	20	0	8	9	3	0	100	68
GOODWILL	0	10	5	6	28	0	7	0	3	0	59	48
GRIFFITH	5	9	10	30	0	2	2	3	0	0	61	50
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	8	25	10	25	40	15	7	0	7	0	137	125
KING FIRST	20	18	15	32	81	24	20	0	15	0	225	167
KONNOAK	0	8	6	0	32	0	0	0	7	0	53	29
KOREAN MISSION	5	4	3	2	13						27	
LEAK MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	2	0	15	10
LEWISVILLE	0	6	9	14	32	0	0	0	3	0	64	39
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	12
MAIN STREET	9	0	10	0	21	0	5	0	3	0	48	30
MINERAL SPRINGS	5	5	15	10	34	0	30	0	3	0	102	40

MOUNT OLIVE	5	0	0	10	33	0	0	0	6	0	54	30
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	5	6	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	25	17
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
NORTHWEST	0	11	8	16	74	9	4	0	10	0	132	80
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	34	22
OAK RIDGE	0	0	10	15	25	0	0	0	4	0	54	12
OAKLAWN	5	8	13	23	70	0	4	0	3	0	126	95
OLD TOWN	10	11	16	21	52	7	0	0	10	0	127	79
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	30	0	8	0	2	0	40	20
PEACE HAVEN	0	10	0	0	24	9	0	0	3	0	46	20
PETER'S CREEK	0	10	0	16	30	0	4	0	5	0	65	40
PFAFFTOWN	17	8	8	25	30	6	0	3	9	4	110	80
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	6	0	4	8	12	8	0	0	3	0	41	20
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	2	0	17	12
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	5	0	40	15
RED BANK	0	0	5	8	16	0	1	0	3	0	33	18
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	6	0	6	10	24	0	3	1	4	0	54	35
RURAL HALL FIRST	4	3	6	0	44	0	13	0	7	0	77	64
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	3	0	34	20
SOUTHSIDE	6	3	2	0	50	0	8	0	3	0	72	54
SPANISH MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	5
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	10	20	0	1	0	3	0	34	20
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	0	4	0	15	30	0	0	0	3	0	52	25
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	2	1	17	0	0	0	4	0	24	18
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
UNION CROSS	0	12	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	39	20
UNION GROVE	9	12	8	15	51	10	0	0	2	12	119	80
UNION HILL	0	7	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	20	10
UNITY	0	0	0	0	18	0	4	0	3	0	25	15
VICTORY	0	0	4	6	12	0	3	0	3	0	28	25
WAKE FOREST	5	4	7	6	30	0	0	0	4	0	56	43
WALKERTOWN	0	6	4	8	22	0	4	0	5	0	49	20
WALNUT COVE FIRST	5	12	12	9	23	0	0	0	6	0	67	50
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	15	22	0	4	0	1	0	40	17
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	8	25	9	0	0	3	0	45	37
WESTVIEW	0	6	8	7	15	0	0	0	3	0	39	20
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	30	0	2	0	4	0	36	15
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	17	20	18	48	50	18	0	0	4	0	175	150
TOTALS	373	497	419	776	2,061	264	399	138	287	26	5,170	3,704

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. W.M.U. Dir.: Marjorie Turner, 750 Bundaberg Ln., Rural Hall, NC 27045
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ADVANCE	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	15	7	4	0	10	1	0	37
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	8	3	5	37	2	0	66
ARDMORE	6	2	1	1	1	1	12	57	22	13	29	100	17	0	238
BECKS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	22	40	12	14	156	9	0	253
BETHANIA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	4	0	13	2	0	32
BETHANY	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	15	5	5	8	50	8	0	91
BRIM'S GROVE	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	8	19	0	23	6	0	61
CALVARY	3	6	0	0	1	0	10	40	60	0	0	30	4	0	134
CLEMMONS FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	16	32	11	14	60	4	0	137
COLLEGE PARK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	17	12	0	0	104	7	0	140
CRESTWOOD	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	17	9	0	30	2	0	58
DANBURY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
EDGEWOOD	2	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	6	0	41	3	0	72
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	16
FOREST HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	4	0	40	6	0	64
FORSYTH PARK	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	3	4	0	2	17	2	0	28
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	16
GERMANTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	7	15	0	29	8	0	71
GLENN VIEW	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	2	8	0	0	14	1	0	25
GOODWILL	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	12	8	4	0	31
GRIFFITH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	27	9	16	12	30	4	0	98
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	27	24	20	0	72	8	0	151
KING FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	14	20	10	0	22	6	0	72
KONNOAK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	8	0	0	30	6	0	48
KOREAN MISSION	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	3	2	10	22	4	0	41
LEWISVILLE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	22	18	14	14	30	5	0	103

MINERAL SPRINGS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	15	7	0	60	4	0	92
MOUNT CALVARY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	15	0	20	5	0	53
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	18	28	0	15	8	0	91
NORTHWEST	3	2	0	1	1	0	7	16	13	0	10	124	14	0	177
OAK GROVE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19
OAKLAWN	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	18	24	0	10	54	6	0	112
OLD TOWN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	13	2	0	29	1	0	58
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
PETER'S CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	12	8	6	26	8	0	69
PFAFFTOWN	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	15	0	0	15	36	4	0	70
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	28	1	0	29
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	28	1	0	29
QUAKER GAP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	10	0	15	1	0	41
RED BANK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	7	3	0	10	2	0	30
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	8	0	0	12	5	0	33
RURAL HALL FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	5	6	11	27	8	0	66
SOUTH FORK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	11	6	0	13	33	0	0	63
SOUTHSIDE	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	8	0	6	0	47	5	0	66
SPANISH MISSION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	5	5	0	17	1	0	37
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
UNION CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	5	0	20	4	0	41
UNION GROVE	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	8	5	10	14	65	11	1	114
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
UNITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19
VICTORY	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	2	6	4	0	22
WAKE FOREST	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	98	5	0	113
WALKERTOWN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	10	0	17	1	0	44
WALNUT COVE FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	9	6	10	17	1	0	51
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	11	50	1	0	62
WEST SIDE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	3	8	0	21	3	0	48
WESTVIEW	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	20	2	0	28
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	14	35	24	21	246	9	0	349
TOTALS	62	64	36	20	59	3	244	586	573	337	243	2,226	256	1	4,220

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Pilot Mountain North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Odell Childress, 2334 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107 Year Ending 9/30/86	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ADVANCE	7	7	4	5	0	0	0	4	0	27
ANTIOCH	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
ARDMORE	19	9	3	40	0	0	0	12	0	83
BECKS	23	25	5	32	0	0	0	1	0	86
BETHANIA	5	5	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	15
BETHANY	11	5	3	18		14		1		52
BRIM'S GROVE	10	9	1	32	0	0	0	1	0	53
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	75	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEMMONS FIRST	16	12	4	33	0	0	0	1	0	66
COLLEGE PARK	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
CRESTWOOD	8	2	2	25	0	0	0	4	0	41
DANBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	2	2	2	18	0	10	0	0	0	34
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
FOREST HILL	0	0	1	25	0	5	2	1	0	34
FORSYTH PARK	6	0	2	9	0	0		1	0	18
FRIENDSHIP	6	0	1	8	8	0	0	2	0	25
GERMANTON	12	0	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	29
GLENN VIEW	6	4	3	0	10	0	0	1	0	24
GOODWILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIFFITH	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	49	14	4	55	0	0	0	2	14	138
KING FIRST	7	0	3	0	7	0	0	1	0	18
KNOLLWOOD										13
KONNOAK	16	0	1	54	6	3	0	4	0	84
KOREAN MISSION							12	1		
LEAK MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISVILLE	8	8	3	10	32					61

MOUNT CALVARY	11	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
MOUNT OLIVE	14	10	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	41
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHWEST	8	0	3	8	0	8	0	5	0	32
OAK GROVE	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
OAKLAWN	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	30
OLD TOWN	17	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PETER'S CREEK	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	14
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUAKER GAP	10			18						28
RED BANK	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	2	8	1	19	5	5	5	5	0	50
RURAL HALL FIRST	6		3							9
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	1	0	32
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CROSS	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	17
UNION GROVE	16	10	4	41	0	25	13	3	0	112
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT COVE FIRST	8		1						8	17
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	20	30	7	26	0	0	0	1	0	84
TOTALS	502	197	98	588	99	70	46	70	22	1,692

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Pilot Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Treasurer: David Ward,
4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undersigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per-cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ADVANCE	15	.5	.5	40,575	2,000	42,575	0	42,575	0	17,720	0	3,934	2,453	18,257	42,364
ANTIOCH		8	4	118,944	9,572	128,516	898	129,414	0	31,186	0	1,932	2,952	12,745	48,815
ARDMORE	168	12	.01	572,383	147,584	719,967	50,727	770,694	0	256,605	0	139,838	17,704	179,543	593.690
BECKS	250	30	1	484,586	39,438	524,024	163,334	687,358	0	119,885	0	27,087	11,199	366,280	524,451
BETHANIA		5	7	31,973	3,136	35,109	1,866	36,975	0	17,379	0	0	2,017	9,742	29,138
BETHANY	110	27	2	181,227	47,418	228,645	500	229,145	0	52,691	0	12,568	3,504	127,397	196,160
BRIM'S GROVE		13	4	62,483	8,591	71,074	141	71,215	0	22,398	0	0	1,424	38,298	61,120
BROWN MOUNTAIN	14	3	2	27,624	3,000	30,624	890	31,514	0	16,711	0	0	811	8,447	25,969
CALVARY	780	5	.43	1,807,511	1,006,343	2,813,854	474,045	3,287,899	640,000	534,320	0	1,058,062	48,659	1,093,481	2,734,522
CENTER GROVE	16	.12	.3	46,890	6,439	53,329	0	53,329	0	27,403	3,668	0	865	9,403	41,339
CLEMMONS FIRST		18	1	319,685	32,230	351,915	15,650	367,565	0	86,851	0	0	9,058	89,089	184,998
COLLEGE PARK	98	20	3	302,850	37,515	340,365	6,950	347,315	0	127,642	0	0	6,302	171,663	305,607
CRESTWOOD		10	2	6,470	4,179	10,649	245,328	255,977	0	46,743	0	0	3,149	167,695	217,587
DANBURY	20	8	4	12,397	1,069	13,466	0	13,466	0	5,980	0	0	539	868	7,387
EDGEWOOD	95	11	2.5	142,666	18,349	161,015	0	161,015	0	51,300	0	1,789	5,167	40,691	98,947
FELLOWSHIP	21	8	4	45,225	7,019	52,244	2,658	54,902	0	25,599	0	14,156	1,872	5,365	46,992
FOREST HILL	120	12	2	88,960	6,126	95,086	5,899	100,985	0	32,762	0	3,540	2,367	39,537	78,206
FORSYTH PARK	25	10	1	42,889	6,146	49,035	15,973	65,008	0	25,864	0	1,308	2,177	26,988	56,337
FRIENDSHIP	20	8	2.3	42,004	7,642	49,646	1,370	51,016	0	27,267	0	0	1,587	15,660	44,514
GERMANTON	75	3.7	4.6	49,224	3,164	52,388	0	52,388	0	23,363	0	0	3,767	2,550	29,680
GLENN VIEW	110	18	2	114,358	7,927	122,285	3,529	125,814	0	50,183	0	30,882	5,422	36,407	122,894
GOODWILL	20	14	6	77,000	6,000	83,000	0	83,000	0	44,000	0	0	1,400	0	45,400
GRIFFITH	100	18	.9	141,541	9,981	151,522	51,540	203,062	0	45,124	2,968	18,923	4,849	32,969	104,833
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	175	32	4	322,780	23,717	346,497	44,350	390,847	0	90,954	14,394	29,050	8,345	62,727	205,470
KING FIRST	150	16	1	232,484	181,952	414,436	22,378	436,814	325,000	87,081	752,021	31,918	6,825	48,970	926,815
KONNOAK	200			164,123	21,434	185,557	0	185,557	0	55,227	0	0	2,352	96,700	154,279
KOREAN MISSION	12	10	3												
LEAK MEMORIAL	0	7	3	7,600	0	7,600	0	7,600	0	4,000	4,300	0	130	750	9,180
LEWISVILLE		13	2	168,187	15,110	183,297	0	183,297	0	53,248	0	46,436	7,153	60,505	167,342
MACEDONIA	20	10	3	1,784	48,531	50,315	0	50,315	0	28,558	0	1,587	2,603	12,032	44,780
MAIN STREET	48	6	3	98,508	9,221	107,729	105,477	213,206	0	35,653	0	19,693	3,990	121,942	181.278

MOUNT OLIVE	0	5	1	108,811	15,714	124,525	8,453	132,978	0	52,528	1,570	0	4,809	22,781	81,688
MOUNTAIN VIEW	5	5	2	28,736	3,854	32,590	0	32,590	0	13,395	8,082	0	957	3,834	26,268
NEW BETHEL	10	0	0	28,192	1,635	29,827	571	30,398	0	9,215	7,283	0	144	4,961	21,603
NORTHWEST	208	14.5	1.5	229,969	23,059	253,028	8,077	261,105	0	94,628	0	0	8,213	150,175	253,016
OAK GROVE	40	8.7	4.7	62,806	2,047	64,853	2,178	67,031	0	27,019	0	0	2,033	19,233	48,285
OAK RIDGE		10	2	48,891	3,911	52,802	,383	54,185	0	27,450	0	0	1,279	13,198	41,927
OAKLAWN		13.8	1.3	226,617	32,481	259,098	7,934	267,032	0	89,320	0	18,355	8,018	150,824	266,517
OLD TOWN		11	1	235,473	28,252	263,725	10,721	274,446	0	79,133	0	43,680	5,048	77,758	205,619
PARKWAY	98	5	2	90,000	12,000	102,000	0	102,000	0	32,000	0	7,500	2,500	9,600	51,600
PEACE HAVEN	30	10	2	94,276	21,413	115,689	25,896	141,585	0	56,032	0	0	4,194	41,789	102,015
PETER'S CREEK	28	14	7	68,469	5,801	74,270	477	74,747	0	13,398	0	0	2,451	26,455	42,304
PFAFFTOWN		12	2.5	173,493	51,807	225,300	1,456	226,756	35,000	79,000	0	46,260	4,069	96,709	226,038
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST		18	2.5	48,757	11,922	60,679	0	60,679	0	23,307	9,885	0	1,594	8,986	43,772
PINNACLE	18	12	12	20,523	2,581	23,104	0	23,104	0	17,792	0	0	859	14,171	32,822
QUAKER GAP	35	12.5	4	44,783	20,413	65,196	0	65,196	0	24,575	0	0	2,394	1,050	28,019
TED BANK	12	13	3	37,910	0	37,910	0	37,910	0	14,712	0	0	1,400	18,888	35,000
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	50	8.5	1.5	325	122,482	122,807	0	122,807	247,000	29,617	406,150	7,755	2,189	8,852	454,563
RURAL HALL FIRST		10	2	80,509	22,458	102,967	0	102,967	0	33,630	13,729	0	3,607	12,825	63,791
SOUTH FORK	260	13	3.5	147,393	19,970	167,363	3,104	170,467	0	63,123	0	18,907	4,399	37,524	123,953
SOUTHSIDE		10	1.5	137,637	15,208	152,845	0	152,845	13,000	75,812	0	8,862	9,632	113,938	208,244
SPANISH MISSION	22	13	5	32,000	6,082	38,082	0	38,082	8,000	17,115	0	0	1,200	10,492	28,807
SPRAGUE STREET	60	7	2.2	97,170	15,602	112,772	671	113,443	0	51,740	0	16,169	2,738	27,820	98,467
STANLEYVILLE FIRST		10	1	107,773	5,745	113,518	0	113,518	0	36,178	0	7,653	3,480	52,100	99,411
STONEY RIDGE	12	11	2							18,000	0	0	600	5,000	23,600
TEMPLE	6	4	1	10,898	235	11,133	0	11,133	0	7,280	0	0	170	2,851	10,301
UNION CROSS	50	18	4.5	87,354	28,737	116,091	438	116,529	0	54,860	0	14,057	3,350	14,993	87,260
UNION GROVE		15.5	1.5	178,784	70,372	249,156	12,330	261,486	0	79,641	0	40,194	9,608	77,921	207,634
UNION HILL	23	12.5	2	36,810	6,644	43,454	0	43,454	0	22,210	0	0	2,069	7,925	32,204
UNITY	25	8	2	48,438	2,847	51,285	0	51,285	0	20,608	0	0	3,782	15,523	39,913
VICTORY	22	0	0	25,727	713	26,440	1,187	27,627	0	10,032	13,129	0	1,079	8,025	32,265
WAKE FOREST	30	8.7	1.4	187,286	12,596	199,882	15,815	215,697	0	93,955	0	0	1,931	51,587	147,473
WALKERTOWN	50	8	2.5	66,695	81,029	147,724	0	147,724	0	39,468	0	3,579	5,309	11,388	59,744
WALNUT COVE FIRST		12	3	96,174	23,039	119,213	14,772	133,985	0	41,430	0	0	2,257	18,194	61,881
WAUGHTOWN	92	15	1.6	107,422	14,756	122,178	191,276	313,454	0	53,735	0	0	4,395	171,318	229,448
WEST SIDE	70	10	2	63,612	13,137	76,749	0	76,749	0	17,210	0	42,232	1,976	23,864	85,282
WESTVIEW	20	5	3	41,441	5,165	46,606	0	46,606	0	27,518	0	5,619	1,190	7,537	41,864
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	68,661	669	69,330	3,743	73,073	0	24,439	0	0	1,253	23,693	49,385
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	241	14	1	890,929	760,665	1,651,594	319,263	1,970,857	0	545,903	0	12,760	15,183	244,042	817,888
TOTALS	4,234			10,033,809	3,209,767	13,243,576	1,888,031	15,131,607	1,268,000	4,173,751	1,237,179	1,748,275	311,889	4,603,509	12,074,603

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Pilot Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Richard Groves,
P. O. Box 7326, Winston-Salem,
NC 27109
Year Ending 9/30/86

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ADVANCE	0	0	0	300	200	150	370	400	0	285	30	0	200	1,635	1,935
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	9,519	4,760	0	619	1,708	0	6,941	106	37	0	14,171	23,690
ARDMORE	0	0	0	71,369	3,629	6,288	5,203	17,992	0	349	50	1	34,881	68,393	139,762
BECKS	0	0	0	150,355	8,250	3,110	5,273	18,720	0	0	0	0	10,530	45,863	196,218
BETHANIA	0	0	0	1,599	2,238	135	481	929	0	0	58	0	2,000	5,782	7,381
BETHANY	0	0	0	49,759	3,627	1,811	3,110	7,530	0	0	237	0	122	16,437	66,196
BRIM'S GROVE	0	0	0	8,197	2,479	544	2,897	4,154	0	540	0	0	1,242	11,856	20,053
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	775	515	250	0	360	0	200	210	250	536	2,321	3,096
CALVARY	0	0	0	92,500	16,250	176,855	52,463	129,996	11,600	2,550	1,275	1,275	81,425	473,689	566,189
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	5,627	1,407	100	300	438	0	150	111	100	1,236	3,842	9,469
CLEMMONS FIRST	0	0	0	56,826	3,321	3,942	6,527	13,492	0	240	463	463	3,491	31,939	88,765
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	67,012	4,763	5,878	2,724	11,223	0	1,791			3,596	29,975	96,987
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	12,160	2,432	407	1,273	2,500	0	0	174	174	863	7,823	19,983
DANBURY	0	0	0	992	496	157	212	330	0	0	0	0	0	1,195	2,187
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	15,600	3,545	479	1,427	3,345	0	0	0	0	16,318	25,114	40,714
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	550	275	170	123	649	137	0	0	0	460	1,814	2,364
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	10,675	1,779	340	790	2,010	0	105	0	0	1,211	6,235	16,910
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	4,289	429	425	678	1,314	0	0	0	270	100	3,216	7,505
FRIENDSHIP	0	200	200	3,396	952	0	515	403	0	0	125	0	660	2,655	6,251
GERMANTON	0	0	0	1,800	2,200	325	1,975	1,522	0	1,800	0	0	0	7,822	9,622
GLENN VIEW	0	0	0	17,148	3,160	2,011	2,060	3,562	0	0	0	0	171	10,964	28,112
GOODWILL	0	28,000	28,000	13,833	850	1,800	2,200	3,200	0	0	0	0	6,000	14,050	55,883
GRIFFITH	0	0	0	25,696	1,000	610	1,207	5,500	0	0	0	0	965	9,282	34,978
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	70,748	80,824	1,638	3,367	6,277	0	0	352	0	0	92,458	163,206
KING FIRST	0	0	0	35,976	2,075	324	2,800	4,858	0	586	0	0	6,246	16,889	52,865
KONNOAK	0	0	0	19,650	3,300	1,996	2,358	4,590	0	0	715		4,962	17,921	37,571
LEAK MEMORIAL	0	0	0	532	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	760
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	18,451	3,355	643	1,430	2,897	0	0	0	0	1,979	10,304	28,755
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	4,489	1,316	260	2,327	1,405	0	0	0	0	764	6,072	10,561
MAIN STREET	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	4,141	793	1,218	2,559	2,550	0	0	760	0	1,513	9,393	13,534
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	1,186	518	152	258	500	0	48	145	200	942	2,763	3,949
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	647	0	0	1,367	2,014	2,014
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	28,644	3,885	3,453	2,814	7,680	0	6	0	400	3,144	21,382	50,026
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	5,000	3,000	700	700	2,688	0	0	0	0	2,217	9,305	14,305
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	5,280	1,056	528	1,056	1,056	0	0	0	0	1,606	5,302	10,582
OAKLAWN	0	0	0	31,457	4,000	1,721	4,038	6,796	0	0	1,524		3,000	21,079	52,536
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	25,902	3,000	1,485	2,336	6,502	0	0	0	0	8,335	21,658	47,560
PARKWAY	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	500	400	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,900	4,900
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	9,642	1,900	392	652	12,736	0	0	110	110	70	15,970	25,612
PETER'S CREEK	0	0	0	7,200	3,000	942	1,743	3,715	0	0	337	337	1,427	11,501	18,701
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	18,609	3,203	1,124	1,854	2,112	0	0	0	0	1,771	10,064	28,673
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	0	0	8,700	2,500	3,600	600	600	0	0	0	0	317	7,617	16,317
PINNACLE	0	0	0	2,903	500	130	300	500	0	42	0	0	956	2,428	4,521
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	6,103	1,954	365	1,092	2,350	0	0	0	220	0	5,981	12,084
RED BANK	0	0	0	4,248	981	0	350	450	0	0	0	0	0	1,781	6,029
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	0	2,745	1,365	1,413	2,078	2,118	0	0	0	0	0	6,974	9,719
RURAL HALL FIRST	0	0	0	8,051	1,610	1,520	2,022	2,980	0	500	888	888	0	10,408	18,459
SOUTH FORK	37	877	1,252	17,427	4,357	1,003	2,492	7,002	0	304	303	0	2,208	17,669	36,348
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	16,947	900	902	1,444	4,171	0	0	0	0	0	7,417	24,364
SPANISH MISSION	0	0	0	1,670	566	104	277	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,147	2,817
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	6,760	2,580	1,000	1,545	3,129	0	55	280	280	1,836	10,705	17,465
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	0	1,467	1,467	10,144	707	559	1,491	3,051	0	0	303	303	38	6,452	18,063
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	2,500	500	300	500	465	0	0	0	0	60	1,825	4,325
TEMPLE	0	0	0	250	1,090	30	120	59	0	0	0	0	0	1,299	1,549
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	15,727	3,931	739	1,358	2,282	0	0	0	0	4,414	12,724	28,451
UNION GROVE	0	3,963	3,963	30,732	3,452	1,625	2,040	4,502	0	0	0	0	2,584	14,203	48,898
UNION HILL	0	0	0	4,601	736	666	850	2,756	0	0	0	0	490	5,498	10,099
UNITY	0	0	0	3,202	461	77	712	1,094	0	0	0	0	86	2,430	5,632
VICTORY	0	0	0	746	0	103	521	565	0	201	0	0	315	1,705	2,451
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	16,014	5,900	667	826	3,938	8,434	0	0	0	13,714	33,479	49,493
WALKERTOWN	0	0	0	8,297	1,347	2,561	1,133	2,010	0	0	0	0	0	7,051	15,348
WALNUT COVE FIRST	0	0	0	10,700	3,245	924	2,762	0	0	0	140	140	902	8,113	18,813
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	16,500	1,800	1,371	1,979	2,881	0	750	750	750	90	10,371	26,871
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	1,939	1,543	0	250	513	0	0	100	100	1,276	3,782	5,721
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	1,344	500	0	1,650	0	825	825	0	2,299	7,443	7,443
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	0	65,500	65,500	124,838	8,000	3,559	10,139	27,376	965	1,603	1,004	1,006	3,808	57,460	247,498
TOTALS	37	100,007	100,382	1,258,250	241,537	248,224	163,654	387,401	21,136	21,218	11,660	7,589	249,180	1,351,540	2,710,172

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION Pilot Mountain North Carolina Moderator: Carlton Mitchell, 3121 Shannon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106 Year Ending 9/30/86	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No	
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of Church Vocations Volunteers	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry Emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Home Mission study	Foreign Mission study	P.G.G. Church Event	R.A. Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific education	State paper in budget
ADVANCE	0	0	0	0	28	0	370	0	N	12	0	0		Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	12	0	619	0	N	15	0	N/A	112	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ARDMORE	0	0	0	0	100	0	4,983	4	N	49	0	2	565	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
BECKS	0	0	0	0	42	0	5,263	2	N	88	1	0	490	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BETHANIA	0	0	0	0	6	0	481	0	N	1	0	0		N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	35	0	3,192	0	N	20	0	0	260	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BRIM'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	N/A	0		0											Y	Y						
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	17	0	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	289	28	7,500	2	TV	1,056	1		1,689	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	0	300	0	N	0	0	0	65	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CLEMMONS FIRST	0	0	0	0	61	2	4,887	1	N		0	0		Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	55	0	2,052	0	N	31	0	0	301	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	1	30	0	1,273	0	N		0	0		Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
DANBURY	0	0	0	0	2	0	212	0	N	1	0	4	27	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0		0	1,427		R	0	0	0	142	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	11	1	123	0	N	0	0	0	56	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	0	2	0	790	0	N	0	0	0	99	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	0	8	0	678	0	N	118	0	0	52	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FRIENDSHIP	1	0	0	0	1	0	515	0	N	3	0	0	117	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
GERMANTON	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,095	0	N	17	0	0	155	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GLENN VIEW	0	0	0	0	15	0	480	0	N	20	0	0	170	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GOODWILL	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,238	0	N	67	0	0	148	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GRIFFITH	0	0	0	0			1,207		N		0		168	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	90	0	3,367	0	N	120	0	0	386	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
KING FIRST	0	0	0	0	21	0	2,786	0	N	100	0	0	340	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
KONNOAK	0	0	0	0		0	2,358	0	N		0	0	183	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
KOREAN MISSION					29			1			4	15	60	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
LEAK MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	0		0	1,430	0	N		0	0	350	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	10	0	433	1	N	5	0	2	88	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	0	37	0	781	0	N	21	1	0	131	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y

MOUNT OLIVE	0	2	0	0	24	0	2,559	0	N	0	0	0	300	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	25	0	258	0	N	15	0	1	65	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	4	0	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	28	0	2,814	0	N		0	1	210	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
OAK GROVE	0	2	0	0	0	2	700	1	N	30	1	0	200	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0		0		0	N		0	6	130	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N		N	N	N
OAKLAWN	0	0	0	0	34	0	4,038	3	N	0	0	2	347	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	0	21	0	2,336	3	N	28	1	7	243	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	4	0	500	0	N	15	0	0	85	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	0	18	0	652	0	N	24	0	0	104	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
PETER'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,043	0	N	25	0	5	140	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	0	42	40	1,854	0	N		0	0	253	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	10	0		0	N	25	0	0		N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N		Y	Y	
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	5	0	300	0	N	9	0	2	42	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	0			1,092		N			0	145	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
RED BANK	0	0	0	0	4	0	342	0	N	5	0	0	76	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
ROBIN HOOD ROAD	0	0	0	0	10	0	2,078	0	N	11	0	7	102	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
RURAL HALL FIRST	0	0	0	0	15	0	2,022	0	N	20	0	0	85	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	24	1	2,492	0	N	0	0	0	177	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,552	0	N	10	0	0	150	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SPANISH MISSION					10		277		N	0	0	0		Y	N	N	Y	Y		N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,545	1	N	5	0	0	150	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	37	0	1,491	1	N	28	0	0	200	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	501	0	N	9	0	0	54	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	120	0	N	2	0	0	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,358	0	N	27	0	0	146	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
UNION GROVE	0	1	0	1	20	1	1,824	0	N	18	0	5	202	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	0	N	0	0	0	84	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
UNITY	0	0	0	0	6	0	712	1	N	1	0	0	102	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
VICTORY	0	0	1	1	9	0	521	2	N	4	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	0	25	18	826	1	R	8	0	0	380	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
WALKERTOWN									N					Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		N		N	N	N
WALNUT COVE FIRST					6		924		N				140	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y						N
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	9	5	1,979	1	N	9	0	0	135	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	9	0	823	1	N	7	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
WESTVIEW	0	0	2	2	15	2	250	0	N	7	0	0	58	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	0	1	0	0	85	56	10,139	5	B	65	1	0	700	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	5	10	3	5	1,520	156	103,385	31		2,184	10	61	11,955													

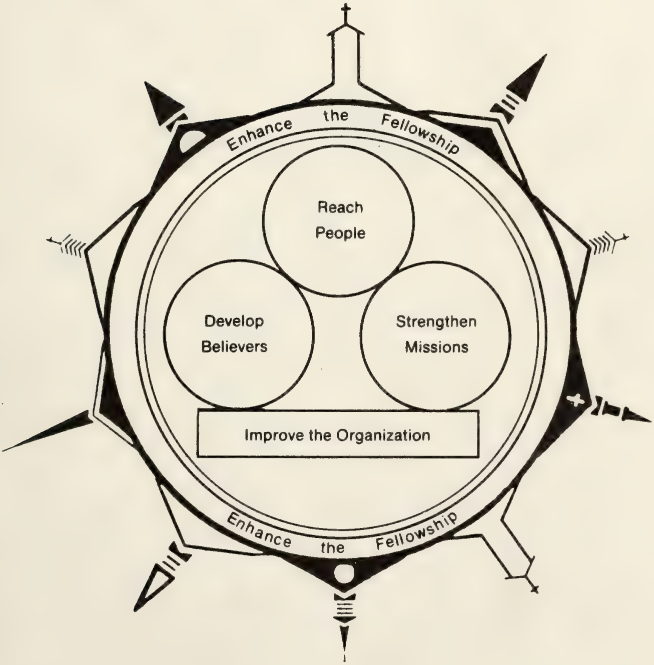
EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

John Woodard

D
206.9756
N66 pil

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

1987 Annual

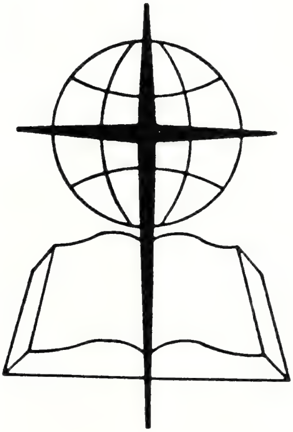
Pilot Mountain
Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred-second Annual Session

Held with
KNOLLWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 20, 1987



The Next Annual Session:
October 25, 1988

Table of Contents

Dedications v
Associational Directory 1
  Program Councils 1
  Executive Board Members 4
Church Directory 6
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches 14
Ministers Ordained/Licensed 1986-1987 16
Church Leaders 16
Historical Events of Interest 42
In Memoriam 43
Constitution and Bylaws 46
Program - Spring Meeting 1987 63
Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1987 64
Proceedings - Special Called Meeting July, 1987 65
Program - Fall Meeting 1987 68
Proceedings - Fall Meeting 1987 70

REPORTS

Mission Performance Councils

Brotherhood 73
Royal Ambassadors 73
Chaplaincy Ministries Council 74
Christian Life Council 74
Church and Community Ministries Council 75
Church Training 75
Cooperative Ministries Council 76
Evangelism Council 76
Media Library 76
Music Council 77
Ordination Council 77
Recreation Council 78
Sunday School 79
Woman's Missionary Union 79
Youth Ministries Council 81

Administrative Services Committees

Audit Committee 81
Constitution Committee 89
Credentials Committee 90
Finance Committee-1988 Budget 91
Long Range Planning Committee 94
Nominating Committee 95
  Addendum-Special Committees 102
Personnel Committee 102

Fellowship Conferences

Fellowship Council 103
Church Secretaries Conference 103
Minister's Conference 104
Minister's Mates 104
Youth Minister's Conference 105

Other Reports

Executive Director 105
Resource Center Construction Committee 107
Treasurer's Report 107
Vice Moderator/Executive Board 114
Honors Clerks 115
PMBA Five Year Plan 1988-1992 116
Historical Table 132
PMBA Calendar 1987-1988 135
Statistical Tables 147

Dedications

RALPH E. FERGUSON
1917-1987

"There are those who make the barren places of life fruitful with kindness, who carry a vision of heaven in their heart, and who try to make the world correspond to that vision." Thus wrote Helen Keller.

Ralph Ferguson, my predecessor here at Konnoak and my dear friend, was one of those whom Helen Keller described. He believed that his vision of heaven was worth sharing, thus the motivation to give himself to the ministry of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Ralph's influence upon others began with Christ's influence on him. That influence was experienced at home by his lovely wife, June, and two fine children, Denny and Ann. His years of ministry were characterized by kindness and caring, a love for the Gospel he preached, and a strong conviction that life on earth is intended to be a pilgrimage as mankind seeks a better country, a heavenly country.

"A gentleman of the highest order" - "An encourager" - "A kind and compassionate friend" - "A preacher of the Word" - these are but a few of the many descriptions people have given of Ralph Ferguson. Such a person is surely missed. We thank God that our world and our lives have been enriched by this good man. Now he experiences life at its fullest.

Ray Hamilton, Pastor
Konnoak Baptist Church

MRS. PEARL LONG HAUSER
1893-1987

Mrs. Pearl Long Hauser made great contributions to the growth and outreach of Union Hill Baptist Church. Eight years after her father was elected and ordained a deacon in the church, Miss Pearl, in 1912 was chosen to be the church clerk. As part of her responsibility she felt she should attend the associational meetings. In 1913, along with other messengers, she made an eight hour journey by horse and buggy to the annual associational meeting in King. She took notes on the events and could remember the text that "Brother T. W. King preached on." This interest in church records culminated, in her later life, with her insistence that all recorded minutes be micro-filmed by Wake Forest University.

Miss Pearl was involved in Sunday School as a teacher for over 65 years. She felt that children needed a good spiritual "up-bringing." With the help of Pastor T. A. Caudle, in 1932 she organized the Women's Missionary Society and for twenty years was president of this group. She was involved in B.Y.P.U. and was a leader for one of the youth groups for about ten years. As late as 1981 she was the principal of the Vacation Bible School.

She was very much aware that the Cooperative Program had saved the mission program of Southern Baptist Churches. She encouraged her fellow members to participate in this program in 1931 and thereafter she became personally involved in every special offering - hospital, colleges, children's home and missions. As leader of the mission program, she felt a deep obligation for the church to meet every mission offering goal set through the years. In December 1986, a month before her death, she was busy on the telephone calling members to remind them of the Lottie Moon offering needs.

In all, Mrs. Peal Long Hauser devoted 78 years to the building and spreading of God's Kingdom in and beyond her country church.

Wiley Guthrie, Pastor
Union Hill Baptist Church

WALTER L. WARFFORD
1908-1987

The compelling principle of Walter Warfford's life was his call to the ministry. Answering the call at age 17 and ordained at 20, he never wavered in his commitment to the work for which he was set apart. Standing with him, assisting and encouraging him through their fifty years of marriage, was his gifted and godly wife, Hilda.

Walter Warfford was a product of and a participant in the history of Baptists in the Piedmont. He was keenly aware of his roots and maintained active contact with scores of churches throughout his lifetime. A firm Southern Baptist, he had deep appreciation for other traditions and encouraged cooperation and fellowship among all groups.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association benefited from Walter Warfford's commitment to evangelism and establishing new work. His years of leadership as Associational Missionary (1946-1950) left a legacy of starting churches that are now strong. He gave valuable help to the founding of Hayes Home. He planted and he watered. God continues to give the growth.

Walter Warfford loved God's Word. He studied it, preached it and taught it. Few could match the determination and commitment evidenced by his more than twenty-eight years of teaching the Sunday School lesson live on the radio. Long after retirement and in failing health, he made his way to the station every Sunday to carry on this ministry which meant so much to him. On a Sunday in May a stroke prevented his fulfilling his appointed task. And on a Sunday morning, August 23, just at the time the Sunday School broadcast was ending, he was called to his heavenly home.

J. L. Wilson, Pastor
Ardmore Baptist Church

Associational Directory

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
8005 North Point Boulevard, Suite E
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: (919) 722-7622

Staff

Executive Director	James V. Hamblen
Missions Ministries Director	Micheal R. Bradshaw
Director of Missions Emeritus	Lewis E. Ludlum
Administrative Assistant/Communications Secretary	Peggy B. Hall
Educational Coordinator/Receptionist	Sheree H. Jones
Financial Secretary/Bookkeeper	Sandra J. Hall

General Officers

Moderator	Wilson Harmon, Main Street 4938 Stonington Rd., W-S 27103; 768-1072
Vice Moderator	Peggy Neal, Ardmore 2993 Ormond Dr., W-S 27106; 765-5427
Clerk	Peggy Hall, Old Town 4989 Warner Rd., Pfafftown 27040; 924-4539
Treasurer	David Ward, Crestwood 4913 Kaysboro Dr., W-S 27105; 767-7172

Institution/Agency Representatives

ACTS Board	Ray Madden, South Fork 1810 Autumn Ct., Pfafftown 27040; 924-5820
Baptist Children's Homes	Don McCarson, King First Rt. 3 Box 109, Walnut Cove 27052; 593-8545
Baptist Foundation	Ralph Cannon, Konnoak 224 Hines Dr., W-S 27107; 784-7375
Baptist Hospital	Henry Stokes, Wake Forest 2709 Windsor Rd., W-S 27104; 760-0163
Biblical Recorder	Ronald Rice, Winston-Salem First 1818 Elizabeth Ave., W-S 27103; 724-3317
Forsyth Council for Older Adults	Bill Poole, College Park 2822 Windy Crossing, W-S 27107; 788-8102

Program Councils

BROTHERHOOD:

Marion Rector, Director, Winston-Salem First 1520 Berwick Rd., W-S 27103	768-9528
Odell Childress, Baptist Men's Director, Konnoak 2334 S. Broad St., W-S 27107	777-8405

Robert Kelly, RA Director, Ardmore
713 Archer Rd., W-S 27106 768-8890
Harold Southern, Mission Action Leader, Robin Hood Rd.
2470 Hilltop Dr., W-S 27106 924-2679
Charles Tabor, Mission Study Leader, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Rd., W-S 27103 765-9074

CHURCH TRAINING

Eddie Brackett, Director, King First
P.O. Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
4386 Shattalon Dr., W-S 27106 924-1552
Philip Wagoner, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Mike Willard, Griffith
1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W-S 27107 725-1070

MEDIA/LIBRARY

Mary Bullard, Director, Old Town
3424 Valley Rd., W-S 27106 924-9535
Helen Johnson, Associate Director, Pfafftown
5345 Balsom Rd., Pfafftown 27040 924-6320
Cora Whitehead, Media Education Director, Ardmore
4057 Beaver Brook Rd., Clemmons 27012 766-5203
Carole Davis, Technical Processes Consultant, Calvary
4097 Tiffany Ave., W-S 27104 765-4909
Ed Ludolf, BTN Coordinator, Becks
5505 Becks Church Rd., W-S 27106 924-2178

MUSIC MINISTRY

Philip Mitchell, Director, Ardmore
P.O. Box 5507, W-S 27113 725-8767
Neil Maxey, Associate Director, Walnut Cove First
P.O. Box 215, Walnut Cove 27052 591-7493
Janie Hooker, Forest Hill
402 E. Polo Rd., W-S 27105 722-7540
David Lane, College Park
1701 Polo Rd., NW, W-S 27106 768-5870
Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
1957 Ardmore Rd., W-S 27107 727-1475
Dave Rickard, Calvary
520 Hearthside Dr., W-S 27104 723-7975

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Mitzi Moore, Director, Winston-Salem First
2618 Monticello Dr., W-S 27106 723-1346
H. E. Barkley, Adult Director, Ardmore
P.O. Box 5507, W-S 27113 725-8767
Phillippa Smith, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Georgie Kitchen, Children's Director, Stoney Ridge
Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield 27053 994-2151

Irene Covington, Preschool Director, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Tyler Talton, Outreach Director, Ardmore
P.O. Box 5507, W-S 27113 725-8767

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Joyce Love, Director, Clemmons First
521 S. Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27103 765-2542
Martha Royal, Assistant Director, College Park
821 Ransom Rd., W-S 27106 768-1955
Patsy Pegram, Secretary, Goodwill
3086 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 595-8930
Beverly Hamblen, Mission Action Director, Winston-Salem First
3305 Midkiff Rd., W-S 27106 724-6635
Thelma Ragsdale, Enlargement Director, Antioch
838 Palmer Lane, W-S 27107 788-1586
Judy Foster, Baptist Women's Director, Griffith
1940 Fairview Blvd., W-S 27107 788-7225
Enan Baldwin, Assistant BW Director, Quaker Gap
Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021 994-2461
Ellen Tabor, Baptist Young Women's Director, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Rd., W-S 27103 765-9074
Debbie Hudson, Assistant BYW Director, Kernersville First
1657 Round Hill Circle, Kernersville 27284 996-4839
Frances McDaniel, Acteens Director, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Charlene McDaniel, GA Director, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Tha Park, Mission Friends Director, Ardmore
2742 Westbridge Rd., W-S 27103 765-6667
Sue Miller, Assistant MF Director, Knollwood
331 Lawndale Dr., W-S 27104 765-6260

YOUTH MINISTRIES
Andy Oliver, Director, Mount Olive
Rt. 3 Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
David Fouche, Knollwood
Box 7204, Reynolda Station, W-S 27109 761-5021
Mike McKee, Calvary
5000 Country Club Rd., W-S 27104 765-5542
Chris W. Norman, Peace Haven
1501 Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27104 765-7731
Phillippa Smith, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Ben Vogler, Becks
5505 Becks Church Rd., W-S 27106 924-2178
Keith White, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S 27105 767-3716

Executive Board Members 1987-1988

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Wilson Harmon, Main Street
Vice Moderator	Peggy Neal, Ardmore
Clerk	Peggy Hall, Old Town
Treasurer	David Ward, Crestwood

DIRECTORS OF PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

Brotherhood	Marion Rector, Winston-Salem First
Church Training	Eddie Brackett, King First
Media Library	Mary Bullard, Old Town
Music Ministry	Philip Mitchell, Ardmore
Sunday School	Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
Woman's Missionary Union	Joyce Love, Clemmons First

DIRECTORS/LEADERS OF MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

Chaplaincy Ministries	W. T. Hendrix
Christian Life	Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Church & Community Ministries	Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Cooperative Ministries	Charles Edwards, College Park
Deacon Ministries	Jack Hoyle, College Park
Evangelism	Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Language Ministries	David Coburn, Forest Hill
Missions Development	Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
New Work	Ronnie Reynolds, South Fork
Ordination	Wilson Harmon, Main Street
Pastoral Ministries	Arnett Harris, Winston-Salem First
Recreation	Jack Thornton, Jr., College Park
Seminary Extension	Mary Berridge, Bethania
Stewardship	Bill Fryar, Macedonia
Youth Ministries	Andy Oliver, Mount Olive

CHAIRPERSONS OF COMMITTEES/COUNCILS

Administrative Committee	Wilson Harmon, Main Street
Audit Committee	Billy Whitaker, Pfafftown
Camp Retreat Committee	Marion Rector, Winston-Salem First
Communications Committee	
Constitution Committee	Gene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Credentials Committee	John Lawrence, Oaklawn
Fellowship Council	Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Finance Committee	Floyd Helms, Peace Haven
History Committee	Lewis Ludlum, Winston-Salem First
Long Range Planning Committee	Paul Williams, Westview
Nominating Committee	Calvin Knight, Knollwood
Order of Business Committee	Charles Hutchens, Rural Hall First
Personnel Committee	Bill Yates, Pfafftown
Properties Committee	Don Speight, King First
Resource Center Construction Committee	Ed Collette, Winston-Salem First

PASTORS AND REPRESENTATIVE FROM EACH CHURCH:

Advance	Mark Hart and Leon Van Alstine
Antioch	Carl Garner and Walter Wardlaw
Ardmore	J. L. Wilson and Troy Hamrick
Becks	Paul Wonders and Don Styers
Bethania	Mary Berridge & Ms. Delma Goforth
Bethany	Neal Eller and Frank Whitaker
Brim's Grove	Milton Sewell and Bryan Lawson
Brown Mountain	Bill Edwards and J. B. Hackney
Calvary	Mark Corts and B. N. Sullivan, Jr.
Center Grove	James May and James Culbreth
Clemmons First	Robert Cantwell and Otis Williams
Colfax	Terry Riddle and Haywood Quick
College Park	Charles Edwards
Cornerstone	Charlie Martin
Crestwood	Bill Guthrie and David Ward
Danbury	Ronnie Wood
Edgewood	Richard Hicks and Richard Coburn
Fellowship	Ken Boaz and Carl Benge
Forest Hill	Bency Smith and Janie Hooker
Forsyth Park	Gene Sherrill and Wallace Wright
Friendship	Alfred Philley and Jim Southern
Germanton	Bob Lattimore and Kemp Savage
Glenn View	Randy Godwin and C. Howard Atkins
Goodwill	Steve Pegram and Mrs. Marie Whicker
Greater St. Matthews	J. R. Stowe
Griffith	Mike Willard and Don Trent
Kernersville First	Charles Stevens and Irvin Grigg
King First	Eddie Brackett and Otis Priddy
Knollwood	Tom Austin and Boyce Wilson
Konnoak	Ray Hamilton and Odell Childress
Korean Mission	John Kim
Leak Memorial	George Presson and Billy White
Lewisville	Joe Coltrane and James McKee
Macedonia	William Fryar and Wayne Hatcher
Main Street	Wilson Harmon and Steve Mabe
Mineral Springs	Cecil Cave and Connette Johnson
Mount Calvary	Gerald Smith and Jack Wood
Mount Olive	W. H. Pope and Dale Boyles
Mountain View	Roy Beals
New Bethel	Steve Peters
New Hope	Charles Carver
Northwest	Russell Wimmer
Oak Grove	Roy Little and Leroy Ore
Oak Ridge	Thurman Hauser and Terry Dalton
Oaklawn	Mike Gilmore and Jim Saul
Old Town	Wade Dellinger and Jeff Messer
Olive Grove	Wm. Stephen King
Parkway	Tim Austin

Peace Haven	Floyd Helms and W. H. Badgett
Peter's Creek	Billy Moreland and Melvy Layman
Pfafftown	Bill Yates and Mike Langley
Pilot Mountain First	Dan Hutchins
Pinnacle	Steve Hedgecock and W. H. Johnson
Quaker Gap	Jim Baldwin and Jimmy Underwood
Red Bank	Ray Davis and Barry West
Robin Hood Road	Mike Branscome and Harold Southern
Rural Hall First	Charles Hutchens and John Cantrell
South Fork	Ronnie Reynolds and Harold Voss
Southside	Gary Threatt and Ed Locke
Spanish Mission	Carlos Oliveros
Sprague Street	Glenn Murphy and Dean Price
Stanleyville First	Perry Huffstetler and James Campbell
Stoney Ridge	Herman Kitchen and Billy Venable
Temple	Robert Blackburn
Union	Benjamin F. Daniels
Union Cross	Amis Daniel and Layman Idol
Union Grove	Roger Aycock and Mike McDonald
Union Hill	Wiley Guthrie
Unity	David Edwards
Wake Forest	Richard Groves and J. W. Angell
Walkertown	Kenneth Carlton
Walnut Cove First	Sydney Goldfinch and Russell Farmer
Waughtown	Don Farrow and Mrs. Rachel McKnight
West Side	
Westview	Paul Williams and Gene Allen
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum and Floyd Bowman
Winston-Salem First	Paul Craven and Zeno Hoots

Church Directory

P = Pastor
AP = Associate Pastor
BA = Business Administrator
CD = Child Development Center
ME = Minister of Education
MM = Minister of Music
MO = Minister of Older Adults

MR = Minister of Recreation
MV = Minister of Visitation
MY = Minister of Youth
OP = Organist/Pianist
S = Secretary
* = Part-time
Int = Interim

ADVANCE . . . . P.O. Box 153, Advance 27006; 998-6302
P Mark Hart
OP Cathy Barney, Anita Howell

ANTIOCH . . . . 910 Palmer Ln., W-S 27107; 788-3281
P Carl Garner
MM* Jack Alexander
S* Ann B. Garner

ARDMORE ........................P.O. Box 5507, W-S 27113-5507; 725-8767
P J. L. Wilson
ME H. E. Barkley
MM Philip Mitchell
MY Tyler Talton
OP Donna Phillips, Bryan Kirby
S Carolyn Gilbert, Jane Lloyd, Susan Miller

BECKS ....5505 Becks Church Rd., W-S 27106; 924-2178
P Paul Wonders, Jr.
AP Coleman Rimmer
ME Ed Ludolf
MM, MY, MR Ben Vogler
OP Eleanor Burge, Frances Hendrix
S Betty Burton, Judy Cannon

BETHANIA..........................Rt. 1, Murray Rd., W-S 27106; 924-2771
P Mary C. Berridge
MM* Gary Sprinkle
S* Margaret Christensen

BETHANY........................600 Old Hollow Rd., W-S 27105; 767-0760
P Neal Eller
MM, MY* Clif Arnold
OP Bonnie Taylor, Mrs. Terri Bias
S Bonnie Whitaker

BRIM'S GROVE ....Rt. 2 Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041; 351-2936
P Milton Sewell
OP Jeanette Jessup, Chad Goins

BROWN MOUNTAIN............Rt. 2 Box 448, Pilot Mountain 27041; 351-4126
P Bill Edwards
OP Lisa Turney, Myra Bullins

CALVARY ....5000 Country Club Rd., W-S 27104; 765-5542
P Mark Corts
AP Gary Chapman
AP Guy Hipp
AP Don Mann
MM Larry McFadden
BA Al Fausch
MR Doug Hill
MY Mike McKee
AP Ramon Presson
OP Teresa McFadden, Terry Hicks
S Louise Young
S Marlene Bruno, Cathy Dudley, Bonnie Kiger, Patricia Kube, Charlott Mayhall, Fran Pugh, Chris Royal, Jan Samuel, Lottie Taylor, Sherri Thomasson, Linda Thompson

CENTER GROVE ....9035 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons 27012; 766-5727
P James D. May
OP Betty Williamson, Gordon Campbell

CLEMMONS FIRST ..................P.O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012; 766-6486
P Robert A. Cantwell
ME Robert Simmons
MM, MY Les Davis
OP Frances Cartner
S Nancy Bunch

COLFAX ............................P.O. Box 68, Colfax 27235; 993-2674
P Terry Riddle
OP Beverly Gibby

COLLEGE PARK ....1701 Polo Rd., NW, W-S 27106; 768-5870
P Charles Edwards
ME, MY Stephen Foster
MM, MR David J. Lane
OP Sheila Hutcherson
S Marguerite Johnson, Helen Simmons

CORNERSTONE ....4635 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284; 769-3552
P Charles H. Martin
MM* Daryl W. Carter
OP Pat Triplette, Theresa Coleman

CRESTWOOD ....530 Motor Rd., W-S 27105; 767-0096
P William Guthrie
MM* Dan Suttles
MY* Todd Helms
CD Raymond Parker
OP Barbara Matthews
S Gay Burcham

DANBURY...........................P.O. Box 143, Danbury 27016; 983-0223
P Ronnie Wood
OP Maxine Petree

EDGEWOOD ....4067 Reidsville Rd., W-S 27101; 725-6527
P Richard Hicks
AP, MY Mark Harris
MM* Joe McWethy
OP Susan McGee, Melinda Pegram
S Donna Ore

FELLOWSHIP.........................1075 Teague Rd., W-S 27107; 784-0202
P Ken Boaz
MM* Jeff Renn
OP Grace Auman, Phyllis Goff

FOREST HILL.........................402 E. Polo Rd., W-S 27105; 723-1250
P Bency Smith
MM*, S Janie Hooker
MY, OP* Janet Hopson

FORSYTH PARK ....1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S 27103; 765-3543
P Eugene Sherrill
OP Bettye Lee, Sharon Joyce
S Debbie Gough

FRIENDSHIP ....Rt. 1, Friendship Rd., Germanton 27019; 994-2052
P Alfred E. Philley
OP Gary White, Yvonne Rutledge

GERMANTON........................Main Street, Germanton 27019; 969-9046
P Robert A. Lattimore
OP Peggy Humphries, Tamara Fulp

GLENN VIEW.....................4275 Glenn High Rd., W-S 27107; 788-2569
P Randy Godwin
MM* Johnny Pitts
OP Sharon Bryan
S Ann Pope

GOODWILL ....3110 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284; 595-4595
P Stephen Pegram
MM* Gary Lovette
OP Sandra Prater, Deborah McMillan
S Anne Furrow

GREATER ST. MATTHEWS.............149 Wheeler St., W-S 27101; 724-7114
P J. R. Stowe

GRIFFITH.......................1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W-S 27107; 785-9591
P Michael Willard
MM* Gloria Lawrence
MY Sheree Jones
OP Gloria Lawrence, Janice Bowman
S Linda Miller

KERNERSVILLE FIRST..........401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284; 993-2577
P Charles E. Stevens
CD Irene Covington
ME Philip Wagoner
MM* Barbara Geer
MY Phillippa Sue Smith
OP Donald Clapp
S Sarah Everhart, Ruby Morton

KING FIRST ............................P.O. Box 481, King 27021; 983-5252
P Eddie Brackett
ME, MM Lynne Harris
MY Hal Hiatt
OP Lartha Lopez, Katrina Oakley
S Gloria Smith

KNOLLWOOD......................330 Knollwood St., W-S 27104; 725-1343
P Thomas Austin
ME John Totten
MM Ken Wilson
Steve Meriwether
S Kim Ragan, Kitty Roberts, Elsie Hartman, Jennifer Middleton

KONNOAK ....400 McLean St., W-S 27107; 788-7331
P Ray D. Hamilton
MY Jimmy Lancaster
MM* Bill Barlow
OP Coleen Sanders, Pamela Newsome
S Clara Johnston

KOREAN MISSION ....Fifth & Spruce Sts., W-S 27101; 722-2558
(Sponsored by Winston-Salem First)
P John Kim
OP Grace Kim, Wha Sook Myung

LEAK MEMORIAL .................P.O. Box 517, Germanton 27019; 591-5803
P George Presson
OP Leslie Owens, Beth Presson

LEWISVILLE .......................P.O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3312
P Joe Coltrane
Int. MM* Brenda Ferris
OP Ann Canupp, Myra Huffman
S Kathy Parcell

MACEDONIA ....Bethania-Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050; 983-4148
P William Fryar
MY* Ann Fryar
OP Becky Tuttle, Genoal Hinsdale

MAIN STREET..................126 N. Main St., Kernersville 27284; 993-4534
MM* Dwight Price
OP Nila Duncan, Debbie Macioce
S Beth Gottfried

MINERAL SPRINGS..................3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S 27105; 767-3716
P Cecil R. Cave, Jr.
AP, ME R. Keith White
MM* Greg Taylor
MY* Linda Fowler
OP Linda Fowler, Karol Coe
S Eloise Howell, Helen Hutchins

MOUNT CALVARY..........7279 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek 27009; 765-0346
P Gerald Smith
OP Carolyn Wilson, Sylvia Armstrong
S* Doris Bowman

MOUNT OLIVE ....Rt. 3 Box 155, King 27021; 983-2890
P William H. Pope
MY Andrew Oliver
OP Dale Boyles, Elaine Clarke
S Debbie Boyles

MOUNTAIN VIEW......................P.O. Box 1569, King 27021; 983-6678
Int P Roy Beals
OP Virginia Covington, Rachel Barr

NEW BETHEL ....6560 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville 27050
P Steve Peters
OP Darlene Peters

NEW HOPE ....4911 Old Rural Hall Rd., W-S 27106; 767-1911
P Charles Carver

NORTHWEST.........................407 Petree Rd., W-S 27106; 765-6754
P Russell L. Wimmer
ME Tripp May
MM, MY Robert Gammon
OP Jim Sink
S Brenda Hicks, Dorothy Bone

OAK GROVE ....Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison 27025; 548-6584
P Roy M. Little
OP Maggie Mabe, Janet Roberts

OAK RIDGE.....................Rt. 1 Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046; 871-2671
P Thurman Hauser
OP Janice Woods

OAKLAWN ....700 Wayside Dr., W-S 27107; 785-0010
P Michael K. Gilmore
MM* Charles Kennedy
OP Bethel Hudgins, Danny Davis
S Shirley Bodenheimer, Patsy Pegram

OLD TOWN ....4386 Shattalon Dr., W-S 27106; 924-1552
P Wade Dellinger
AP, ME, MM, MY Philip Carpenter
OP Clara Williams, Natalie Johanson
S Mary Ann Pope

OLIVE GROVE.......................Rt. 1 Box 310, Pinnacle 27043; 983-4037
P Wm. Stephen King
OP Barbie Joyce, Nancy Venable

PARKWAY ....1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., W-S 27107; 784-5331
P Tim Austin
S Kate Parrish

PEACE HAVEN ....1501 Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27104; 765-7731
P Floyd Helms
MY Chris W. Norman
OP LeAnn Joyce, Mrs. Tom Nichols
S Evelyn Sizemore

PETER'S CREEK ....Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville 27022; 593-8482
P Billy Moreland
OP Nora Watkins, Brenda Sutton

PFAFFTOWN ......................P.O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040; 924-0126
P William O. Yates
ME, MM Richard D. Lowder
MY* Jo Bjorling
OP Lori Mise, Susan King
S Helen Johnson

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST . . . 308 West Main St., Pilot Mountain 27041; 368-2288
P Dan Hutchins
MY* Don Scofield
MM* Linda King
OP Linda King, Tara Bennett

PINNACLE . . . . P.O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043; 368-5619
P Steve Hedgecock
OP Kay Collins

QUAKER GAP . . . . Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021; 994-2117
P Jim Baldwin
OP Jill Renegar, Carolyn Tedder

RED BANK . . . . 8104 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019; 767-8921
P M. Ray Davis
OP Patti Bowden, Susan Absher

ROBIN HOOD ROAD . . . . 5422 Robin Hood Rd., W-S 27106; 924-4241
P Mike Branscome
MM, MY* Jake Gray
OP Mary Hendricks, Gloria Barber
S* Marlene Vogler

RURAL HALL FIRST . . . . P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045; 969-5144
P Charles Hutchens
MM Judy Petree
OP Donna Abernathy
S* Frances Riddle

SOUTH FORK . . . . 3830 Wayne Ave., W-S 27104; 765-3760
P W. Ronnie Reynolds
ME, MY Ray Madden, Jr.
OP Peggy Brookshire, Martha Evans
S* Marian Holleman

SOUTHSIDE . . . . 401 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107; 723-0395
P Gary Threatt
ME, MM Ed Locke
OP O. H. Walker, Jr., Mrs. T. M. McClelland
S* Barbara Lail

SPANISH MISSION (Sponsored by Union Grove Church)
5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284; 643-6171
P Carlos Oliveros

SPRAGUE STREET . . . . 2800 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107; 788-4700
P Glenn O. Murphy
MM* Boyce Humphrey
OP Virginia Murphy, Tim Murphy

STANLEYVILLE FIRST . . . . 851 Ziglar Rd., W-S 27105; 377-2984
P Perry Huffstetler
MM* Betty Dills
MY* Lance Perry
OP Janet Vaughn, Rhonda Tucker
S Marie Huffstetler

STONEY RIDGE........................Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield 27053; 994-2151
P Herman Kitchen
OP Linda Turney

TEMPLE................................245 Melody Ln., W-S 27105; 723-1682
P Robert Blackburn
OP Gertrude Mullis, Pat Moore

UNION.............................406 Northwest Blvd., W-S 27105; 724-1775
P Benjamin F. Daniels
S Mazarene McConnel

UNION CROSS..............4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284; 769-2862
P Amis Daniel
OP Angie Weavil, Gayle Lauten
S Beverly Weavil

UNION GROVE............5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
P Roger H. Aycock
MM, ME Richard Tucker
OP Kay Aycock
S Chris Southern

UNION HILL...............8494 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons 27012; 766-8317
P Wiley Guthrie
OP Reva Groce

UNITY...................................145 Fishel Rd., W-S 27107; 788-7833
Int P Bill Poole
OP Kate Poole, Cookie Wilson

WAKE FOREST........................P.O. Box 7326, W-S 27109; 761-5297
P Richard E. Groves
AP, ME Mary Anne Forehand
AP, MY Vicki B. Tamer
MM* Douglas Borwick
OP Paul Robinson
S Beverly Hamblen, Linda Anderson

WALKERTOWN..................P.O. Box 310, Walkertown 27051; 595-8104
P Kenneth Carlton
OP Valena Mabe, Mary Parker
S Peggy Ziglar

WALNUT COVE FIRST...........P.O. Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052; 591-7493
P Sydney Goldfinch
MM, MY R. Neil Maxey
OP Erleen Craig
S Judy Bray

WAUGHTOWN.....................1538 Waughtown St., W-S 27107; 788-0051
P Donald Farrow
MM*, OP Monte Tuttle
ME, MY David Blackwell
S Mary Stewart

WEST SIDE........................595 Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27103; 768-4073
Int P Carlton Mitchell
AP Jeff Norris
MM* Richard Conrad
OP Cynthia Conrad, Mrs. Robin Cooper
S* Joyce Love

WESTVIEW............................1700 Ebert St., W-S 27103; 724-6578
P W. Paul Williams
MM* Mary Ann Teachey
OP Mary Ann Teachey, Juanita Beck

WILLOW OAK...................Rt. 3 Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052; 591-7994
P Gordon Schrum
OP Brenda Mabe, Frances Throckmorton

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST............Fifth & Spruce Sts., W-S 27101; 722-2558
P Paul J. Craven, Jr.
BA, ME Bill Adkerson
CD Melba Ann Hawkins
MM James Bailiff
M-Media Mike Apple
MO Marshall Price
MY Roger Underwood
OP Mrs. James Bailiff, Mrs. Earle Martin
S Peggy Clawson
S Elaine Gilbert, Billie Kern, Beverly Miller, Jean Rabil, Brenda Spicer, Sue Willis

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

Abbreviations: PI - Part-Time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; CW - Convention-Wide Denominational Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

ARDMORE
Micheal Bradshaw (AW)
Glenn Lewis (O)
M. M. Goss (R)
Alton Greenlaw (R)
Bob Hicks (I)
Irby Jackson (R)
Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Paul Mullen (CH)
Charles Wilson (CH)

BECKS
Bill Hale (O)

BRIM'S GROVE
Kenneth Spainhour (I)

CALVARY
Herbert Brown (R)
Roy Church (I)
Roy Hoover (I)
Mark Johnson (O)
Benjamin Lamb (R)
Dan Meyer (O)
Charles Pearson (PI)
John Sherman (I)

CLEMMONS FIRST
Burley Turner (R)

COLFAX
W. R. Grigg (R, PI)

COLLEGE PARK
  Wm. Foy Martin (R)
  William A. Poole (R)
  Gary Zafuto (O)

CRESTWOOD
  Ray Parker
  Rufus Culler

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
  Gene Clodfelter
  Clay Cook
  Homer Good

KING FIRST
  David Horne (R)
  J. H. Knight (R)

KNOLLWOOD
  Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
  W. Bruce Bedinger (O)
  George W. Bowman, III (CH)
  Maurice Briggs (CH)
  Bruce Buckner (CH)
  Thomas E. Dougherty, Jr. (CH)
  Sharyn Dowd (O)
  David Fouche (CH)
  Fredrick V. Hanley (CH)
  Joan Hope (I)
  Calvin S. Knight (SW)
  L. L. McGee (O)
  Rodney Stilwell (CH)
  Betty Talbert (O)
  Charles Talbert (O)

KONNOAK
  Ralph L. Cannon (R)
  James P. Lancaster

MACEDONIA
  Ann C. Fryar
  Oscar Hartman (R)

MINERAL SPRINGS
  Bruce D. Updyke

NORTHWEST
  Linda M. Lewis (I)

OAK GROVE
  Arthur L. Reid (R)

OAKLAWN
  John Lawrence (R)
  Jack Purves (PI)
  Jim Saul (SW)

OLD TOWN
  W. T. Hendrix (R)
  Paul M. Hall (R)

PINNACLE
  Robert Blackburn

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
  Carl E. Parks (R)
  Roy V. Young (R)

SOUTHSIDE
  Albert Hale (R)
  N. C. Teague (R)

SPRAGUE STREET
  Clyde Penry

UNION GROVE
  Richard Nelson
  Dick Pridgen

WAKE FOREST
  J. William Angell (O)
  Stephen Boyd (O)
  G. McLeod Bryan (O)
  Warren T. Carr (R, PI)
  Edgar Christman (CH)
  William C. Currin (I)
  Robert A. Dyer (R)
  J. Allen Easley (R)
  George J. Griffin (R)
  Toby Hale (O)
  Emmett W. Hamrick (O)
  Carl V. Harris (O)
  L. H. Hollingsworth (R, PI)
  Dwight Mays (I)
  Carlton T. Mitchell (O, PI)
  Delbridge Narron (O)
  James C. O'Flaherty (O)
  Gregory Pritchard (O)
  J. Don Reeves (O)
  Henry Stokes (O)
  Mrs. Phyllis Wofford (R)
  Frank Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE FIRST
  J. M. Johnson, Sr. (R)

WEST SIDE
  N. R. Demchak (R)

WESTVIEW
  Chester I. Ashby (I)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Ginny Britt (O)
Paul E. Brunner
Alvis Carpenter (I)
Claxton Hall (I)
Jim Hamblen (AW)
D. Swan Haworth (CH)
Dewey Hobbs (O)
Lewis Ludlum (R)
Marion Rector
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
Robert Wendt (PI)
Kenneth B. Wilson (I)

Ministers Ordained 1986-87

ARDMORE
Bobby Touchton

CLEMMONS FIRST
Robert Simmons

KING FIRST
Carl Childs

MACEDONIA
Ann C. Fryar

SOUTHSIDE
Ed Locke

UNITY
Jill Yvette Crainshaw

WESTVIEW
D. W. King

Ministers Licensed 1986-87

ADVANCE
Colin Guarino

CALVARY
John Outland

EDGEWOOD
Mark Harris

PETER'S CREEK
Mike Sands

WALKERTOWN
Beverly Landreth

WESTVIEW
D. W. King

Church Leaders

Pastors

Advance . . . . Rev. Mark Hart, P.O. Box 153, Advance, NC 27006; 919-998-2153
Antioch . . . . Rev. Carl Garner, 910 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-3281
Ardmore . . . . Dr. J. L. Wilson, P.O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 27113; 919-725-8767
Becks . . . . Rev. Paul Wonders, Jr., 5505 Becks Church Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-2178
Bethania . . . . Rev. Mary Berridge, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-2771
Bethany . . . . Rev. Neal Eller, 600 Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-0760
Brim's Grove . . . . Rev. Milton Sewell, Rt. 2 Box 153, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 919-351-2936
Brown Mountain . . . . Rev. William H. Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 96, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 919-351-4126

Calvary .... Dr. Mark Corts, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-5542

Center Grove .... Rev. James May, 9515 Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-5727

Colfax .... Rev. Terry Riddle, P.O. Box 68, Colfax, NC 27235; 919-993-2674

College Park .... Dr. Charles Edwards, 1701 Polo Rd., NW, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-768-5870

Cornerstone .... Rev. Charlie Martin, 6201 Hartman Rd., Lexington, NC 27292; 919-764-0614

Crestwood .... Dr. William Guthrie, 530 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-0096

Danbury ..... Rev. Ronnie Wood, 114 Hillside Ct., King, NC 27021; 919-983-0223

Edgewood .... Rev. Richard Hicks, 4067 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-725-6527

Fellowship .... Rev. Kenneth Boaz, 1075 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-784-0202

First Baptist-Clemmons .... Dr. Robert Cantwell, P.O. Box 279, Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-6486

First Baptist-Kernersville ..... Rev. Charles Stevens, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-2577

First Baptist-King .... Rev. Eddie Brackett, P.O. Box 481, King, NC 27021; 919-983-5252

First Baptist-Pilot Mountain .... Rev. Dan Hutchins, P.O. Box 818, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 919-368-2288

First Baptist-Rural Hall .... Rev. Charles Hutchens, P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-5144

First Baptist-Stanleyville .... Rev. Perry Huffstetler, 851 Ziglar Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-377-2984

First Baptist-Walnut Grove ...... Rev. Sydney Goldfinch, 2898-B Willow Cove Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-3424

First Baptist-Winston-Salem .... Rev. Paul Craven, Jr., Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-722-2558

Forest Hill .... Rev. Bency Smith, 402 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-723-1250

Forsyth Park .... Rev. Eugene Sherrill, 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-3543

Friendship .... Rev. Alfred Philley, Rt. 1, Box 244, Germanton, NC 27019; 919-994-2052

Germanton .... Rev. Robert Lattimore, 3194 Hwy. 65W, Germanton, NC 27019; 919-969-9046

Glenn View .... Rev. Randy Godwin, 4275 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-2569

Goodwill .... Rev. Steve Pegram, 3110 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-595-4595

Greater St. Matthews .... Rev. J. R. Stowe, 149 N. Wheeler St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-724-7114

Griffith .... Rev. Mike Willard, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-725-1070

Knollwood	Dr. Tom Austin, 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-725-1343
Konnoak	Dr. Ray Hamilton, 400 McLean St., Winston-Salem, NC 27127; 919-788-7331
Korean Mission	Rev. John Sueng Ho Kim, Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-722-2558
Leak Memorial	Rev. George Presson, Rt. 2 Box 118, Germanton, NC 27019; 919-591-5803
Lewisville	Dr. Joe D. Coltrane, P.O. Box 327, Lewisville, NC 27023; 919-945-3706
Macedonia	Rev. William Fryar, P.O. Box 341, Tobaccoville, NC 27050; 919-983-4148
Main Street	Rev. J. W. Harmon, 4938 Stonington Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-993-4534
Mineral Springs	Dr. Cecil Cave, Jr., 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-3716
Mount Calvary	Rev. Gerald Smith, P.O. Box 563, Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-765-0346
Mount Olive	Rev. W. H. Pope, Rt. 3 Box 155, King, NC 27021; 919-983-2890
Mountain View	Rev. Roy Beals, P.O. Box 1569, King, NC 27021; 919-788-7232
New Bethel	Rev. Steve Peters, Rt. 4 330-C, Lexington, NC 27292; 704-987-4667
New Hope	Rev. Charles Carver, 4911 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-6387
Northwest	Rev. Russell Wimmer, 407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-765-6754
Oak Grove	Rev. Roy Little, Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison, NC 27025; 919-548-9214
Oak Ridge	Rev. Thurman Hauser, Rt. 1 Box 62, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 919-871-2671
Oaklawn	Rev. Mike Gilmore, 700 Wayside Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-785-0010
Old Town	Dr. Wade Dellinger, 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-1552
Olive Grove	Rev. Stephen King, Rt. 1 Box 310, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-983-4222
Parkway	Rev. Tim Austin, 1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-784-5331
Peace Haven	Rev. Floyd Helms, Jr., 1501 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-7731
Peter's Creek	Rev. Billy Moreland, Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 919-593-8482
Pfafftown	Rev. Bill Yates, P.O. Box 27, Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-0126
Pinnacle	Rev. Steve Hedgecock, P.O. Box 126, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-368-5619
Quaker Gap	Rev. Jim Baldwin, Rt. 5 Box 375, King, NC 27021; 919-994-2117

Rainbow .... Rev. Wesley R. Cook, Rt. 2 Box 33, Advance, NC 27006; 919-998-5188
Red Bank .... Rev. Ray Davis, 1051 Foxhall Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-765-2112
Robin Hood Road .... Rev. Mike Branscome, 5313 West Rock Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-4241
South Fork .... Rev. Ronnie Reynolds, 3830 Wayne Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-3760
Southside .... Rev. Gary Threatt, 401 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-723-0395
Spanish Mission .... Rev. Carlos Oliveros, 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-3033
Sprague Street .... Rev. Glenn Murphy, 2800 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-4700
Stoney Ridge .... Rev. Herman Kitchen, Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield, NC 27053; 919-994-2151
Temple .... Rev. Robert Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 592, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-368-4118
Union .... Rev. Benjamin Daniels, 406 Northwest Blvd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-724-1775
Union Cross .... Rev. Amis Daniel, 4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-769-2862
Union Grove .... Dr. Roger Aycock, 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-3033
Union Hill .... Rev. Wiley Guthrie, 8494 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-8317
Unity .... (Interim) Rev. Bill Poole, 2822 Windy Crossing, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-8102
Wake Forest .... Dr. Richard Groves, P.O. Box 7326, Winston-Salem, NC 27109; 919-761-5297
Walkertown .... Rev. Kenneth Carlton, P.O. Box 318, Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-595-8104
Waughtown .... Rev. Donald Farrow, 1538 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-0051
West Side .... (Interim) Dr. Carlton Mitchell, 3121 Shannon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-768-7485
Westview .... Rev. Paul Williams, 1700 Ebert St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-724-6578
Willow Oak .... Rev. Gordon Schrum, Rt. 3 Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-7994

Ministers of Music

Advance .... Leon Van Alstine, Rt. 2 Box 127, Mocksville, NC 27028; 919-998-7761
Ardmore .... Philip Mitchell, P.O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem, NC 27113; 919-725-8767
Becks .... Ben Vogler, 740 Bundaberg Lane, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-924-2178

Bethania .... Gary Sprinkle, 4912 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-0344

Bethany .... Clif Arnold, 2301 Trammel Trail, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-767-0760

Brim's Grove .... Joann Saws, Rt. 1 Box 183, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-351-3761

Brown Mountain .... Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053; 919-251-2685

Calvary ...... Larry McFadden c/o Calvary Baptist Church, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-5542

Center Grove .... Mrs. J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Lane, Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-6978

Colfax .... Marie Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-2427

College Park .... David Lane, 2237 Brecknock Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-768-5870

Cornerstone .... Daryl W. Carter, 2453 Tantelon Place, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-7946

Crestwood .... Daniel Suttles, 530 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-767-0096

Danbury .... Jean Kivette, Rt. 1 Box 550, Danbury, NC 27016; 919-593-2703

Edgewood .... Joe McWethey, 4120 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-748-1595

Fellowship .... Jeff Renn, P.O. Box 7966, Winston-Salem, NC 27109; 919-724-4431

First Baptist - Clemmons .... Les Davis, 1482 S. Peace Haven Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-6486

First Baptist - Kernersville .... Barbara Geer, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-2577

First Baptist - Pilot Mountain .... Linda King, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053; 919-351-2685

First Baptist - Rural Hall .... Judy Petree, 5936 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-766-4616

First Baptist - Stanleyville .... Betty Dills, 2888 Millwheel Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-4708

First Baptist - Walnut Grove .... Neil Maxey, P.O. Box 215, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-7493

First Baptist-Winston-Salem ...... James Baliff, Fifth & Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-722-2558

Forest Hill .... Janie Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-723-1250

Forsyth Park .... Randall Jones, 2430 Queen St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-724-6060

Friendship .... Mrs. Sherry Thomas, Rt. 2, Germanton, NC 27019; 919-994-2173

Germanton .... J. R. Banner, Rt. 1 Blackwood Dr., Germanton, NC 27019; 919-969-6976

Glenn View .... Johnny Pitts c/o Glenn View Baptist Church, 4275 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-2569

Goodwill .... Gary Lovette, Rt. 2 Box 199, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-7060

Griffith .... Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-727-1475

Knollwood .... Ken Wilson, 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-725-1343

Konnoak .... William R. Barlow, 220 Corbin St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-1926

Korean Mission .... Mrs. John Kim, 942 South Ridge Ct. #144, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-785-0039

Leak Memorial .... Roger Farmer, P.O. Box 473, Germanton, NC 27019

Lewisville .... Brenda Ferris, 157 Tullyries Ln., Lewisville, NC 27023-9570; 919-945-3780

Macedonia .... Teresa Everhart, 5685 Sweetbriar Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-2711

Main Street .... Dwight Price, 318 Woodbine St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-1673

Mineral Springs .... Mr. Greg Taylor, 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-3716

Mount Calvary .... Roger Armstrong, 6030 Bexhill Dr., Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-595-8827

Mount Olive .... Charles Brown, 202 Mountainview Ct., King, NC 27021; 919-983-4268

New Bethel .... Rev. Steve Peters, Rt. 4 330-C, Lexington, NC 27292; 704-987-4667

Northwest .... Robert Gammon, 407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-765-6754

Oak Grove .... Janet Roberts, Rt. 4 Box 365, Madison, NC 27025; 919-427-3982

Oaklawn .... Charles Kennedy, 1878 Flatrock St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-785-0010

Old Town .... Phil Carpenter, 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-1552

Olive Grove .... Peggy Donathan, Rt. 2 Box 40, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 919-368-4816

Parkway .... Jack Alexander, 1048 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-784-5331

Peter's Creek .... Eldean Layman, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA 24171; 703-694-7404

Pfafftown .... Richard D. Lowder, 140-B Vista Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-0069

Pinnacle .... W. H. Johnson, 4644 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-1889

Quaker Gap .... Judy Kreeger, P.O. Box 575, King, NC 27021; 919-983-3739

Red Bank .... Sue Hicks, 734 Laverton Lane, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-377-2717

Robin Hood Road .... Jake Gray, 1223 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-6677

Southside .... Ed Locke, 211 W. Lemly St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-723-0395

Spanish Mission .... Carlos Cascante, 803 Newell St., High Point, NC 27260; 919-869-5169
Sprague Street .... Boyce Humphrey, 2800 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-7018
Stoney Ridge .... Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 284, Westfield, NC 27053; 919-994-2124
Temple .... Ruby Shirley, Hiatt Apts. Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-377-2852
Union Grove .... Rick Tucker, 5927 Tryon Trails, Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-3033
Union Hill .... Rev. Wiley Guthrie, 8494 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-8317
Unity .... David Edwards, 5655 June Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-764-2096
Wake Forest .... Douglas Borwick, 4101 Mill Creek Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-777-0148
Walkertown .... Jerry Isley, 2997 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-595-8412
Waughtown .... Monte Tuttle, 3914 Lexwin Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-785-0360
West Side .... Richard E. Conrad, 5050 Mountain View Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-1376
Westview .... Mary Ann Teachey, 950 Reynolds Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 919-766-9956

Sunday School Directors

Advance .... Rommie Barney, Rt. 1 Box 60, Advance, NC 27006; 919-998-8232
Antioch .... Mr. Jack Lingafelt, 636 Hillhaven Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-4153
Ardmore .... Warren and Kathy Steen, 3082 Kinnamon Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-760-3999
Becks .... Harold Smith, 214 Faye Ct., King, NC 27021; 919-983-3902
Bethania .... Gary Sprinkle, 4912 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-0344
Bethany .... Leon Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-2290
Brim's Grove .... Melvin McCreary, Rt. 2 Box 95, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 919-351-3892
Brown Mountain .... Edward Bullins, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053; 919-351-2110
Calvary .... Bob Alspaugh, 210 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-725-2636
Center Grove .... Mark Ellis, 9561 Ellis Lane, Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-6978
Colfax .... George Page, 711 Corjon St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-2073
College Park .... Tony F. Perkins, 5192 Huntcliff Trail, Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-8093
Cornerstone .... Micheal Hutcherson, 1454 Ebert St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-722-8000

Crestwood .... Kitty Bullin, 3764 Tulip Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-725-6365
Danbury .... Katherine McHone, Rt. 1, Danbury, NC 27016; 919-593-8679
Edgewood .... Ms. Betty Ashby, P.O. Box 613, Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-595-2890
Fellowship .... Christine Settle, 1500 Broad St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-722-3683
First Baptist - Clemmons .... Don Price, 7031 Bridgewood Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-0971
First Baptist - Kernersville .... Larry Crouse, 5309 Brittianywood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-3670
First Baptist - King .. James Ingram, Rt. 1 Box 229, King, NC 27021; 919-969-2619
First Baptist - Pilot Mountain .... Johnny Dalton, P.O. Box, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041
First Baptist - Rural Hall .... John Cantrell, 517 Whispering Creek Rd., King, NC 27021; 919-983-2563
First Baptist - Stanleyville .... Joe Niten, 1332 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-924-5892
First Baptist - Walnut Cove .... Susan Maxey, P.O. Box 215, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-7611
First Baptist - Winston-Salem ...... Paul McElroy, 221 Cedar Trail, Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-760-0155
Forest Hill .... Mr. Charlie Walker, 103 Granada Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-725-6924
Forsyth Park .... Janice Sherrill, 131 Tilmark Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-8402
Friendship .... Jimmie Southern, Rt. 1 Box 297, Germanton, 27019; NC 919-994-2695
Germanton .... Arzell Montgomery, Rt. 2 Box 247 A, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-7617
Glenn View .... Tommy Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-5797
Goodwill .... Ray Walsh, 5515 Reidsville Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009; 919-595-8657
Griffith .... Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-7086
Knollwood .... William Lowe, 200 Staffordshire Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-768-0067
Konnoak .... Mrs. Donna Riggs, 2030 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27127; 919-788-5074
Korean Mission .... IL Ho Lee, 1700 Ardsley St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-722-2388
Leak Memorial .... Billy White, Rt. 2 Box 95, Germanton, NC 27019; 919-591-4930
Lewisville .... Gary McDonald, 1604 Moravian Heights Ct., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-7653
Macedonia .... Ann Fryar, 6411 Bethania-Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville, NC 27050; 919-924-2575
Main Street .... Larry Webb, 399 Eastcrest Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-784-5412

Mineral Springs .... Nancy Davis, 655 Omar Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-5946
Mount Calvary .... Chris Linville, 5900 C Belews Creek Rd., NC 27009; 919-595-2836
Mount Olive .... Larry Beeson, Rt. 5 Box 499, King, NC 27021; 919-983-9629
Mountain View .... William Tuttle, Rt. 2 Box 18, Payne Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-5178
New Bethel .... Milburn Marshall, 1908 Leight St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-4296
New Hope .... Mr. T. E. Carroll, 1113 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105
Northwest .... Dr. John Clerico, 5135 Ramillie Run, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-922-3829
Oak Grove .... Virginia Joyce, Rt. 4, Madison, NC 27025
Oak Ridge .... Willard Nelson, Rt. 1, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 919-871-2906
Oaklawn .... John Bailey, 160 Applegate, Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-785-0010
Old Town .... William H. Huth, 4144 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-7761
Olive Grove .... Roy Willard, Rt. 1 Box 24, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-325-2744
Peace Haven .... Steve Doss, 5425 Hanover Park Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-8199
Peter's Creek .... Ernest Lankford, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 919-593-8185
Pfafftown .... Al Holloway, 4540 Kreeger Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-9929
Pinnacle .... Mr. Randall Hall, 127 Glenn Ave., King, NC 27021; 919-983-5038
Quaker Gap .... Lewis Carroll, P.O. Box 817, King, NC 27021; 919-983-3457
Red Bank .... Benny Church, 7810 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 919-744-1360
Robin Hood Road .... Mrs. Peggy Hartzog 2560 Floral Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-8422
South Fork .... Danny Warren, 515 S. Westview Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-724-6119
Southside .... Dallas James, 704 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-7822
Spanish Mission .... Carlos Cascante, 803 Newell St., High Point, NC 27260; 919-869-5169
Sprague Street ...... Mr. Charlie Marshall, 918 S. Ridge St., #133, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-784-9813
Stoney Ridge .... Buster Smith, Rt. 3 Box 654, King, NC 27021; 919-983-6571
Temple .... John Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-6351
Union Cross .... Mr. Larry Synder, 4690 Merriweather Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-784-0503
Union Grove .... Gabe Austell, 9201 County Line Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-1025
Union Hill .... Charlie Holder Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-8018

Unity .... David Edwards, 5655 June Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-764-2096
Walkertown .... Joe Howard, 2991 Avalee St., Walkertwon, NC 27051; 919-595-2392
Waughtown .... Rachel McKnight, 2325 Blue Grass Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-784-5814
Westview .... C. C. Hardin, 2881 Northbridge Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-4254
Willow Oak .... Frankie L. White, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pine Hall, NC 27042; 919-427-3526

Church Training Directors

Becks .... Mazie Bumgarner, 2665 Kecoughtan Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-1239
Bethany .... Joe Taylor, 916 Appaloosa Trail, Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-5506
Brim's Grove .... Moir Jessup, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 919-368-4856
Calvary .... Dr. Gary Chapman, 8852 Kingstree Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-765-5542
College Park .... Russell Talley, 3818 Cavalier Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-760-3464
First Baptist - Kernersville .... David and Teresa Bruce, 134 Woodland Trails, Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-4947
First Baptist - King .... Rev. Eddie Brackett, P.O. Box 481, King, NC 27021; 919-983-5252
First Baptist - Rural Hall .... Rev. Charles Hutchens, P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-5144
Forest Hill .... Ed Evans, P.O. Box 156, Mashie Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-8912
Griffith .... Tommy Goodin, 4003 Sherman Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-6922
Konnoak .... Jack Ingle, 5052 S. Main St., 27107; 919-784-9687
Lewisville .... John Canupp, P.O. Box 468, Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-4837
Macedonia .... Rev. William Fryar, P.O. Box 341, Tobaccoville, NC 27050; 919-983-4148
Mineral Springs .... Mr. Barry Cole, 724 Ontario St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-3510
Northwest .... Max Storey, 775 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-4859
Oak Ridge .... David Wood, Rt. 1, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 919-871-2471
Pinnacle .... Marilyn Hedgecock, Rt. 2 Box 8-D, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-368-4793
South Fork .... Michael Scott, 1529 Runabout Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-945-2317

Union Grove .... Libby Austell, 9201 County Line Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-1025
Westview .... Mrs. Sonya Glass, 1625 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-723-9286

W.M.U. Directors

Advance .... Peggy Potts, Rt. 3 Box 99, Advance, NC 27006; 919-998-4370
Antioch .... Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-1586
Ardmore .... Glendora Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-768-1647
Becks .... Cindy Tedder, 190-A Vista Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-0719
Bethania .... Nancy Timmons, 1813 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-1904
Bethany .... Melicent Hammaker, 6356 Germanton Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-767-3943
Brim's Grove .... Jacque Sams, Rt. 1 Box 176, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-351-2942
Brown Mountain .... Mrs. William H. Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 96, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 919-351-4126
Center Grove .... Mrs. James May, 9515 Ellis Lane, Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-6978
Colfax .... Aveleen Cain, 1194 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Greensboro, NC 27409; 919-668-2821
College Park .... Martha Royal, 821 Ransom Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-768-1955
Cornerstone .... Aldine Flynn, 304 Haverhill St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-6455
Crestwood .... Carolyn Pope, 3327 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-4237
Danbury .... Katherine McHone, Rt. 1, Danbury, NC 27016; 919- 593-8679
Edgewood .... Vickie Ward, P.O. Box 10904, Winston-Salem, NC 27108; 919-724-0817
Fellowship .... Brenda Adams, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-5585
First Baptist - Clemmons .... Virginia Flynn, P.O. Box 163, Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-6774
First Baptist - Kernersville .... Terry Corbello, 1516 Country Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-7752
First Baptist - King .... Barbara Tucker, Rt. 3 Box 201, King NC 27021; 919-983-5412
First Baptist - Pilot Mountain ...... Mary K. Stone, Rt. 3 Box 283, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 919-368-2591
First Baptist - Rural Hall .... Hala Hepler, 150 Cook St., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-9483

First Baptist - Stanleyville ...... Irene Cockerham, 6340 Lockinvar Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-377-2978
First Baptist - Walnut Cove .... Brenda White, P.O. Box 888, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-7791
First Baptist - Winston-Salem .... Julian Boyles, 1401 Hannaford Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-768-7081
Forest Hill .... Sarah Wikle, 2806 Hermitage Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-768-7967
Forsyth Park .... Ann Wood, 4209 Rosalie, Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-768-7532
Friendship .... Jane Berrier, Rt. 1 Box 289, Germanton, NC 27019; 919-994-2759
Germanton .... Erlene Tuttle, 6668 Germanton Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 919-969-6201
Glenn View .... Ann Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-5797
Goodwill .... Kay Hamilton, 3025 Cedar Creek, Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-5908
Greater St. Matthews .... Cora Grier, 449 W. 24th St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-727-7509
Griffith .... Ruth Anne Norris, 180 Dalewood Dr., Apt. 6 Vinyard Garden, Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-768-9141
Knollwood .... Marjorie Holleman, 360 Stanaford Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-768-3653
Konnoak .... Tweetie Kennedy, 5680 June Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-764-2308
Korean Mission .... Soon J. Taylor, 105 Jefferson Park, Jamestown, NC 27282; 919-454-2423
Leak Memorial .... Hazel Young, P.O. Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045
Lewisville .... Mary McKee, 350 Doub Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 919-945-3380
Macedonia .... Beverly Hatcher, 114 Ravenwood Ct., King, NC 27021; 919-983-8307
Main Street .... Jennifer Mitchell, 8499 Linville Rd., Oak Ridge, NC 27310; 919-643-5333
Mineral Springs .... Mary Jane Guyer, 709 Devon Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-760-1147
Mount Calvary .... Sally Linville, 7315 Tucker Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-595-4039
Mount Olive .... Martha Duggins, Rt. 5 Box 16, King, NC 27021; 919-983-3663
Mountain View .... Ann Smith, P.O. Box 1806, King, NC 27021; 919-983-2010
New Bethel .... Norma Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-2403
Northwest .... Virginia Highfill, 221 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-765-7596
Oak Grove .... Brenda Hall, Rt. 1 Box 112, Madison, NC 27025; 919-427-3046

Oak Ridge	Karen Lawrence, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 919-871-2154
Oaklawn	Janet Harris, 925 Foothills Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-784-5707
Old Town	Bet Matthews, Rt. 4 Box 98, East Bend, NC 27018; 919-699-3521
Olive Grove	Barbara White, Rt. 5 Box 39, King, NC 27021; 919-983-5855
Parkway	Glenda Fox, 1120 Keith Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-784-5331
Peace Haven	Mrs. Jim Brissenden, 4880 Westchester Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-1365
Peter's Creek	Frances Moreland, Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 919-593-8982
Pfafftown	Bonnie Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-6558
Pinnacle	Marilyn Hedgecock, Rt. 2 Box 8-D, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-368-4793
Quaker Gap	Debbie Walton, P.O. Box 524, King, NC 27021-0524; 919-994-2851
Red Bank	Susan Absher, 5575 Gyddie Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-377-9249
Robin Hood Road	Paulette Palmer, 976 Lewisville-Vienna Rd., NC 27023; 919-945-5707
South Fork	Lynette Warren, 515 S. Westview Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-724-6119
Southside	Delilah Stinson, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-722-3257
Spanish Mission	Cecilia Cascante, 803 Newell St., High Point, NC 27260; 919-869-5169
Sprague Street	Kelly Burge, 2426 Marble St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-0420
Stoney Ridge	Juanita Mickey, Rt. 1 Box 206, Westfield, NC 27053; 919-994-2162
Temple	Pat Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-6351
Union	Bronnie Daniels, 3911 Tony Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-6156
Union Cross	Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-769-2048
Union Grove	Norma Crouse, 9430 Durango Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-3745
Union Hill	Margaret Guthrie, 8518 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-7265
Unity	Nell Gibson, 140 Fishel Rd. Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-1931
Wake Forest	Nona Reeves, 2920 St. Claire Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-768-5169
Walkertown	Karen Hartman, P.O. Box 825, Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-595-4619

Waughtown .... Lorene Worrell, 1625 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-3573

West Side .... Mrs. Johnnie Pinilis, 3611 Stancliff Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-7187

Westview .... Margaret Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-722-3257

Willow Oak .... Lorene Schrum, Rt. 3 Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-7994

Brotherhood Directors

Advance .... Billy Tolar, Rt. 4 Apt. 46, Riverview Apts., Advance, NC 27006; 919-998-2933

Ardmore .... Dr. Alton Greenlaw, 2558 Amesbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-5618

Becks .... Richard Davis, 1066 Canyon Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-5195

Bethany .... Steve Kiser, 725 Irish Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-2462

Brim's Grove .... Gerald Jones, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-351-4426

Calvary .... Mr. Gary Collins, 547 Commonwealth Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-7815

Colfax .... Marvin Atchison, 145 Marshall-Smith Rd., Colfax, NC 27235; 919-668-9804

College Park .... Wesley K. Morgan, 3149 Turkey Hill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-768-1761

Cornerstone .... Jesse F. Wilson, 3610 Yale Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-2973

Crestwood .... David Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-7172

Edgewood .... Charles McDaniel, 5054 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-595-3092

Fellowship .... Charles Barefoot, 3145 Willard Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-8555

First Baptist - Clemmons ...... Dr. Joe Woodward, 110 Lillian Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-8969

First Baptist - Kernersville .... Dwitt Rhoades, 4587 Old Winston Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-7752

First Baptist - King .... Doug Singer, P.O. Box 683, King, NC 27021; 919-983-3241

First Baptist - Rural Hall .... Rev. Charles Hutchens, P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-2115

First Baptist - Walnut Cove .... Richard Cheek, Rt. 4, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-5674

First Baptist - Winston-Salem .... John Stanley, 1888 Bethania-Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-765-0730

Forest Hill .... Dick Newsome, 5280 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-9676

Forsyth Park ....Kenneth Zimmerman, 1804 Sandersted Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-0852

Friendship ....Jimmie Southern, Rt. 1 Box 297, Germanton, NC 27019; 919-994-2695

Germanton ....Mr. Richard Powell, Rt. 2 Box 29, Germanton, NC 27019; 919-591-5836

Glenn View ....Art Wetzel, 4624 Sun Valley Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-785-0608

Griffith...........Don Taylor, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27127

Knollwood ....Bill Browning, 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-725-1343

Konnoak ....Robert W. Sudderth, 3321 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, NC 27127; 919-788-7745

Korean Mission ....Chong Young K, Rt. 7 Box 201, High Point, NC 27263; 919-434-2533

Lewisville ....Edward Harrell, 5230 Ashlyn Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-6376

Macedonia............John Gibson, 6411 Bethania-Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville, NC 27050; 919-983-4631

Main Street.......................Craig Jones, 224 Vandyke St., Kernersville, NC 27284; ;919-996-6572

Mineral Springs ....Bill Martin, 1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem, NC 27105

Mount Calvary ....Steve Wood, 6304 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-595-3771

Mount Olive ....Frank Frye, Rt. 4 Box 92, King, NC 27021; 919-983-5026

Northwest ....Bill Knott, 407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-765-6754

Oak Grove.........................Stephen Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 470, Madison, NC 27025; 919-427-3495

Oaklawn ....Larry Snow, 3010 Williard Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-784-5666

Old Town ....Ben Sutton, P.O. Box 7272, Winston-Salem, NC 27109; 919-773-0030

Olive ....Roy Willard, Rt. 1 Box 24, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-325-2744

Peace Haven.............Bob McAlphin, 5416 Hanover Pard Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-3273

Quaker Gap ....James Underwood, P.O. Box 231, King, NC 27021; 919-983-3891

Robin Hood Road ....John Wooten, 2315 Palo Verde Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-922-3250

South Fork ....Walter Hash, 4651 Forest Manor Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-766-7204

Southside ....Herb Lytle, 6204 Winview Hts., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-4558

Spanish Mission ....Hector Yanez, 213 W. Point Ave., High Point, NC 27260; 919-889-2357

Stoney Ridge ....Billy Venable, 390 Academy St., Rural Hall, NC 27045

Union Cross . . . . Foster Harris, 4151 Hastings Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-767-9612
Union Grove . . . . Ron Belcher, 6401 Kernersville Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009; 919-595-4808
Unity . . . . Mr. Chuck Greene, 4630 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, NC 27127; 919-788-7517
Walkertown . . . . Russell Redmond, 5011 Salem Rd., Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-595-3852
West Side . . . . Richard Swaim, 6739 Castleton Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-7187
Westview . . . . Scott Turner, 915 Lamond Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-722-4227

Media Library Directors

Advance . . . . Maud Ellerbe, Rt. 3 Box 258, Advance, NC 27006; 919-998-5490
Antioch . . . . Ruby Walker, 3854 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-3278
Ardmore . . . . Cora Whitehead, 4057 Beaver Brook Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-5203
Becks . . . . Mary Moody, 5825 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-8772
Bethany . . . . Lila Coats, 5804 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-2235
Calvary . . . . Carole Davis, 764 Scott Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 919-945-2913
Center Grove . . . . Hazel Hartman, 8894 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-4124
Colfax . . . . Maxine McCollum, c/o Colfax Baptist Church, P.O. Box 68, Colfax, NC 27235
College Park . . . . Linda Palmer, 2061 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-2169
Cornerstone . . . . Marjorie Adams, 3450 Healy Dr., Apt. 5M, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-765-8788
Crestwood . . . . Glenda Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-7172
Edgewood . . . . Mrs. Anne Gimlin, 4360 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-761-8415
Fellowship . . . . Mr. K. A. Everhart, 2624 Windy Crossing, Box 46, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-785-0068
First Baptist - Clemmons . . . . Helen Morgan, 820 McGregor Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-2540
First Baptist - Kernersville . . . . Carol Adkins, 3579 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-1932
First Baptist - King . . . . Vivian Fulk, Rt. 4 Box 257 A, King, NC 27021; 919-983-0168
First Baptist - Rural Hall . . . . Susan Cantrell, 517 Whispering Creek, King, NC 27021; 919-983-2563

First Baptist - Stanleyville ....Deborah Cox, 8388 Coachman Ln., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-744-0544
First Baptist - Walnut Cove ....Pat Montgomery, Rt. 1 Box 360, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
First Baptist - Winston-Salem ....Mrs. Julian Scarborough, 83 Echo Trail, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-723-1390
Forest Hill.....................Ruby Sizemore, 4028 Dalton St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-723-6725
Forsyth Park ....Jim Ward, 3705 Vandalia Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-0878
Friendship ....Ruby Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 289, Germanton, NC 27019; 919-994-2764
Germanton......................Diana White, 6720 Germanton Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 919-969-5984
Glenn View...............Mrs. Vonda Tucker, 1521 Brookdale Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-8989
Goodwill...........Dorothy Robertson, 8910 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-595-2628
Knollwood ....Johnsie Liner, 103 Cheltenham Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-7685
Konnoak ....Clara Johnston, 400 McLean St., Winston-Salem, NC 27127-7145; 919-785-9628
Mineral Springs ....Ann Cave, 3715 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-3716
Northwest.........................Bruce Wham, 3405 Goslen Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-5109
Oak Grove ....Ann Martin, Rt. 4 Box 487 A, Madison, NC 27025; 919-548-2384
Oak Ridge...............................Ann McClintock, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 919-871-2421
Oaklawn ....Brenda West, 3960 Elkton Trail, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-769-3578
Old Town ....Mary Bullard, 3424 Valley Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-9535
Olive Grove......................Nancy Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 224-A, Westfield, NC 27053; 919-351-4321
Peace Haven ....Collene Helms, 1320 Abingdon Way, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-765-7584
Pfafftown...................Susie Pearson, 4035 Kilmurry Hill Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-5807
Pinnacle ....Lena Hall, 127 Glenn Ave., King, NC 27021; 919-983-5038
Quaker Gap.................................Jill Renegar, Rt. 1, Germanton, NC 27021; 919-994-2609
Robin Hood Road ....Diane Wooten, 3746 Wabash Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-0477
South Fork ....Elsie Sawyer, 210 Hedgecock Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-768-6861
Southside ....Mrs. Mark Walker, 3858 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27127; 919-788-8639

Spanish Mission .... Cain Bautista, 115 Chestnut St., Apt. 1 B, High Point, NC 27260

Union .... Mazarene McConnell, c/o Union Baptist Church, 406 Northwest Blvd. NW, Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-724-9305

Union Cross .... Joan Honeycutt, 3105 Ras Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-5668

Union Grove .... Elsie Lasley, 501 W. Mountain St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-3509

Unity .... Mr. Larry Garrison, 2000 Meadow Glen Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27127; 919-764-4868

Walkertown .... Glenda Cook, 3626 Annie Ln., Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-595-8518

Waughtown .... Harriett Crews, 1517 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-1281

Westview .... Dorothy Cheshire, 2748 Lullington Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-9756

Church Treasurers

Advance .... Ruby Markland, Rt. 3 Box 83, Advance, NC 27006; 919-998-4140

Antioch .... Sylvia Clark, 4247 Lake Cliff Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-766-6159

Ardmore .... Steve Jolley, 5156 Cobblestone Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-1594

Becks .... Nancy Swartzel, 1328 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-924-0373

Bethania .... John Goforth, 3716 Maverick St., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-4327

Bethany .... Mrs. Lou Nations, 4291 Wispering Oaks Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-2207

Brim's Grove .... Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-368-4171

Brown Mountain .... Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield, NC 27053; 919-351-3138

Calvary .... Bill Moody, 7140 Kenbridge Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-5934

Center Grove .... J. Miller Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-6978

Colfax .... Richard Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-2427

College Park .... Silas Wood, 135 Carter Cir., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-765-6169

Cornerstone .... Melva Adams, 4801 Candlelight Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-765-3260

Crestwood .... Imogene Caudle, 5811 Providence Church Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-1726

Danbury .... Margaret Young, Rt. 1 Box 44, Danbury, NC 27016; 919-593-8831

Edgewood	Leonard Fairchild, 4520 Dare Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-727-1574
Fellowship	1314 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-0151
First Baptist - Clemmons	Sam Easley, 6750 Forest Oak Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-4457
First Baptist - Kernersville	Isaac Mathis, 1051 Candlewood Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-2384
First Baptist - King	Ralph Hartgrove, 1022 Queens Dr., King, NC 27021; 919-983-6827
First Baptist - Pilot Mountain	Lois B. McDaniel, Box 51, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 919-368-4575
First Baptist - Rural Hall	Judy Redding, P.O. Box 188, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-2978
First Baptist - Stanleyville	Ann Niten, 1332 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-924-5892
First Baptist - Walnut Cove	Judy Bray, P.O. Box 552, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-7493
First Baptist - Winston-Salem	Mr. Paul Edmond, 420 Sherwood Forest Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-1874
Forest Hill	Sandra Kiger, 6030 Woodmont Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-6528
Forsyth Park	Clay Booher, 2424 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-724-9778
Friendship	Yvonne Rutledge, P.O. Box 66, Germanton, NC 27019; 919-994-2951
Germanton	R. G. Howell, 1041 Rhine Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 919-969-9452
Glenn View	Larry Matthews, P.O. Box 612, Kernersville, NC 27285; 919-993-2540
Goodwill	Hilda Green, 9096 Deerhill Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009; 919-595-8785
Griffith	Jim Gobble, 1710 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-785-0421
Knollwood	Quen Taylor, 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-725-1343
Konnoak	Posey Branscome, 1482 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-9086
Leak Memorial	Wilburn Young, P.O. Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-9611
Lewisville	Wray Russell, 550 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 919-945-3953
Macedonia	Wade and Linda Collins, 2615 Mispah Church Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-922-4558
Main Street	J. A. Dick, 1304 Ray St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-2450
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-722-4579
Mount Calvary	Doris Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052

Mount Olive .... Don Boyles, Rt. 5 Box 507, King, NBC 27021; 919-983-9402
Mountain View .... Debbie Cox, Twins Oaks Dr., King, NC 27021; 919-983-2833
New Bethel .... Norma Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Dr., Wisnton-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-2403
Northwest .... G. C. Petree, 4440 Gretchen Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-9746
Oak Grove .... Clyde Case, Rt. 1 Box 5, Madison, NC 27025; 919-548-9764
Oak Ridge .... Linda Nelson, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 919-871-2378
Oaklawn .... Mr. Robert Everhart, Rt. 12 Box 158, Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-769-3411
Old Town .... Wiley Jones, P.O. Box 11766, Bethabara Station, Winston-Salem, NC 27116; 919-924-4128
Parkway .... Ken Hanson, 1124, Edenwod Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-768-9884
Peace Haven .... Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-725-7058
Peter's Creek .... C. C. Moore, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 919-593-8267
Pfafftown .... Claude Royall, 4489 Cotswold Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-4681
Pinnacle .... Junior Fulk, Rt. 1 Box 591, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-368-4375
Quaker Gap .... Marylea Moore, P.O. Box 31, King, NC 27021; 919-983-5725
Red Bank .... Barry West, Rt. 2 Box 210, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-4821
Robin Hood Road .... Dick Cox, 4821 Winchelsea Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-1903
South Fork .... Harry Voss, Apt. J-7 Brookway West Apts., Lewisville, NC 27023; 919-945-9927
Southside .... William C. Board, 1412 Glade St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-727-0567
Spanish Mission .... Waldo Rustrian, 610 Martha Place, High Point, NC 27260; 919-883-7878
Sprague Street .... Dean Price, 1235 Ray St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-8583
Stoney Ridge .... Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5 Box 128, King, NC 27021; 919-983-4751
Temple .... John Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-6351
Union Cross .... George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-769-2339
Union Grove .... Clay Barrow, 115 Asbury Forest, Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-4146
Union Hall .... Cindy Holder, 6626 Holder Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-8108

Unity ... Tom Wilson, Rt. 10, Eller Rd., Lexington, NC 27292; 919-764-0364
Wake Forest ... Elmer Hayashi, 363 Friendship Cir., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-722-6771
Walkertown ... Jo Ann Smith, 6802 Hwy. 311 N., Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-595-2720
Waughtown ... Ed Satterfield, 2755 Green Oaks Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-1466
West Side ... Lillian Matthews, 1433 Hannaford Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-0804
Westview ... J. W. Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-8375
Willow Oak ... Myra Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-4549

Church Clerks

Antioch ... Frances Roberts, 1290 Jonestown Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-5477
Ardmore ... Vicki Freeman, 2159 New Castle Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-8406
Becks ... Judy Cannon, 5505 Becks Church Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-2178
Bethania ... Margaret Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-2771
Bethany ... Frank Whitaker, 5725 Belle Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-377-2758
Brim's Grove ... Geraldine Jones, Rt. 1 Box 14, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 919-368-4515
Brown Mountain ... Ann Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 133 A, Westfield, NC 27053; 919-351-2933
Calvary ... Jan Morrison, Calvary Baptist Church, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-5542
Center Grove ... Mrs. D. Milton Dean, 2849 Monticellow Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-722-4435
Colfax ... Marie Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-2427
College Park ... Helen Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-723-1818
Cornerstone ... Evon L. Parker, 4224 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-2538
Crestwood ... Olivia T. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-768-5037
Danbury ... Carolyn Fulp, Rt. 1 Box 96, Danbury, NC 27016; 919-593-2217
Edgewood ... Mrs. Mary Ruth Fairchild, 4520 Dare Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-727-1574
Fellowship ... Grace R. Auman, Rt. 11 Box 29, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-2204

First Baptist - Clemmons ....Betty B. Griffith, P.O. Box 246, Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-4154
First Baptist - Kernersville......Sylvia Saylor, 1238 Union Cross Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-2478
First Baptist - King.......................Marilyn Reavis, 108 Rose Trail, King, NC 27021; 919-983-9619
First Baptist - Pilot Mountain.......Carolyn Boyles, P.O. Box 655, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041; 919-368-2288
First Baptist - Rural Hall ....Susan Cantrell, 517 Whispering Creek, King, NC 27021; 919-983-2563
First Baptist - Stanleyville ....Tootsie Bennett, 5729 Nylon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-377-2570
First Baptist - Walnut Cove ....Pat Montgomery, Rt. 1 Box 360, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-7325
First Baptist - Winston-Salem............Gayle Edwards, 4113 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-768-3063
Forest Hill ....Diane Martin, 4001 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-723-3285
Forsyth Park..................Sharon Joyce, 209-C New Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-777-0481
Friendship.........................Lillian Abbott, Rt. 1 Box 308, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-994-2765
Germanton ....Peggy Humphries, 1565 Sauratown Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 919-969-5110
Glenn View.....................Ann Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-5797
Goodwill ....Frank Ingram, 5615 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-595-2028
Griffith ....Shelia Little, 1809 Fannwood Cir., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-784-8023
Knollwood ....JoAnn Frazier, 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-725-1343
Konnoak ....Velma Branscome, 1482 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27127; 919-788-9086
Korean Mission ....Sung Koo Myung, 140-D Kenilworth Dr., High Point, NC 27260; 919-275-1633
Leak Memorial...............Hazel Young, P.O. Box 67, Rural Hall, NC 27045
Lewisville ....Madalene Holbrook, 370 Westeba Ln., Lewisville, NC 27023; 919-945-5434
Macedonia..................Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville, NC 27050; 919-983-3452
Main Street ....Kim King, 524 S. Cherry St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-7443
Mineral Springs ....Betty R. Rockett, 2150 Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-945-3871
Mount Calvary.................Patricia Brim, 7291 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009; 919-593-4371
Mount Olive ....Ona Ruth Garner, 307 Flynt Rd., King, NC 27021; 919-983-3561

Mountain View .... Carolyn Mabe, Rt. 1 Box 306, Germanton, NC 27019; 919-229-0006

New Bethel .... Norma Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-2403

Northwest .... Joe J. Heath, 2041 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-8074

Oak Grove .... David M. Mabe, Rt. 4 Box 54, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-548-6584

Oak Ridge .... Estelle Steele, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 919-871-2934

Oaklawn .... Mrs. Thelma Vogler, 264 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 919-788-8663

Old Town .... Wilda Huth, 4144 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-7761

Olive Grove .... Pam Drane, Rt. 1 Box 606, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-368-5267

Parkway .... Glenda Fox, 1120 Keith Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-784-5331

Peace Haven .... Mrs. John Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-2137

Peter's Creek .... Clarence Hall, Rt. 5 Box 51, Stuart, VA 24171; 703-694-7205

Pfafftown .... Joan Snyder, 4327 Kenleigh Dr., Tobaccoville, VA 27050; 919-983-3610

Pinnacle .... Claudia Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-368-2971

Quaker Gap .... Ira Tedder, Rt. 5 Box 389, King, NC 27021; 919-994-2350

Red Bank .... Sara Parker, 9005 Red Bank Rd., Germanton, NC 27019; 919-767-1308

Robin Hood Road .... Paulette Palmer, 976 Lewisville-Vienna Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 919-945-5707

South Fork .... Cathy Myers, 122 S. Cliffdale Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-760-3852

Southside .... Mollie Allen, 545 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-723-1545

Spanish Mission .... Ninfa Urieta, 115 Chestnut St., Apt. 3 B, High Point, NC 27260

Sprague Street ... Jo Ann Brown, Rt. 12 Box 123, Willowcrest Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-769-9867

Stoney Ridge .... Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5 Box 128, King, NC 27021; 919-983-4751

Temple .... Pat Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-6351

Union Cross .... Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-769-2048

Union Grove .... Carol Stafford, 2007 Beeson Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-8970

Union Hill .... Edith Hauser, 7370 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-8529

Unity ....Rachel Fort, 2737 Stockton St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-784-9422

Wake Forest ....Dr. Richard Barnet, 2130 Royall Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-725-8903

Walkertown ....Nora Davis, P.O. Box 280, Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-595-2800

Waughtown ....Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-1199

West Side ....Robin Cooper, 206 Lindberg St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-768-0957

Westview...................Mrs. Scott Turner, 915 Lamond Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27001; 919-722-4227

Willow Oak ....Sarah White, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pine Hall, NC 27042; 919-427-3526

Chairmen of Deacons

Advance..................Billy Tolar, Rt. 4, Apt. 46, Riverview Apts., Advance, NC 27006; 919-998-2933

Antioch.....................Walter Wardlaw, 4870 Dorset Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-3043

Ardmore....................Norman Gaddis, Box 665, Bermuda Run, Advance, NC 27006; 919-998-8482

Becks ....Frank Burge, 4514 Myrtle Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-924-9850

Bethania ....Al Timmons, 1813 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-1904

Bethany ....Bill Hollifield, 5757 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-2725

Brim's Grove ....Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-368-4171

Calvary ....Mr. Tom Chambers, 3620 Kirklees Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-4149

Center Grove ....J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-6978

Colfax ....George Page, 711 Corjon St., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-2073

College Park ....Robert A. Doty, 1230 Abingdon Way, Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-765-5422

Cornerstone.................Scott Dagenhardt, 290 Shadey Oak Trail, Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-764-4518

Crestwood ....David Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-767-7172

Edgewood ....Mr. Carneron Morgan, 6260 Caxton Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-595-4007

Fellowship...........Benny Hooker, 1314 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-0151

First Baptist - Clemmons ....Otis Williams, 1741 Buddy St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-5140

First Baptist - Kernersville .... Bob Hicks, 1109 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-5770

First Baptist - King .... Ralph Hartgrove, 1022 Queens Dr., King, NC 27021; 919-983-6827

First Baptist - Pilot Mountain .... Randy Stanley, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041

First Baptist - Rural Hall .... D. J. Redding, P.O. Box 518, Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-5455

First Baptist - Stanleyville .... Don McCormick, 5733 Nylon Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105; 919-377-2285

First Baptist - Walnut Cove .... Leroy Smith, Rt. 4 Box 129, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-4815

First Baptist - Winston-Salem .... Dr. Howell Smith, 2988 Ormond Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-768-0802

Forest Hill .... Ed Evans, P.O. Box 156, Mashie Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-8912

Forsyth Park .... Richard Mclendon, 330 Janeet St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-765-4718

Friendship .... Ronnie Mendenhall, Rt. 1, Box 112 C, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-7685

Germanton .... Mr. W. Gean Howell, 2424 Caudle St., Germanton, NC 27019; 919-969-5426

Glenn View .... O. N. Pope Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-788-4047

Goodwill .... Stephen Hamilton, 3025 Cedar Creek Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-5908

Griffith .... Bill Norris, 180 Dalewood Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-768-9141

Knollwood .... Eleanor Peverall, 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 919-725-1343

Konnoak .... Odell Childress, 2334 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem, NC 27127; 919-777-8405

Korean Mission .... IL Ho Lee, 1700 Ardsley St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-722-2388

Leak Memorial .... Billy White, Rt. 2 Box 95, Germanton, NC 27109; 919-591-4930

Lewisville .... Charlie Norman, 808 Hauser Rd., Lewisville, NC 27023; 919-945-5317

Macedonia .... Wayne Hatcher, 114 Ravenwood Ct., King, NC 27021; 919-983-8307

Main Street .... Leary Scott, P.O. Box 602, Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-788-2509

Mineral Springs .... John Davis, 655 Omar Dr., Rural Hall, NC 27045; 919-969-5946

Mount Calvary .... Jim Gauldin, P.O. Box 114, Belews Creek, NC 27009; 919-595-2711

Mount Olive .... Larry Beeson, Rt. 5 Box 499, King, NC 27021; 919-983-9629

Mountain View .... William Tuttle, Rt. 2 Box 18, Payne Rd., Rural Hall, NC; 27045; 919-969-5178

Northwest .... Marvin Coone, 407 Petree Rd., Winston Salem, NC 27106; 919-765-6754

Oak Grove .... Donnie Ellis, Rt. 1, Madison, NC 27025; 919-548-2261

Oak Ridge .... Frank Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046; 919-871-2634

Oaklawn .... Mr. Jay McNamara, 5921 Woodfield Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-3613

Old Town .... Michael Beeson, 4801 River Ridge Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-9583

Olive Grove .... Melvin Shelton, Rt. 1, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-368-2943

Parkway .... Steve Clayton, 505 Brookridge Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-768-4892

Peace Haven .... Mr. Neal Hertweck, 3030 St. Claire Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-768-7264

Peter's Creek .... Lewis Watkins, Rt. 1, Lawsonville, NC 27022; 919-871-2511

Pfafftown .... Howard Morgan, 6085 Balsom Rd., Pfafftown, NC 27040; 919-924-4343

Pinnacle .... Junior Fulk, Rt. 1 Box 591, Pinnacle, NC 27043; 919-368-4375

Quaker Gap .... James Underwood, P.O. Box 231, King, NC 27021; 919-983-3891

Red Bank .... Barry West, Rt. 2 Box 210, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-4821

Robin Hood Road .... John Wooten, 2315 Palo Verde Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-922-3250

South Fork .... Lowell Carter, 4410 Quail Hollow Rd., Clemmons, NC 27012; 919-766-4093

Southside .... William C. Board, 1412 Glade St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-727-0567

Sprague Street .... Mr. Roger Ballard, 2395 East Sprague, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-788-3656

Stoney Ridge .... Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 284, Westfield, NC 27053; 919-994-2124

Union Cross .... Mr. Marty Daniels, 120 Cliffwood, Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-996-6363

Union Grove .... Neal Cope, 2632 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; 919-993-3390

Union Hill .... William C. Ervin, Jr., 2335 Crestview Way, Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-768-1927

Unity .... Larry Bodenhamer, Rt. 11 Box 415, Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-764-2955

Wake Forest .... Katherine Hayes, 1248 Partridge Ln., Winston-Salem NC 27106; 919-765-6764

Walkertown .... Franklin Guerry, 2932 Avalee St., Walkertown, NC 27051; 919-595-8518

Waughtown .... Ralph Hayes, 4210 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107; 919-769-2345

West Side ....John Abernathy, 600 Woodwind Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27103; 919-765-9032

Westview ....Scott Turner, 915 Lamond Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; 919-722-4227

Willow Oak ....Robert L. Bullins, P.O. Box 382, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 919-591-4247

Historical Events of Interest

ARDMORE: Redeemed bond program. Bought additional property.

COLFAX: New Rodgers organ; new pastor's study/office.

CORNERSTONE: Organization of church November 2, 1986. Constitution Sunday April 26, 1987.

CRESTWOOD: Bert McDowell ordained as deacon.

FELLOWSHIP: Called Ken Boaz as pastor June 1, 1987.

FRIENDSHIP: Baptist Men worked on new church at Topsail.

KING FIRST: Pastor to Togo. Youth to Shiprock, New Mexico.

KNOLLWOOD: Ordination of Ken Wilson February 22, 1987. Gift of MacIntosh Computer and Laser Writer May 1987.

LEWISVILLE: Retired Church debt.

MACEDONIA: Ann Fryar ordained to gospel ministry.

MINERAL SPRINGS: Church celebrated 65th anniversary.

MOUNT CALVARY: Observed 11th Homecoming.

OAKLAWN: New ministry. Cancer Support Group.

UNION CROSS: 30th anniversary celebration. Records microfilmed at Wake Forest. Educational Fund begun. Singles Sunday School class started.

UNITY: Ms. Jill Yvette Crainshaw ordained March 29, 1987.

WALKERTOWN: Moved into new sanctuary May 3, 1987.

WALNUT COVE FIRST: Installation of Sound System. Community survey for possible church day care.

WESTVIEW: Mr. D. W. King ordained to gospel ministry.

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST: Renovation of Fellowship Hall. Renovation of sanctuary organ. Dedication of Parrish Organ in Kelly Auditorium. Called first full-time minister of media.

In Memoriam

ADVANCE
Mrs. Mattie Poindexter

ANTIOCH
Mr. James Evans
Mr. Paul Reeves

ARDMORE
Annie Belton
Mrs. Mildred Blalock
Mrs. Mary Claggett
Eloise Collare
Mrs. Essie Ford
Carrie Garrison
Mrs. Sallie Gough
Roy C. Harris
Mrs. Ann Hester
Jerry D. Johnson
James D. Landers, Sr.
Mrs. June Pace
Joseph Pearson
Mrs. Imogene Pickett
Rev. Walter Warfford, Ordained Minister
Mrs. Mozelle Westbrook
Mrs. Helen Whitfield

BECKS
Mrs. Beulah Blackburn
Mr. Julian Frye
Mrs. Frances Hill
Mr. Joe Horton, Deacon
Mr. Richard Newman
Mrs. Robert Ogburn
Mr. J. L. Shropshire

BETHANIA
Mr. Bill Goforth, Deacon
Ms. Terry Goodman
Ms. Lida Grimes

BETHANY
Mr. Watson Flynt, Deacon
Mrs. Phoebe Hamlin
Mr. Frank Johnson
Mr. Toy Speaks

BRIM'S GROVE
Mrs. Jettie Gibson
Mrs. Ada Gordon
Mrs. Rena Lynch

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mr. Ezra Martin
Mr. Jess Stewart

CALVARY
Mrs. Edna Dawson
Mrs. Dolly Evans
Mrs. Grace Goss
Mr. Robert Goss
Mrs. Lacile Spivey
Mrs. Virginia Tannery
Mr. O. E. Weatherman

CENTER GROVE
Mr. David Canter

CLEMMONS FIRST
Mr. Tommy Buchanan
Mrs. Gertrude Crotts
Mr. Cecil Essex
Mr. Willie Lineback
Mrs. Vallie Mechum

COLFAX
Mrs. Alberta Jordan

COLLEGE PARK
Mr. C. Lane Hester, Jr.
Mrs. Ila Gray Holcomb
Mr. Elmo Holloman, Deacon
Mr. Hilliard Morgan, Deacon
Mr. O. Elby Satterfield
Mr. Leon G. Sessoms

CRESTWOOD
Elma Ashe
Richard Chambers
Tom Chambers
Ora Dixon
Nannie Edwards
Linnie Holland
Albert Tuttle

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Ruth Belton
Mr. Dwight Hicks, Deacon
Mr. Sherman Joyner
Mr. George McGee
Mrs. Daisy Myers

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Eloise Lain
Mrs. Ruby Phipps
Mrs. Frances Thompson

FOREST HILL
Mr. R. C. Creed
Mrs. Edith Holleman
Mrs. Cora Rae Kanoy

FORSYTH PARK
Bobbie Lancaster
Woodrow Wilson

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Joan Philley, Pastor's Wife

GERMANTON
Mrs. Catherine Wagoner
Mr. Joe Wall, Deacon

GLENN VIEW
Mr. Joe Knight
Mr. Coy Matthews, Deacon
Mrs. Ella Smith
Mrs. Mildred Weavil
Mrs. Marion Wetzel

GOODWILL
Mr. Fred Lewis
Mr. Raymond Owens
Mr. Walter Preston
Mr. Clyde Vernon

KING FIRST
Mr. C. A. Hunsucker
Mrs. Kate Lawson
Mr. Glenn Moser
Mrs. Fip Newson
Mr. Guy Priddy

KNOLLWOOD
Mr. Joseph Fletcher, Jr.
Mr. Edward Miller
Mr. Leon Rice, Founding Member
Doris Smith
Mr. Reid Smith
Mr. John Wiggins

KONNOAK
Mrs. Mary Cook
Mrs. Lelia Craver

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mr. Neil Farmer
Mrs. Nannie Hampton

LEWISVILLE
Mrs. Katherine Lyle
Mr. David Patterson
Mr. Monroe Redding
Mrs. Myrtle Stimpson
Mrs. Delia Zufall

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Jettie Clinard
Mr. George Lakey

MAIN STREET
Bill Huffstickler
Melvin McGee
Helen Mills

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mr. Mitchell Baronowski
Mrs. Edna B. Clark
Mrs. Audra Datson
Mr. Jesse E. Hall
Mr. James E. Long
Mr. Coy R. Needham, Deacon
Mr. Thomas G. Queen
Mr. R. Stokes Redding
Mr. Roy Scales
Mr. William J. Settle
Mrs. Ola G. Shaw
Mr. Richard Sheppard
Mrs. Myrtle P. Snow, Charter Member
Mr. Ray Spillman
Mr. Harold Alton Tuttle
Mr. W. C. White, Deacon
Mrs. Vila P. Williams

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. W. C. Darrnell
Mrs. Ethel Johnson

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Weldon "Red" Boles, Deacon Chairman
Dorothy Burge

NEW BETHEL
Mrs. Opal Shore

NORTHWEST
Martha Boles
Oscar F. Boles
Lena Carpenter
Julia Caudle
Joe Hayes
E. W. Hoots, Sr.
Katherine Locklear
E. H. Lynch
Bert Mabe
William Meeler
Louise Newell
C. L. Pearce
Daniel M. Reaves
W. H. Reid
Paul Rogers
Lucille Shermer
Chester Sprinkle
Ethel Stepper

OAK GROVE
J. M. Venable, Jr. Deacon

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Maggie Amos
Mr. Russell Amos
Mr. Tim Amos
Mr. Buddy Hylton
Mrs. Wylma Lynch
Mr. Noel Martin
Mr. J. B. McClintock
Miss Della Nelson
Mr. Walter Ore
Miss Lucy Spencer
Mr. Warford Spencer
Mr. Charlie Steele

OAKLAWN
Mrs. Ethel Castevens
Mrs. Phyllis Ingram
Mrs. Blanche Lindsay
Mr. Marvin Lovelace
Mr. Odell Rankin
Mr. Lawrence Swaim

OLD TOWN
Mrs. Pauline Jones
Mrs. Ann Reavis

PETER'S CREEK
Mrs. Siberian Griffin
Mrs. Nannie Riggs
Mr. Elmer Smith
Mr. Wilbert Tucker, Deacon

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mr. Mignon M. Booze
Mrs. Ida M. Flippin
Mrs. Esther S. Key
Mr. Jimmy Overby
Mrs. Etta Smith
Mrs. Myrtle N. Snow
Mrs. Ann R. Wheeler

PINNACLE
Mrs. Annie George
Mr. Shubal Jackson
Mrs. Ethel Lawson

QUAKER GAP
Miss Ila Johnson
Mr. Willis Nance, Deacon
Mrs. China Priddy
Mr. Edd Southern

RED BANK
Mrs. Lucille Kiger
Mr. Ralph Sapp

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Mr. Edward Blakely
Mr. B. F. Burger
Mrs. Lettie Southern

- SOUTH FORK
  - Mrs. Bertie Ashe Crater
  - Mrs. Minnie Ethel Cooper
  - Mrs. Thelma Harper Davis
  - Rev. Ralph Ferguson, Ordained Minister
  - Mrs. Jennie Shermer Mackie
  - Mrs. Gwendolyn Baker VonGlahn
  - Mrs. Frankie Russell Whitley
- SOUTHSIDE
  - Mrs. Myrtle Alphin
  - Mr. Wade Cranfield
  - Miss Ruth Haigwood
  - Mrs. J. C. Higginbotham
  - Mr. C. E. Norman
  - Mr. Bruce Shelton
- SPRAGUE STREET
  - Mr. Burley Current
  - Mrs. Sadie Hartley
  - Mr. Cecil Joyner
  - Mrs. Jo Ann Long
  - Mr. Toy Micheal
  - Mrs. Rosa Scott
- STANLEYVILLE
  - Mr. Johnny Ball
  - Mrs. Myrtle Bennett
  - Mrs. Earsley Caine
  - Mrs. Mary Felts
  - Mrs. Nonnie Flynn
  - Mrs. Lucille Little
  - Mrs. Beulah Sebastian
  - Mr. Charlie Sebastian
  - Mr. Paul Sharpe
  - Miss Irene Smith
- STONEY RIDGE
  - Mrs. Etheline East
- TEMPLE
  - Mrs. W. R. Manners
- UNION CROSS
  - Mrs. Alta Green
  - Mrs. Mary Payne
  - Mr. Wesley Rothrock
- UNION GROVE
  - Mrs. Adna Crews
  - Mr. Allen Crews
  - Mrs. Ila McGee
  - Mr. Fred Thompson
  - Mrs. Doris Williams
- UNION HILL
  - Mr. Billy Childs
  - Miss Heather Ervin
  - Mr. D. C. Hauser, Jr. Deacon
  - Mrs. Della Sink Hauser
  - Mrs. Pearl Long Hauser
  - Mrs. Annie Keaton
  - Mrs. Julia Keaton
- UNITY
  - Mr. Thurman Hubbard, Deacon
- WAKE FOREST
  - Mr. R. F. Berry, Jr.
  - Dr. Owen Herring, Ordained Minister
  - Mr. Isham B. Hudson
  - Mrs. J. M. (Annie) Kesler
- WALKERTOWN
  - Robert Marshall
  - Dewitt Temple
- WALNUT COVE FIRST
  - Mr. Vance Alley
  - Mr. Spencer Jones, Deacon
- WAUGHTOWN
  - Mr. R. A. Brinegar, Sr.
  - Mrs. C. C. Henderson, Sr.
  - Miss Patsy Miller
  - Mr. Claude Potts
  - Mrs. D. C. Smith
- WEST SIDE
  - Mrs. Myrtle DeLisi
- WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
  - Mrs. Walter Bell (Ruth)
  - Mr. W. Frank Blackmore
  - Minnie Mae Bolin
  - Mr. Andrew R. Brasko
  - Mrs. Mildred Yarbrough Carswell
  - Mr.Samuel Francis Davis
  - Jessie English
  - Mrs. Edith Eskew
  - Mrs. Henry P. Essic (Mozelle)
  - Mrs. C. L. Foy (Iva Lee)
  - Dr. G. I. Hanes
  - Mr. James W. Hester
  - Mr. M. Eugene Hicks
  - Miss Minnie Hobbs
  - Mrs. T. S. Holcomb (Mary H.)
  - Ammie Lou Powell McGee
  - Mrs. H. W. McGhee (Hazel)
  - Mrs. Inez Ogburn McGowan
  - Mrs. C. D. Montgomery (Lucille)
  - Mr. Clarence C. Moore
  - John F. Motsinger, Sr.
  - Mr. John Myers
  - Mrs. A. L. Newsome (Sadelle)
  - Mrs. Claude A. Parrish (Esther)
  - Viola Younts Pullen
  - Mrs. Robert B. Sawyer (Evelyn W.)
  - Mrs. Grady Tedder (Victoria)
  - Mrs. Verdola Watson
  - Mrs. C. H. Ziglar (Kate)

Constitution

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated" according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

A. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association is to glorify GOD by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together.

B. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP; (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ)
2. To assist the congregations to REACH PEOPLE; (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches)
3. To assist the congregations to DEVELOP BELIEVERS; (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called)
4. To assist the congregations to STRENGTHEN MISSIONS; (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving)
5. To assist the congregations to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION; (Help congregations determine the direction and participate in the life of the Association).

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. COMPOSITION

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. AFFILIATION

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

C. MESSENGERS

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each

church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association.

The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. DISMISSAL

Should any church disqualify itself by faith, polity and practice not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or fail to send a Uniform Associational Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years, the Executive Board may, upon failing to effect a resolution to the problem, recommend a withdrawal of fellowship from that church. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. REGULAR MEETINGS

The Association shall meet semiannually during the months of April and October.

B. SPECIAL MEETINGS

The Executive Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Executive Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church-elected members of the Executive Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, both real and personal for the Association; in accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Association shall provide a representative for each requesting denominational institution, agency or board.

C. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the constitution and bylaws of the Association.

D. COUNCILS

1. *Fellowship Council*

The Association shall have a Fellowship Council whose purpose shall be to provide deliberate means of strengthening fellowship and to enhance mutual care among the churches.

2. *Coordinating Council*

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall purpose and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

3. *Mission Performance Councils*

The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's purpose and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development (such as Sunday School, Church Training, Music Ministry, Brotherhood, WMU, Evangelism, Missions Development, Stewardship, etc.).

E. COMMITTEES

1. *Standing Committees*

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. *Special Committees*

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by the moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

F. STAFF

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected upon nomination by the Personnel Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its purpose and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds (⅔) of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to pastors, church clerks, and Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty(30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 21, 1986

Bylaws

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these Bylaws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. ELECTION AND TERM OF SERVICE

General officers shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association and installed at the October meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and the vice-moderator may serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

1. *Moderator*
    - a. Serve as President of the corporation
    - b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session
    - c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
    - d. Encourage the development of fellowship and care among the churches
    - e. Encourage among all the churches a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
    - f. Serve as ex officio member of all committees
2. *Vice-Moderator*
    - a. Serve as Vice-President of the corporation
    - b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
    - c. Preside over meetings of the Executive Board
    - d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
    - e. Serve as ex officio member of all committees
3. *Clerk*
    - a. Serve as Secretary of the corporation
    - b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session and the meetings of the Executive Board
    - c. Work with the History Committee to preserve official records of the Association
    - d. Train and assist church clerks
4. *Assistant Clerk*
    - a. The assistant clerk shall assist the clerk in all duties and shall serve in the absence of the clerk.
5. *Treasurer*
    - a. Serve as Treasurer of the corporation
    - b. Serve as ex officio member of the Finance Committee
    - c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association

   d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
   e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
   f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
   g. Make monthly reports to the Finance Committee and the Association

6. *Assistant Treasurer*
   a. The assistant treasurer shall assist the treasurer in all duties and serve in the absence of the treasurer.

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association in session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. MEMBERSHIP

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the directors/leaders of all mission performance councils, and the pastor plus one (1) representative from each affiliating church.

B. OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

The officers and committees of the Executive Board shall be the general officers and committees of the Association as described in Section II of the Bylaws.

C. FUNCTION AND AUTHORITY

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and the Bylaws. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in session.

D. MEETINGS

The Executive Board shall meet quarterly. Special sessions of the Board may be called by the Administrative Committee provided written notice is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

A. OBJECTIVES

1. Help people understand the nature of the Association
2. Help churches envision and experience "koinonia"
3. Put a high priority on the mutual care of churches
4. Encourage all the organizations to model fellowship and mutual care
5. Welcome all new staff persons to the Association

B. COMPOSITION

The Fellowship Council shall be composed of all presidents, chairpersons, and specially selected representatives from all conferences operating within the Association. The immediate Pastor Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairperson.

C. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

1. Seek to foster understanding of the perspectives, opportunities, needs and aspirations of the various church and auxiliary groups
2. Encourage relationships through which churches mutually give and receive assistance

3. Encourage activities designed to enhance fellowship and mutual care
4. Encourage study and dialogue on Baptist faith and practice
5. Take initiative to encourage reconciliation within and among the churches
6. Make recommendations regarding fellowship and mutual care to the Association, the Executive Board, the Coordinating Council, the Councils, the Committees, and other groups as needed

VI. CONFERENCES

NOTE: Each conference will design or describe its own particular organizational structure which will appear in this section of the Bylaws when completed.

- Constitution Committee

A. Church Secretaries Conference
B. Ministers Conference
C. Ministers' Mates Conference
D. Ministers of Education Conference
E. Ministers of Music Conference
F. Youth Ministers Conference

VII. COORDINATING COUNCIL

A. OBJECTIVES

1. Coordinate the work of the councils and committees of the Association
2. Evaluate the work of the various councils and committees of the Association
3. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils and committees of the Association

B. COMPOSITION

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), general officers, and chairperson of the Fellowship Council, Communications Committee, Finance Committee, Long-Range Planning Committee, Personnel Committee and other committees that may be helpful in coordinating the work of the Association. The Executive Director of Missions shall serve as chairman of the Coordinating Council.

C. DUTIES

1. Negotiate and develop the associational calendar of activities
2. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
3. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees

VIII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.
2. Objectives
    a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
    b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
    c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
    d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries

3. Members
   - a. Brotherhood Director
   - b. Baptist Men's President or Director
   - c. Royal Ambassador Director
   - d. Crusader Leader
   - e. Pioneer Leader
   - f. Missions Study Leader
   - g. Missions Activity Leader

B. CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Church Training Programs.
2. Objectives
   - a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
   - b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
   - c. To equip church leaders for service
3. Members
   - a. Church Training Director
   - b. Adult Leader
   - c. Youth Leader
   - d. Children's Leader
   - e. Preschool Leader
   - f. Growth Leader
   - g. MasterLife Coordinator

C. EVANGELISM COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.
2. Program Areas
   - a. Church evangelism committees development
   - b. Evangelism strategy development
   - c. Mass evangelism
   - d. Personal evangelism
   - e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
   - f. Metropolitan evangelism
   - g. Specialized evangelism
   - h. Renewal evangelism
   - i. Evangelistic prospect discovery
3. Members
   - a. Evangelism Director
   - b. Personal Evangelism Director
   - c. Mass Evangelism Director
   - d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

D. MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in the establishment, development, and improvement of church media library services.
2. Objective

   To provide media, media services and education in the use of media to assist the churches in the achievement of its mission.

3. Members
    a. Media Library Director
    b. Associate Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Program Chairperson
    e. Media Education Director
    f. Technical Processes Consultant
    g. Associational Librarian
    h. BTN Representative

E. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to lead the Association in its local missions activities.
2. Program Areas
    a. Church Missions Committee Development
    b. Missions Survey and Analysis
    c. New Work
    d. Language Missions
    e. Church and Community Ministries
    f. Chaplaincy Ministries
    g. Interfaith Witness
    h. Black Church Relations
    i. Special Mission Ministries
3. Members
    a. Missions Development Director
    b. Church Missions Committees Development Director
    c. Missions Survey Director
    d. Chaplaincy Ministries Director
    e. Christian Life Director
    f. Church and Community Ministries Director
    g. Cooperative Ministries Director
    h. New Work Director
    i. Ex officio Members
        1) WMU Mission Action Director
        2) Brotherhood Missions Activities Director
        3) Sunday School Council Representative
4. Component Councils
    a. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
        1) The principal function is to provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, industry and the military personnel and their families.
        2) Program Areas
            a. Hospital Chaplaincy
            b. Institutional Chaplaincy
            c. Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
            d. Military Chaplaincy
        3) Members
            a. Chaplaincy Ministries Development Director
            b. Volunteer Chaplaincy Opportunities Coordinator

- b. Christian Life Council
  - 1) Objectives
    - a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
    - b. To help churches apply the Gospel to all areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
    - c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethcial concerns
  - 2) Program Areas
    - a. Family Life
    - b. Race relations
    - c. Christian citizenship
    - d. Hunger
    - e. Other special moral concerns
  - 3) Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)
- c. Church and Community Ministries Council
  - 1) The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need
  - 2) Program Areas
    - a. Blind and Deaf Ministries
    - b. Criminal Justice
    - c. Crisis Ministries
    - d. Handicapped Persons
    - e. Hunger and Housing Ministries
    - f. International Ministries
    - g. Literacy Missions
    - h. Ministries with Senior Adults
    - i. Ministries with Single Adults
  - 3) Members
    - a. Church and Community Ministries Director
    - b. Blind and Deaf Ministries Coordinator
    - c. Criminal Justice Coordinator
    - d. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
    - e. Handicapped Ministries Coordinator
    - f. Hunger and Housing Ministries Coordinator
    - g. International Ministries Coordinator
    - h. Literacy Missions Coordinator
    - i. Senior Ministries Coordinator
    - j. Singles Ministries Coordinator
- d. Cooperative Ministries Council
  - 1) Objectives
    - a. To encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association
    - b. To determine priority needs and concerns, to devise programs, and to carry out plans of action proposed by the Cooperative Ministries Council and participating churches

        - 2) Members
    - e. New Work Council
        - 1) The principal function is to discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting missions/churches and for developing new congregations.
        - 2) Objectives
            - a. To survey New Work needs and determine areas for church starts
            - b. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
            - c. To secure needed resources (personnel and financial) for new church starts
            - d. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts
            - e. To provide training for Bible study fellowship leaders
            - f. To provide training, guidance and counsel for sponsoring groups for new church starts
        - 3) Members
            - a. Director
            - b. Church Starting Leader
            - c. New Congregational Development Leader
            - d. Dan River Mission Coordinator
            - e. Korean Mission Coordinator
            - f. Spanish Mission Coordinator

G. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL
- 1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.
- 2. Objectives
    - a. To provide musical experiences in associational meetings
    - b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
    - c. To witness and minister through music
- 3. Members
    - a. Music Director
    - b. Assistant Music Director
    - c. Secretary
    - d. Special Project Directors
    - e. Age-group Coordinators

H. PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL
- 1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the development of pastoral ministries.
- 2. Program Areas
    - a. Pastoral ministries
    - b. Ordination
    - c. Deacon ministries
    - d. Vocational guidance
    - e. Church Administration Services
    - f. Church Weekday Education
- 3. Members
    - a. Pastoral Ministries Director
    - b. Ordination Council Chairman
    - c. Deacons Ministries Coordinator

    - d. Vocational Guidance Coordinator
    - e. Church Administration Services Coordinator
    - f. Church Weekday Education Coordinator
  - 4. Component Councils
    - a. Ordination Council
      - 1) The principal function of the Ordination Council is to assist the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
      - 2) Members
    - b. Deacon Ministries Council
      - 1) The principal function is . . . .
      - 2) Members

I. RECREATION COUNCIL

  - 1. Principal Functions
    - a. Assist churches in providing recreation methods, materials, services and experiences that will enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church.
    - b. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use recreation in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
    - c. Provide actual recreation services and experiences
  - 2. The program areas include: Recreation methods, materials, services and experiences that propose to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission, purpose and objectives of the Association, including conferences and workshops and events themselves in social recreation, sports, games, drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, and therapeutic recreation.
  - 3. Members
    - a. Recreation Director
    - b. Coordinators of softball and basketball
    - c. Coordinators of other recreation/sports activities (e.g., social recreation, games, drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, therapeutic, age-group recreation.)

J. SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

  - 1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
  - 2. Program Areas
    - a. Curriculum design
    - b. Administrative Services
    - c. Faculty enlistment
    - d. Promotion
  - 3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Treasurer
    - c. Registrar
    - d. Secretary
    - e. Others/to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

K. STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

  - 1. The principal function is to assist churches and the Association in the development of individual and corporate stewardship.

2. The program content is to emphasize the Biblical teachings on stewardship and to raise the level of individual and corporate stewardship in light of those teachings.
3. Members
   - a. Stewardship Director
   - b. Stewardship Development Coordinator
   - c. Cooperative Program Promotion Coordinator
   - d. Associational Program Promotion Coordinator
   - e. Special Missions Promotion Coordinator
   - f. Consultants for the Stewardship Programs

L. STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

1. Principal Functions
   - a. Assist the program of Baptist Student Ministries at the colleges and the local churches within the area
   - b. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12 and college
   - c. Provide continuing training for workers with college students and students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches as well as the college students on the campuses in the area.
3. Leaders
   - a. Director
   - b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

M. SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administrative activities, consultations, program interpretation, and cooperative projects.
2. The objective is to assist Sunday School Leadership in churches to:
   - a. Reach persons for Bible study
   - b. Teach the Bible
   - c. Witness to persons about Christ; and after profession of faith in Christ, lead them into church membership and further Christian growth
   - d. Minister to Sunday School members and non-members
   - e. Lead members to worship
3. Leaders
   - a. Sunday School Director
   - b. Adult Director
   - c. Youth Director
   - d. Children's Director
   - e. Preschool Director
   - f. Outreach Director
   - g. Teaching Improvement Director
   - h. Vacation Bible School Director
   - i. Special Ministries Director
4. ASSIST Team
   - a. The principal function of the ASSIST Team is . . . .
   - b. The program content of the ASSIST Team is . . . .
   - c. Leaders:

N. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (WMU) COUNCIL

1. The principal function of the WMU Council is to assist churches in promoting missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.
2. Objectives
   a. To teach missions
   b. To engage in mission action and personal witnessing
   c. To support missions
3. Leaders
   a. WMU Director
   b. Assistant WMU Director
   c. Secretary
   d. Language Director
   e. Enlargement Director
   f. Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director
   g. Baptist Women's Director
   h. Baptist Young Women's Director
   i. Acteens Director
   j. Girls in Action Director
   k. Mission Friends Director

IX. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in PMBA Operations Manual.

A. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

This committee performs administrative or executive functions for the Association as assigned.

1. Duties:
   a. To serve the Executive Board or the Association in specific, delegated or assigned matters
   b. To take action as needed in emergencies within the policy framework of the Association or Executive Board
   c. To establish the agenda for Executive Board meetings and promote attendance at such meetings
   d. To recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee
2. Members
   a. Immediate Past Moderator
   b. Moderator
   c. Vice-Moderator
   d. Clerk
   e. Assistant Clerk
   f. Treasurer
   g. Assistant Treasurer
   h. Communications Committee Chairperson
   i. Constitution Committee Chairperson
   j. Finance Committee Chairperson
   k. Long-Range Planning Committee Chairperson
   l. Nominating Committee Chairperson

m. Personnel Committee Chairperson
n. Three at-large members elected from the Executive Board for a three-year term on a rotational basis

B. AUDIT COMMITTEE

The committee is responsible for having the financial records audited annually. Its duties are:

1. To select the independent auditor;
2. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

C. COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

The committee designs, implements and evaluates an effective program of communications for the Association. Its duties are:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Emphasis Week promotion plan;
2. To foster mutually beneficial relationships with secular media in the community;
3. To develop and implement a total communications plan to and from the churches;
4. To provide communications assistance to the churches;
5. To develop an effective communications plan with various groups in the area.

D. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, Bylaws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;
2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

E. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the New Work Council and the Fellowship Council. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

F. FINANCE COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget which is based upon the plans of the various programs and ministries of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

G. HISTORY COMMITTEE

The committee gathers, preserves and interprets historical records of the life and work of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To work with the clerk, assistant clerk and other leaders of the Association in gathering and preserving past records;
2. To assist in recording current activities of the Association;
3. To communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to leaders of the Association and affiliating churches;
4. To use historical facts and documents to challenge the Association to accomplish its purpose and objectives;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials;
6. To encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history.

H. LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining its strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them. Its duties are:

1. To monitor the needs and opportunities of the churches;
2. To provide updated information to the churches and to the programs of the Association;
3. To recommend annual planning guidelines for the Association;
4. To review and make recommendations regarding the coordinated plan in reference to planning guidelines for the Association;
5. To recommend modifications in the organizational structure of the Association in order to help fulfill the purpose and objectives of the Association;
6. To lead the Association to conduct strategic planning about every five (5) years.

I. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Administrative Committee the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To distribute leadership personnel according to the priority needs of the Association;
4. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
5. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
6. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or workgroups as requested.

J. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The committee asists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association in session. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;

3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

K. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisior;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

L. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association.

X. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. GENERAL PROFESSIONAL STAFF

All general professional staff members should retain the "three-dimensional model" of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director of Missions and the Personnel Committee, to the Executive Board and the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT STAFF

The administrative support staff is primarily clerical and serves the general professional staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

C. VOLUNTEER STAFF

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the general professional staff of the Association.

XI. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the PMBA Operations Manual.

XII. REVISIONS

The Bylaws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration; proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members and clerks of the affiliating churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 21, 1986

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Spring Meeting

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
King, North Carolina
April 26, 1987

Carlton Mitchell, Moderator
Wilson Harmon, Vice Moderator
Richard Groves, Clerk

Richard Hicks, Chairman
Order of Business Committee
Philip Mitchell, Music Director

"Let the Redeemed of the Lord..."

2:30 PM Reception in Fellowship Hall
3:15 PM Pre-Service Concert .... Brass Ensemble
3:30 PM Call to Worship .... "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It"
Invocation .... Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Call to Order .... Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Seating of Messengers .... Richard Groves, Wake Forest
Recognition of Special Guests .... Jim Hamblen, Winston-Salem First
Order of Business Approval .... Richard Hicks, Edgewood
Welcome by the Host Church .... Eddie Brackett, King First
Music .... "Festival Piece"
King First Baptist Church Choir
Testimony .... Ralph Cannon, Konnoak
"What I have seen and experienced in Pilot Mountain Baptist Association"
Congregational Hymn No. 277 ...... "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"
Reports and Recommendations
  Election of New Officers and Leaders .... Calvin Knight, Knollwood
  Resource Center .... Ed Collette, Winston-Salem First
Congregational Hymn No. 295 .... "O Zion, Haste"
Prayer .... Bill Pope, Mount Olive
Offering of Praise and Thanksgiving
Music .... "O How I Love Jesus" by Wagner;
"Here Am I, Send Me" by Beck
King First Baptist Church Choir
Message : "THEN SAY SO" ...... Enoch Booth, Guilford Baptist Church
Scripture: Matthew 28:16-20
Hymn of Commitment No. 283 .... "Rescue the Perishing"
Dedication Prayer .... Jim Hamblen
Choral Benediction .... "Here Am I, Send Me" (Purifoy)
Music Directors Ensemble

"...Say So!"

Exhibit of available resources for Evangelism in the local church

Proceedings

1987 Spring Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
King, North Carolina
April 26, 1987

1. The meeting began with the singing of "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It." Rev. Ray Hamilton (Konnoak) offered the invocation.

2. Carlton Mitchell (Wake Forest), moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Richard Groves (Wake Forest), clerk, moved that all persons elected messengers from the churches be seated as messengers to the Spring Meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and approved.

4. Jim Hamblen, executive director, recognized and expressed appreciation to the messengers from the churches. He reported that Leon Rice, member and former deacon at Knollwood, had died on the evening of April 25 and that Joan Philley, wife of Alfred Philley, pastor of Friendship, died on Good Friday. He also asked for prayers for June and Ann Ferguson in the illness of Ralph Ferguson and reported on the condition of Lewis Ludlum. He then asked for a moment of silent prayer for these persons and their families.

5. Richard Hicks (Edgewood), chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved that the printed order of business be accepted, with the deletion of the choral benediction. The motion was seconded and approved.

6. Eddie Brackett, pastor, welcomed the gathered messengers to the First Baptist Church of King. The choir of First Baptist Church, accompanied by a brass ensemble, presented the special music, "Festival Piece."

7. Ralph Cannon, designated "elder statesman of the association" by Moderator Carlton Mitchell, shared "What I have seen and experienced in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association." Mr. Cannon, who came to Southside in 1956, told of experiences related to Hayes Home and the acceptance of Wake Forest Baptist Church into the Association. He also shared recollections of Lewis Ludlum, a friend and co-worker. Looking back on thirty years of ministry in the Pilot Mountain Association, Mr. Cannon said, "I have seen many changes in the Association, but I haven't fought all of them."

8. The messengers sang, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

9. Calvin Knight, chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the committee's report, adding the following names: Credentials Committee chairman, John Lawrence (Oaklawn); History Committee chairman, Lewis Ludlum; and Order of Business Committee chairman, Charles Hutchins (Rural Hall First). (Copy attached) The report was approved.

10. Jim Hamblen, in the absence of Ed Collette, reported on the progress of the Resource Center. He announced that Mr. Collette has asked Boyce Wilson to serve temporarily as head of the committee. Mr. Hamblen reviewed what has happened with regard to the Resource Center since last summer: in August four bids were received, each from $104,000 - $125,000 more than the committee considered acceptable, and, therefore, each was rejected; the lowest bidder was asked to renegotiate, but this effort was unsuccessful; D.J. Redding was asked to work with the subcontractors and submit

a negotiated bid. To date, he has found where, roughly, $60,000 can be saved and is gathering bids from subcontractors. There will be a special called meeting of the Association when a contract is ready for presentation.

11. Jim Hamblen announced that the "Church Starting Probe," scheduled for May 6-7, has been moved to the fall, due to scheduling difficulties with the outside Church Extension consultants. The Probe will be conducted to determine the best sites for new churches.

12. Carlton Mitchell, moderator, announced that Ralph Ferguson had just died. He asked Bill Pope (Mt. Olive), who was to lead in the offertory prayer, to remember the Fergusons in his prayer.

13. The messengers sang, "O Zion, Haste," and Rev. Mr. Pope led in the offertory prayer. The offering went to the Resource Center.

14. The choir of King First Baptist Church, accompanied by the brass ensemble, presented "O How I Love Jesus" and "Here Am I, Send Me."

15. Ray Hamilton (Konnoak) introduced the preacher for the meeting, Enoch Booth, until recently pastor of the Unity Baptist Church and presently pastor of the Guilford Baptist Church, noting that the focus of the spring meeting was on evangelism. Using Matthew 28:16-20 as a text, Rev. Mr. Booth preached a sermon titled, "Then Say So." He said that in the Great Commission Jesus (1) assured the disciples of His authority, (2) gave them a commission, and (3) promised them His presence. At the conclusion of the sermon Rev. Mr. Booth extended an invitation to recommitment to preaching the Gospel. Numerous persons responded by coming forward and kneeling in prayer. Members of the Evangelism Committee served as counselors as the messengers sang, "Rescue the Perishing."

16. Jim Hamblen led in the prayer of dedication.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Groves, Clerk

Proceedings

Special Called Meeting

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

July 30, 1987

1. Carlton Mitchell, moderator, called the special called meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to order. Phil Mitchell led in the singing of "We're Marching to Zion," with Ed Locke playing the piano. Billy Moreland read Matthew 9:35ff and I Thessalonians 2:4ff and spoke briefly on the importance of sharing one's faith in Christ with others and training others to do so as well. Mr. Moreland then led in prayer.

2. Mr. Mitchell explained that Jim Hamblen was speaking at Glorietta, fulfilling a long-standing obligation, and, therefore, would be unable to attend the meeting. He gave a brief history of the planning of the Resource Center, noting that there had been talk of such a building to house the association offices for twenty years, but that planning had begun three years ago when committees began their work and churches were asked to pledge their support. He noted that originally it had been hoped that it would be pos-

sible to break ground during the centennial year of the association, but that proved not to be possible. A restudying of the project in the past couple of months had made it possible to proceed at the present time.

3. Mr. Mitchell recognized Ed Collette, who spoke for and expressed gratitude to the other members of the Building Committee (Warren Carr, Marion Rector, Marjorie Turner, Boyce Wilson, Troy Wood, Vonnie Wood). Mr. Collette made the following motion:

"The Executive Board recommends that Pilot Mountain Baptist Association approve the construction of the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center as follows:

1. The basic contract cost of $435,045;
2. The cost of extra footing, if necessary, in excess of three feet in width;
3. The cost of reinforcing underground wall at a maximum cost of $6,300;
4. A contingency fund of $10,000 to be used for changes as deemed necessary by the Building Committee;
5. To authorize the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association officers to contract with D.J. Redding Co., Inc. for this construction.

(The preceding motion contained two corrections of the printed motion which was made available at the meeting: the figure $435,245 was changed to $435,045 and "if necessary" was omitted from number 3. The latter change was made, Mr. Collette explained, because an agreement had just been reached that additional cost of reinforcing the footing would be necessary.)

Billy Moreland seconded the motion. Mr. Collette reviewed the history of the planning process. In the summer of 1986 four contractors submitted bids on the plans which had been prepared. The bids, which ranged from $503,000 to $519,000, were considered too high by the Building Committee. An effort was made to negotiate with the lowest bidder and the architect regarding plans and specifications. The result was a lower bid, but the functional nature of the building was changed so much that the committee chose not to pursue that course. Instead, the committee asked the Executive Board for permission to build the Resource Center on a cost-plus basis. The Executive Board granted permission, but, before the committee could move in that regard, the name of D.J. Redding was suggested as a possible builder. The committee contacted Mr. Redding, who said he would bid on the building on a contract basis but not on a cost-plus basis. Mr. Redding suggested several changes in the plans and specifications and submitted a bid of $435,045, with $6,300 added (as of this meeting) for reinforcing underground walls.

Richard Hicks asked Mr. Collette to explain the major changes which Mr. Redding had suggested. Mr. Collette listed the following changes:

1. eliminating the folding doors on the first floor, saving $10,000;
2. changing the truss system on the first and second floors from steel to wooden trusses, saving $18,000;
3. using masonry for the first floor and brick veneer and 2 x 6's elsewhere rather than masonry all the way up;
4. adding insulation between the first and second floors, a long-run savings but an additional $1,400 initially;
5. using white pine inside doors rather than birch.

Mark Corts asked for (1) the worse case scenario regarding the cost of extra footing, (2) the total footage of the building, and (3) cost per square foot. Mr. Collette responded by saying that the extra cost for footing would be no more than $5,000, that there would be 6,000 square feet finished on the first and second floor and 2,000 unfinished on the third floor, and that the cost per square foot would be $73.50 considering only the finished footage and $55.00 considering finished and unfinished footage.

Ralph Scales asked whether the committee was satisfied that the negotiated contract had not cost anything in terms of quality in the building. Mr. Collette said that the only loss was in eliminating the partitions on the first floor. He added that the architect agreed with all changes that had been made.

Mr. Mitchell asked for all those in favor of the motion to stand. The vote was unanimous in favor of the motion.

4. Mr. Mitchell recognized Charlie Turner, who made the following motion on behalf of the Finance Committee and the Executive Board:

> "The Executive Board recommends the authorization to borrow up to $200,000 to complete construction and which will include such items as equipment, furnishings, landscaping, and any other costs which may arise."

The motion was seconded. Mr. Turner reported that as of July 31, 1987, the association had $212,359.66 in cash, plus $116,673.39 in pledges from churches and $1,950 in pledges from individuals. In addition, $3,973.48 is yet to be received from sale of land. By the end of next year, when pledges should be in, the association should have $334,956.53. The proposed loan would be used to cover expenses over that amount. Mr. Turner explained that the association presently has a construction loan with Southern National which provides authorization to borrow up to $250,000. The proposed loan would take the place of that loan. The proposed loan would be open-ended, with the association taking money as it needs and repaying when donations come in. The association would be required to pay only interest (prime plus ½ percent) until pay off on July 1, 1989.

Mark Corts asked about the anticipated costs of furnishings and landscaping. Mr. Collette said that no decision had been made in that regard and that the committee preferred to wait until the building was built before those decisions would be made. Mr. Turner added that the $200,000 would more than cover all such costs. Billy Moreland asked whether the present furniture and equipment would be moved to the new building. Mr. Turner acknowledged differences of opinion on that matter and said a decision would have to be made by the Properties Committee.

Gerald Hewitt asked about the authority for the $250,000 loan as well as the proposed $200,000 loan. Mr. Turner said that in September, 1986, the Executive Board had asked the Finance Committee to secure commitments from area banks. The figure of $250,000 had been arbitrarily chosen at the time. The loan was secured with Southern National and renewed in March, 1987. The committee now feels that $200,000 will be adequate.

Mark Corts asked whether the motion granted the Finance Committee permission to negotiate a permanent loan after July 1, 1989. Mr. Turner replied that it did not; the committee would come back to the Executive Board for further permission. Mr. Corts moved that the original motion be amended to read:

> "The Executive Board recommends the authorization to borrow up to $200,000 from Southern National Bank at prime rate plus ½ percent in the form of a construction loan due on or before July 1, 1989, to complete construction and which will include such items as equipment, furnishings, landscaping, and any other costs which may arise."

Paul Williams seconded the motion.

Gerald Hewitt asked whether a construction loan could be used for furnishings, landscaping, etc. Mr. Turner said that there was no problem using the loan in that manner.

The amendment passed unanimously.

Mr. Mitchell asked all persons who favored the amended motion to stand. The vote was unanimous in favor of the motion.

The messengers expressed with applause their appreciation to the various committees which had worked on the planning process.

J.L. Wilson asked about the beginning and ending dates of construction. Mr. Collette said that construction could begin within two weeks and that work would be completed within 10-12 months.

5. A motion was made that the special called meeting adjourn. The motion was seconded and approved.

6. Phil Mitchell led in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." Richard Hicks led in closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Groves, Clerk

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

102nd Annual Session

KNOLLWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1987

Carlton Mitchell,
Moderator
Richard Groves, Clerk

Richard Hicks, Chairman
Order of Business Committee
Philip Mitchell, Music Director

Theme: *Volunteers in Missions*

Exhibits and Fellowship - 2:15 p.m.	Fellowship Hall

AFTERNOON SESSION 3:00 - 5:00 p.m.

Instrumental Prelude	
The Session Convened	Carlton Mitchell
Hymn No. 463	"Forward Through the Ages"
Reading of God's Word and Prayer	Ginny Britt
Seating of the Messengers	Richard Groves
Adoption of the Program	Richard Hicks
Words of Welcome from the Host Church	Jack Noffsinger
Recognition of Guests	Jim Hamblen
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	Charles Storey
Hymn No. 283	"The Solid Rock"
Reports and Recommendations:	
Financial Report	David Ward
1988 Budget Presentation	Charlie Turner
Adoption of Calendar	Jim Hamblen
Nominating Committee	Calvin Knight
Constitution Committee	M.M. Goss
Long Range Planning Committee	Boyce Wilson
Hymn No. 457	"Send The Light"
Baptist Men	Marion Rector

Resource Center	Ed Collette
Other Reports	
Special Music	Charles Storey
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association:	
What I Have Seen and Experienced"	J.W. Angell
A Call to Remembrance and Benediction	Ed Christman
Adjournment of the Afternoon session	

FELLOWSHIP MEAL

EVENING SESSION 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

Handbell Concert	Handbell Choir
(Ardmore, College Park, Knollwood, Clemmons First, and Northwest)	
Hymn No. 440	"Hark, The Voice of Jesus Calling"
Reading of God's Word and Prayer	Charles Tabor
Recognition of Special Guests and New Ministers	Jim Hamblen
Recommendation from Credentials Committee	John Lawrence
Cornerstone Baptist Church	
Hymn No. 191	"We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"
Prayer	John Lawrence

PEOPLE: VOLUNTEERS IN MISSIONS
Going...That All May Hear

A special music presentation recognizing those who give of themselves, here and abroad, to reach our world for Jesus Christ

PREPARING to tell a loveless world that God Himself is love...

"I'll Tell It Now" PMBA Mass Choir

This section features a narrative which recognizes our PMBA Councils, Committees, and Officers, whose work helps make missions happen through our association.

SHOWING others the love of Jesus...

"Precious in God's Sight" PMBA Mass Choir

This section features a narrative which recognizes those who are involved in the local service organizations (i.e., Crisis Control, Habitat, "CONTACT," Meals on Wheels, et al)

GOING to peopel who need to know Jesus...

"That All May Hear" PMBA Mass Choir

This section features a narrative which recognizes all of those persons who have served as volunteers in missions through the various Baptist Boards and Agencies.

ALL SHARING together God's love...

"People to People" PMBA Mass Choir

(During the singing of this hymn, all volunteers will move from their seats to encircle the sanctuary and remain in place until the hymn is completed.)

The narration now directs the congregation to think about themselves as volunteers for missions, challenges them to become personally involved and moves them toward a time of commitment. (Those wishing to volunteer come forward during the choir singing.)

"Do You Really Care" PMBA Mass Choir
Prayer of Dedication and Benediction .... Carlton Mitchell
Adjournment of PMBA 102nd Annual Meeting

Proceedings

of the
102nd Annual Session
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

KNOLLWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1987

Theme: *"VOLUNTEERS IN MISSIONS"*

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Carlton Mitchell, moderator, called the 102nd annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to order. Philip Mitchell, music director, led the messengers in singing "Forward Through the Ages." Ginny Britt read from Isaiah 6, I Peter 4:8-11, and Matthew 20:25-28 and led in prayer.

2. Richard Groves, clerk, moved that all persons who were registered or who would be registered be seated as messengers to the 102nd annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion was seconded by Boyce Wilson and approved.

3. Richard Hicks, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved that the printed program be adopted as the official order of business. The motion was seconded by Boyce Wilson and approved.

4. Jack Noffsinger, pastor of the Knollwood Baptist Church, welcomed the messengers on behalf of the host church. He noted that Knollwood Baptist Church was begun by the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in 1957 with the constitution service being held at First Baptist Church. He reflected briefly on his 30-year ministry at Knollwood and among the churches of the association.

5. Jim Hamblen, director of missions, recognized several special guests: those who were attending the Association Meeting for the first time; Mrs. Bertha Sneed, a member of Antioch Baptist Church, who was attending her 52nd consecutive association meeting; Calvin Knight and Gerald Hewitt, North Carolina Baptist Hospital; Jack Hoyle, Baptist Retirement Homes; Charles Storey, director of the Church Music Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Jim Hamblen also recognized Mack Goss and Sydney Goldfinch, each of whom has dedicated proceeds from their recently published books to the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center.

6. Philip Mitchell led the messengers in singing "The Solid Rock."

7. Carlton Mitchell recognized Helen Hutchins, who moved the approval of the treasurer's report (pg. 107). The motion was seconded by Ronnie Reynolds and approved. Helen Hutchins moved that the 1988 budget be approved. The motion was seconded and approved unanimously.

8. Wilson Harmon moved that the associational calendars for 1988-1990 (pg. 135) be approved. The motion was seconded by Richard Hicks and approved. Carlton Mitchell expressed his appreciation to the Coordinating Council for the work they had done on the calendars.

9. Calvin Knight, chairman of the Nominating Committee, added the following names to the Nominating Committee report (pg. 95): Bill Poole to Institutional Representatives; Jimmy Lancaster to the Recreation Council; Carol West and Bob Lattimore to the Nominating Committee. He moved the adoption of the report. Floyd Helms seconded the motion. The motion passed.

10. M.M. Goss, chairman of the Constitution Committee, noted the proposed changes in the constitution (pg. 89) as a matter of information to be acted on at a later date.

11. Boyce Wilson, chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee, moved that the association adopt the "Five Year Plan 1988-1992" and authorize and instruct the Coordinating Council to implement the plan. Bill Fryar seconded the motion. Boyce Wilson said that the association is one year into the five year plan adopted in October, 1986. He said that there had been some disappointments in the first year of implementation but that there had been successes in other areas, mentioning specifically the work of the Coordinating Council, the Evangelism Council, and several Ministries Councils. He said that in 1987-88 there will be a PROBE, which is an effort to discover the best sites for new work. The goal is that one mission will be constituted as a church by the fall of 1988. 1988-1989 will be the Year of the Laity with the Evangelism Council coordinating a Lay Evangelism Seminar, CWT and MasterLife. Boyce Wilson also underscored future work in Church Training, Sunday School, and WMU, and noted future personnel needs in the association. He read from Luke 14 and closed with an encouragement to messengers to volunteer time and energy to the work of the association.

Amis Daniel called attention to Goal 5 of the "Five Year Plan 1988-1992," which called for an "increased use of Camp Retreat by 5 additional congregations each year by 12/31/89." He said that the Executive Board had voted in September, 1987, that the association would cut off funds to Camp Retreat. There followed a general discussion of the history of the relationship between the association and Camp Retreat and the action of the Executive Board. Wilson Harmon said that the Executive Board had voted to discontinue funding Camp Retreat and moved that Goal 5 be deleted. The motion was seconded by Mack Goss. Richard Hicks said that the goal had been approved in 1986 and that he would not approve its deletion. Marion Rector, chairman of the Camp Retreat Committee, said that no funds had been provided for three years. Troy Hamrick said that the association had paid nearly $100 per month to a port-a-john supplier. Naomi Lewis said the association should use Camp Retreat or sell it. Jim Hamblen said that $5,120 had been spent on Camp Retreat (power bills, liability insurance, etc.), and that the Executive Board had said that the association would expend no more funds. The motion to delete Goal 5 from the "Five Year Plan 1988-1992" passed 66-61. The amended Long Range Planning Committee Report was approved unanimously.

Richard Hicks expressed concern for the future of Camp Retreat and moved that the Camp Retreat Committee make a study to determine how it might be used (whether to develop it or sell it) and report back to the association at the fall, 1988, meeting. Amis Daniel offered a substitute motion proposing that the officers of the association make the study rather than the Camp Retreat Committee, since the committee might be biased in favor of developing the Camp Retreat, whereas the officers would be more objective. Richard Hicks agreed to the substitute motion providing that the Camp Retreat Committee would have input into the study. Jim Hamblen said that in April, 1986, the Camp Retreat Committee had been asked to make such a study and report to the association in the fall of 1989. The current proposal would simply move that assignment up a year. The substitute motion was seconded and approved.

12. Marion Rector, chairman of the Brotherhood Council, called attention to the report on page 73 and announced that the annual North Carolina Baptist Men's convention would be held at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, November 6-8.

13. Boyce Wilson reported on the progress of the Resource Center (pg. 107), noting that ground had been broken.

14. Egbert Davis noted that the Nominating Committee report indicated that there is no institutional representative on the local board of the ACTS Network. He said that Wake Forest will be the subject of 26 special programs this year, that programs are now being listed in the local newspaper, and that the network is being carried close-circuit in Baptist Hospital. He moved that the Administrative Committee of the association "study ways and means of cooperating with the local ACTS Board to spread the Gospel through the use of television" and to report at the spring, 1988 session. Boyce Wilson seconded the motion. The motion was approved.

15. Ronnie Reynolds, chairman of the New Work Committee, pointed out that 46 percent of the association area is unchurched. He used maps to show where new housing is under construction or planned. He announced the PROBE which is planned for November 4-5 to determine where new churches are needed.

16. Charles Storey sang, "I Need Thee Every Hour."

17. J.W. Angell, professor of religion at Wake Forest University, spoke on "Pilot Mountain Baptist Association: What I Have Seen and Experienced." He said that he had preached in 33 of the churches in the association, that his great-great-great grandfather was a pastor in North Carolina 200 years ago, that his great-uncle was also a pastor. He said, "I have seen God at work in this association in the revelation of His will in many works of love."

18. Ed Christman, chaplain at Wake Forest University, led in "A Call to Remembrance and Benediction."

The afternoon session adjourned at 5:20.

EVENING SESSION

19. Handbells choirs from Ardmore, College Park, First Baptist of Clemmons, Knollwood, and Northwest played "O Worship the King"; "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross"; and "A Mighty Fortress is Our God."

20. Philip Mitchell led the congregation in singing "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling."

21. Charles Tabor read selections from Luke 4, Psalm 23 and Matthew 6 and led in prayer.

22. Jim Hamblen recognized the new ministers and staff members in the association. He introduced Philip Mitchell, Ty Talton, and Mike Apple, who created the pageant, "People: Volunteers in Missions."

23. John Lawrence, chairman of the Credentials Committee, read from the constitution of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association the regulations regarding accepting a church under the watchcare of the association. On behalf of the Credentials Committee, he moved that the Cornerstone Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion was seconded. John Lawrence recounted how the committee had met with members of the church on numerous occasions during the year, discussing theological issues and matters of church polity. He introduced Charles Martin, pastor of the Cornerstone Baptist Church, who said that the church had been constituted in April, 1987 and that the current membership is 132. The church is located on High Point Road in the Union Cross community. The motion was approved enthusiastically.

24. Philip Mitchell led the messengers in singing "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound." John Lawrence led in prayer.

25. The pageant "People: Volunteers in Missions" was presented.

26. Carlton Mitchell led in closing prayer.

The meeting was adjourned at 8:30.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Groves, Clerk

Reports

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

Brotherhood

Pilot Mountain Association's Brotherhood Council's purpose is to involve men and boys in missions. We are aware of a number of people and church groups in our association going to Togo, Caswell, Topsail Beach Mission, and Corner Stone Baptist Church in the Piedmont Association. We appreciate the commitment to missions these men and boys have shown in bringing men to God through Christ.

The Brotherhood Commission has produced new literature to strengthen the Brotherhood organization. Self-study guides are available in the Training Series publications. Leadership Diplomas are available for those engaged in self-study. We are available to help you gain the "know-how" resources.

On August 31, 1987, we held a Leadership Training Session at Oaklawn Baptist Church. Marion Rector conducted the Brotherhood, church staff, and pastors sessions. About fifty men attended this workshop sponsored by Brotherhood and WMU.

We have three new group organizations: High School Baptist Young Men, Baptist Young Men (ages 18-34) and Collegiate Baptist. Literature and resources are available.

Submitted by:
Odell Childress, Director

Royal Ambassadors

PMBA RA's were busy the past year. Emphasis was placed on organizing at the associational level in order to give more support and strength to the RA chapters at the church level. We had three new RA Chapters formed during the year. This brought the total number of churches with RA chapters to 43 for the association.

The following events were organized in order to meet the goals of the association:

November 3, 1986 - Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors Mission Rally was held at Calvary Baptist Church. A banquet format with entertainment, testimony by two Wake Forest University athletes, and a presentation by three former RA's on their mission trip to Togo, West Africa, highlighted the evening. Approximately 175 men and boys attended the rally.

March 7, 1987 - Our annual crusader car competition and mission fair exhibit was held at Becks Baptist. Approximately 85 boys entered cars and a mission exhibit which depicted how Southern Baptists are involved in missions at home and abroad.

May 22, 1987 - Hanging Rock State Park was the site of our associational camparama. Eighty boys and dads participated in an overnight campout, which also included campcraft demonstrations, getting to know other RA's from the association, competitive games, and campsite judging.

Our annual associational track meet was cancelled this past year due to no facilities available, but plans are to have it this year.

Submitted by:
Robert Kelley, RA Director

Chaplaincy Ministries Council

During this past year this Council has met four times with an in-depth look at the needs of chaplaincy ministry and how to meet those needs.

In our report last year we indicated a survey had been made of 29 institutions and agencies to determine the need for chaplains. It was obvious that all had volunteers from churches providing worship services and Sunday School, but few had the necessary chaplaincy ministry.

During this year our primary task has been to locate and train ministers and lay people willing to give a few hours each week to help meet this need. We sent a letter to more than 300 ministers and lay people asking them to indicate on a return card if they would be willing to participate. We had a very small number responding positive and even fewer attending the training session that was provided.

During the coming year it will be necessary for our Council to make a different approach to meet this need.

Submitted by:
W.T. Hendrix, Director

Christian Life Council

The Christian Life Council has had a joyful year with three workshops: drug abuse led by Larry Freeman, Parenting by Grace led by Bob Newton; and a Singles Ministry Workshop October 1 led by Joann Wright, Jim Ballard, and Charles Smith with 48 in attendance.

We have purchased four videos and they are available in the associational office for anyone who wants to check them out:

(1) The Layman Talks about Marriage and the Christian Home
(2) The Game America is Losing: Sports, Values, and Family
(3) Youth at Risk: Teenage Suicide
(4) Success in Marriage (a series in three parts) by Charles Petty

If you have a definite area of moral concern, please let the associational office or someone on the Christian Life Council know and we will try to gather information about that matter and make it available to the churches.

Please continue to pray for this Council.

Submitted by:
Glendora Epperson, Director

Church and Community Ministries Council

The Church and Community Ministries Council continually looks for opportunities to involve the churches of Pilot Mountain Association in ministry. We are pleased to report the following Mission Projects that we engaged in last year:

- Multi-Family Housing Conference - This was a regional conference cosponsored by PMBA and Baptist State Convention. Fifty attended.
- Ministries Awareness Conference - There were representatives from 22 local agencies displaying ministry opportunities in our area.
- Multi-Family Housing Ministries Conference - This conference was for churches of Forsyth County. The program included representatives from Downtown Church Center, Crisis Control Ministry, Senior Services, Contact and PMBA. It was videotaped by ACTS.
- Backyard Bible Clubs - Our summer missionary was Debra McDowell. We had 12 clubs with 13 sponsoring churches. A total of 250 children were enrolled with 52 professions of faith.
- Tanglewood Ministry - Summer missionary was Sandy Brown. This program involved 250 campers in worship and other activities. Many churches shared in this ministry by providing programs and refreshments. A total of 150 Bibles were distributed through the Backyard Bible Clubs and Tanglewood Ministry.
- Self-Help Crafts - Crafts from Third-World countries were displayed at the Ministries Awareness Conference. Following this, four of our churches had their own Self-Help Crafts promotion. Union Grove, as part of their World Hunger Offering promotion raised $1,400 in crafts sales and also received an offering of $1,475, the largest in their history.
- Literacy - The Council has been actively involved in organizing a Forsyth County Literacy Council. A Conversational English Class was begun for internationals and refugees.
- Adult Mentally Handicapped Retreat - This one day retreat was the third one sponsored by our association. There were 93 present this year - 63 mentally handicapped persons and 30 workers.

Submitted by:
Peggy Conrad, Director

Church Training

During the past year emphasis in Church Training was given to the Children's Bible Drills and publicity of the MasterLife Seminars at Caraway Conference Center. We had an increase in Children's Bible Drill participation, with special thanks to Mrs. Natalie Birdsong Johanson, who has served as children's specialist for Church Training for the past three years.

Mike Willard, pastor consultant for Church Training, encouraged attendance at the MasterLife Seminars. Several of our pastors and staff participated in this meaningful week of overview of materials, and sample sessions. Our association assisted pastors and staff with a $50.00 scholarship for the first ten requests.

We look forward to continued good work as Rev. Eddie Brackett comes to assume the role of Church Training Director. His capable leadership will bring great things to the Church Training organization of Pilot Mountain Association.

Submitted by:
Philip Wagoner, Director

Cooperative Ministries Council

As one of the Missions Development Councils, the Cooperative Ministries Council is intended to encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association. The council seeks to determine needs and plan programs to enhance the relationships of participating churches.

Our immediate goal is to increase fellowship events and to facilitate relationships across barriers that separate us. Ministers of both Associations now meet in December and May for worship and fellowship. It is our hope to build growing relationships between individuals and churches in the coming months.

May the call of Christ, and not crisis, challenge us to growth in race relationships by the power of His Holy Spirit.

Submitted by:
Charles Edwards, Director

Evangelism Council

The Evangelism Council of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association exists for the purpose of assisting and encouraging churches of our association in their evangelism efforts. It is our belief that the Council is well prepared to lead and assist our churches in evangelism.

A major emphasis of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1988-89 will be THE YEAR OF THE LAITY. Baptists believe that all Christians, clergy and laypeople, are responsible for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The 1988-89 year will be one of special emphasis on the role of laypeople in the work of the Lord and His church. Therefore, much of the work of the Evangelism Council in 1988 will be in preparation for the YEAR OF THE LAITY, which will begin October 1, 1988.

Some of the Council's plans for 1988 include:

(1) Assisting in a MasterLife program right here in our Association.
(2) Hosting an Evangelism Practicum led by Southeastern Seminary.
(3) Planning the Annual Spring Session of our Association in which evangelism will be emphasized. Dr. Avery Willis will be our special guest for this session.
(4) Encouraging and assisting at least ten churches to begin Evangelism Committees.
(5) Planning a spiritual retreat for leaders/wives at Camp Caraway.

Your prayers are requested as the Evangelism Council becomes more and more involved in the work of evangelism in our association. If your church can use the advice or services of the Evangelism Council, we urge you to call on us.

Submitted by:
Ray Hamilton, Director

Media Library

PMBA was well represented this year at Media Library Week at Ridgecrest. Five persons representing three churches and the association spent a week in intensive study of library work.

Our annual state meeting was held at Camp Caraway in April. Many of our media library people were able to take advantage of this opportunity to further develop their skills. Representatives of the Sunday School Board led these classes.

TACMO had one request for help in establishing a new library this year. Thus, another of our member churches is well on its way to having a vital, active media library to help in its ministries.

Submitted by:
Helen Johnson, Director

Music Council

The Music Council planned and implemented some fine events over the past year to strengthen the work of our churches. At the 1986 Fall Meeting of the association, several adult choir members from our churches combined to present *2000 A.D.*, a cantata about missions and evangelism around the world. Over 80 adults joined to proclaim a moving message through music, which undergirded the report of the Long Range Planning Committee.

In December, seventy-seven youth choir members from several churches rehearsed and presented *Celebrate Life.* Jim Hawkins, member of the Church Music Staff of the Baptist Sunday School Board, did a marvelous job as guest director. The cantata was presented at Brendle Recital Hall on the campus of Wake Forest University.

The highlight of the spring was the Part-time/Volunteer Music Director Workshop. This time of training was designed specifically to meet the needs of both the trained and the novice Minister of Music. Mr. Tommy Keown, Associational/Small Church Consultant in the Church Music Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, was the leader. Enthusiasm was such that a similar workshop is being planned for the coming year.

In October of 1987 an Adult Choir Festival was conducted at Northwest Baptist Church. Along with the participation of the individual choirs, preparations were made for this year's Fall Meeting of the Association.

The Music Council of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association exists to plan, promote, and implement training events and corporate music experiences which strengthen the work of the Music Ministry in the local church. 1987-1988 looks to be an exciting and productive year as we seek to accomplish all that lies before us.

Submitted by:
Philip Mitchell, Director

Ordination Council

The Ordination Council has, at the request of various churches, examined eight candidates for the Gospel ministry. In every case the council was able to make a positive recommendation to the requesting church. The candidates were:

Bobby Touchton	January 1987	Ardmore Baptist Church
Ken Wilson	January 1987	Knollwood Baptist Church
Dalton Wesley King	February 1987	Westview Baptist Church
Jill Crainshaw	March 1987	Unity Baptist Church
Ann Fryar	April 1987	Macedonia Baptist Church
Manuel Urieta	September 1987	Union Grove Baptist Church
Steve Meriwether	October 1987	Knollwood Baptist Church
Ronnie Wood	October 1987	Danbury Baptist Church

The council is happy to be able to assist these churches and the association in this capacity.

Submitted by:
Wilson Harmon, Chairman

Recreation Council

Congratulations to the following participants and winners during the 1986-87 Youth Basketball Leagues and the 1987 Youth Coed Softball League:

Youth Basketball Leagues 1986-1987

GIRLS - Ardmore, Becks, Calvary Blue, Calvary White, College Park, Oaklawn
SENIOR BOYS - Ardmore, Becks, Calvary Blue, Calvary White, Clemmons, College Park, Lewisville, Mineral Springs, Oaklawn, Wake Forest, Winston-Salem First, Old Town, Glenn View
INTERMEDIATE BOYS - Ardmore, Becks, Calvary Blue, Calvary Gold, College Park, Oaklawn, Old Town, Winston-Salem First, Mineral Springs
JUNIOR BOYS - Becks, Calvary Blue, Calvary White, Old Town

Regular Season Awards

Girls	1st - Calvary Blue	2nd - Becks
Senior Boys	1st - Wake Forest	2nd - Oaklawn
Intermediate Boys	1st - Winston-Salem First	2nd - Calvary Blue
Junior Boys	1st - Becks	2nd - Calvary Gold

Tournament Awards

Girls	1st - Becks	2nd - Calvary Blue
Senior Boys	1st - Oaklawn	2nd - Winston-Salem First
Intermediate Boys	1st - Calvary Blue	2nd - Winston-Salem First
Junior Boys	1st - Becks	2nd - Calvary Gold

Youth Coed Softball 1987

TEAMS: Ardmore, Calvary Blue, Calvary Gold, Forest Hill, Konnoak, Mount Olive, Old Town, and Bethany

Regular Season Awards

Champs - Ardmore	Runner-up - Calvary Gold

Tournament Awards

Champs - Old Town	Runner-up - Ardmore

Pray that Pilot Mountain Baptist Association recreation will grow stronger in developing youth for Christ first, as well as teaching our youth how to play, compete, win, and, most of all, love in doing so.

Submitted by:
Recreation Council
Jack Thornton, Director

Sunday School

The Sunday School work of Pilot Mountain Association continues to grow in enthusiasm through our emphasis on growth through outreach and training. We truly believe that a church is as strong as its Sunday School! The Sunday School is a perfect network for involving its membership in reaching, teaching, and witnessing! We are "on mission" for reaching people, teaching the Bible, witnessing for Christ, ministering to needs, leading people to attend worship, and undergirding the church and denomination. These are the basic Sunday School tasks and are the major objective of your Sunday School Council and ASSISTeam.

Your Sunday School Council has met faithfully each month to undergird the plans and goals set in our annual retreat in May. We have worked closely with the Association's Long Range Planning Committee and have adopted specific goals for a five percent increase in enrollment, calling for each church to adopt a minimum goal of five percent increase in enrollment. Other goals include establishing outreach organizations in each Sunday School, outreach Bible study groups, the use of training modules in outreach, and evangelism, and a major emphasis in training through our spring and fall association training schools. In 1988 we will host a Growth Spiral Workshop and in 1989 a major Sunday School Growth campaign.

In March of 1987 our spring training school featured the Bible Teaching series for adults, youth, children and preschool leaders with additional courses offered in the Baptist Faith and Message, Outreach and Evangelism, the Church's Response to Drugs, and Directors of Church Training.

In June we conducted a "Sunday School Council Workshop" at Winston-Salem First. For our fall association training school on October 5 and 6, the Understanding series for adults, youth, children and preschool leaders was offered as well as conferences for Home Bound Departments, Cradle Roll, and Mentally Retarded. During "half-time," exhibits on resources and materials were on display.

Your Sunday School Council and ASSISTeam have achieved the Standard of Excellence for the second year in a row and are one of a small number of associations in our state to achieve this. This is due to a faithful and strong commitment, a gift of time and talent by your ASSISTeam, many of whom are state convention special age-group consultants and serve many times during the year in our state and other states. Several of us have had the privilege of serving as consultants to individual churches in the association this year to evaluate present and future development of Sunday School growth. We hope to receive more requests in the future. It is our dream that Pilot Mountain Association will soon be experiencing a great "Sunday School Revival"!

Submitted by:
Mitzi Moore, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

"GIFTED To Serve - Called To Act" has been our theme this year. We have attempted to lead women, girls and preschoolers to discover their God-given gifts, and then become involved in their world.

Leadership Conference on September 8, 1986, was attended by 266 leaders from 46 churches.

In order for pastors, spouses and church staff to understand better WMU plans for the year, a dinner was held at College Park October 27, 1986. One hundred six WMU leaders, pastors, spouses and staff members from 27 churches attended this event, which was coordinated by Thelma Ragsdale.

March 26, 1987, was a "red letter day" for us. In cooperation with Wake Forest University and Wake Forest Baptist Church, we had the privilege of spending "An Evening with Carolyn Weatherford." One hundred seventy-two persons from 36 churches heard Dr. Weatherford review WMU history and challenge us to continue to be "Laborers Together with God." Martha Royal presided at this event, and Baptist Women Council coordinated a beautiful reception in the Fellowship Hall at Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

Rural Hall First Baptist hosted the annual meeting April 6, 1987. Individuals from 28 churches were recognized for their volunteer service to their community and world. Speakers Shirley Bryant and Jean Cooper shared their ways of responding to God's call.

Under the leadership of Beverly Hamblen, Christmas was made a lot brighter for residents in prisons, Friendship House, Hawley House, Battered Women's Shelter, Juvenile Detention Home and nursing homes as mini-health kits compiled by WMU members in our association were distributed. Another Mission Action event was a shower and open house at Hawley House on August 6, 1987. WMU members "showered" the House with linens and household items. As usual, the response was overwhelming.

The year 1987/1988 will be the 100th anniversary for WMU. This year, Lois Whitaker, Centennial Chairperson, has been laying the ground work for this celebration.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women's World Day of Prayer in November of 1986 was held in three churches with 204 ladies from 46 churches attending.

Baptist Women Spring Mission Action Project was bed caddies and lap robes distributed to nursing homes. Serving on the BW Council were Georgie Kitchen, director, Joyce Love, Enan Baldwin, Judy Foster and Vickie Ward.

Tammy McKinney, BYW Director, reports one new organization. On March 9, 1987, a fellowship dinner with theme "Gifts Are for Giving" was held at Knollwood Baptist Church. Twenty women from five churches talked about gifts and how BYW can give them away by using them.

Thirteen Mission Friends leaders from nine churches met at Old Town Baptist Church on November 10, 1986, for a workshop on "Helping Others." Connie Dickens and Tha Park helped the leaders discover ways to involve preschoolers in mission action.

Acteen and GA leaders met together on February 12, 1987, to learn how to use available materials better.

"Accentuate the Positive" event on May 13, 1987 for Acteens and leaders was held at Kernersville First Baptist Church. The highlight was on "Accentuating Love," as 75 pairs of socks and other items were collected and sent to Frank Belvin to be used in Indian work in Oklahoma. Acteens brought desserts made from recipes from around the world. Forty-seven attended from 10 churches. Frances McDaniel is Acteen Director.

Jerie Sams, GA Director, reports a good time was had by all at GA Fun Day May 23, 1987, at Oaklawn Baptist Church. Program consisted of games, singing, missionary speaker, food and fellowship.

We on the Associational WMU Council strongly believe that WMU can help a church be what God wants her to be, and we are available to help when asked. Contact has been made with every church in our Association, and, once again, we have achieved "Distinguished" on Achievement Guide.

Submitted by,
Marjorie Turner, Director
Martha Royal, Assistant Director
Jean Cooper, Secretary

Youth Ministries Council

The Youth Ministries Council has enjoyed a year that could be properly defined as a year of definition and transition.

Throughout the year we discussed, pondered and struggled with the idea of how the Youth Ministries Council might better serve the needs of Pilot Mountain Association. Out of our discussions we decided that as for programming events for our association, quality as opposed to quantity should be stressed. Our task should be one of training and support of Youth Ministers and volunteer Youth Workers in our association, preparing them so that they may minister more effectively to the youth in their local congregations. In order to meet this need, we scheduled and carried out for the second year our Annual Youth Ministers/Volunteer Workers Clinic on April 14. Representatives from a number of our churches attended. We hope in the coming years, however, that more will choose to take advantage of this time of training and support.

During the year we also looked into the possibility of expanding our intended purpose in order to include ministry to students as well. At the present time this is being considered.

This was also a year of transition. Eric Bjork, chairman of the Youth Ministries Council, resigned due to his departure from Oaklawn Baptist Church. Eric is now Minister of Youth and Children at Fernwood Baptist Church in Spartanburg, South Carolina. We appreciate Eric for his two years of dedicated service to the Youth Ministries Council.

Submitted by,
Andy Oliver, Director 1987-88

Administrative Services Committees

Audit Committee

Following is the report of Gray, Callison & Co., P.A. that was presented and accepted at the Executive Board meeting June 30, 1987. The Audit Committee was responsible for securing this outside audit for the association.

We anticipate that an outside audit will be made annually.

Submitted by:
Larry K. Matthews, Chairman

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
Certified Public Accountants
3410 Healy Drive, Suite 101
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27103
Telephone (919) 760-3210

PORTER O. GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL G. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY O. GRAY, CPA
TIMOTHY L. JEFFERIES, CPA
ERNEST V. LOGEMANN, CPA

MEMBER
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

APRIL 30, 1987

To the Audit Committee
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the statement of assets and liabilities - modified cash basis of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., as of December 31, 1986, and the related statements of revenues, disbursements, and fund balances - modified cash basis for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, to the financial statements, the Association's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenues and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to in the first paragraph present fairly the assets and liabilities of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. as of December 31, 1986, and its revenues, disbursements, and fund balances for the year then ended on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying detail schedules of revenues and expenditures are presented for the purpose of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic statements taken as a whole.

Respectfully submitted,
Gray Callison & Co. P.A.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Statement of Assets and Liabilities - Modified Cash Basis

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
December 31, 1986

EXHIBIT "A"

ASSETS

General Fund:		
Cash on hand	$ 50	
Cash on deposit	167	
Temporary investments-Wachovia Cash Investment account	27,693	
Due from Resource Center Fund	15	$ 27, 925
Resource Center Fund:		
Cash on deposit	$ 156,184	
Notes receivable (Note 4)	14,375	
Land - held for resale	4,800	175,359
Designated Fund:		
Due from General Fund		15,058
Plant Fund:		
Land - Resource Center	$ 35,802	
Construction-in-process - Resource Center	23,786	
Land - Camp retreat	43,600	
Land - Danbury Baptist Church	8,700	
Building - Danbury Baptist Church	28,870	
Furniture and fixtures	3,115	
Office equipment	19,664	
	$ 163,537	
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(4,409)	159,128
		$ 377,470

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund:		
Due to designated Fund		$ 15,058
Resource Center Fund:		
Due to operating fund		15
		$ 15,073
Fund Balances:		
General Fund (Exhibit "B")	$ 12,867	
Resource Center Fund (Exhibit "C")	175,344	
Designated Fund (Exhibit "D") (Note 7)	15,058	
Plant Fund (Exhibit "E")	159,128	362,397
		$ 377,470

Statement of Revenues, Disbursements, and General Fund Balances
Modified Cash Basis

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Year Ended December 31, 1986

EXHIBIT "B"

GENERAL FUND

Revenues:		
Churches (Schedule 1)	$ 155,313	
Interest income	2,191	
Unused board designated funds	786	
Miscellaneous	30	$ 158,320
Disbursements: (Schedule 2)		
Direct missions	$ 18,520	
Church development	10,248	
Board designations	8,100	
Support ministries	37,654	
Salaries and benefits	89,401	163,923
Excess Revenues (Disbursements)		$(5,603)
General Fund - Beginning of Year		18,470
General Fund - End of Year (Exhibit "A")		$ 12,867

Statement of Revenues, Disbursements, and Resource Center Fund Balances
Modified Cash Balance

Year Ended December 31, 1986

EXHIBIT "C"

RESOURCE CENTER FUND

Revenues:		
Churches (Schedule 1)	$ 79,514	
Individuals	6,220	
History book sales	1,479	
Sale of property (Note 8)	22,245	
Interest income	8,769	$ 118,227
Disbursements:		
Property taxes	$ 859	
Postage	66	
Utilities	63	

Printing	101	
Miscellaneous	44	
Attorney fees	493	
Architect fees	11,296	12,922
Excess Revenues (Disbursements)		$ 105,305
Resource Center Fund - Beginning of Year		
As previously reported	$ 50,239	
Adjustment of January 1, 1986 balance to modified cash basis: (Note 3)		
Notes receivable	15,000	
Land - held for resale	4,800	70,039
Resource Center Fund - End of Year (Exhibit ''A'')		$ 175,344

Statement of Revenues, Disbursements, and Designated Fund Balances Modified Cash Basis

Year Ended December 31, 1986

EXHIBIT ''D''

DESIGNATED FUND

Revenues:		
Baptist State Convention:		
New work	$ 5,000	
Long range planning	5,000	
Tanglewood ministry	600	
Missions Ministries director	2,000	
Volunteer chaplaincy	1,000	
Missions ministry start-up	2,000	
Softball	1,200	
Basketball	6,350	
Board designations	7,313	$ 30,463
Disbursements:		
Centennial celebration	$ 316	
Basketball	8,364	
Camp retreat	1,065	
Long range planning	3,625	
Missions ministries start-up	687	
New work	56	
Equipment	6,777	
Softball	1,200	
Volunteer chaplaincy	421	
WMU - Bibles	61	
Mission ministries director - Salary and housing	2,000	24,572

Excess Receipts (Disbursements)		$ 5,891
Designated Fund - Beginning of Year		9,167
Designated Fund - End of Year (Exhibit "A")		$ 15,058

Statement of Revenues, Disbursements, and Plant Fund Balances
Modified Cash Basis

Year Ended December 31, 1986

EXHIBIT "E"

PLANT FUND

Revenues:		
Capital Disbursements by:		
General fund	$ 1,689	
Designated fund	6,777	
Resource Center fund	11,789	$ 20,255
Disbursements:		
Depreciation		4,409
Excess Revenues (Disbursements)		$ 15,846
Plant Fund Balance - Beginning of Year		
As previously reported	$ -0-	
Add: Adjustment of January 1, 1986 balance to modified cash basis: (Note 3)		
Land	88,102	
Building	28,870	
Construction-in-process	11,997	
Furniture and equipment	14,313	143,282
Plant Fund Balance - End of Year (Exhibit "A")		$ 159,128

Notes to Financial Statements

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
December 31, 1986

1. Significant Accounting Policies:
   a. The accompanying statements have been prepared using the modified cash basis method of accounting. Under the modified cash basis method, certain revenues and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Certain ''In-Kind'' transactions are recorded at their estimated current values. The cash method has been modified primarily by recording of fixed assets, depreciation and the related sales of these assets.
   b. Furniture and equipment have been recorded using management's estimates of values at January 1, 1986, for assets previously acquired, but not recorded. Donated land and building values have been recorded based upon property tax values at January 1, 1986. Assets purchased in 1986 are recorded at cost, while donated assets are recorded at their estimated fair market values at date of receipt. Depreciation has been determined by use of the straight-line method over the respective estimated lives of the assets.
   c. The accompanying statements do not reflect the value of donated services provided by volunteers. The value of these services is not readily determinable.
   d. The financial statements are presented in accordance with the principles of fund accounting, whereby resources and disbursements are classified into funds according to specified purposes of restrictions.

      The following is a description of the self-balancing funds used by Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. in accounting for its financial activities:
      1. General Fund:
         The general fund accounts for all resources over which the governing board has discretionary control to use in carrying on the general operations of the association. Contributions for general purposes are all accounted for in this fund.
      2. Resource Center Fund:
         The resource center fund accounts for all resources which have been designated by the contributors or the governing board for use in the construction of the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center Building.
      3. Designated Fund:
         The designated fund accounts for all resources which have been designated by the contributors or the governing board for various uses.
      4. Plant Fund:
         The plant fund accounts for all capital resources which have been purchased or donated to the Association.
2. Organization:
   Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of assisting congregations enhance the fellowship of believers, share the gospel, develop believers, strengthen missions, and participate in determining the direction of the association.

3. Accounting Changes:
Prior to 1986, the Association did not capitalize costs incurred in connection with the acquisition of property and equipment, and has not reported donated capital assets. Standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants provide that modifications may be made to cash basis financial statements in order to reflect capital assets. Because the value of these assets have become significant, current reports have been changed to reflect fixed assets at their estimated fair market values at January 1, 1986. This change is important in order to better reflect the overall financial position of the organization. The cumulative effect of changes in fund balances at January 1, 1986, were as follows:

Resource Center Fund	$ 19,800
Plant Fund	143,282
	$ 163,082

4. Notes Receivable were Represented as Follows:

Stephen P. Newsome, purchase money Note, payable in 24 consecutive monthly installments of $459.14 with interest at the rate of 9.5 percent, secured by deed of trust on land located on Romara Drive.	$ 6,875
James and Linda Combs, purchase money Note, payable in two yearly installments of 7,500 beginning July 10, 1986, with interest at the rate of 10.5 percent, secured by deed of trust on land located on Hastings Hill.	7,500
	$ 14,375

5. Income Taxes:
The Association is recognized as a charitable organization under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code and has been granted exemption from Federal and State income taxes.

6. Leases:
The Association is currently leasing space on North Point Boulevard on an oral month-to-month agreement at $875 per month. Lease expense for the year ended December 31, 1986 amounted to $10,500.

7. Designated Fund:
The designated fund balance was represented as follows:

Camp retreat	$ 533
Long range planning	3,802
Basketball	2,287
New work	4,944
Tanglewood ministries	600
Missions ministries start-up	1,313
Volunteer chaplaincy	1,579
Total Designated Fund (Exhibit "A"	$ 15,058

8. Sale of Land:
On March 23, 1986, the Association sold donated land located on Lot 12F Romara Drive, and received a note, secured by a deed of trust in the amount of $10,000, and cash of $12,245. Gain on the sale of the property was represented as follows:

Sales Price	$ 25,000
Less: Commission and other closing costs	(2,755)
Total Gain	$ 22,245

Constitution Committee

The Constitution Committee has met several times this past year and makes the following recommendations for amendments/revisions to the Constitution and Bylaws:

CONSTITUTION
ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION
A. General Officers

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

(Note addition as underlined.)

BYLAWS
ARTICLE IV. EXECUTIVE BOARD
A. Membership

Increase representatives from each affiliating church to two (2) instead of one (1).

ARTICLE VIII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS
E. Missions Development Council
  2. Program Areas
    d. Change Language Missions to Language Ministries
  3. Members
    h. Add Language Ministries Director
  4. Component Councils
    b. Christian Life Council
      Drop "Race relations" and "Hunger" from "Program Areas"
      Add "Substance abuse" to "Program Areas"
    e. Add Language Ministries Council
    f. New Work Council
      1) The principal function is to discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting missions/churches and for developing new congregations.

2) Objectives
   a. To survey New Work needs and determine areas for starts
   b. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
   c. To coordinate needed resources*
   d. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts (Ex: PROBE)*
   e. To coordinate training for Bible study fellowship leaders using Sunday School and Church Training leadership*
   f. To coordinate training, guidance and counsel for sponsoring groups for new church starts*

(* - Wording changed)

3) Members
   a. Director
   b. Church Starting Leader
   c. New Congregational Development Leader

(Drop d., e., and f.)

L. Change Student Ministries Council to Youth Ministries Council

ARTICLE IX. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. Administrative Committee
   2. Members
      Add Credentials Committee Chairperson
      Properties Committee Chairperson

L. Properties Committee
   (Add Duties:)
   1. To inspect and keep inventory of associational properties;
   2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training and supervision of maintenance personnel;
   3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;
   4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
   5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
   6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture and equipment budget;
   7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

Submitted by,
M. M. Goss, Chairman

Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee met three times during the past year to give consideration to the application of Cornerstone Baptist Church for a watchcare relationship with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. At the three meetings we met with the pastor and some of the leadership of the Cornerstone Church. During these meetings serious questions were asked concerning church policy, theology, the support of the Cooperative Program, and other necessary questions.

We were well pleased with the response which we received from the group which met with us. We, therefore, recommend unanimously that Cornerstone Baptist Church be received in a watchcare relationship with this association.

Submitted by,
John Lawrence, Chairman

Finance Committee

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - 1988 BUDGET

	1988 Requests	Basic Budget	Challenge Budget
GENERAL BUDGET			
DIRECT MISSIONS			
Chaplaincy Ministry Council	$ 650.00	$ 550.00	$ 100.00
Church Community Ministries			
Church & Community Ministries	900.00	900.00	
CCM-Emergency Relief	900.00	900.00	
CCM-Literacy	500.00	500.00	
CCM-Special Projects	2,300.00	2,300.00	
CCM-Craft & Toy Shop	1,200.00	.00	1,200.00
CCM-Forsyth Prison Ministry	.00	.00	
CCM-Hanging Rock	1,000.00	1,000.00	
CCM-Habitat for Humanity	.00	.00	
CCM-Black Community & Migrant Ministry	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
Church Extension			
New Work and Special Needs	11,600.00	8,600.00	3,000.00
Korean Mission	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Spanish Mission	10,200.00	10,200.00	
Vietnamese Mission	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Laser	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Miscellaneous-Church Extension	600.00	600.00	
Cooperative Ministries	450.00	450.00	
Missions Development	900.00	500.00	400.00
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	$ 39,200.00	$ 33,500.00	$ 5,700.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
Brotherhood	$ 795.00	$ 795.00	$
Christian Life	1,400.00	1,000.00	400.00
Communications Program	.00	.00	.00
Church Training	1,160.00	1,000.00	160.00
Evangelism	2,430.00	1,550.00	880.00
Media-Library	2,100.00	1,100.00	1,000.00
Music	1,200.00	800.00	400.00
Recreation & Athletics	300.00	300.00	

Resource Material	400.00	400.00	
Seminary Extension	650.00	650.00	
Stewardship	300.00	150.00	150.00
Sunday School	4,445.00	3,445.00	1,000.00
Youth Ministries	900.00	600.00	300.00
Pastoral Ministries Council	500.00	300.00	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union			
WMU-General	2,630.00	2,130.00	500.00
WMU-Baptist Women	691.00	691.00	
WMU-Baptist Young Women	197.00	197.00	
WMU-Acteens	220.00	220.00	
WMU-Girls in Action	161.00	161.00	
WMU-Mission Friends	167.00	167.00	
Special Interest Groups			
Church Secretaries	298.00	298.00	
Ministers' Conference	420.00	300.00	120.00
Ministers' Mates	205.00	205.00	
Music Ministers' Conference	150.00	50.00	100.00
Youth Ministers' Conference	300.00	150.00	150.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	$ 22,019.00	$ 16,659.00	$ 5,360.00

SUPPORT MINISTRIES

Administrative Services	$ 900.00	$ 400.00	$ 500.00
Annual Meeting	400.00	400.00	
Associational Planning	1,800.00	1,400.00	400.00
Books & Materials	600.00	400.00	200.00
Insurance & Bond	1,600.00	1,000.00	600.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	200.00	200.00	
Minutes	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Office Supplies	3,500.00	3,000.00	500.00
Postage	3,200.00	3,000.00	200.00
Professional Audit Service	2,000.00	1,500.00	500.00
Professional Discretionary Fund	1,800.00	1,200.00	600.00
Printing - *The Pilot*	1,800.00	1,500.00	300.00
Publicity and Promotion	400.00	300.00	100.00
Utilities			
Lease, Janitor, Utilities	22,500.00	17,500.00	5,000.00
Telephone	6,000.00	5,200.00	800.00
Building & Grounds			
Equipment & Maintenance	7,000.00	6,000.00	1,000.00
Property Taxes	.00	.00	.00
Conferences and Conventions			
Executive Director	1,200.00	900.00	300.00
Missions Ministries Director	1,200.00	900.00	300.00
Ch. Growth Specialist/Mission Strategist	600.00	.00	600.00
Support Staff	300.00	300.00	
Professional Growth			
Executive Director	600.00	600.00	

Missions Ministries Director	300.00	300.00	
Ch. Growth Specialist/Mission Strategist	300.00	.00	300.00
Support Staff	300.00	300.00	
Travel			
Executive Director	3,000.00	2,100.00	900.00
Missions Ministries Director	2,400.00	1,800.00	600.00
Ch. Growth Specialist/Mission Strategist	1,800.00	.00	1,800.00
Other Staff (includes Lewis Ludlum)	300.00	300.00	
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	$ 67,200.00	$ 51,700.00	$ 15,500.00

SALARIES AND BENEFITS

Additional Secretarial Help	$ 600.00	$ 600.00	$
Christmas Gift	1,750.00	1,500.00	250.00
Merit Increase	4,800.00	3,600.00	1,200.00
Support Staff Insurance	1,200.00	1,000.00	200.00
Executive Director of Missions			
Salary & Housing	34,320.00	34,320.00	
Insurance & Retirement	8,018.00	8,018.00	
Social Security Offset	3,900.00	3,900.00	
Missions Ministries Director			
Salary & Housing	20,880.00	20,880.00	
Retirement (HMB-Insurance)	2,088.00	2,088.00	
Social Security Offset	2,400.00	2,400.00	
Ch. Growth Specialist/Mission Strategist			
Salary	19,320.00	.00	$ 19,320.00
Retirement	1,932.00	.00	1,932.00
Social Security Offset	2,200.00	.00	2,200.00
Administrative Assistant			
Salary	17,952.00	17,952.00	
Retirement	1,795.00	1,795.00	
Social Security	1,284.00	1,284.00	
Educational Coordinator			
Salary	14,568.00	14,568.00	
Retirement	1,457.00	1,457.00	
Social Security	1,042.00	1,042.00	
Financial Secretary			
Salary	12,624.00	12,624.00	
Retirement	1,262.00	1,262.00	
Social Security	903.00	903.00	
Communications Secretary			
Salary	6,840.00	.00	6,840.00
Retirement	684.00	.00	684.00
Social Security	489.00	.00	489.00
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	$164,308.00	$131,193.00	$ 33,115.00
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	$292,727.00	$233,052.00	$ 59,675.00

Submitted by,
FINANCE COMMITTEE
Charlie Turner, Chairman

Long Range Planning Committee

During the past year, the Long Range Planning Committee has concentrated on four primary agenda items:

- Evaluating the implementation of the Five Year Plan (1986-1991) approved by the Association in session at the fall meeting on October 21, 1986.
- Implementing the ''Action items of the Long Range Planning Committee which are included in the Five Year Plan.
- Evaluating the long range planning ''process'' and integrating it into the annual planning of the Coordinating Council.
- Reviewing and revising the goals and action items of the Five Year Plan to reflect the latest conditions and to extend its coverage for the next five years (1987-1992).

The Long Range Planning Committee provided each newly elected leader an approved copy of the Five Year Plan for implementation. Almost all chairpersons had participated in the planning process and had assisted in the compilation of the Plan. The Coordinating Council, under the leadership of Jim Hamblen, used the ''Action Items'' for 1987-88 as its guide for following the implementation of the Plan. As chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee and as a member of the Coordinating Council, I assisted in monitoring the implementation of the Plan. The implementation of the Plan went just about as predicted - ''average.''

A specific ''Action Item'' in the Five Year Plan for the Long Range Planning Committee was accomplished. The committee was assigned under Objective: Assist the congregation to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION; Goal: Assist congregations to Implement Church Councils; Action: Conduct Church Council Training Conference. The conference was conducted on April 11, 1987, at King First Baptist Church.

The Long Range Planning Committee met monthly during the year. At each meeting, the long range planning ''process'' was on the agenda to be evaluated in view of the changing and current conditions. With the assistance of the Coordinating Council, the long range planning process and the annual planning activities of the Council were integrated. Such intergration is not only normal but necessary in order to implement and to monitor the Plan and to ensure that the Plan is dynamic or open-ended.

The committee devoted a significant amount of its effort in reviewing and revising the Five Year Plan to reflect the benefits gained through one year of implementation experience. The Plan was revised to include additional ''Action Items'' and/or information received from the various councils and committees during the Annual Planning Retreat held at Caraway in June 1987.

All of the members have been very faithful in their attendance at meetings and to the task of the planning committee.

In retrospect, I consider this past year, 1986-87, to be ''soak time'' for the Plan and the ''process.'' It has been a good year - ''A TIME TO ACT'' - a time of hope and a time of great promise for the future. I am convinced that the long range planning is working and will continue to be effective as long as it is an open-ended process. I truly believe with all my heart - ''the best for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is yet to come; our best years are yet to come.''

Submitted by:
Boyce Wilson, Chairman

Nominating Committee*
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Leaders
1987 - 1988

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator - Wilson Harmon, Main Street
Vice Moderator - Peggy Neal, Ardmore
Clerk - Peggy Hall, Old Town
Treasurer - David Ward, Crestwood

INSTITUTION REPRESENTATIVES

ACTS Board -
Baptist Children's Homes - Don McCarson, King First
Baptist Foundation - Ralph Cannon, Konnoak
Baptist Hospital - Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes -
Biblical Recorder - Ronald Rice, Winston-Salem First
Forsyth Council for Older Adults - Bill Poole, College Park

FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

Chairman-Immediate Past Moderator-CARLTON MITCHELL, Wake Forest
  Church Secretaries Conference - Brenda Hicks, Northwest
  Ministers Conference - Mary Berridge, Bethania
  Ministers' Mates Conference - Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
  Ministers of Education Conference -
  Ministers of Music Conference - Phil Mitchell, Ardmore
  Youth Ministers Conference-Ray Madden, South Fork

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Brotherhood Council
  Director-MARION RECTOR, Winston-Salem First
    Baptist Men's Director - Odell Childress, Konnoak
    Missions Study Leader - Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
    Missions Activity Leader - Harold Southern, Robin Hood Road
    Royal Ambassador Director - Robert Kelly, Ardmore
      Crusader Leader
      Pioneer Leader

B. Church Training Council
  Director-EDDIE BRACKETT, King First
    Wade Dellinger, Old Town
    Phil Wagoner, Kernersville First
    Mike Willard, Griffith

C. Evangelism Council
  Director-JIM BALDWIN, Quaker Gap
    Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
    Ray Davis, Red Bank
    William Fryar, Macedonia
    Bill Guthrie, Crestwood
    Ray Hamilton, Konnoak

Grant Jeffries, Calvary
James May, Center Grove
Billy Moreland, Peter's Creek

D. Media Library Council
Director-MARY BULLARD, Old Town
Associate Director - Helen Johnson, Pfafftown
Secretary -
Program Chairperson -
Media Education Director - Cora Whitehead, Ardmore
Techical Processes Consultant - Carole Davis, Calvary
BTN Coordinator - Ed Ludolf, Becks

E. Missions Development Council
Director-BOYCE WILSON, Knollwood
Church Missions Committees Development Director - Bill Priddy, King First
Missions Survey Director - Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
Chaplaincy Ministries Director - W.T. Hendrix, Old Town
Christian Life Representative - Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
Church and Community Ministries Director - Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Cooperative Ministries Director - Charles Edwards, College Park
Language Ministries Representative - Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
New Work Director - Ronnie Reynolds, South Fork
Brotherhood Missions Activities Director - Harold Southern, Robin Hood Road
Sunday School Council Representative -
WMU Mission Action Director - Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First

a. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
Director-W. T. HENDRIX, Old Town
George Bowman, Knollwood
Lib Milner, Northwest
Paul Mullen, Ardmore
Alfred Philley, Friendship
Rodney Stilwell, Knollwood
Betty Talbert, Winston-Salem First
Earline Tuttle, Germanton

b. Christian Life Council
Director-GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore
Alvis Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
Gary Chapman, Calvary
Richard Coburn, Edgewood
Don Farrow, Waughtown
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
Paul Reese, West Side

c. Church and Community Ministries Council
Director-PEGGY CONRAD, Union Grove
Enan Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
Floyd Helms, Peace Haven

Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
Janie Hooker, Forest Hill
Bill Poole, College Park
Coley Rimmer, Becks
Sue Tesh, Clemmons First

d. Cooperative Ministries Council
Director-CHARLES EDWARDS, College Park
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Sammy Gray, Union
W.R. Grigg, Colfax
Gerald Hewitt, Knollwood
Dewey Hobbs, Winston-Salem First

e. Language Ministries Council
Director-DAVID COBURN, Forest Hill
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
Carlos Cascante, Spanish Mission
Diane Greenstreet, Union Grove
John Kim, Korean Mission
Carlos Oliveros, Spanish Mission
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission

f. New Work Council
Director-RONNIE REYNOLDS, South Fork
Roy Church, Calvary
Ben Daniels, Union
Neal Eller, Bethany
Jack Hall, Brim's Grove
Paul M. Hall, Old Town
Richard Hicks, Edgewood
Roy Little, Oak Grove
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
Joe Newsome, Winston-Salem First
Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Paul Wonders, Becks

F. Music Ministry Council
Director-PHILIP MITCHELL, Ardmore
Assistant Director - Neil Maxey, Walnut Cove First
Robert Gammon, Northwest
Janie Hooker, Forest Hill
David Lane, College Park
Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown

G. Pastoral Ministries Council
Director-ARNETT HARRIS, Winston-Salem First
Al Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
David Catron, Wake Forest
Wilson Harmon, Main Street
Jack Hoyle, College Park

a. Deacon Ministries Council
  Director - JACK HOYLE, College Park
b. Ordination Council
  Chairman - WILSON HARMON, Main Street
    Roger Aycock, Union Grove
    Check Bovender, Knollwood
    Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
    Harry Goble, Ardmore
    Floyd Helms, Peace Haven
    Marian Phillips, Clemmons First
    Gordon Schrum, Willow Oak
    Vicki Tamer, Wake Forest

H. Recreation Council
  Director - JACK THORNTON, College Park
    Jack Blaylock, Union Grove
    Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
    Doug Hill, Calvary
    Jimmy Lancaster, Konnoak
    Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
    Elaine Poindexter, Becks
    Bency Smith, Forest Hill

I. Seminary Extension Council
  Director - MARY BERRIDGE, Bethania
    Marshall Boyles, Mount Olive
    James May, Center Grove
    Nancy Sebastian, Bethany
    Gerald Smith, Mount Calvary
    Mike Willard, Griffith

J. Stewardship Council
  Director - BILL FRYAR, Macedonia
    Charles Bennett, Stoney Ridge
    Mary Griffith, Winston-Salem First
    Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs
    Ardenia Jones, Forsyth Park
    Tim Wilkins, Fellowship

K. Sunday School Council
  Director - MITZI MOORE, Winston-Salem First
    Adult Director - H. E. Barkley, Ardmore
    Youth Director - Phillippa Smith, Kernersville First
    Children's Director - Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
    Preschool Director - Irene Covington, Kernersville First
    Outreach Director - Ty Talton, Ardmore
    Teaching Improvement Director - ____________
    Vacation Bible School Director - Ed Locke, Southside

L. Woman's Missionary Union Council
  Director - JOYCE LOVE, Clemmons First
  Assistant WMU Director - Martha Royal, College Park
    Secretary - Patsy Pegram, Goodwill
    Mission Action & Personal Witnessing Director - Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First

Enlargement Director - Thelma Ragsdale, Antioch
Centennial Chairman - ___________
Baptist Women's Director - Judy Foster, Griffith
Assistant BW Director - Enan Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Baptist Young Women's Director - Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
Assistant BYW Director - Debbie Hudson, Kernersville First
Acteens Director - Frances McDaniel, Edgewood
GA Director - Charlene McDaniel, Edgewood
Mission Friends Director - Tha Park, Ardmore
Assistant Mission Friends Director - Sue Miller, Knollwood

M. Youth Ministries Council

Director - ANDY OLIVER, Mount Olive
David Fouche, Knollwood
Mike McKee, Calvary
Chris Norman, Peace Haven
Phillippa Smith, Kernersville First
Ben Vogler, Becks
Keith White, Mineral Springs

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. Administrative Committee

Moderator - WILSON HARMON, Main Street
Immediate Past Moderator - Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Vice Moderator - Peggy Neal, Ardmore
Clerk - Peggy Hall, Old Town
Treasurer - David Ward, Crestwood
Communications Committee Chairman - ___________
Constitution Committee Chairman - Gene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Finance Committee Representative - J. L. Wilson, Ardmore
Long Range Planning Committee Chairman - Paul Williams, Westview
Nominating Committee Chairman - Calvin Knight, Knollwood
Personnel Committee Chairman - Bill Yates, Pfafftown
At Large Members: 1988 - Herman Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
1989 - Wiley Guthrie, Union Hill
1990 - Beverly Sullivan, Calvary

B. Audit Committee

1988 BILLY WHITAKER, Chairman, Pfafftown
1989 Melvin Clark, Mount Olive
1990 Ivan Price, Lewisville

C. Camp Retreat Committee

*1987 Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
*1987 Bryan Lawson, Brim's Grove
*1987 Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
1988 Martha Royal, College Park
1988 Gene Simmons, Mount Olive
1988 Walter Tolbert, Union Grove
1989 Roger Aycock, Union Grove
1989 MARION RECTOR, Chairman, Winston-Salem First
*Terms extended one year

D. Communications Committee

1988 Fred Flagler, Knollwood
1988 Brent Helton, Ardmore
1989 Linda Lewis, Northwest
1989 ______
1990 Judi Hamblen, Ardmore
1990 Mike Apple, Winston-Salem First

E. Constitution Committee

1988 Lynn Burleson, Knollwood
1988 Frank Morgan, Clemmons First
1989 Catherine Clark, Southside
1989 Margaret Guthrie, Union Hill
1990 GENE SHERRILL, Chairman, Forsyth Park
1990 J. W. Angell, Wake Forest

F. Credentials Committee

1988 Roy Beals, Mountain View
1988 Etta Stokes, Wake Forest
1989 Stanley Howard, Walkertown
1989 JOHN LAWRENCE, Chairman, Oaklawn
1990 M. M. Goss, Ardmore
1990 Elsie Jarvis, Rural Hall First

G. Finance Committee

1988 Thurman Hauser, Oak Ridge
1988 Helen Huchins, Mineral Springs
1988 Clinard Merritt, Brim's Grove
1988 J. L. Wilson, Ardmore
1989 Mark Corts, Calvary
1989 Sam Easley, Clemmons First
1989 Barbara Shelton, Pfafftown
1989 Harold Voss, South Fork
1990 Paul Craven, Winston-Salem First
1990 Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
1990 FLOYD HELMS, Chairman, Peace Haven
1990 Larry Matthews, Glenn View

H. History Committee

1988 Kathleen Sullivan, Calvary
1989 J. Ralph Scales, Wake Forest
1990 LEWIS LUDLUM, Chairman, Winston-Salem First

I. Long Range Planning Committee

1988 Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville First
1988 Hilda Warfford, Ardmore
1988 PAUL WILLIAMS, Chairman, Westview
1989 Dan Hutchins, Pilot Mountain First
1989 Joyce Love, Clemmons First
1989 Lisa Tucker, Union Grove
1990 Ken Boaz, Fellowship
1990 Steve Hedgecock, Pinnacle
1990 Russ Wimmer, Northwest

J. Nominating Committee

1988 Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
1988 CALVIN KNIGHT, Knollwood
1988 Velma McGee, College Park
1988 Delilah Stinson, Southside
1989 ____________
1989 Frances S. Goss, Ardmore
1989 Jimmy Underwood, Quaker Gap
1989 Carol West, Red Bank
1990 Bronnie Daniels, Union
1990 Bob Lattimore, Germanton
1990 Billy Moreland, Peter's Creek
1990 Bob Wendt, Calvary

K. Order of Business Committee

1988 CHARLES HUTCHENS, Chairman, Rural Hall First
1988 Leon Lasley, Union Grove
1988 Charlie Martin, Cornerstone
1988 Peggy Neal, Ardmore
1989 Peggy Chestnutt, Winston-Salem First
1989 Jack Noffsinger, Knollwood
1989 Bill Pope, Mount Olive
1989 Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
1990 Les Davis, Clemmons First
1990 Cornelia Grigg, Colfax
1990 Jim Ingram, King First
1990 Mazarene McConnell, Union

L. Personnel Committee

1988 Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
1988 Connie Stafford, Bethania
1989 Gerald Hewitt, Knollwood
1989 BILL YATES, Chairman, Pfafftown
1990 H. E. Barkley, Ardmore
1990 Susan Maxey, Walnut Cove First

M. Properties Committee

1988 Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First
1988 Mike Branscome, Robin Hood Road
1988 John Scaro, Knollwood
1989 Frances Daniel, Union Cross
1989 Harvey Reese, Becks
1989 Troy Wood, College Park
1990 Harris Crowell, Kernersville First
1990 Gloria Griffin, Ardmore
1990 DON SPEIGHT, Chairman, King First

Submitted by,
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Calvin Knight, Chairman, Knollwood
Eddie Brackett, King First
Joe D. Coltrane, Lewisville

Irene Covington, Kernersville First
Frances S. Goss, Ardmore
Elsie Jarvis, Rural Hall First
Velma McGee, College Park
Delilah Stinson, Southside
Jimmy Underwood, Quaker Gap

*In order to give you the most up to date information, this Nominating Committee Report is as of FEBRUARY 1, 1988.

ADDENDUM: SPECIAL COMMITTEES

PMBA RESOURCE CENTER BUILDING COMMITTEE

CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE:
ED COLLETTE, Chairman, Winston-Salem First
Warren Carr, Wake Forest
Marion Rector, Winston-Salem First
Marjorie Turner, Bethania
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
Troy Wood, College Park
Vonnie Wood, College Park

FUND-RAISING COMMITTEE:
IRVIN GRIGG, Chairman, Kernersville First
Mart Corts, Calvary
Amis Daniel, Union Cross
Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
Jim Saul, Oaklawn
J. L. Wilson, Ardmore

Personnel Committee

The implementation of the staff evaluation program which was initiated and begun last year has been successfully continued throughout this year. It is proving to be a valuable tool both for the associational staff and the Personnel Committee.

The Reverend Micheal Bradshaw has served almost a year as our Missions Ministries Director. Mr. Bradshaw is effectively tying in the social ministries of the association with our local churches.

The Personnel Committee recommended the following: (1) that the association participate in the Expanded Annuity Board Program for the associational staff; (2) that the association add the Martin Luther King, Jr. holiday to those already approved for the staff, with the understanding that this entails no additional days off. The New Year's Eve holiday will be deleted and the King holiday will take its place in order for the association to express its identification with our black Christian brothers and sisters; and (3) to meet the requirements of the Federal Tax Reform Act of 1986 that the travel expense for the executive staff be changed from a travel allowance to a monthly reimbursement.

I am deeply appreciative to the industrious and cooperative members of the Personnel Committee. Also, I am grateful for a dedicated and efficient associational staff.

Submitted by,
Cecil Cave, Chairman

Fellowship Conferences

Fellowship Council

This year marks the first effort we have made to develop a Fellowship Council in the associational organization. When the moderator retires from his year of service, he becomes chairman of this council.

It has been my privilege to serve on this council in this past associational year. In addition to having a meeting with those individuals who serve in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Ministers Fellowship, Ministers' Wives Fellowship and Music Ministers Fellowship, I have also been meeting in fellowship meetings with our Missions Director and with pastors in Forsyth and Stokes County.

We didn't get first mentioned meeting properly organized. I trust my successor will be able to do this. The last two items mentioned have provided a time of fellowship which is appreciated by all.

It seems to me to be significant for the moderator to serve in this capacity following his active term of service.

Submitted by,
Sydney L. Goldfinch, Chairman

Church Secretaries Conference

The purpose of the Church Secretaries Conference is to encourage individual growth and professional excellence; to provide support and fellowship for its members; to develop a better understanding of the church secretary's duties and responsibilities and to offer continuing education opportunities pertaining to her specific work. We strive, most of all, to encourage, assist and support one another in our unique field.

This conference meets bimonthly. Some of the programs we had this year were: "The Role of the Secretary in the Pastoral Ministry of the Church." Our guests for this panel were Rev. Richard Hicks, Dr. J. L. Wilson and Rev. Bill Yates. For National Secretaries Week in April, our program was presented by Brenda Hutchins with the theme, "Being the best we can be." Our May meeting was a picnic and "A Look at a One-girl Office" by Helen Johnson. Our July meeting was a "Brainstorming Session" led by the program committee. "Salaries and Benefits of Church Secretaries" was the program in September.

The following officers were elected to serve through May 1988:

President - Brenda Hicks, Northwest
Vice President - Clara Johnston, Konnoak
Secretary/Treasurer - Bonnie Kiger, Calvary
Program Committee - Helen Johnson, chairperson, Pfafftown; Chris Royal, Calvary; Sherri Thomasson, Calvary; Dot Bone, Northwest
Publicity Committee - Peggy Hall, chairperson, PMBA Office; Peggy Clawson, Winston-Salem First; Mary Ann Page, Old Town

Submitted by,
Joyce Love, President 1986-87

Ministers' Conference

The PMBA Ministers' Conference is composed of pastors and staff members of churches of our association. One of the major purposes of this conference is that of fellowship. Many pastors and staff members look forward to their monthly meeting because it gives them opportunity to fellowship and share with their fellow ministers. Monthly programs which encourage or enhance the ministry of the church are presented.

Personally, I think the programs presented throughout the past year were outstanding. Ty Talton, vice president of the conference; Maurice Briggs and Enoch Booth, program leaders; and Cecil Cave, music leader, are to be commended for planning so many outstanding programs throughout the year. I thank God for my fellow ministers. The fellowship we experience here in the PMBA means so much to us. I am personally grateful for the way I have been accepted and encouraged by my fellow pastors here in our association. Your pastors and staff members need your prayers and support. They want to be good ministers of the Gospel of Jesus Christ; therefore, they need your prayers so much.

Submitted by,
Ray Hamilton, President 1986-87

Ministers' Mates

As a group of Christian Ministers' Mates, we strive to promote fellowship, to share in the good and the bad experiences of life, to be especially conscious of the new families who come to our association and enlist them in our fellowship. Each meeting starts with a devotional. This year Etta Stokes, Miriam Mitchell and Beth May have made each one interesting and challenging.

Except for December, and including our Valentine Banquet, we meet once a month, September through May. We meet at varied times to accommodate those who work and cannot attend day meetings. We have programs that are helpful, interesting and fun. The theme for 1986-87 was "Kaleidoscope." Wanda Smith and Mary Knight stirred our curiosity and interest each month with color topics dealing with nature, travel, creativity and freedom, causing each one to have greater appreciation for many things we sometimes take for granted.

Our most efficient secretary/treasurer and historian, Johnsie Liner, prepared a sketch of the history of the Ministers' Mates to be placed in the Baptist Historical collection at Wake Forest University. Also a copy is filed in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association office. Johnsie's very able assistant is Ruth Lawrence.

We appreciate our fellowship with the ministers of the association, who sponsor our Valentine Banquet in February each year. We look forward to this meeting together and to the interesting program they provide. Our thanks go to Sara Stevens and Beverly Hamblen for the attractive and interesting decorations they provided for our last banquet.

Our *very special* thanks to Peggy Hall for her untiring interest and help. Each year she makes our yearbook (directory) listing each member with address, telephone number and the church to which they belong. Included in the yearbook are names of each officer, the date for monthly meetings and the program topic for each month. Before each monthly meeting, she sends attractive cards to all members giving details about the meeting. What a great help this is! Thanks, Peggy and PMBA staff.

Our officers for 1987-88:

President -Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest Church
Vice President -Etta Stokes, Wake Forest Church
Secretary/Treasurer/Historian -Johnsie Liner, Knollwood Church
Ruth Lawrence, Ardmore Church
Decorations -Laura Lawrence, Ardmore Church
Programs -Miriam Mitchell, Wake Forest Church
Sara Stevens, Kernersville First Church
Enan Baldwin, Quaker Gap Church
Decorations -Laura Lawrence, Oaklawn Church
Kay Aycock, Union Grove Church

Submitted by,
Cornelia Grigg, President 1986-87

Youth Ministers Conference

The Youth Ministers Conference met at several different associational churches this past year and the programs were designed to allow the participating youth ministers to share both their joys and frustrations. In the coming year our conferences will address many areas of youth ministry, as well as provide support for all of those who minister to our youth.

Submitted by,
Ray Madden, President 1987-88

Other Reports

Executive Director

Last October we adopted the PMBA Five Year Plan: 1987-1991. This October we will have the opportunity to adopt the first revision of our long range plan, PMBA Five Year Plan: 1988-1992. We have experienced the first year of working toward the goals which move us toward the objectives of:

Enhancing our Fellowship;
Reaching People;
Developing Believers;
Strengthening Missions; and
Improving our Organization

We did not accomplish all that we intended in some areas, but we realized our hopes and dreams in many more.

In the area of Fellowship, we saw the establishment of the Stokes Ministers Fellowship which meets monthly in different churches in Stokes County. Through several meetings I have seen the mutual concerns and support shared among those gathered from month to month. Other Fellowship Conferences have provided specific help and assistance to those specialized groups that meet monthly.

The Coordinating Council continues to monitor the calendaring process of the many programs of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. And this past year the program leaders assumed an additional responsibility of establishing the financial priorities of the PMBA by entering the negotiating process of budget preparation with the Finance Committee. The Finance Committee will be presenting the largest "faith" budget for 1988 as a result of this growth experience. Some of the most significant accomplishments were realized in the area of Missions Development Councils. You will find the training conferences, mission projects, ministries, etc., listed in the reports of Chaplaincy Ministries Council, Christian Life Council, and Church and Community Ministries Council.

Among the Administrative Services Committees, the Communications Committee and the Credentials Committee have entered some new areas of activities, along with several other ongoing and well-functioning committees.

Regarding our plans and work toward the construction of the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center, we have been frustrated on many occasions, but the most thrilling events related to this twenty-year old dream came in the unanimous approval of the Construction Committee's recommendations by the Executive Board and the Association's Special Session. While we all may be impatient for the completion of this building, there has been a growing sense of "ownership" and pride throughout the association - which may be one of the greatest benefits of this project.

As we reflect on the accomplishments and achievements of the past year, no one should overlook the work of the competent staff serving our association. With the addition of Mike Bradshaw, Missions Ministries Director, we have seen an awakening among several of the ministries councils. His additional assistance in some of the administrative responsibilities has made my job much easier. Peggy Hall, Administrative Assistant, continues to give clear direction to the work flow within the office. Sheree Jones, Educational Coordinator, has assisted several congregations in consultations and enlisted additional volunteers to help in the office, along with her other responsibilities. Sandra Hall, Financial Secretary, has been most helpful in the new auditing procedures and computerized accounting process. The Personnel Committee has been helpful in evaluating our staff. It would be thoughtful to say a very special "Thank you" to these dedicated staff members as you have opportunity.

Speaking expressions of special gratitude, may I take this opportunity to express our deep appreciation for those volunteers who have enabled the office staff to produce the quality results as requested by the officers, councils and committees of PMBA. Let me introduce you to our Volunteer Office Staff:

Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship Baptist Church
Kitty Bullin, Crestwood Baptist Church
Sadie Hendrix, Old Town Baptist Church
Helen Hylton, Wake Forest Baptist Church
Joyce Love, Clemmons First Baptist Church
Sue Tesh, Clemmons First Baptist Church
Marjorie Turner, Bethania Baptist Church
Lois Whitaker, Winston-Salem First Baptist Church

Ladies, we all thank you very much!

Finally, each year I reflect on the many blessings that have come to me and my family since coming to serve with you almost four years ago. The opportunity to work with so many gifted and talented leaders is a real joy. I am reminded that "to whom much is given...much shall be required!" Can we recommit ourselves and all our resources to serve the Father, Our Lord, and His churches more faithfully throughout the coming years?

In His Service,
Jim Hamblen, Executive Director

Construction Committee
Resource Center Building Committee

On July 30, 1987 the association in a special called meeting approved a contract with D. J. Redding Co., Inc. of Rural Hall to build the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Lewis Ludlum Resource Center at a contract price of $435,045.

The contract was signed by the associational officers and D. J. Redding, Jr. on August 12, 1987. Immediately after this date, the wheels started rolling to get the necessary permits to start construction. At this point we ran into problems meeting the requirements of the Environmental Department. After several changes in drawings, the permit to build was finally received during the first week of October.

Trees have been cleared and grading was started on Monday, October 12, and by the time of the Annual Meeting one should see the foundation walls coming out of the ground. Unless we have severe weather, causing long delays, our functional and beautiful Resource Center should be completed and occupied before the next Annual Meeting.

Submitted by,
J. E. Collette, Chairman

Treasurer's Report

January 1, 1987 - December 31, 1987

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Advance Baptist Church	300.00
Antioch Baptist Church	4,283.41
Ardmore Baptist Church	4,220.00
Becks Baptist Church	5,000.00
Bethania Baptist Church	1,471.86
Bethany Baptist Church	3,663.21
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	2,018.61
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	528.00
Calvary Baptist Church	9,375.00
Center Grove Baptist Church	2,025.36
Colfax Baptist Church	1,055.66
College Park Baptist Church	6,065.00
Cornerstone Baptist Church	1,200.00
Crestwood Baptist Church	2,645.97
Danbury Baptist Church	762.16
Edgewood Baptist Church	4,913.61
Fellowship Baptist Church	1,867.00
First Baptist Church - Clemmons	4,093.57
First Baptist Church - Kernersville	12,171.00
First Baptist Church - King	2,200.00
First Baptist Church - Pilot Mountain	1,500.00
First Baptist Church - Rural Hall	1,850.48
First Baptist Church - Stanleyville	710.00
First Baptist Church - Walnut Cove	2,600.04
First Baptist Church - Winston-Salem	10,426.74

Forest Hill Baptist Church	2,284.47
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	462.27
Friendship Baptist Church	1,055.66
Germanton Baptist Church	2,200.00
Glenn View Baptist Church	2,151.47
Goodwill Baptist Church	850.00
Greater St. Matthews Baptist Church	.00
Griffith Baptist Church	800.00
Knollwood Baptist Church	3,075.00
Konnoak Baptist Church	3,499.92
Korean Mission	615.01
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	216.00
Lewisville Baptist Church	3,673.24
Macedonia Baptist Church	1,090.91
Main Street Baptist Church	2,978.40
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	1,994.05
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	400.00
Mount Olive Baptist Church	840.00
Mountain View Baptist Church	500.25
New Bethel Baptist Church	.00
New Hope Baptist Church	.00
Northwest Baptist Church	3,428.29
Oak Grove Baptist Church	1,500.00
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	988.44
Oaklawn Baptist Church	4,510.13
Old Town Baptist Church	3,000.00
Olive Grove Baptist Church	.00
Parkway Baptist Church	2,281.31
Peace Haven Baptist Church	2,341.07
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	4,050.00
Pfafftown Baptist Church	4,315.86
Pinnacle Baptist Church	300.00
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	2,023.12
Rainbow Baptist Church	25.00
Red Bank Baptist Church	1,452.82
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	1,380.00
South Fork Baptist Church	3,115.04
Southside Baptist Church	1,050.00
Spanish Mission	810.64
Sprague Street Baptist Church	1,800.00
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	514.65
Temple Baptist Church	30.00
Union Baptist Church	200.00
Union Cross Baptist Church	4,341.00
Union Grove Baptist Church	2,122.64
Union Hill Baptist Church	730.29
Unity Baptist Church	963.52
Wake Forest Baptist Church	2,598.82
Walkertown Baptist Church	2,049.42

Waughtown Baptist Church	1,750.00
West Side Baptist Church	964.14
Westview Baptist Church	1,270.00
Willow Oak Baptist Church	729.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	172,268.53

Disbursements - General Fund

ACCOUNT	BUDGET	
Direct Missions		
Chapliancy Min. Council		
	150.00	99.69
Church & Community Min.		
Church & Community Min.	840.00	642.00
CCM-Emergency Relief	900.00	560.87
CCM-Literacy Expense	120.00	134.65
Literacy Sold	.00	1,099.90
CCM-Special Projects	240.00	188.00
CCM-Forsyth Prison Min.	180.00	180.00
CCM-Habitat for Humanity	240.00	.00
	2,520.00	2,805.42
Ch. Extension/New Work		
New Work & Special Needs	.00	.00
Korean Mission	3,000.00	3,000.00
Spanish Mission	10,200.00	10,200.00
Miscellaneous-Ch. Ext.	200.00	68.06
	13,400.00	13,268.06
Cooperative Ministries		
	450.00	690.18
Missions Develop. Council		
	150.00	129.45
Total Direct Missions	16,670.00	16,992.80
Church Development		
Brotherhood	1,240.00	853.30
Christian Life	300.00	164.92
Church Training	960.00	224.03
Evangelism	1,700.00	795.36
Media/Library	675.00	575.21
Music	1,115.00	641.67
Recreation & Athletics	300.00	17.24
Resource Material	240.00	319.23
Seminary Extension	618.00	726.65
Stewardship	330.00	16.50
Sunday School	4,345.00	3,840.28
Youth Ministries	300.00	265.47
Pastoral Ministries Cou.	500.00	535.19
Communications Program	300.00	19.47
	12,923.00	8,994.52

Woman's Missionary Union		
	4,327.00	2,390.87
Special Interest Groups		
Church Secretaries	248.00	198.94
Ministers' Conference	400.00	770.60
Ministers' Mates	205.00	152.64
Music Ministers' Conf.	200.00	14.80
Youth Ministers' Conf.	125.00	68.36
	1,178.00	1,205.34
Total Church Development	18,428.00	12,590.73
Support Ministries		
Administrative Services	300.00	838.08
Annual Meeting	400.00	262.90
Associational Planning	1,300.00	1,312.04
Books & Materials	300.00	295.02
Insurance & Bond	450.00	314.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	200.00	51.61
Minutes	900.00	1,099.75
Books/Other Sold	.00	.00
Office Supplies	4,200.00	4,231.82
Postage	2,400.00	3,330.51
Professional Audit Service	2,000.00	1,130.00
Prof. Discretionary Fund	1,800.00	1,096.51
Publicity & Promotion	300.00	4.20
	14,550.00	13,966.44
Utilities		
Lease, Janitor, Utilities	14,500.00	14,250.00
Telephone	3,900.00	5,689.94
	18,400.00	19,939.94
Building & Grounds		
Equipment & Maintenance	6,000.00	4,921.69
Property Taxes	600.00	.00
	6,600.00	4,921.69
*Conferences & Conventions		
	1,800.00	532.89
*Professional Growth		
	900.00	406.00
*Travel		
	5,700.00	5,400.00
Total Support Ministries	47,950.00	45,166.96
Salaries and Benefits		
Additional Secretarial Help	600.00	218.53
Salary - Tanglewood Min.	.00	.00
Salary - Backyard Bible Min.	.00	.00
Christmas Gift	1,500.00	1,250.00
Merit Increase	3,600.00	3,376.78
	5,700.00	4,845.31

Executive Staff		
*Ex. Dir.-Salary Package	43,800.00	43,638.87
*MMD-Salary Package	26,100.00	25,819.00
	69,900.00	69,457.87
Professional Staff		
*Support Staff	42,480.00	42,480.00
Insurance-Employee	1,082.00	1,009.00
*Retirement-Support Staff	4,248.00	4,248.00
Social Security-Employer	3,035.00	3,053.42
	50,845.00	50,790.42
Total Salaries and Benefits	126,445.00	125,093.60
Total Expenses	209,493.00	199,844.09

SUMMARY - GENERAL FUND

	Budget	Year To Date
INCOME		
Total Contributions	.00	172,268.53
Total Educational Material	.00	1,110.90
Total Other Income	.00	12,647.27
Total Income	.00	186.026.70
EXPENSES		
Total Direct Missions	16,670.00	16,992.80
Total Church Development	18,428.00	12,590.73
Total Support Ministries	47,950.00	45,166.96
Total Salaries and Benefits	126,445.00	125,093.60
Total Expenses	209,493.00	199,844.09
Net Totals		13,817.39-
Fund Balance, January 1, 1987		$ 12,223.15
FUND BALANCE, December 31, 1987		$(1,594.24)

DESIGNATED FUND

	Total Designated Funds	Expenditures This Year
Basketball	$ 9,545.60	$ 5,155.00
Camp Retreat	583.30	678.75
Missions Development	3,249.40	808.32
Self Help Project (CCM)	4,507.24	1,933.83
Christian Social Ministry	400.00	0.00
Long Range Planning	3,802.41	749.95
Minutes	191.00	0.00

Missions Ministry Startup	1,312.54	783.33
New Work	7,494.40	4,226.49
Mega Focus	9,558.67	3,000.62
Personnel - Mission Strategy	13,500.00	0.00
Softball	990.00	962.80
Tanglewood Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
Volunteer Chaplaincy	3,378.88	166.00
WMU-BW Bibles	45.00	0.00
Baptist Toy Store	804.30	433.67
Secretarial Assistance	1,200.00	0.00
Singles Ministry	1,000.00	741.61
Stewardship	1,500.00	0.00
Total Designated	$64,062.74	$20,640.37

SUMMARY - DESIGNATED FUND

Revenues	$ 47,545.61
Expenditures	20,640.37
Net Totals	$ 26,905.24
Fund Balance, January 1, 1987	$16,058.36
FUND BALANCE, December 31, 1987	$ 42,963.60

Resource Center Fund 1987

Revenues	
Churches	$ 78,927.11
Special Donations	2,504.10
Interest	10,270.88
Sale of History Books	118.15
Sale of Property	15,633.61
TOTAL-Revenue	$107,453.86
Expenditures	$ 43,613.79
NET TOTALS	$ 63,804.07
Fund Balance, January 1, 1987	$156,183.66
FUND BALANCE, December 31, 1987	$220,023,73

Resource Center Receipts	This Year	To Date
Churches		
Advance	$ 200.00	$ 300.00
Antioch	500.00	1,250.00
Ardmore	4,000.00	8,500.00
Becks	3,000.00	6,000.00
Bethania	500.00	2,750.00
Bethany	1,000.00	1,000.00
Brim's Grove	623.28	1,349.46
Brown Mountain	1,000.00	1,000.00
Calvary	10,000.00	27,500.00
Center Grove	0.00	200.00
Clemmons First	2,250.00	5,250.00

Colfax	700.00	950.00
College Park	3,155.00	5,435.00
Crestwood	1,000.00	3,000.00
Danbury	190.55	294.88
Edgewood	1,000.00	2,126.56
Fellowship	1,000.00	1,000.00
Forest Hill	2,108.83	3,584.63
Friendship	187.50	437.50
Germanton	0.00	1,000.00
Glenn View	1,075.76	1,957.53
Goodwill	500.00	500.00
Griffith	750.00	1,500.00
Kernersville First	3,043.00	5,746.00
King First	1,200.00	2,100.00
Knollwood	1,200.00	4,800.00
Konnoak	0.00	1,000.00
Korean Mission	0.00	300.00
Lewisville	1,000.00	2,000.00
Main Street	0.00	2,000.00
Mineral Springs	1,000.00	2,916.63
Mount Calvary	0.00	100.00
Mount Olive	1,300.00	2,700.00
Mountain View	200.00	450.00
Northwest	1,200.00	2,300.00
Oak Grove	1,500.00	3,375.00
Oak Ridge	1,065.74	2,040.00
Oaklawn	2,500.00	2,500.00
Old Town	2,500.00	6,250.00
Peace Haven	500.00	500.00
Peters Creek	0.00	3,000.00
Pfafftown	700.00	1,200.00
Pilot Mountain First	1,000.00	2,000.00
Pinnacle	0.00	300.00
Quaker Gap	0.00	250.00
Red Bank	1,300.00	2,200.00
Robin Hood Road	1,000.00	2,000.00
Rural Hall	500.00	875.00
South Fork	2,336.29	5,944.61
Southside	350.00	650.00
Spanish Mission	200.00	200.00
Sprague Street	500.00	1,500.00
Stanleyville First	500.00	1,000.00
Stoney Ridge	500.00	1,000.00
Temple	0.00	1,000.00
Union Cross	500.00	1,000.00
Union Grove	603.05	951.05
Union Hill	1,500.00	3,000.00
Unity	482.27	619.08

Wake Forest	0.00	5,000.00
Walkertown	0.00	1,000.00
Walnut Cove First	800.04	1,800.01
West Side	200.20	400.20
Westview	300.00	600.00
Willow Oak	705.60	2,049.60
Winston-Salem First	12,000.00	24,000.00
Individual Donations and Pledges	2,504.10	14,239.10
Sale of History Books	118.15	5,376.83
Sale of Property	15,633.61	47,025.25

Submitted by:
David Ward, Treasurer
Sandra Hall, Financial Secretary

Vice Moderator/Executive Board

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Executive Board met four times as recommended by the Constitution. All of these meetings have been open for reports from all committees, councils, and organizations. With most of these taking advantage of this opportunity, there is evidence that much outstanding work is being done throughout the association. The spirit of the association is characterized by this excitement. A detailed report can be found in the minutes of the four Executive Board meetings. The following is a summary.

December 15, 1986

- Barry Burge of Wood, Burge, and Miller was approved as legal counsel for the association.
- A separate account was established to handle designated gifts.
- Housing Allowance was approved for Director of Missions and Missions Ministries Director.

March 31, 1987

- Approved the recommendation from the Administrative Committee to set a common meeting time of 7:00 p.m. for all associational meetings unless otherwise specified.
- Peggy Hall was approved to sign checks.
- Increased the budget by $4,000 to secure additional space for associational office.
- Suggested and approved a $2.00 donation for the working lunches at the associational office.

June 30, 1987

- Accepted the audit report from Tim Jeffries, CPA with Gary Callison & Co., for calendar year ending December 31, 1986.
- Building Committee recommended that the D.J. Redding Co., Inc. bid of $435,045 be accepted for construction of the associational Resource Center.
- Amis Daniel amended the motion to borrow up to $200,000 for equipment, furnishings, landscaping, and unknown costs.
- Approved $10,000 for contingency fund.
- Approved a called meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to take final vote on the Resource Center. Date for called meeting was set for July 30 at 7:30 p.m. at Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

- Approved Expanded Annuity Board Program.
- Added Martin Luther King, Jr. Day to the list of holidays the association will observe.
- Changed travel allowance to monthly reimbursement for executive staff.

September 29, 1987

- Approved additional funds for music ministry for a children's choir workshop.
- Approved to discontinue funding for Camp Retreat.
- Approved to recommend the proposed budget for 1988 to the Annual Meeting.
- Theme for the fall meeting was announced: "Volunteers in Missions."

Submitted by:
J.W. Harmon, Vice Moderator &
Chairman, Executive Board

Honors Clerks

Congratulations to the following Church Clerks for achieving "Honors Clerk" this year (listed alphabetically):

Grace Auman, Fellowship
Rachel Fort, Unity
Laura Hauser, Edgewood
Wilda Huth, Old Town
David Mabe, Oak Grove
Paulette Palmer, Robin Hood Road
Sara Parker, Red Bank
Helen Simmons, College Park
Helen Steelman, Stanleyville First
(for Tootsie Bennett)

These nine clerks met the following requirements to achieve "Honors Clerk":

(1) Attend the associational clerks' conference on August 27
(2) Have their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the associational office by the deadline of October 9, 1987
(3) The Uniform Church Letter be neat and legible

This is no small achievement! Churches have a right to be proud of these hard working, dedicated leaders. We hope their number will increase next year.

The following clerks deserve "Honorable Mention" for having their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the associational office by the October 9 deadline:

Patricia Brim, Mount Calvary
Jo Ann Brown, Sprague Street
Judy Cannon, Becks
Susan Cantrell, Rural Hall First
Carolyn Fulp, Danbury
Edith V. Hauser, Union Hill
Peggy Humphries, Germanton
Frank Ingram, Goodwill
Shelia Little, Griffith
Diane Martin, Forest Hill
Pat Moore, Temple
Evon Parker, Cornerstone
Norma Robbins, New Bethel
Ann Simmons, Brown Mountain
Claudia Spencer, Pinnacle
Sarah S. White, Willow Oak
Hazel Young, Leak Memorial

The associational office thanks each of these clerks for their cooperation.

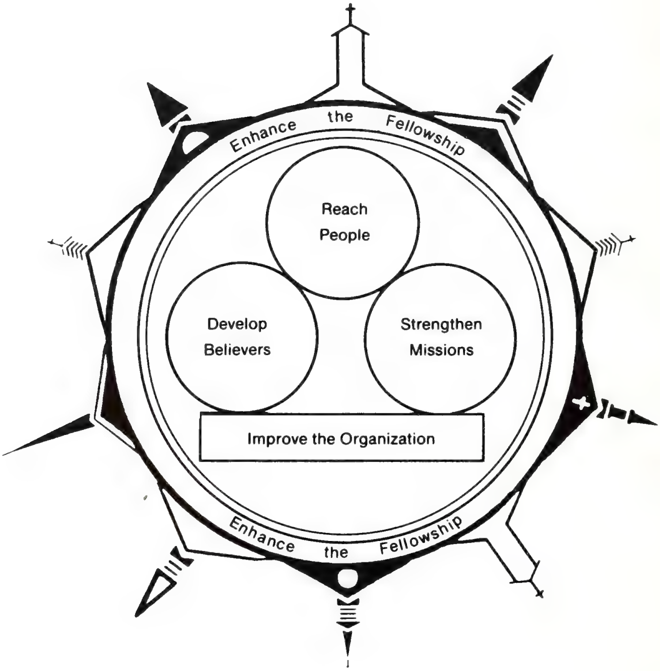
Submitted by:
Peggy Hall, Clerk 1987-88

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Five Year Plan: 1988-1992

"There is a right time for everything" Ecclesiastes 3:1 (TLB)

A Time to Dream...A TIME TO ACT...A Time to Rejoice


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE:

"The purpose of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is to glorify God by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together."

PLEASE NOTE: All items with asterisk (*) are revisions to the Five Year Plan.

Introduction

We are one year along the five year "spiritual trail" we had previously mapped out together. While hiking the trail, we have had many opportunities to learn a great deal more about ourselves. The more we learn about ourselves and our relationship to God and to each other, the stronger we become and the struggle to stay on the trail becomes easier.

We learned that the backpack we filled for the "five year" hike was inadvertently "over stuffed" for some of the seasons and for some of the terrain and "under stuffed" for others. We also learned that the planned pace of the journey has been at times too fast and, at other times, too slow. As we hiked the trail, we too realized that the distance between "rest stops" and "camp sites" was often longer than we had thought necessary on our journey together. We become aware of the many internal and external resources for replenishing and refreshing the "body" and the "soul" for continuing and finishing the long hike. As a result of actual hiking for a year on the trail, our legs (the planning of all the councils and committees and the planning process) have become stronger and stronger. We are now better prepared to keep on walking with more intensity, more energy, more hope, and more promise than ever before of reaching our desired and planned destination; i.e., "to glorify God by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together" - the Promised Land.

The members of the Long Range Planning Committee have been on the trail with all of the other hikers (council and committee leaders and members and staff) and have sought to make the journey smoother and more rewarding and more satisfying for everyone. Whenever the need arose, the planning committee made mid-course adjustments to keep all of us pressing on toward the mark. The "new" Five Year Plan (1987-1992) reflects our one year of hiking experience on the implementation segment of the trail,, the latest planning information from the councils and committees and staff, and an additional year of planning to extend the coverage through 1991-92.

For the Long Range Planning Committee and, hopefully, you too, it is truly "A TIME TO REJOICE" because we are very confident that we - yes, all of us: the Holy Spirit, leaders, staff, fellow Christians, and sojourners - are on the right spiritual trail - TOGETHER!

Let us, therefore, accept the challenge during the coming and future years to "answer with our feet" and "hike the trail" and not just "talk the talk" about fulfilling our Kingdom responsibilities right here in our own Jerusalem - the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Together, we can do it!

Boyce R. Wilson, Chairman
Long Range Planning Committee
October 20, 1987

OBJECTIVE: Assist the congregations to ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP. (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ.)

GOAL 1: Involve ten congregations in the "Shared Ministry" emphases by 12/31/91.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Promote "Shared Ministry" concepts through associational mail-outs - *The Pilot,* other publications. 1987 Evaluations: Not Completed 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Pastoral Ministries Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Present "Shared Ministry" concepts through special programs for Minister's Conference, etc. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Pastoral Ministries Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
3. Conduct congregation/staff relationship conference. 1987 Evaluations: March 9 at Ardmore - 210 present March 10 at Stratford Farms Restaurant - 35 present Request additional meetings	Pastoral Ministries Council	3/9-10/87
4. Develop pilot projects on "Shared Ministry" with selected congregations.	Pastoral Ministries Council	12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

GOAL 2: Increase attendance in existing fellowship conferences by 10% annually through 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Determine best meeting time by conducting a survey. 1987 Evaluations: Not done	Fellowship Council (each conference)	12/13/87
2. Designate specific persons in each conference who will be responsible for contacting and encouraging people to attend. 1987 Evaluations: Not done 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Fellowship Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

GOAL 3: Increase participation in associational events by 10% annually through 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Survey the congregations & participants in order to evaluate the programs. 1987 Evaluations: Participants attending associational events have evaluated these meetings.	Long Range Planning Committee	12/31/87 12/31/89 12/31/91
2. Conduct fellowship meal for Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $310	WMU Council	12/31/88
3. Conduct WMU annual meeting and GA celebration. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $238	WMU Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

GOAL 4: Increase fellowship events dealing with crossing barriers (Racism, Ethnic, Economic, Size, etc.) 10 % annually through 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Provide opportunities for Spanish, Korean, and other congregations to share specific programs with at least 4 congregations annually. 1987 Evaluations: New Work Council is to divide into New Work/Language Missions Fair in 1987, 1988. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Language Ministries Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Conduct awareness conferences regarding ethnic and black congregations.	Missions Development Council	12/31/89
3. Enlist 3 larger congregations to invite 3 smaller congregations to participate with them in an Adult/Youth musical presentation. 1987 Evaluations: Youth Christmas Celebration in December 1986; Musical presentation *2000 A.D.* October 1986; Children's Christmas Celebration December 1987 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Music Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

4. Provide opportunities for ministers of "special" congregations to meet regularly. 1987 Evaluations: The Special Ministers Fellowship (Forsyth County) and the Stokes Ministers Fellowship continue to meet monthly. 1988 Estimated Cost:	Fellowship Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
(*) 5. Conduct Language Fair.	Language Ministries Council	8/30/88

OBJECTIVE: Assist the congregation to REACH PEOPLE. (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches.)

GOAL 1: Assist the congregations to increase baptisms by the following increments:

5% by 12/31/87
7% by 12/31/88
8% by 12/31/89
10% by 12/31/90
12% by 12/31/91

Actions:	Assigned to:		Deadline:
1. Assist 2 congregations each year to conduct a "People Search" in their communities. 1987 Evaluations: Antioch and Westview conducted "People Search" 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA BSC/SBC -	Sunday School Council	2 by 4 by 6 by 8 by 10 by 12 by	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Assist 2 congregations to conduct Outreach Bible Study Groups. 1987 Evaluations: Outreach Bible Study was presented to Mount Olive, Olive Grove and at Multi-family Housing Conference April 9, 1987 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/HMB -	Sunday School Council		12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
3. Promote Witness Commitment Day annually. 1987 Evaluations: Promote in January *Pilot* 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/HMB -	Evangelism Council		1/11/87 1/10/88 1/09/89 1/14/90 1/13/91 1/12/92
4. Create climate for evangelism throughout the association by assuming responbilility for the associational spring meeting annually. 1987 Evaluations: Accomplished 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Evangelism Council		4/26/87 4/24/88 4/30/89 4/29/90 4/28/91 4/26/92

5. Survey needs and present ongoing evangelism activities/projects. 1987 Evaluations: Completed survey and compiled data	Evangelism Council	12/31/87 12/31/89 12/31/91
6. Conduct annual associational awareness conferences such as: "Growing an Evangelistic Church" Seminar; "Lay Evangelism School" (Note: Year of the Laity 1988-89) "Continuing Witness Training" Seminar 1987 Evaluations: "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" scheduled October 5-6 in conjunction with the Associational Training School. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Evangelism Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 13/31/91 12/31/92
7. Assist congregations in participating in the nation-wide simultaneous revivals.	Evangelism Council	4/29/90
8. Conduct area-wide cursade.	Evangelism Council	12/31/91
9. Assist 10 churches annually in beginning church evangelism committees/councils. 1987 Evaluations: Contacted congregations by letter - no response to offer as yet. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Evangelism Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
(*) 10. Conduct a Spiritual Preparation Retreat for Pastors, key leaders and their spouses to help prepare for the Year of the Laity.	Evangelism Council	3/11-12/88
(*) 11. Assist 8 congregations in conducting Backyard Bible Clubs in transition or depressed neighborhoods.	Church and Community Ministries Council	8/31/88
(*) 12. Begin ministry in black community using Black seminarian or college student.	Cooperative Ministries Council	12/31/88

GOAL 2: Establish 15 church-type missions by 12/13/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct an association-wide PROBE. 1987 Evaluations: Planned for November 4-5, 1987	New Work Council	12/31/87
2. Conduct an association-wide "LASER." 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Language Ministries Council	12/31/88
3. Mission Strategist/Church Growth Director (See Goal 7, Action 4, under Improve the Organization) 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	New Work Council Personnel Committee	12/31/88

(*) 4. Utilize Praxis Teams. 1988 Estimated Costz; PMBA - $5,000 BSC/SBC - $5,000	New Work Council Associational Staff	12/31/88
5. Establish one new church-type mission. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/HMB -	New Work Council	12/31/88
6. Establish two new church-type missions.	New Work Council	12/31/89
7. Establish three new church-type missions.	New Work Council	12/31/90
8. Establish four new church-type missions.	New Work Council	12/31/91
9. Establish five new church-type missions.	New Work Council	12/31/92
(*) 10. Utilize Church Planter Apprentices. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $3,000 BSC/NC -	New Work Council	12/31/88
(*) 11. Assist the Korean Mission. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $3,000 BSC/NC -	Language Ministries Council	12/31/88
(*) 12. Assist the Spanish Mission. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $10,200 BSC/NC -	Language Ministries Council	12/31/88
(*) 13. Assist Vietnamese work. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,500 BSC/NC -	Language Ministries Council	12/31/88
(*) 14. Secure persons involved in Supervised Ministry at Southeastern Seminary for work in the area of new work. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $3,000 BSC/NC -	New Work Council	12/31/88
(*) 15. Conduct a Values Lifestyle Workshop. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $200 BSC/NC -	New Work Council	1/30/88
(*) 16. Conduct feasibility study for establishing for loan to new congregations and/or purchasing land for new work. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $100 BSC/NC -	New Work Council	12/31/88

GOAL 3: Assist congregations to increase Sunday School enrollment 5% each year through 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Assist 5 congregations each year to establish outreach organizations in the Sunday School. 1987 Evaluations: 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Sunday School Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Assist 5 congregations each year in using the "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" module. 1987 Evaluations: Scheduled October 5-6, 1987; availability of module publicized at all events 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Sunday School Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
3. Assist 5 congregations each year in using the "Training Sunday School Workers in Outreach" module. 1987 Evaluations: 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Sunday School Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
4. Conduct a "Growth Spiral Workshop."	Sunday School Council	3/31/88
5. Conduct a "Sunday School Growth Campaign."	Sunday School Council	12/31/89
6. Conduct "Reaching Language Persons for Bible Study" workshop.	Sunday School Council or Language Missions Council	12/31/90

GOAL 4: Assist 12 congregations in transitional communities each year through 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct —ACT Blitz. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	(*) Long Range Planning Committee	12/31/88

OBJECTIVE: Assist the congregations to DEVELOP BELIEVERS. (Help congregations emphasize the Biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called.)

GOAL 1: Assist each congregation to be involved in continuing intercessory prayer activities by 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct annual prayer retreat and lead observances of World Day of Prayer. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $210 BSC/SBC -	WMU Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

GOAL 2: Assist 54 congregations to enroll persons in discipleship training by 12/31/88.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Provide an associational leadership workshop/seminar for every congregational leader at least once per year. 1987 Evaluations: WMU reached 45 (58.4%) congregations; all councils held workshop/seminar except Recreation, Seminary Ext. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - (WMU = $455) BSC/HMB -	Coordinating Council	60% by 12/31/87 70% by 12/31/88 80% by 12/31/89 90% by 12/31/90 100% by 12/31/91
2. Provide appropriate materials for leadership development and support. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - (WMU = $699) BSC/SBC -	Coordinating Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
3. Coordinate resources for training (including materials and personnel). 1987 Evaluations: Resource booklet published/distributed.	Coordinating Council	12/31/87
4. Provide on-site training in a minimum of 20 congregations per year. 1987 Evaluations: 10 - Summer missions (Backyard Bible Clubs); 7 - WMU; 2 - Evangelism; 2 - Missions Committees; 1 - Brotherhood; 2 - Church Training 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Coordinating Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
5. Publicize the availability of qualified and trained leaders through *The Pilot*, through direct contact with the ministers and congregations, and through the fellowship conferences. 1987 Evaluations: Completed by WMU Council/SS Council/Music Council/Brotherhood Council/Christian Life/Church Secretaries Conference 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Coordinating Council Communications Committee	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

6. Provide training for Sunday School Leadership with annual recognition of those obtaining diplomas with a special recognition at climax of three year interval.	Sunday School Council	12/31/92
7. Coordinate training events for Church Leadership diplomas.	Church Training Council	12/31/92
8. Conduct Media Library workshops (spring and fall) 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $200 BSC/SBC -	Media Library Council	12/31/88
9. Conduct a curriculum workshop.	Media Library Council	12/31/90
10. Install Baptist Television Network in Resource Center.	Church Training Council	12/31/92
11. Develop a complete media center (all program curriculum). 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,300 BSC/SBC -	Media Library Council	12/31/92
(*) 12. Provide a Covenant Marriage Workshop. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/NC -	Christian Life Council	12/31/88
(*) 13. Sponsor a MasterLife Workshop. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/NC -	Church Training Council	9/30/88
(*) 14. Conduct annual workshop for associational Mission Development Councils utilizing state expertise. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/NC -	Missions Development Council	3/31/88
(*) 15. Provide Resource material in area of Family Life ministry to 10 congregations.	Christian Life Council	12/31/88

GOAL 3: Assist 50 congregations to conduct annual stewardship emphasis by 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:

GOAL 4: Assist 50 congregations to call out persons for church related vocational ministries by 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:

OBJECTIVE: Assist the congregations to STRENGTHEN MISSIONS. (Help congregations fulfill the Biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving.)

GOAL 1: Enlist every congregation to give a minimum of 5% to associational missions by the following suggested increments:

3% by 12/31/88
3½% by 12/31/89
4% by 12/31/90
4½% by 12/31/91
5% by 12/31/92

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Utilize individual stewardship development within the congregations. 1987 Evaluations: Did not accomplish	Stewardship Council	12/31/87
2. Utilize Witnessing-Giving Life-Style emphasis. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Stewardship Council Evangelism Council	12/31/88
3. Communicate associational priorities. 1987 Evaluations: Will distribute with proposed 1988 budget 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Stewardship Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
4. Utilize "Associational Ministry-Action Budgeting" plan.	Stewardship Council Finance Committee	12/31/90

GOAL 2: Increase mission education units in congregations by the following increments:

20% by 1988
40% by 1989
60% by 1990
80% by 1991
100% by 1992

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Encourage each congregation to invite WMU leaders to teach WMU Workshops. 1987 Evaluations:	WMU Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Encourage each congregation to invite Brotherhood leaders to teach Brotherhood workshops. 1987 Evaluations:	Brotherhood Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
3. Provide training for WMU Leadership Diploma. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/HMB -	WMU Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

4. Provide training for Brotherhood Leadership Diploma. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/HMB -	Brotherhood Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

GOAL 3: Increase missions ministries in congregations by the following increments:

20% by 1988
40% by 1989
60% by 1990
80% by 1991
100% by 1992

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Assist congregations in establishing Missions Development Councils. 1987 Evaluations: Assisted two congregations to establish MDC 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/HMB -	Missions Development Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Conduct pilot project for training in Missions Development Council in congregations. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Missions Development Council	12/31/88

GOAL 4: Assist the congregations to enlist persons to serve as mission volunteers by the following increments:

20% of the congregations by 12/31/88
30% of the congregations by 12/31/89
40% of the congregations by 12/31/90
50% of the congregations by 12/31/91
60% of the congregations by 12/31/92

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Create accurate record-keeping system. 1987 Evaluations: Congregational survey distributed with Uniform Church Letter	Missions Development Council	12/31/87
2. Identify Associational, WMU, Brotherhood program activities that can be shared. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	WMU Council Brotherhood Council	12/31/88
3. Maintain a resource file of available long-term and short-term mission opportunities.	Associational Office	12/31/89
4. Host a World Missions Conference with 80% congregational participation.	Brotherhood Council	12/31/91

5. Host a State Missions Conference annually. 1987 Evaluations: Not done (not enough time to plan or accomplish in 1987. State has these booked several years in advance.)	WMU Council Brotherhood Council	12/31/87 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
(*) 6. Conduct outreach ministry at Tanglewood Campground and Hanging Rock State Park using the same student. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $3,300 BSC/NC - $2,000	Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/88

GOAL 5: Establish five new mission ministries in the community.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
(*)1. Develop ministry to nursing homes.	Chaplaincy Council	12/31/88
2. Provide new ministries with Nusing Homes, law Enforcement, etc.	Missions Development Council (Chaplaincy Council)	12/31/90
(*) 3. Establish Literacy Missions Council.	Missions Development Council	12/31/88
(*) 4. Conduct Literacy workshop.	Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/88
(*) 5. Coordinate literacy volunteers.	Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/88
(*) 6. Establish a Christian Toy Shop Ministry.	Missions Development Council	12/31/87
(*) 7. Establish a Third World Craft Shop.	Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/88
(*) 8. Development of clowning and drama ministry.	Missions Development Council	12/31/88

OBJECTIVE: Assist the congregations to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION. (Help the congregations determine the direction of the Association by their participation in it.)

GOAL 1: Each fellowship conference shall provide an annual growth/training event for the professional and volunteer congregational staff.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Update mailing list of volunteer and professional staff. 1987 Evaluations: Mailing list in computer.	PMBA Staff	12/31/87
2. Complete organization of Fellowship Conferences and Fellowship Council. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/NC -	Fellowship Council	12/31/88

3. Promote the increase of church budget allocations for staff development.	Pastoral Ministries Council	12/31/89
(*) 4. Orientation of new pastors, and other staff to the association.	Pastoral Ministries Council	12/31/88

GOAL 2: Provide annual training to assist the congregations in keeping accurate records.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Enlist church clerks in a workshop on the annual associational letter. 1987 Evaluations: Offered training through Church Key Leadership Conference (5/18/87) and Church Clerks Conference (8/27/87)	Associational Clerk	12/31/87
2. Enlist church clerks and church secretaries in a workshop on church record keeping. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Coordinating Council	12/31/88

GOAL 3: Assist the associational staff in developing a five-year plan for individual professional growth.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Design an individual professional growth program for each staff member as a part of the annual evaluation process. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Personnel Committee	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

GOAL 4: Assist congregations to implement church councils by the following increments:

40% by 12/31/87
60% by 12/31/89
80% by 12/31/91

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct church council training conference. 1987 Evaluations: Conducted conference April 11, 1987 at King First; participated in Church Key Leadership Conference May 17, 1987 at Knollwood	Long Range Planning Committee	12/31/87 12/31/89 12/31/91

GOAL 5: Assist the congregations through long range planning processes to establish ministry goals by the following increments:

20% by 12/31/88
40% by 12/31/90
60% by 12/31/92

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduce church long range planning conference (February 15-17, 1988) 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Long Range Planning Committee	12/31/88 12/31/90 12/31/92

GOAL 6: Evaluate all channels of associational communication annually.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Identify material to be evaluated. 1987 Evaluations: Completed 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA -	Communications Committee	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Develop and implement a plan to review and evaluate all printed material distributed by the association. 1987 Evaluations: Not completed, but working on it. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/HMB -	Communications Committee	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

GOAL 7: Expand professional staff as appropriate to meet long range objectives, goals and actions.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Employ Missions Ministries Director 1987 Evaluations: Mike Bradshaw began work 11/1/86.	Personnel Committee	11/01/86
2. Utilize Summer Youth Workers for Church weekday ministries 1987 Evaluations: Debbie McDowell and Sandy Brown worked summer months 1987. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Church and Community Ministries Council	9/30/87
3. Employ Communications Secretary 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/NC -	Personnel Committee	12/31/88
4. Employ Mission Strategist and Church Growth Specialist 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Personnel Committee	12/31/88
5. Employ Congregational Development Director 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/NC -	Personnel Committee	---?---

GOAL 8: Assist mission performance council members to participate in training opportunities in their area of expertise.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Participate in training opportunities at Ridgecrest, Caraway, State, PMBA, etc. 1987 Evaluations: 12 Councils participated 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - (WMU = $2,144) (Media Library = $525) BSC/SBC -	Coordinating Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

GOAL 9: Assist mission performance council members to obtain basic associational leadership diploma and specific certification where applicable.

Actions:	Assigned to:		Deadline:
1. Provide training and resources as requested. 1987 Evaluation:	Coordinating Council	10% by	12/31/87
		20% by	12/31/88
		30% by	12/31/89
		40% by	12/31/90
		50% by	12/31/91
		60% by	12/31/92

Historical Table

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
OCTOBER 17, 1985

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885	Red Bank	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker	H. A. Brown
1886	Friendship	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker	C. C. Haymore
1887	Mt. Herman	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray	S. F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D. F. King	B. W. Ray	J. B. Richardson
1889	Becks	Pinkney Oliver	J. W. McCurry	H. A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	S. F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons First	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	Len G. Broughton
1894	Mt. Olive	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1895	Beaver Island	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	C. C. Haymore
1896	Germanton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	O. L. Stringfield
1897	Oak Ridge	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1898	Walnut Cove First	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	R. D. Haymore
1899	Mt. Airy	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	R. W. Crews
1900	Leaksville	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1901	Southside	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1902	Mayodan	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett	J. M. Haymore
1903	Pilot Mountain First	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett	C. A. Jenkins
1904	Friendship	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon	A. L. Betts
1905	Becks	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon	B. K. Mason
1906	Waughtown	D. F. King	J. A. Martin	J. E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	H. A. Brown
1908	Mt. Olive	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	W. H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons First	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	G. T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	T. C. Keaton
1911	Kernersville First	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	C. C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	G. T. Lumpkin
1913	King First	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	C. H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	S. L. Naff
1917	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	R. K. Redwine
1918	Mt. Airy	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	J. B. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	W. D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. F. Carter
1922	Rural Hall	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. M. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. H. Fulgham
1924	Peter's Creek	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	W. E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	J. R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	J. A. Snow
1927	King First	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. H. Stevens
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	J. C. Ammons
1929	Walnut Cove First	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. E. Parker

1931	Becks	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	J. F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	N. C. Teague
1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	E. F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	E. A. Long
1935	East Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. H. Stevens
1936	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	N. A. Thompson
1937	Mt. Airy	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	J. C. Gillespie
1938	Salem	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	R. E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	R. C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton	W. W. Hutchins
1941	Sharon	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton	W. A. Brown
1942	King First	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	M. L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	A. M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	R. A. Herring
1945	Mt. Olive	M. L. Mott	L. B. Womble	J. C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T. C. Keaton	L. B. Womble	W. R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T. C. Keaton	L. B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L. B. Womble	W. E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn Brim's Grove	James M. Hayes	L. B. Womble	J. M. Johnson
1950	South Fork Stanleyville	J. M. Johnson	L. B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King First Kernersville First	J. M. Johnson	W. L. Warfford	E. M. Vaughn
1952	Becks Hawthorne Road	R. E. Adams	W. L. Warfford	W. R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown Rural Hall	E. M. Vaughn	W. L. Warfford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston Walnut Cove First	E. M. Vaughn	W. L. Warfford	W. B. Cone
1955	Southside, Bethany, College Park	Charles P. Burchette	W. L. Warfford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore, South Fork, Wait Chapel	Charles P. Burchette	W. L. Warfford	R. E. Adams
1957	Mineral Springs Konnoak	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L. P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill Oak Grove #2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	Roy Young
1959	Union Grove Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	O. T. Binkley
1960	Knollwood Kernersville First	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch
1961	Antioch Walnut Cove First	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Williams
1962	South Fork, Mt. Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good
1963	Oaklawn, Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	No Record
1964	Konnoak, Rural Hall	Dwayne B. Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside, Antioch	Dwayne B. Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons First Winston-Salem First	Dwayne B. Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem First Becks	Ralph L. Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley

1968	Winston-Salem First Kernersville First	Ralph Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood, Northwest	W. T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	Knollwood	W. T. Hendrix	Lewis E. Ludlum (Interim)	Cecil Sherman
1971	King First	James Ralph Scales	C. E. Stines	J. D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem First	James Ralph Scales	Bob Glasgow	Randall Lolley
1973	Calvary	W. Foy Martin	R. C. Walden	A. Douglas Aldrich
1974	Crestwood	W. Foy Martin	R. C. Walden	B. F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R. C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Becks	Troy Hamrick	R. C. Walden	Willis Bennett
1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R. C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	Jack Fleming	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	C. Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville	Joe D. Coltrane	Eddie Brackett	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville First	Bob Fowler	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H. E. Barkley	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	George Shore
1984	Mt. Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	J. C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	Walter Shurden
1986	Mineral Springs	Sydney Goldfinch	Ed Stines	Gordon Schrum
1987	Knollwood	Carlton Mitchell	Richard Groves	J. W. Angell

Calendar

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1987 - 1988

OCTOBER 1987

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	SINGLES MINISTRY WORKSHOP		
2-3		SS Leadership Training	
2-3		Literacy Missions Retreat	
3		Ass'l Acteens Council Training-Mundo Vista	
5-6	SS TRAINING SCHOOL		
5-8		Continuing Witness Training Seminar-Caraway	
6	Pastoral Ministries Council		
6	Sunday School Council		
7		Pastors Seminar on Church Incorporation-Greensboro	
7	Nominating Committee		
8	Communications Committee		
7-9		Chaplains/Wives Retreat	
7-9		Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway	
9		Regional Evangelism Conference -Winston-Salem	
9-10		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat-Caraway	
9-10		BW/BYW Directors Retreat-Ridgecrest	
9-11		Curtain Call '87 - Northwest	
10	WMU Centennial Prayer Retreat		
11			World Hunger Day
12	Ministers Conference		
12-14		Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway	
13	Youth Basketball Meeting		
14-16		Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway	
15	ADULT CHOIR FESTIVAL		
15	Ministers' Mates		
16-17		RA Counselor/Director Training	
16-17		Deacon Training-Caraway	
17		RA "See Wake Forest Day"	
18	Walk for Hunger		
19	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
19	New Work Council		
20	PMBA ANNUAL MEETING - Knollwood		
21	Literacy Council		
26	WMU TEACHING INSTITUTE: HISTORY OF WMU		
27	Youth Ministers Conference		
29		Jan. Bible Study Institute-WFU	
30-31		NC/SC BYW Rally-Ridgecrest	

NOVEMBER 1987

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1-7			Royal Ambassador Week
2	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
2	Seminary Extension: NT Survey-Background/Intro.		
2	BAPTIST MEN/RA MISSION RALLY		
2-4		Church Secretaries Conference-Caraway	
3	Sunday School Council		
4-5	PROBE		
5	Communications Committee		
6-8		NC Baptist Men's Convention-Winston-Salem	
7	MISSION FRIENDS: "BE PART OF THE VISION"		
8	CHILDREN'S CHOIR REHEARSAL		
9-11		Baptist State Convention-Greensboro	
12	Christian Life Council		
13-14		WMU Special Leader Training-Caraway	
14	MISSION FRIENDS: "BE PART OF THE VISION"		
15			American Bible Society Day
15-18			Foreign Mission Study
16	Ministers Conference		
16	Music Ministers		
16	Coordinating Council		
16	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
17	Finance Committee		
19	Church Secretaries Conference		
19	Ministers' Mates		
19-20		SS Special Workers Training-Caraway	
20-21		Ass'l Church Training Enabler Conference-Caraway	
21	WMU Council		
7,14,21	Youth Basketball games		
22	CHILDREN'S CHOIR REHEARSAL		
24	Youth Ministers Conference		
24	Missions Development Council		
26	THANKSGIVING-Holiday		
29 - Dec. 6			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
30	Administrative Committee		

DECEMBER 1987

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
29 - Dec. 6			Foreign Missions
1	Sunday School Council		
1	Personnel Committee		
4	CHILDREN'S CHOIR REHEARSAL		
5	CHILDREN'S CHOIR REHEARSAL		
5	CHILDREN'S CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION		
7-9	Baptist Toy Store Open		
12, 19	Youth Basketball		
14	Ministers Conference		
15	Executive Board		
21	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
22	Missions Development Council		
24, 25	CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS		
27			Student Day/Christmas
29	Youth Ministers Conference		
31	New Year's Eve-Holiday		

JANUARY 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	New Years Day-Holiday		
4-8			January Bible Study Wk.
4	Seminary Class: Public Worship		
5	Sunday School Council		
9	Youth Basketball Games		
10			Witness Commitment Day
11	Ministers Conference		
11-13		Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat-Caraway	
14	Church Secretaries Conference		
15-16		Lay Witness Meeting-Caraway	
16	Youth Basketball Games		
17			Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
18	Martin Luther King's Birthday-Holiday		
18	Music Council		
18	Music Ministers Fellowship		
19	Finance Committee		
21	Ministers' Mates		
23	Youth Basketball Games		
24			Baptist Men's Day
25	Church & Community Ministries Council		
26	Youth Ministers Conference		
28	COVENANT MARRIAGE WORKSHOP		
30	Youth Basketball Games		

FEBRUARY 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Coordinating Council		
2	Sunday School Council		
4	Singles Meeting		
5		Youth Corps Church Application Deadline	
5-6		Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat Caraway	
6, 13	Youth Basketball Games		
7			Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8-9		Statewide Evangelism Conference Greensboro	
10	Youth Ministries Council	Deadline for Ch. Application-Student Evangelism Teams	
11	Communications Committee		
11	Seminary Extension Council		
11	Finance Committee		
12	Ministers/Spouses Valentine Banquet		
12-13		Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat Ridgecrest	
12-14		Medical/Lawyers Meeting Caraway	
14			Race Relations Sunday
14-20			Focus on WMU
15	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
15	Music Council		
15	Music Ministers Fellowship		
15-16		24 Hours at Ridgecrest	
15-17	REGIONAL CHURCH LONG RANGE PLANNING SEMINAR-Knollwood		
16		Area "Ingathering" Seminar	
18	Evangelism Council		
18	Credentials Committee		
19-20		Youth Handbells Festival	
20	Youth Basketball Tournament		
20	ACCOMPANIST WORKSHOP		
21			Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Schools Day
21-24			Home Mission Study
23	Youth Ministries Conference		
23	Personnel Committee		
24	Older Adult Meeting		
25	Stewardship Council		
26-27		Adult Handbells Festival	
26-28		HS Seniors Retreat-Caraway	
27	WMU Council		
28			Volunteers in Mission Sunday
29	YOUTH WORKERS CLINIC		

MARCH 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Sunday School Council		
1	YOUTH WORKERS CLINIC		
2	Nominating Committee		
3	Constitution Committee		
4-5		Youth Choir Festival-WFU	
4-5		RA HS/BYM Regional Tournament	
4-5		Church Planting/Church Growth Conference-Charlotte	
6-13			Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7	Administrative Committee		
7-8		VBS Clinic for Ass'l Leaders	
7-10		MasterLife Seminar-Caraway	
8	Recreation Council		
8	Order of Business Com.		
8	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
9	Youth Ministries Council		
10	Professional Church Secretaries Seminar		
11-12	SPIRITUAL PREPARATION RETREAT-Caraway		
11-12		RA HS/BYM State Tournament	
12	PT VOLUNTEER MUSIC DIRECTORS WORKSHOP		
12	CRUSADER CAR COMPETITION		
13-20			Youth Week
14	Seminary Extension Class: Survey of the Gospels		
14	Ministers Conference		
14-15	SS TRAINING SCHOOL		
14-15		Sr. Adult Choir Festival-Greensboro	
17	Ministers' Mates		
17	Long Range Planning Com.		
18-19		State WMU Annual Meeting-Greensboro	
18-19	Missions Dev. Council Retreat-Ashburn Acres		
18-20		Lay Institute-Caraway	
20			Start-a-Church Sunday
21	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
21-24		Witness Giving Life Seminar-Ridgecrest	
22	BAPTIST WOMEN FELLOWSHIP MEAL		
22	Finance Committee		
22	Softball Organizational Meeting		
24	SS GROWTH SPIRAL WORKSHOP		
25-26		Pioneer Congress-Greensboro	
25-27		BSU Spring Conference-Caraway	

27	Palm Sunday	
28		Baptist Doctrine Seminar High Point
29	Executive Board	
29	Youth Ministers Conference	

APRIL 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Good Friday		
3	EASTER		
4	Easter Holiday		
5	Sunday School Council		
9		Ch. Weekday Education Workshop Asheboro	
11	WMU ANNUAL MEETING		
11	Ministers Conference		
11-13		NC Baptist Music Conference-Caraway	
12	Softball Meeting		
12			FMB Missionary Appointment Service-Greensboro
14		Church Orientation-Student Evangelism Teams	
15	RA TRACK MEET		
15-16		Church Training Multi-vention Caraway	
16	VBS CLINIC		
16		Lad & Crusader RA Congress	
16-18		NC Youth Ministers Retreat & Workshop-Nashville	
17			Cooperative Program Day
18	VBS CLINIC (Night)		
18	Music Council		
18	Music Ministers Fellowship		
18	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
19	VBS CLINIC (Morning)		
19	Personnel Committee		
19		Ch. Building Conference Burlington	
21	New Pastors/Staff Luncheon		
21	ACTEENS - "THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS"		
22-23		State Media Library Conference-Caraway	
22-24		Campcraft Training-Caraway	
23	Ministers' Mates		
24	PMBA SPRING MEETING Calvary		Life Commitment Sunday
26	Youth Ministers Conf.		
27		Secretaries Day	
28	PMBA LEADERSHIP ORIENTATION		
29-30		Instrumental Festival-Caraway	
29-30		Small SS Pastor/Worker Workshop	
30		Mission VBS Clinic	

MAY 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1			Senior Adult Day
1-8			Christian Home Week
3	Sunday School Council		
6-7	RA CAMPARAMA		
6-7		New Work Pastors Retreat	
9	Ministers Conference		
8-15		Homes & Hospital Offering	
9-11		Key Leadership Conference Ridgecrest	
11-13		Senior Adult Conference-Caraway	
12	Church Secretaries Conference		
13		Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament-Asheboro	
13-14			WMU Centennial Celebration-Richmond, VA
13-15		HS BYM Conference	
14		State Children's Bible Drill Asheboro	
14	GA CELEBRATION		
15			Baptist Radio & Television Sunday
16	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
16		WFU Graduation	
16-18		Senior Adult Conference-Caraway	
16-22	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK		
17	MUSIC READING SESSION FOR CHOIR DIRECTORS		
17	Finance Committee		
18-20		Senior Adult Conference-Caraway	
19	Ministers' Mates		
19-20	ASSIST Retreat		
20-21		Pioneer RA Track Meet Gardner-Webb College	
21	WMU Annual Planning		
21	SPRING CELEBRATION (MR Retreat)		
21-27	PRACTICUM IN URBAN EVANGELISM		
27		State Youth Speakers Tournament Asheboro	
27-28		Mission Friends/GA Leaders Retreat-Mundo Vista	
28		State Youth Bible Drill-Asheboro	
30	Memorial Day-Holiday		
31	Youth Ministers Conference		

3, 10, 17, 24, 31 - Youth Coed Softball Games

JUNE 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3-4	PMBA PLANNING RETREAT		
5			Religious Liberty Day
6	Administrative Committee		
6-11		Ch. Fellowship Week I-Caswell	
7	Sunday School Council		
12-13			SBC Auxiliary Conferences-San Antonio, Texas
13		Camp Caraway opens for boys	
13		Camp Mundo Vista season begins	
13-18		Youth Evangelism Week I-Caswell	
14-16			Southern Baptist Convention, San Antonio, Texas
18-24			Music Leadership Week Ridgecrest
20	Ministers Conference		
20	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
20-25		Youth Week I-Caswell	
21	Personnel Committee		
25-28		Lay Renewal Gathering-Caraway	
26			Annuity Board Sunday
27 - July 2		Youth Week II-Caswell	
28	Executive Board		
7, 14, 21, 28	- Youth Coed Softball Games		

JULY 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2-8			WMU Week at Ridgecrest
3			Christian Citizenship Sunday
4	July 4th-Holiday		
4-9		Youth Evangelism Week II Caswell	
5	Sunday School Council		
9-16			Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest
11	Ministers Conference		
11-16		Children's Choir Camp-Caswell	
11-16		Small Church Music Conf.-Caswell	
14	Church Secretaries Conference		
16-22		MasterLife Training-Ridgecrest	
18	Ch.& Comm. Min. Council		
18-23		World Missions Week-Caswell	
19	Finance Committee		
22-23		Bivocational Min. Conf.-Caraway	
5,12,19	Youth Coed Softball Games		
23	Softball Tournament		
25-30		Youth-Adult Music Conf.-Caswell	
27-29		Super Summer '88	

28-29, 29-30		Ass'l WMU Leader Training-Caraway	
29		Youth Evangelism Crusade Greensboro	

AUGUST 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Coordinating Council		
1-6		Youth Week III-Caswell	
2	Sunday School Council		
4-6		SS Mini-Week-Caraway	
7			Day of Prayer for World Peace
8	Ministers Conference		
8-10		Stewardship Seminar-Caraway	
8-11		Marriage Enrichment Leadership Conference-Caraway	
8-13		Youth Week IV-Caswell	
11	GA MISSION ADVENTURES CELEBRATION		
12-13		State WMU Meeting Winston Plaza	
14			Language Missions Day
15	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
15-17		Happiness Retreat I	
15-20		Ch. Fellowship Week II-Caswell	
16	Personnel Committee		
16	ACTEENS-FINDING ROLE IN MISSIONS		
17		Music Methods & Materials Clinic Greensboro	
17-19		Happiness Retreat II	
17-24	GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH SEMINAR (T)		
19-20		Lay Witness Meeting-Caraway	
21-18			Church Music Week
22	Music Council		
22	Music Ministers Fellowship		
23	SS DIRECTORS WORKSHOP		
23	CHURCH KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE		
26-27		Church Training Enabler Conference-Caraway	
29	Administrative Committee		

SEPTEMBER 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
4-10			Brotherhood Leadership Week
5	Labor Day-Holiday		
6	SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCILS WORKSHOP		

8-10	PMBA MASTERLIFE TRAINING		
9-10		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat Caraway	
11			Single Adult Day
11-18		Week of Prayer for State Missions and SMO	
12	Ministers Conference		
12	WMU/BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE		
12	Seminary Extension Class: Leadership Development		
13	Recreation Council		
15	Church Secretaries Conference		
15-17	PMBA MASTERLIFE TRAINING		
16-17		SS Leadership Training-Ridgecrest	
17-18		Youth Ministry Council Retreat Caraway	
19	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
19	Music Council		
20	Finance Committee		
22	New Pastors/Staff Luncheon		
23-24		SS Leadership Training-Caraway	
23-25		Campcraft Training-Caraway	
23-25		Baptist Student Convention Ridgecrest	
24	YOUTH MINISTERS FELLOWSHIP		
25 - Oct. 2			SS Preparation Week
27	Executive Board		
29 - Oct. 1		NC Regional Conference on Prayer for Spiritual Awakening	
30 - Oct. 1		SS Leadership Training-Caraway	

OCTOBER 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
4	Sunday School Council		
5		Cooperative Program Month Emphasis	
7		Regional Evangelism Conference Winston-Salem	
7-8	BW PRAYER RETREAT		
7-9		Curtain Call '88-Charlotte	
7-9		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat Caraway	
9			World Hunger Day
10	Ministers Conference		
10-11	SS TRAINING SCHOOL		
10-12		Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway	
12		Cooperative Program Month Emphasis	
14-15		HS BYM Conference-Caraway	
14-15		RA Counselor Training-Caraway	

14-15		Deacon Training-Caraway
17	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council	
17	Music Council	
17	Music Ministers Fellowship	
17-19		Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway
18	Youth Basketball Meeting	
18	Personnel Committee	
18		Church Building Conference Morganton
19		Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
19-21		Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway
20	Ministers' Mates	
24-25		Regional Music Directors Caraway
24-26		Christian Money Management Workshop-Caraway
25	PMBA FALL MEETING	
26		Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
28-29		Literacy Missions Retreat-Caraway
28-29		DiscipleYouth Conference Southeastern Seminary
28-30		WMU Discovering II-Ridgecrest
28-30		Campcraft Training-Caraway

NOVEMBER 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Sunday School Council		
3		January Bible Study Institute WFU	
4-5		Ass'l Church Training Enabler Conference-Ridgecrest	
5	MF LEARN-ARAMA		
6	YOUTH CHOIR REHEARSAL		
6-12			Royal Ambassador Week
7	MF LEARN-ARAMA		
7	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
7	MEN & BOYS MISSIONS RALLY		
7	SE Class: The Early Church		
7-9		Church Secretaries Seminar Caraway	
11-13		NC Baptist Men's Convention	
13			American Bible Society Day
14-16		Baptist State Convention	
17	Church Secretaries Conference		
17	Ministers' Mates		
18-19		Ass'l CT Enabler Conference Pastor/Leader Planning Workshop (Spanish-Korean)	
20-23			Foreign Mission Study

20	YOUTH CHOIR REHEARSAL
21	Coordinating Council
21	Ministers Conference
21	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council
22	Finance Committee
24	Thanksgiving-Holiday
28	Administrative Committee
5,12,19	Youth Basketball Games

DECEMBER 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1-2		SS Special Worker Training Caraway	
2	YOUTH CHOIR REHEARSAL		
3	YOUTH CHOIR CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION		
6	Sunday School Council		
6	Personnel Committee		
4-11			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
10	Youth Basketball Games		
12	Ministers Conference		
13	Executive Board		
17	Youth Basketball Games		
19	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
23	Christmas Eve-Holiday		
25	CHRISTMAS DAY (Sunday)		Student Day/Christmas
26	Christmas Holiday		

The 1987 Annual of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Pilot Mountain

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: James V. Hamblen

Address: 8005 N. Point Blvd. City: Winston-Salem State: NC Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	COUNTY	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION	TWO SERVICES	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RES MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	REC NON BAPTIST	LOST NON BAPTIST	CHURCH PROPERTY	DEBT
Advance Baptist Church	Davie	1893	2	Y	6	8	13	136	11	147	6	1	0	28378
Antioch Baptist Church	Forsyth	1925	9	Y	2	17	142	388	60	448	1	7	550000	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	Forsyth	1930	9	Y	19	76	54	1122	556	1678	6	6	2950000	30000
Becks Baptist Church	Forsyth	1880	0	Y	16	11	33	876	178	1054	4	2	2333000	3734
Bethania Baptist Church	Forsyth	1979	0	Y	1	0	5	81	14	95	0	0	175000	0
Bethany Baptist Church	Forsyth	1953	0	Y	8	13	21	544	87	631	0	5	9000000	33000
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	1902	1	Y	5	4	5	200	166	366	0	0	4000000	0
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	Stokes	1874	1	N	1	0	7	145	63	208	0	3	150000	0
Calvary Baptist Church	Forsyth	1919	0	Y	77	191	156	3113	223	3336	28	21	5708709	138535
Center Grove Baptist Church	Forsyth	1914	1	Y	0	0	6	217	22	239	0	1	250000	0
Colfax Baptist Church	Guilford	1954	3	Y	0	0	16	185	36	221	0	14	300000	0
College Park Baptist Church	Forsyth	1948	0	Y	8	25	30	573	194	767	2	9	2030000	0
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Forsyth	1986	1	Y	7	4	0	132	0	132	8	0	0	0
Crestwood Baptist Church	Forsyth	1920	9	Y	5	9	11	479	97	576	2	4	1075	0
Danbury Baptist Church	Stokes	1926	3	N	0	2	2	25	2	27	0	0	75000	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	Forsyth	1924	0	Y	21	61	7	390	185	575	1	0	850000	1586
Fellowship Baptist Church	Forsyth	1961	0	Y	0	6	1	164	23	187	0	1	465000	75000
First Baptist Church-Clemmons	Forsyth	1866	7	Y	11	26	28	801	257	105	1	1	0	0
First Baptist Church-Kernersvi	Forsyth	1884	4	Y	18	29	28	879	299	1178	2	1	1000000	41651
First Baptist Church-King	Stokes	1898	4	Y	10	38	20	705	55	760	0	0	1500000	220000
First Baptist Church-Pilot Mou	Surry	1892	3	Y	0	5	14	245	111	356	0	0	355000	0
First Baptist Church-Rural Hal	Forsyth	1919	3	Y	5	2	6	264	175	339	3	0	600000	0
First Baptist Church-Stanleyvi	Forsyth	1945	7	Y	13	16	19	437	71	508	3	2	948912	0
First Baptist Church-Walnut Co	Stokes	1891	3	Y	2	6	2	338	138	476	4	1	600000	0
First Baptist Church-Winston-S	Forsyth	1811	8	Y	19	48	81	1671	575	2246	20	6	3668640	80299
Forest Hill Baptist Church	Forsyth	1940	9	Y	5	9	124	400	26	426	0	2	253000	7993
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	Forsyth	1949	9	Y	0	4	6	242	0	242	0	0	750000	0
Friendship Baptist Church	Stokes	1847	1	N	4	3	8	186	42	227	4	1	125000	0
Germanton Baptist Church	Stokes	1890	2	Y	0	2	5	254	6	260	0	1	255000	0
Glenn View Baptist Church	Forsyth	1911	1	Y	7	10	62	356	122	478	0	1	1000000	0
Goodwill Baptist Church	Forsyth	1846	1	Y	3	11	8	249	78	327	0	0	300000	0
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	Forsyth	N/R	–	–	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	Forsyth	1956	7	Y	2	11	9	410	37	447	3	6	650000	135092
Knollwood Baptist Church	Forsyth	1957	9	N	12	16	29	1025	221	1246	6	8	3811650	263800

Korean Mission	Forsyth	1984	8	Y	8	4	5	21	0	21	6	2	0	0
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	Stokes	1886	1	Y	4	6	6	45	69	114	0	0	100000	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	Forsyth	1881	3	Y	10	16	18	489	100	589	2	1	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	Forsyth	1881	1	Y	6	1	6	158	122	280	1	0	210000	25477
Main Street Baptist Church	Forsyth	1951	4	Y	6	15	7	267	122	389	0	0	2000000	183186
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	Forsyth	1922	9	Y	6	12	39	587	208	795	0	2	0	0
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	Forsyth	1972	1	Y	1	1	3	192	32	224	0	0	400000	24000
Mount Olive Baptist Church	Stokes	1851	1	Y	14	8	2	507	70	577	1	0	600000	0
Mountain View Baptist Church	Stokes	1911	2	N	4	6	2	207	12	219	3	0	250000	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	Forsyth	1897	1	Y	0	10	4	49	37	86	0	0	100000	0
New Hope Baptist Church	Forsyth	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	Forsyth	1909	0	Y	3	5	31	1010	231	1241	1	3	1500000	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	1883	1	Y	11	0	13	365	40	405	0	2	360000	0
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	Stokes	1866	1	Y	3	1	19	309	39	348	0	1	200000	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	Forsyth	1931	0	Y	10	38	38	792	219	1011	8	4	1564434	25878
Old Town Baptist Church	Forsyth	1961	7	Y	5	18	19	646	39	685	7	1	1732500	94277
Olive Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	1889	1	Y	1	1	6	296	0	296	0	0	6000000	261000
Parkway Baptist Church	Forsyth	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Peace Haven Baptist Church	Forsyth	1960	0	Y	3	0	10	210	61	271	0	1	5000000	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	Stokes	1867	1	Y	2	1	7	217	61	278	1	1	325000	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	Forsyth	1976	0	Y	8	23	10	398	26	424	10	2	664000	39000
Pinnacle Baptist Church	Stokes	1884	3	Y	4	1	7	161	123	284	0	0	210000	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	Stokes	1909	1	Y	7	3	4	292	80	372	1	0	255000	0
Red Bank Baptist Church	Forsyth	1859	1	Y	6	3	4	133	63	196	1	1	2000000	0
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	Forsyth	1948	1	Y	2	10	4	230	13	243	0	0	5000000	203000
South Fork Baptist Church	Forsyth	1935	0	Y	8	9	23	403	139	542	0	5	1228389	0
Southside Baptist Church	Forsyth	1897	9	Y	3	10	20	306	448	754	5	1	362500	0
Spanish Mission	Guilford	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	Forsyth	1944	6	Y	3	10	22	391	46	437	1	2	700000	0
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	Stokes	1914	1	Y	0	0	3	103	0	103	0	0	175000	0
Temple Baptist Church	Forsyth	1928	9	Y	0	0	2	41	0	41	0	0	112000	0
Union Baptist Church	Forsyth	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	Forsyth	1956	0	Y	1	8	8	240	163	403	0	2	609740	0
Union Grove Baptist Church	Guilford	1911	1	Y	11	21	23	534	113	647	5	1	1000000	162500
Union Hill Baptist Church	Forsyth	1851	1	N	1	3	8	104	45	149	0	1	347200	0
Unity Baptist Church	Forsyth	1962	1	Y	5	7	7	178	73	251	2	2	265000	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	Forsyth	1956	9	N	0	13	14	526	82	608	5	2	125000	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	Forsyth	1894	4	Y	14	10	10	396	50	446	2	2	0	100000
Waughtown Baptist Church	Forsyth	1878	9	Y	6	3	20	556	200	756	1	6	1261000	0
West Side Baptist Church	Forsyth	1977	0	N	0	7	8	129	1	130	0	0	275000	0
Westview Baptist Church	Forsyth	1959	0	Y	2	8	8	114	75	189	2	3	375000	0
Willow Oak Baptist Church	Stokes	1953	1	N	4	1	8	309	0	309	0	1	250000	0
TOTALS					471	968	1425	29588	7377	35911	170	155	80893749	2177386

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30 1987
(Month & Day)

Association
Pilot Mountain

State
North Carolina

Associational Study School Director
Mitzi Moore

Address 2618 Monticello Dr. City Winston-Salem State NC Zip 27106

	CRADLE ROLL	PRE-SCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YOUNG ADULTS SINGLE	YOUNG ADULTS MRD.	ADULT 30-59	SENIOR ADULT	ADULTS AWAY	HOMEBOUND	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSIONS ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG. ATTN.	BIBLE STUDY	EVANG. VISIT	ETHNIC MEMBERS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	BACKYARD BIBLE CLUB
Advance Baptist Church	0	26	21	29	10	0	33	14	0	0	3	0	136	78	0	N	0	94	0	0
Antioch Baptist Church	0	16	4	8	13	21	41	45	0	0	4	0	152	92	0	Y	0	56	0	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	123	80	87	75	117	309	146	57	36	10	0	1040	531	0	N	5	143	0	21
Becks Baptist Church	0	84	90	73	100	72	321	96	0	16	9	0	861	391	0	N	0	148	0	0
Bethania Baptist Church	0	10	5	9	7	4	28	2	1	0	1	0	67	35	0	N	0	67	0	0
Bethany Baptist Church	0	27	26	37	21	22	107	91	0	0	6	0	337	198	8	Y	0	136	0	0
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	24	27	24	10	14	54	13	0	6	6	0	178	97	0	N	12	90	0	0
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	7	17	12	0	0	51	10	0	0	0	0	97	66	0	N	0	45	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	431	473	434	508	258	1714	352	0	39	15	0	4224	1611	75	Y	0	725	0	22
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	13	12	6	14	8	31	16	0	0	0	8	108	65	0	N	0	47	0	0
Colfax Baptist Church	1	6	8	0	2	17	21	15	0	0	0	0	70	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
College Park Baptist Church	0	67	58	43	39	19	145	105	0	0	12	0	488	279	0	Y	0	87	0	47
Cornerstone Baptist Church	7	5	20	15	0	20	28	30	0	0	4	0	129	80	0	N	0	45	0	0
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	15	23	16	17	13	45	77	0	0	2	28	236	117	0	N	0	94	0	22
Danbury Baptist Church	0	2	7	4	0	0	10	0	2	0	2	0	27	27	0	N	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	33	29	52	29	48	105	45	0	0	6	108	455	167	0	Y	1	116	0	0
Fellowship Baptist Church	4	5	11	6	4	6	11	14	3	3	3	5	75	48	0	N	0	0	0	62
First Baptist Church-Clemmons	0	73	83	83	33	55	226	84	39	32	6	0	714	357	0	N	0	166	0	0
First Baptist Church-Kernersvi	0	87	109	101	21	111	139	170	0	20	9	0	767	365	0	N	0	309	0	0
First Baptist Church-King	0	56	58	61	45	31	195	71	0	0	6	0	523	302	0	N	0	285	0	0
First Baptist Church-Pilot Mou	1	9	1	12	2	18	35	35	5	0	2	0	120	0	0	Y	0	67	0	0
First Baptist Church-Rural Hal	0	18	8	12	0	24	37	15	0	0	5	0	119	74	0	N	0	56	0	0
First Baptist Church-Stanleyvi	2	12	18	23	18	36	122	18	0	0	9	0	258	145	0	Y	0	80	0	0
First Baptist Church-Walnut Co	0	25	19	16	22	11	57	36	0	0	4	0	190	104	0	N	0	127	0	12
First Baptist Church-Winston-S	11	85	89	145	63	56	331	323	0	70	10	1183	533	0	0	N	30	173	0	0
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	11	23	33	41	38	74	82	0	11	4	0	317	88	0	N	0	118	0	12
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	2	17	7	21	17	33	14	0	0	4	0	115	42	0	Y	0	0	0	17
Friendship Baptist Church	0	18	11	10	8	29	20	36	0	2	3	0	135	75	4	N	0	45	0	5
Germanton Baptist Church	0	7	26	32	24	20	35	32	5	0	4	0	185	106	0	N	0	53	0	0
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	20	23	28	46	16	59	17	0	10	5	0	224	114	0	Y	0	63	0	0
Goodwill Baptist Church	4	10	14	17	3	29	54	8	0	0	4	0	143	102	0	N	0	80	0	0
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	0	37	28	27	13	14	72	39	0	0	9	0	239	154	0	N	0	105	0	28

Korean Mission	2	6	3	8	2	6	20	1	0	0	2	0	50	27	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	4	5	1	0	12	1	0	0	2	0	25	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	54	47	61	37	72	117	41	0	9	6	0	444	232	0	Y	0	147	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	21	15	14	9	4	44	21	0	0	4	0	132	66	0	N	0	100	0	0
Main Street Baptist Church	0	35	23	26	13	0	47	44	0	0	3	0	191	103	0	Y	0	107	0	0
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	19	30	43	0	43	81	95	0	12	16	45	384	186	0	Y	0	63	0	0
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	9	5	15	33	0	23	46	15	0	0	0	0	146	79	0	N	0	85	0	0
Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	36	42	50	9	18	142	42	0	0	8	30	377	219	0	N	0	148	0	26
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	4	9	13	0	20	20	14	0	0	0	0	80	50	0	N	0	46	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	5	1	0	8	7	19	1	0	0	0	41	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	2	20	24	41	10	69	143	83	0	34	7	0	433	182	0	N	0	92	38	9
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	17	20	27	7	8	50	30	0	0	3	0	162	117	0	N	24	194	0	0
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	23	19	19	8	10	41	40	0	0	4	0	164	107	0	N	10	105	0	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	74	79	97	81	76	249	86	0	0	9	0	751	302	0	Y	0	181	27	40
Old Town Baptist Church	0	43	38	36	42	40	123	104	0	0	7	20	453	204	0	N	1	98	0	0
Olive Grove Baptist Church	2	6	4	14	5	25	16	12	0	0	2	0	86	40	0	N	0	48	0	0
Parkway Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Peace Haven Baptist Church	6	6	18	27	3	20	30	59	0	0	5	0	174	63	0	N	0	36	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	2	10	26	36	14	25	53	36	0	2	2	0	206	133	14	N	0	120	0	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	39	30	41	19	36	128	24	0	0	4	0	321	156	0	N	0	133	0	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	12	13	3	0	15	10	0	8	3	0	64	34	0	Y	0	51	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	25	17	22	6	10	24	55	0	5	3	0	167	105	0	N	3	77	0	0
Red Bank Baptist Church	2	6	9	10	2	6	34	25	2	0	3	0	99	65	0	N	0	50	0	11
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	23	26	26	21	28	46	25	0	10	4	0	209	103	0	N	0	86	0	0
South Fork Baptist Church	0	23	26	28	16	36	67	60	0	26	5	0	287	156	0	N	0	104	0	33
Southside Baptist Church	0	18	11	8	6	20	80	31	0	30	9	0	213	150	0	Y	0	119	0	0
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	5	5	6	22	14	29	36	0	0	1	0	118	93	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	2	2	0	15	21	8	0	0	0	0	48	33	0	N	0	27	0	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	4	0	0	2	0	15	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	28	26	32	16	14	49	42	0	5	5	0	217	113	0	N	0	118	0	0
Union Grove Baptist Church	21	26	38	59	61	49	104	67	0	12	14	35	486	209	0	Y	37	70	37	0
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	7	12	5	0	2	16	14	0	0	2	0	58	42	0	N	0	38	0	0
Unity Baptist Church	3	7	9	20	3	19	12	9	0	0	2	0	84	54	0	N	0	58	0	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	2	7	12	21	8	6	84	23	0	4	0	0	167	120	0	N	0	35	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	6	15	21	30	8	14	44	15	0	0	4	0	157	100	0	N	5	60	0	0
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	15	8	23	5	10	63	64	0	0	5	3	196	118	0	Y	0	107	85	15
West Side Baptist Church	4	10	11	12	9	22	15	41	0	4	8	0	136	50	0	Y	0	16	0	0
Westview Baptist Church	0	9	11	6	0	0	26	18	0	4	1	0	75	35	0	N	0	48	0	0
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	9	4	8	6	0	62	23	0	0	0	0	112	76	0	N	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	113	2109	2296	2545	1706	1942	7041	3642	119	418	337	1465	21898	10466	101		146	6572	187	382

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association Pilot Mountain

State North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director Eddie Brackett

Address P.O. Box 481 City King State NC Zip 27021

	PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLMENT	YOUTH ENROLMENT	ADULT	EQUIPPING CENTERS	N.C.M.T. SURVIVAL KIT	MASTER LIFE	OTHER ENROLMENT	HOLD FILE	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSION ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLMENT	WEEKLY ATTENDANCE
Advance Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	0	0	130	0	25	9	0	70	0	0	234	0
Becks Baptist Church	29	29	53	25	0	0	6	0	54	8	0	204	85
Bethania Baptist Church	0	6	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	26
Bethany Baptist Church	10	6	17	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	48
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	3	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	34
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	570	0	200	12	100	0	4	0	886	215
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	8
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park Baptist Church	13	28	13	0	0	0	0	0	24	1	0	79	35
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	35	0	0	0	50	50
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Church-Clemmons	10	18	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0
First Baptist Church-Kernersvi	10	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	55
First Baptist Church-King	0	0	0	0	70	5	10	0	25	2	0	112	25
First Baptist Church-Pilot Mou	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Church-Rural Hal	12	9	6	106	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	139	0
First Baptist Church-Stanleyvi	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	31	0	51	0	132	12
First Baptist Church-Walnut Co	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	19	11
First Baptist Church-Winston-S	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	36	20
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	22	12
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship Baptist Church	9	12	6	22	8	0	8	0	0	1	0	66	53
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	0	0	19	10
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	0	0	17	70	95	50	0	0	0	0	0	232	4

Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	2	0	77	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	5	10	25	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	44	35
Main Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	0	0	11	30	0	10	0	5	0	1	8	65	15
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	18	9
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	8	2	0	21	7
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Town Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40	0
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	4	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	12
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	26	1	0	42	0
Red Bank Baptist Church	3	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	22	16
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	8	0	11	0	7	50	0	0	76	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove Baptist Church	10	7	17	45	28	0	9	38	0	4	0	158	62
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	1	0	14	0
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	5
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	27
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	35	18
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	1	0	48	48
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	108	167	303	1135	265	408	117	261	443	99	8	3310	984

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING September 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Pilot Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Phil Mitchell

Address: P.O. Box 5507 City: Winston-Salem State: NC Zip: 27113

	PRESCHOOL (4-5 YRS)	CHILDREN (6-8 YRS)	CHILDREN (9-11 YRS)	YOUTH (12-17 YRS)	ADULT	HANDBELL RINGERS	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Advance Baptist Church	10	0	10	15	18	0	0	0	3	0	56	0
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	20
Ardmore Baptist Church	21	25	29	33	108	29	0	0	15	0	260	191
Becks Baptist Church	18	37	26	45	60	36	30	0	8	0	260	230
Bethania Baptist Church	3	3	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	25	10
Bethany Baptist Church	0	0	12	30	34	0	12	0	6	0	94	76
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	5	5	11	19	1	0	0	5	0	46	0
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	110	113	83	156	150	24	12	19	74	0	741	481
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	13
Colfax Baptist Church	3	4	5	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	25	12
College Park Baptist Church	20	17	18	13	56	20	10	0	2	0	156	119
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	15	0	0	19	0	9	0	3	0	46	40
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	20	0	10	30	10	15	0	2	0	87	70
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	13
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	20	30	0	10	0	6	0	66	40
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	14
First Baptist Church-Clemmons	8	22	18	32	35	27	3	0	9	0	154	124
First Baptist Church-Kernersvi	7	20	15	25	40	12	7	3	3	0	132	110
First Baptist Church-King	23	18	11	15	75	22	5	1	3	0	173	125
First Baptist Church-Pilot Mou	5	6	2	5	12	8	0	0	3	0	41	18
First Baptist Church-Rural Hal	4	3	6	0	44	0	13	0	6	0	76	64
First Baptist Church-Stanleyvi	6	0	0	12	27	0	9	0	3	0	57	35
First Baptist Church-Walnut Co	6	9	12	10	28	0	0	0	6	0	71	51
First Baptist Church-Winston-S	20	12	26	44	61	6	0	3	12	0	194	136
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	18	9	19	18	0	9	2	5	0	80	40
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	14
Friendship Baptist Church	4	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	29	19
Germanton Baptist Church	0	7	8	9	26	0	0	0	2	0	52	44
Glenn View Baptist Church	6	9	14	0	15	0	4	0	2	0	50	30
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	7	3	27	0	12	0	6	0	55	38
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	6	0	12	14	30	0	1	2	2	0	81	44
Knollwood Baptist Church	37	27	18	48	52	22	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14	7
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	16
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	14	14	10	24	0	0	3	3	0	65	41
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
Main Street Baptist Church	6	12	14	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	67	25
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	5	13	9	11	34	0	0	0	3	0	74	37
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	6	4	9	20	0	1	0	4	0	44	25
Mount Olive Baptist Church	8	6	10	12	28	0	0	0	12	0	76	68
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	3	5	3	12	0	0	0	4	0	27	18
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	0	6	10	14	77	11	9	0	12	1	140	85
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	21
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	35	10
Oaklawn Baptist Church	7	8	13	15	74	0	0	0	3	0	120	85
Old Town Baptist Church	24	11	25	22	68	8	0	7	14	0	179	125
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	5	18	0	5	2	4	0	34	15
Parkway Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	22	10	0	0	4	0	36	20
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	10	0	16	30	0	4	0	5	0	65	40
Pfafftown Baptist Church	20	11	11	20	33	8	0	0	3	0	106	78
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	2	0	15	10
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	5	7	0	20	0	3	0	4	0	39	20
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	5	0	27	19
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	6	3	13	4	24	0	3	1	6	0	60	30
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	18	0	4	3	3	0	28	16
Southside Baptist Church	8	6	7	2	43	0	3	0	4	0	73	52
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	16
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	2	0	15	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	4	8	2	20	0	0	0	3	0	37	25
Union Grove Baptist Church	8	5	12	13	28	9	4	0	12	0	91	68
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	7
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	6	8	6	30	0	0	0	3	0	53	43
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	7	8	15	25	0	0	0	5	0	60	25
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	15	20	0	1	0	1	0	37	18
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	8	25	9	0	0	3	0	45	37
Westview Baptist Church	0	10	8	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	37	20
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	28	0	2	0	3	0	33	15
TOTALS	409	544	542	771	2116	272	217	46	390	1	5328	3577

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING September 30 1987
(Month & Day)

Association
Pilot Mountain

State
North Carolina

Associational WMU Director
Joyce Love

Address 521 S. Peace Haven Rd.
City Winston-Salem
State NC
Zip 27103

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLMENT
Advance Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	6	1	6	6	0	34
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	1	0	35
Ardmore Baptist Church	6	3	1	1	1	0	12	65	42	15	33	132	14	0	301
Becks Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	48	19	14	153	9	0	256
Bethania Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	5	0	15	5	0	32
Bethany Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	5	5	8	50	8	0	91
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	11	9	18	5	0	52
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	50	60	0	0	1	2	113	50	60	0	0	45	4	0	159
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colfax Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	5	0	0	15	2	0	25
College Park Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	19	19	0	0	88	3	0	129
Cornerstone Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	0	0	26	8	0	42
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	15	7	10	25	1	0	58
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Edgewood Baptist Church	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	10	19	12	0	47	3	0	91
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
First Baptist Church-Clemmons	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	24	24	17	15	66	5	0	151
First Baptist Church-Kernersvi	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	36	36	27	16	76	9	0	200
First Baptist Church-King	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	13	24	0	0	22	1	0	60
First Baptist Church-Pilot Mou	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	16
First Baptist Church-Rural Hal	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	3	4	15	27	10	0	68
First Baptist Church-Stanleyvi	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	5	5	0	21	1	0	41
First Baptist Church-Walnut Co	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	5	6	9	16	1	0	50
First Baptist Church-Winston-S	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	21	45	17	19	248	9	0	359
Forest Hill Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	6	0	0	40	6	0	60
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	2	8	0	0	15	2	0	27
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Germanton Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	12	12	0	28	8	0	73
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	20	1	0	29
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	10	16	8	1	0	41
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	25	7	11	16	26	10	0	95
Knollwood Baptist Church	3	2	1	0	0	1	7	26	21	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	24	17	9	21	25	3	0	99
Macedonia Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	6	5	0	14	1	0	44
Main Street Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	4	0	20	5	0	45
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	12	7	0	65	4	0	91
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	15	0	25	5	0	58
Mount Olive Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	18	17	0	25	8	0	83
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	3	2	0	1	1	0	6	13	6	0	12	117	15	0	163
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	15	1	0	28
Oaklawn Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	22	20	8	10	15	1	0	76
Old Town Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	17	5	5	27	6	0	78
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	15
Parkway Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	11	9	6	26	3	0	68
Pfafftown Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	1	2	6	20	16	0	25	45	7	6	119
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	8	14	16	1	4	52	5
Red Bank Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	12	2	0	27
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	4	0	14	6	0	44
South Fork Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	8	0	11	40	1	0	70
Southside Baptist Church	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	6	0	43	5	0	60
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	10
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	5	0	20	4	0	43
Union Grove Baptist Church	3	2	1	1	4	1	12	19	11	6	8	48	11	8	111
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Wake Forest Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	96	8	0	110
Walkertown Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	10	0	20	1	0	47
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	1	0	51
West Side Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	19	3	8	0	20	1	0	51
Westview Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	21	2	0	29
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	113	118	35	20	64	8	348	671	663	325	297	2247	298	127	4519

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association	Pilot Mountain
State	North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director	Marion Rector
Address	1520 Berwick Road
City	Winston-Salem
State	NC
Zip	27103

	CRUSADERS (6-11 YRS)	PIONEERS	DIRECTOR & COMMITTE	BAPTIST MEN-BASIC	BAPTIST MEN-PRAYER	BAPTIST MEN-MISSION	WITNESSING OR LAY RENEWAL	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSION(S) ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLMENT
Advance Baptist Church	8	6	4	12	1	1	0	1	0	33
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	26	8	3	51	0	0	0	12	0	100
Becks Baptist Church	27	30	2	0	0	0	32	5	0	96
Bethania Baptist Church	3	3	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	14
Bethany Baptist Church	10	0	1	14	0	31	0	2	0	58
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	9	6	3	27	0	0	0	1	0	46
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	75	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colfax Baptist Church	5	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	17
College Park Baptist Church	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Cornerstone Baptist Church	3	0	0	0	6	12	0	1	0	22
Crestwood Baptist Church	7	7	2	25	0	0	0	4	0	45
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	2	3	3	22	0	8	0	1	0	39
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	24
First Baptist Church-Clemmons	25	7	1	35	0	0	0	4	0	72
First Baptist Church-Kernersvi	14	18	5	55	0	0	0	2	0	94
First Baptist Church-King	12	0	2	0	0	15	0	2	0	31
First Baptist Church-Pilot Mou	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Church-Rural Hal	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
First Baptist Church-Stanleyvi	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
First Baptist Church-Walnut Co	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	17
First Baptist Church-Winston-S	14	6	10	20	2	10	2	0	0	64
Forest Hill Baptist Church	5	5	2	2	4	4	2	15	6	45
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	7	2	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	23
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	4	0	15
Germanton Baptist Church	6	5	1	17	0	0	0	5	0	34
Glenn View Baptist Church	5	7	2	0	8	0	1	0	0	23
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
Knollwood Baptist Church	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	13	4	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	33
Macedonia Baptist Church	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Main Street Baptist Church	6	4	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	21
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	6	14	0	0	17	0	0	1	0	38
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	7	2	0	0	15	0	5	0	29
Mount Olive Baptist Church	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	12	0	3	8	0	8	0	4	0	35
Oak Grove Baptist Church	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	20	0	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	32
Old Town Baptist Church	16	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	15
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	5	0	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	22
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	7	5	2	12	2	2	2	5	0	37
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	4	0	32
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	15	0	12	0	3	0	30
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
Union Grove Baptist Church	15	9	4	25	25	25	2	1	0	106
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	3	4	2	1	1	0	11
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	477	189	100	496	89	194	43	97	7	1691

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1987
(Month & Day)

Association
Pilot Mountain

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
David Ward

Address 4913 Kaysboro Rd. City Winston-Salem State NC Zip 27105

	TITHERS	COOP. PROG. GOAL %	ASSOC. MISS. GOAL %	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	MONEY PAID	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITURES	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
Advance Baptist Church	15	.0	.0	35236	1682	36918	250	37168	0	9844	0	9000	1960	9972	30776
Antioch Baptist Church	46	8.0	4.0	99985	17897	117882	0	117882	0	38757	0	0	2277	27156	68190
Ardmore Baptist Church	160	11.0	1.0	626597	126718	753315	80153	833468	0	239140	84152	197418	21957	313706	856373
Becks Baptist Church	150	30.0	1.0	473553	223298	696851	160654	857505	0	39882	0	39556	10281	508437	598156
Bethania Baptist Church	0	3.0	5.0	30491	10238	40729	959	41688	0	20572	0	0	1300	5113	26985
Bethany Baptist Church	110	27.0	2.0	181793	22789	204582	15164	219746	0	67381	0	12567	7285	45631	132864
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	14.0	4.0	65217	9923	75140	497	75637	0	23317	0	0	1471	19925	44713
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	14	3.0	2.0	23863	13745	37608	1164	38772	0	16956	16607	0	869	5116	39548
Calvary Baptist Church	739	5.0	.4	2153582	411615	2565197	517713	3082910	0	566310	52812	558998	30810	1380103	2589033
Center Grove Baptist Church	16	12.0	3.0	52289	5038	57327	0	57327	0	24580	0	0	1349	16512	42441
Colfax Baptist Church	30	8.0	2.0	37400	13200	50600	0	20000	0	20000	0	0	2100	8300	30400
College Park Baptist Church	90	20.0	3.0	323748	63856	387604	7153	394757	0	110203	0	0	7800	57824	175827
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	1.0	.0	53702	30985	84687	0	12700	0	12700	0	0	1486	7761	21947
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	10.0	2.0	117485	28202	145687	118749	264436	0	40101	4317	0	2916	220534	267868
Danbury Baptist Church	1	.0	.0	22500	2929	25429	0	25429	0	5950	0	0	687	2828	9465
Edgewood Baptist Church	120	11.0	2.5	175114	84380	259494	1993	261487	0	61821	0	1950	8347	44783	116901
Fellowship Baptist Church	23	8.0	4.0	45366	8680	54046	3316	57362	0	20003	0	9383	1627	5341	36354
First Baptist Church-Clemmons	0	18.0	1.0	333684	68735	402419	6000	408419	0	118401	158000	0	11266	230394	375861
First Baptist Church-Kernersvi	175	32.0	4.0	299930	38127	338057	133796	471853	37777	120460	0	20728	6292	45445	238370
First Baptist Church-King	175	17.0	.8	282728	184795	467523	817	468340	0	101761	2166	89926	7230	186092	387176
First Baptist Church-Pilot Mou	0	.0	.0	43122	22578	65700	0	65700	0	29500	0	0	2500	16000	47500
First Baptist Church-Rural Hal	50	10.0	.0	92524	9063	101587	0	101587	0	55004	0	0	2804	44564	102372
First Baptist Church-Stanleyvi	26	10.0	1.0	109126	26914	136040	0	136040	0	57610	13325	0	3273	32501	106709
First Baptist Church-Walnut Co	0	12.0	3.0	94734	13099	107833	746	108579	0	44401	0	0	2571	19250	64987
First Baptist Church-Winston-S	221	14.0	1.0	923060	623570	1546630	342039	1888669	0	606591	0	11962	23308	306610	948471
Forest Hill Baptist Church	120	12.0	2.0	96372	4348	100720	7671	108391	5005	42633	0	2465	2406	26368	73872
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	25	10.0	1.0	47168	29198	76366	16311	92677	0	26864	0	1260	2133	53416	83673
Friendship Baptist Church	20	8.0	2.3	42004	7642	49646	1370	51016	0	27267	0	0	1587	15660	44514
Germanton Baptist Church	45	4.0	4.0	51036	5393	56429	0	18454	0	18454	0	0	2874	6100	27428
Glenn View Baptist Church	110	18.0	2.0	109406	6159	115565	1774	117339	0	40711	0	0	3774	54544	99029
Goodwill Baptist Church	26	14.0	.9	82777	8241	91018	0	91018	0	30745	0	0	3391	12070	46206
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	115	18.0	1.2	150558	14132	164690	5349	170039	0	52634	5203	18923	7673	15908	100341
Knollwood Baptist Church	308	6.0	4.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Korean Mission	9	10.0	3.0	2400	26000	28400	0	28400	0	20750	0	0	1000	0	21750
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	3	7.0	3.0	7385	0	7385	0	7385	0	4025	1800	0	122	1133	7080
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	13.0	2.0	179791	16595	196386	0	196386	0	54351	0	46436	7602	88738	197127
Macedonia Baptist Church	20	10.0	3.0	46359	6801	53160	0	53160	26000	30152	24244	3042	2399	6961	66801
Main Street Baptist Church	48	6.0	2.8	111532	18768	130300	118403	248703	185000	17259	0	26128	3200	150649	197236
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	10.0	1.0	193081	39958	233039	42127	275166	0	105408	0	0	7101	74304	186813
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	55	2.0	1.0	35353	3764	39117	636	39753	0	8711	0	22000	2050	6348	39109
Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	5.0	1.0	116138	14134	130272	5389	135661	0	55495	0	0	4738	28171	88404
Mountain View Baptist Church	5	.0	.0	20349	11151	31500	1800	33300	0	13660	2900	0	884	8734	26178
New Bethel Baptist Church	10	.0	.0	29538	1650	31188	572	31760	0	9120	0	0	158	20724	30002
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	200	14.5	1.5	220563	116148	336711	176677	513388	0	232330	0	0	10647	268357	511334
Oak Grove Baptist Church	40	8.0	4.0	64999	2821	67820	0	67820	0	30297	0	0	2723	31184	64204
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	10.0	2.0	52174	8476	60650	1384	62034	0	24250	0	0	1460	4790	30500
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	14.5	1.8	281437	21948	303385	1862	305247	0	88124	0	18355	8236	39705	154420
Old Town Baptist Church	0	11.0	2.1	238128	35560	273688	85926	359614	0	68946	0	41520	5312	76443	192221
Olive Grove Baptist Church	15	1.0	2.0	113448	0	113448	0	113448	0	14486	0	29126	1000	15094	59706
Parkway Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Peace Haven Baptist Church	25	10.0	2.0	101170	47526	148696	2640	151336	0	64234	0	0	2080	67829	134143
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	30	14.0	7.0	67165	6486	73651	941	74592	0	13000	0	0	3105	27156	43261
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	13.0	3.0	185205	27230	212435	1854	214289	0	89781	0	19450	3403	98575	211209
Pinnacle Baptist Church	18	12.0	1.5	19536	951	20487	0	20487	0	20185	0	0	871	4276	25332
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	35	12.5	4.0	54204	61781	115985	2360	118345	0	21287	0	0	2209	34342	57838
Red Bank Baptist Church	14	13.0	3.0	40625	15544	56169	0	56169	0	21420	18000	1764	1012	6566	48762
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	50	8.5	1.5	0	109800	109800	3400	113200	0	23794	0	26690	2857	11389	64730
South Fork Baptist Church	265	13.0	3.5	138067	14040	152107	8249	160356	0	53617	1150	8126	5783	35641	104317
Southside Baptist Church	0	10.0	6.0	127907	22347	150254	0	150254	0	59732	0	0	7058	133130	199920
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	75	7.0	.0	74130	5104	79234	4835	84069	11330	43772	0	2011	1256	21846	68885
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	10	11.0	2.0	26200	1155	27355	0	27355	0	14000	13000	0	600	3000	30600
Temple Baptist Church	6	.1	.0	8942	236	9178	0	9178	0	5295	0	0	177	1242	6714
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	50	18.5	4.5	96092	28017	124109	316	124425	0	40941	0	13589	3117	35455	93102
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	16.0	1.5	143026	67390	210416	9702	220118	0	56906	0	52411	9086	60232	178635
Union Hill Baptist Church	25	12.5	5.0	36329	16732	53061	0	53061	0	23021	0	0	1816	18757	43594
Unity Baptist Church	25	8.0	2.0	50450	5265	55715	1425	57140	0	16130	0	0	1352	23512	40994
Wake Forest Baptist Church	32	7.0	1.0	189834	14280	204114	16895	221009	0	103467	0	0	1761	44533	149761
Walkertown Baptist Church	50	8.0	2.5	60976	73356	134332	0	134332	1000000	22281	265581	6964	3409	15743	313978
Waughtown Baptist Church	90	8.6	1.3	106296	9436	115732	189857	305589	0	56530	0	0	3458	172493	232481
West Side Baptist Church	70	7.0	2.0	48491	14710	63201	365	63566	0	28056	0	0	1631	12211	41898
Westview Baptist Church	22	5.0	3.0	43076	6952	50028	0	50028	0	30020	0	0	990	6653	37663
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	.0	.0	71265	480	71745	4117	75862	0	25964	2403	0	1133	24882	54382
TOTALS				10850502	3020284	13870786	2105370	15835594	1265112	4365691	665660	1291748	308413	5502679	12035705

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1987
(Month & Day)

Association
Pilot Mountain

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Peggy B. Hall

Address 8005 N. Point Blvd. City Winston-Salem State NC Zip 27106

	CONTRUCTION DURING YEAR	OTHER EXPEND.	MISSION EXPEND.	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	MISSION CAUSE EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
Advance Baptist Church	0	0	0	300	500	552	325	505	0	0	0	0	0	1882	2182
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	8000	5000	115	1100	633	0	5100	180	0	0	12128	20128
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	0	0	75222	9473	6329	6845	24333	0	100	0	0	29335	76415	151637
Becks Baptist Church	0	0	0	141997	6250	3434	5471	19545	0	700	700	700	25011	61811	203808
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	0	1027	1610	0	372	808	0	0	0	0	0	2790	3817
Bethany Baptist Church	0	0	0	49082	3636	1406	3649	9783	0	0	80	0	1548	20102	69184
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	8667	2603	203	2371	4385	0	120	466	0	2870	13018	21685
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	732	1270	125	0	228	0	180	200	170	207	2380	3112
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	106250	9375	172171	27107	168801	15150	2700	1350	1350	110586	508590	614840
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	6274	1568	176	131	80	0	150	75	0	562	2742	9016
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	2030	1000	0	50	230	0	0	0	0	0	1280	3310
College Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	75825	9220	12753	2869	12745	2315	575	575	575	9202	50829	126654
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1000	132	326	627	0	0	0	0	0	2085	2085
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	11749	2350	407	1281	3108	0	0	732	0	877	8755	20504
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	1407	0	116	225	382	0	0	0	0	838	1561	2968
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	19263	4906	582	1325	3289	0	0	0	0	20483	30585	49848
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	3368	1685	247	394	834	0	0	43	44	110	3357	6725
First Baptist Church-Clemmons	0	0	0	61639	3411	2293	7984	20895	0	120	0	0	1830	36533	98172
First Baptist Church-Kernersvi	0	0	0	90480	13511	1022	2563	5453	0	0	539	0	500	23588	114068
First Baptist Church-King	0	0	0	42000	3400	600	1525	4900	0	600	0	0	3120	14145	56145
First Baptist Church-Pilot Mou	0	0	0	8700	2500	3600	600	600	0	0	0	0	500	7800	16500
First Baptist Church-Rural Hal	0	0	0	9321	2825	1269	918	2854	0	0	0	0	0	7867	17188
First Baptist Church-Stanleyvi	0	0	0	10915	1210	375	2070	2618	0	0	165	166	3764	10368	21283
First Baptist Church-Walnut Co	0	0	0	11900	3400	740	756	2890	0	0	157	157	1759	9147	21047
First Baptist Church-Winston-S	0	0	0	129197	44428	1814	14202	30424	2872	585	117	122	8562	103126	232323
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	11537	3097	30	898	2139	0	0	22	0	3239	9425	20962
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	4717	472	300	726	1203	0	0	0	124	161	2986	7703
Friendship Baptist Church	0	200	200	3396	952	0	515	403	0	0	125	0	660	2655	6051
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	0	1800	2200	365	628	1620	0	0	0	0	0	4813	6613
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	0	19733	3289	0	1079	2215	0	0	0	0	0	6583	26316
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	0	11589	0	811	1376	2265	0	0	0	0	260	4712	16301
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	0	0	0	27853	1312	700	2600	4672	0	350	350	0	5710	15694	43547
Knollwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Korean Mission	0	0	0	3000	900	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	1600	4600
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	216	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	720
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	0	0	23278	4581	1629	1517	3528	0	0	285	0	1798	13338	36616
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	4448	1101	161	309	2162	0	0	0	0	589	4322	8770
Main Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	6041	2819	495	1028	1400	0	0	0	0	117	5859	11900
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	0	0	20529	3153	1122	2475	13145	0	400	962	0	5562	26819	47348
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	800	400	128	419	764	0	125	0	0	0	1836	2636
Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	77	77	4434	830	893	1971	1697	0	0	639	0	1438	7468	11979
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	467	1168	233	215	635	0	49	193	0	180	2852	3320
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	0	2537	3311	3311
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	0	0	0	30126	3116	1946	3974	7789	0	12	0	0	2735	19572	49698
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	5500	3000	700	700	2442	0	0	0	0	0	6842	12342
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	5373	2104	894	2066	3038	0	0	20	0	0	8122	13495
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	38323	3660	1151	3592	6858	0	0	0	927	0	13465	51788
Old Town Baptist Church	0	0	0	25802	5500	793	6555	5900	0	0	0	0	690	19438	45240
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	500	0	0	100	100	0	500	500	500	500	2200	2700
Parkway Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	10665	2850	371	1815	18123	0	0	100	0	3780	27039	37704
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	7800	3600	994	1966	4915	0	458	500	0	375	12808	20608
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	0	20819	4838	1231	1772	2429	921	0	0	0	2181	13372	34191
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	2157	300	57	178	431	0	0	40	0	63	1069	3226
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	6398	2021	112	1030	2000	0	0	491	0	1748	7402	13800
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	4678	2419	160	398	715	0	0	0	0	0	3692	8370
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	2760	2380	1452	1840	1979	0	0	90	0	0	7741	10501
South Fork Baptist Church	68	0	68	18898	5088	701	1622	7754	0	0	442	441	275	16323	35289
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	12768	900	562	1578	4409	0	0	0	0	0	7449	20217
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	6000	2300	410	477	1484	0	50	410	410	1230	6771	12771
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	2844	0	221	333	601	0	0	0	0	350	1505	4349
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	125	30	0	57	0	0	0	35	0	0	122	247
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	0	16944	4926	314	1014	2934	706	0	0	0	5568	15462	32406
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	5925	5925	22359	2137	1450	2564	4889	0	338	169	169	578	12294	40578
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	4534	725	835	711	1818	0	0	330	0	0	4419	8953
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	3833	1514	330	744	1391	0	0	0	0	738	4717	8550
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	15914	2525	924	946	1383	9411	0	335	0	19247	34771	50685
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	6160	1925	289	723	70	0	0	0	0	275	3282	9442
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	16500	1800	553	1194	2523	0	750	750	750	966	9286	25786
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	4728	1635	255	341	1219	0	0	100	0	0	3550	8278 (8278)
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	2233	1291	85	100	531	0	0	10	0	1291	3308	5541
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1392	500	0	2000	0	1000	1000	0	1960	7852	7852
TOTALS	68	6202	6270	1333808	231047	236870	140930	453168	31375	15736	14069	6605	295149	1421194	2761573

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING September 30 1987
(Month & Day)

Association
Pilot Mountain

State
North Carolina

Moderator
Wilson Harmon

Address
126 N. Main Street
City
Kernersville
State
NC
Zip
27284

	MISSIONS STARTED	MISSIONS OPERATING	OTHER MISSIONS	OTHER MISSIONS	NEW SS MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON OFF. GOAL	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	CHRISTIAN SCHOOL ENR	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S NOT CH. MEMBER	REVIVALS	NUMBER OF RE-BAPTISMS	ENROL IN ST CONV SCH	ACC CHRIST IN REVIVAL	WEEKLY WORKERS	PASTOR EMP.	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	B.M.T. PRAYER	AUTO DATA PROCESSING	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	P.G.G. EVENT	MEDIA LIBRARY	EXPANDED ANNUITY	FAMILY MINISTRY	MEN'S DAY	STATE PAPER
Advance Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	11	400	325	0	N	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	59	500	1100	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	155	18000	6751	0	N	52	1	0	5	3	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Becks Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	30	17000	5471	0	N	93	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	809	372	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Bethany Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	30	8000	3110	0	N	20	2	0	2	3	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	2370	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	6	100	0	0	N	15	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	349	30000	8000	203	T	524	2	2	28	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	4	80	131	0	N	0	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	250	50	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
College Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	63	12500	2859	0	N	34	0	0	3	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	627	326	0	N	12	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	7	3000	1281	0	N	10	1	0	2	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	300	175	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	127	3800	1292	0	N	12	2	0	0	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	850	200	0	N	8	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
First Baptist Church-Clemmons	0	0	0	0	41	14000	4982	0	N	0	1	0	4	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
First Baptist Church-Kernersvi	0	0	0	0	63	6500	2563	0	N	42	1	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
First Baptist Church-King	0	0	0	0	30	6500	1525	0	N	100	2	0	3	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
First Baptist Church-Pilot Mou	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	50	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
First Baptist Church-Rural Hal	0	0	0	0	23	2700	1800	0	N	24	2	1	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
First Baptist Church-Stanleyvi	0	0	0	0	25	3000	2070	0	N	12	2	2	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
First Baptist Church-Walnut Co	0	0	0	0	0	2690	756	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
First Baptist Church-Winston-S	0	0	0	0	85	25000	14202	0	T	65	1	0	4	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	8	2500	898	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	8	1400	725	0	N	0	1	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Friendship Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	3	350	500	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	6	1086	843	0	N	21	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	21	2000	1079	0	N	10	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	4	0	0	9	2500	1851	0	N	73	1	0	4	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	5500	2600	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N

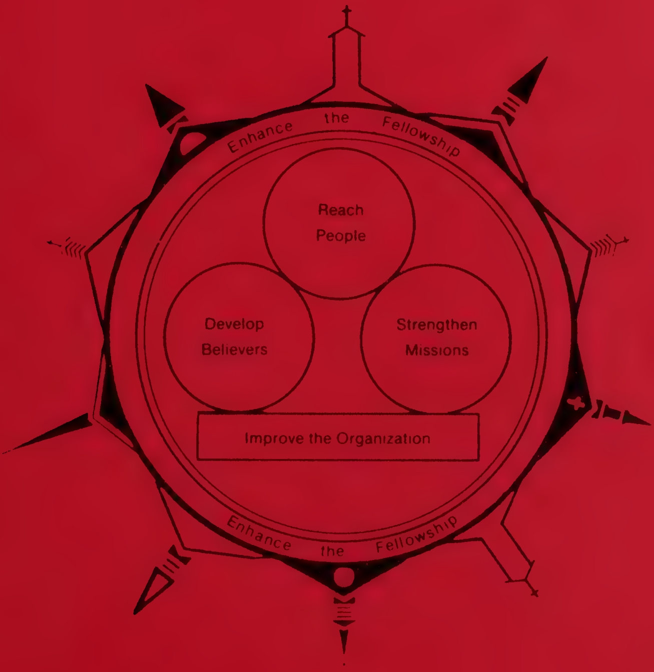
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	13	700	328	0	N	28	2	7	0	2	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	40	3400	1517	0	N	0	1	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	5	1300	309	0	N	0	2	0	1	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Main Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	19	1400	1028	0	N	20	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	23	7100	2475	0	T	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	1	5	0	0	12	764	419	0	N	9	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Olive Baptist Church	1	3	0	0	28	2700	2376	0	N	0	3	0	0	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	6	600	215	0	N	10	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	9	7500	3170	0	N	0	1	1	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	18	2	0	1	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	2000	1018	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	46	7000	3592	0	N	0	2	1	2	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Old Town Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	23	6000	1959	0	N	12	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Parkway Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	3	3500	1815	0	N	8	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	6	3000	966	0	N	10	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	42	2200	1772	0	N	0	0	0	3	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2	500	178	0	N	1	2	0	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	7	2000	1030	0	N	10	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	6	650	300	0	N	6	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	8	2500	1840	0	N	8	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	13	8000	1622	0	N	0	3	0	5	2	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	27	4500	1578	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	1484	477	0	N	15	2	0	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	4	500	333	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	57	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	10	2000	1014	0	N	25	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	42	3750	2560	0	N	18	1	0	2	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	5	1800	711	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	7	625	744	0	N	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	23	2000	346	0	R	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	8	2000	1194	0	N	5	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	8	1300	341	0	N	14	1	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	2	3	500	100	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	2	16	0	3	1702	273665	112033	203		1613	84	16	81													

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

[illegible]
M66 pil

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

1988 Annual

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred-third Annual Session

Held with
OAKLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Tuesday, October 25, 1988

The Next Annual Session:
October 24, 1989
GRIFFITH BAPTIST CHURCH

Table of Contents

Dedications iv
Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 12
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches 17
Ministers Ordained/Licensed 1987-88 19
Church Leaders 19
Historical Events of Interest 38
In Memoriam 39
Constitution and Bylaws 43
Program - Spring Meeting 1988 60
Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1988 61
Program - Fall Meeting 1988 64
Proceedings - Fall Meeting 1988 66

REPORTS

Mission Performance Councils

Chaplaincy Ministries Council 74
Christian Life Council 74
Church and Community Ministries Council 75
Church Training Council 76
Cooperative Ministries Council 76
Evangelism Council 76
Language Ministries Council 77
Media Library 78
Music Council/Music Ministers Conference 78
New Work Council 78
Ordination Council 80
Recreation Council 80
Single Adult Ministries Council 81
Stewardship Council 81
Sunday School 81
Woman's Missionary Union 82
Youth Ministries Council 83

Administrative Services Committees

Administrative Committee 84
Audit Committee 84
Communications Committee 96
Credentials Committee 97
Constitution Committee 97
Finance Committee - 1989 Budget 99
Long-Range Planning Committee 103
Nominating Committee 104
Personnel Committee 112

Fellowship Conferences

Church Secretaries Conference 113
Ministers' Mates 113

Other Reports

Executive Director 114
Resource Center - Construction Committee 115
Treasurer's Report 115
Vice Moderator/Executive Board 123
Honor Clerks 124
PMBA Five Year Plan: 1989-1993 125
Historical Table 146
PMBA Calendar 1988-1989 149
Statistical Tables 159

Dedications

CLYDE ALBERT BRISTOW, SR.

1910-1987

Clyde A. Bristow was a man dedicated to words, especially those written in the Bible, and works—often expressed in words. After years in the Marines and as a truck driver, he came "home" to the church and its service, joining Southside Baptist Church. He wanted to repay God for taking care of him; this was his way of acknowledging thanks.

He was a dedicated, dependable Christian, holding nearly every position and office within his own congregation from church treasurer to chairman of the Board of Deacons to Sunday School director. He became the church's unofficial reporter, writing stories for the local newspaper as well as the *Biblical Recorder* and other Baptist publications.

His effectiveness as a devoted Christian caused the Rev. Lewis A. Ludlum, director of missions for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, early on to tap his leadership. Together With T.W. Harrell, they set about starting new congregations across the Piedmont. Once underway, Mr. Bristow shared his love and knowledge of the Bible. To underscore his teaching, he earned a Southern Baptist Master Diploma—over 300 hours—pertaining to the development of Sunday School work.

Mr. Bristow's Christian life began at home with his wife, Lydia, and their three children. They were Biblical tithers. As a family they studied the Bible together before bedtime. They supported and attended church and associational events.

He kept up an endless correspondence: college students, servicemen, and people who left Southside—preachers, secretaries, newly ordained—giving them Christian love and hope. He did his "talking" and "visitation" through letters and cards, bearing his thoughts in almost audible words.

He was an "endless" Christian: Those he touched continue even now to emulate his calling.

Virtie Stroup, Former Religion Editor
Winston-Salem Journal
January 23, 1989

LEWIS E. LUDLUM

1908-1988

I do not find it easy to write a proper tribute for my friend, Lewis Ludlum. There were so many facets to his creative life. Then, too, I had such a good time on our journey together that I never bothered trying to figure out what made him run.

First of all, he was a man for whom family was very important. He never got far away from his family roots in eastern North Carolina. His younger sister, Cathy, said that even as they were growing up she thought of him as a "special person" who was always interested in others, especially children.

He and Charlotte have two fine children of their own, Douglas and Rebecca. Douglas is organist and music director at St. Matthews Lutheran Church in Charleston, South Carolina. Rebecca, a Junior High teacher, is married to John Speas. They and their three children live in New Hampshire.

Educationally, he stayed with it until he had a good academic background for the ministry. He always remained a reader and a thinker. He was a good listener, so he learned from everyone he knew. He could laugh at you and some of your ideas without a bit of maliciousness. He told me I was the only man he knew that could "make poverty seem almost attractive." He knew I was not defending poverty but trying to help people appreciate those who were poor. He spent a lot of time working with the poor himself.

On the level of his life's work, we will remember him best for his long service as Director of Missions with the Pilot Mountain Association. We have honored him and ourselves by naming the new associational office building the Lewis E. Ludlum Resource Center. He has been a real denominational servant. He has helped our churches—both old and new—to be better. He has been a good friend to ministers and lay people alike. He has unselfishly served others as he has served his Lord.

I asked Rev. Ginny Britt, who worked with him for some time in the associational office, what she considered one of his best characteristics. Her reply was, "I think the thing that stands out in my mind about Lewis Ludlum was his willingness to take risks—not just new and innovative and perhaps dangerous (for him) programs—but with people. In a real way he introduced me to ministry to people. I think it is amazing in retrospect that he was willing to take such a chance with me. He never missed an opportunity to encourage me in my ministry. He simply never forgot I needed him in the beginning, and all the way through. I shall miss him greatly."

I am sure this will speak for scores of young men and women with whom he has worked over the years.

Lewis seemed to know intuitively the importance of relationships. He was one of those who "think of success in terms of friendship and empathy, not money or status." He worked on interracial cooperation long before it was popular to do so. He was at home with young and old, rich and poor. I am astonished at the many strands of his relatedness. He had a rich capacity for enjoying little things and he laughed a lot at life's funny ways.

He was an avid gardener—not always too neat about it—but loving to share with friends, Crisis Ministry, a refugee family. He had a great respect for the produce of God's good earth.

He was a loyal member of Winston-Salem First Baptist Church, always ready with words of encouragement for his pastor and fellow members. He had good words of advice and admonition also.

After he retired, I was never surprised to see Lewis anywhere. He served on various boards, but he gave attention to a lot of other things, offering advice and encouragement. As Charlotte said to me, "He was present wherever people were working with those who were hurting."

It is given to few men to live such a useful life. In the words of a well-known poem, "He looked for the best in others and gave the best he had."

As Paul said to the Philippians, we will "thank God upon every remembrance" of Lewis Ludlum.

Ronald E. Rice
Director Emeritus, Crisis Control Ministry
December 1988

LOIS R. WHITAKER
1922-1987

As an active member of the Girl's Auxiliary at Ardmore Baptist Church, my first memory of Lois Whitaker is when we had such Associational GA events as "slumber parties." She was always demure, always encouraging, and always loving to those of us who participated.

Our paths crossed years later when I married into First Baptist Church, where Lois was a member along with her family. Once again, she emerges during these years in my memories as a faithful church-person, a dedicated, hardworking member of the Woman's Missionary Union, and a support to me in my work at Crisis Control Ministry.

In 1986, Lois and her husband, Henry, came to work as volunteers at Crisis Control. Immediately Lois' spirit of love won her the admiration and respect of other volunteers and staff. No task was too small, nor too great for her to undertake. She was unafraid of the unknown, and agreed to train for the new position as "clerk" when the Ministry opened a pharmacy in March 1987. Her patience was saintly! As we struggled with forms and with clients, Lois never complained or criticized. She simply ministered as she served in her quiet, sensitive way.

Were I given just one phrase to summarize this great Christian woman, I would say she saw a great deal of her ministry as one of *encouragement.* I never received complaints but only constructive suggestions and praise. As I watched her, I wanted to be more like her—kind, loving and patient.

It is perhaps the greatest test of a person to ask if their life made any difference. In the case of Lois Whitaker, I can truly say I, and many others, are different and better people because she shared herself with us and our paths crossed. I might wish that I could attain the faith which radiated from her, and live as she obviously did, with that Peace that comes only from knowing the Father intimately.

We miss her.

Ginny Britt, Director
Crisis Control Ministry
January 20, 1989

Associational Directory

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: (919) 722-7622

Staff

Executive Director	James V. Hamblen
Missions Ministries Director	Micheal R. Bradshaw
Administrative Assistant	Peggy B. Hall
Communications Secretary/Receptionist	Sally Hicks
Financial Secretary/Bookkeeper	Sandra J. Hall

General Officers

Moderator	Peggy Neal, Ardmore 2993 Ormond Dr., W-S 27106; 765-5427
Vice Moderator	Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S 27103; 765-3543
Clerk	Peggy B. Hall, Old Town 1105 Long Dr., W-S 27106; 722-7622
Treasurer	David Ward, Crestwood 4913 Kaysboro Dr., W-S 27105; 767-7172

Institution/Agency Representatives

ACTS Board	Mary Anne Forehand, Wake Forest P.O. Box 7326, W-S 27109; 761-5297
Baptist Children's Homes	Don McCarson, King First Rt. 3 Box 109, Walnut Grove 27052; 593-8545
Baptist Foundation	Don Farrow, Waughtown 1538 Waughtown St., W-S 27107; 788-0051
Baptist Hospital	Henry Stokes, Wake Forest 2709 Windsor Rd., W-S 27104; 761-5225
Baptist Retirement Homes	Nell Hamrick, Southside 2614 Lullington Dr., W-S 27103; 788-2441
Biblical Recorder	Jim Saul, Oaklawn 1775 Ryefield Ct., Kernersville 27284; 788-2441
Forsyth Council for Older Adults	Bill Poole, College Park 2822 Windy Crossing, W-S 27107; 788-8102

Mission Performance Councils

ATHLETIC:

Jack Thornton, Jr., Director, College Park
100 Warbler Rd., Pfafftown 27040 945-9261
Jack Blaylock, Union Grove
5315 Willard Rd., Oak Ridge 27310 743-3023
Cecil Cave, Jr., Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S 27105 767-3716
Doug Hill, Calvary
5000 Country Club Rd., W-S 27104 765-5542
Jimmy Lancaster, Oaklawn
700 Wayside Dr., W-S 27107 785-0010
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
2800 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107 788-4700
Elaine Poindexter, Becks
2121 Walker Rd., W-S 27106 924-9988
Bency Smith, Forest Hill
703 E. Polo Rd., W-S 27106 722-7540

BROTHERHOOD:

Harry Harkey, Director, Winston-Salem First
361 Westoak Tr., W-S 27104 760-2388
Odell Childress, Baptist Men's Director, Konnoak
2334 S. Broad St., W-S 27107 784-9531
Robert Kelly, RA Director, Ardmore
713 Archer Rd., W-S 27106 765-2771
Harold Southern, Missions Activity Leader, Robin Hood Road
2470 Hilltop Dr., W-S 27106 924-2679
Charles Tabor, Mission Study Leader, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Rd., W-S 27103 765-9074

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES:

Betty Talbert, Director, Knollwood
3091 Prytania Rd., W-S 27106 765-6851
George Bowman, Knollwood
3652 Winding Creek Way, W-S 27106 765-4378
W.T. Hendrix, Old Town
4555 Old Town Dr., W-S 27106 723-4538
Lib Milner, Northwest
2601 Bethabara Rd., W-S 27106 924-5540
Paul Mullen, Ardmore
125 Bickerstaff Rd., Clemmons 27012 766-7736
Alfred Philley, Friendship
Rt. 1 Box 244, Germanton 27019 994-2052
Rodney Stilwell, Knollwood
307 Craft Dr., W-S 27105 723-1163
Erlene Tuttle, Germanton
6668 Germanton Rd., Germanton 27019 969-6201

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

Glendora Epperson, Director, Ardmore
1510 Deerfield Ct., W-S 27103 768-1647
Alvis Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
151 Bickerstaff Rd., Clemmons 27012 766-7562
Gary Chapman, Calvary
5000 Country Club Rd., W-S 27104 765-5542
Richard Coburn, Edgewood
4904 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown 27051 595-4085
Don Farrow, Waughtown
1538 Waughtown St., W-S 27107 788-0051
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
5157 Oxford Dr., W-S 27104 765-2137
Paul Reese, West Side
208 Oak Summit Rd., W-S 27105 767-1691

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES:

Peggy Conrad, Director, Union Grove
9113 County Line Rd., Kernersville 27284 996-2734
ENan Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021 994-2461
Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
2631 Forest Dr., W-S 27104 777-8383
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
4386 Shattalon Dr., W-S 27106 924-1552
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
120 Thacker Rd., Rural Hall 27045 969-5225
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
37 Edith Ave., W-S 27106 723-2387
Janie Hooker, Forest Hill
107 Tranquil Ave., W-S 27101 724-2721

CHURCH TRAINING:

Eddie Brackett, Director, King First
P.O. Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
4386 Shattalon Dr., W-S 27106 924-1552
Joe Newsome, Winston-Salem First
P.O. Box 113, Clemmons 27012 766-7876
Philip Wagoner, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Mike Willard, Griffith
1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W-S 27127 785-9591

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES:

Charles Edwards, Director, College Park
701 Polo Rd., NW, W-S 27106 768-5870
Tom Austin, Knollwood
330 Knollwood St., W-S 27104 724-0194
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
1011 Kendale Dr., W-S 27104 748-3409

Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S 27105 767-3716
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
2989-B Willow Cove Dr., W-S 27107 788-3424
Sammie Gray, Union
5024 Sunny Ln., Walkertown 27051 767-7267
W.R. Grigg, Colfax
501 Maverick Rd., Kernersville 27284 993-5491
Dewey Hobbs, Winston-Salem First
300 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S 27103 922-1349

DEACON MINISTRIES:
Jack Hoyle, Director, College Park
701 S. Westview Dr., W-S 27103 768-3668

EVANGELISM:
Jim Baldwin, Director, Quaker Gap
Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021 994-2117
Kenneth Boaz, Fellowship
1075 Teague Rd., W-S 27107 784-0202
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
P.O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Ray Davis, Calvary
1051 Foxhall Dr., W-S 27106 765-2112
Ed Evans, Forest Hill
P.O. Box 156, Pfafftown 27040 924-8912
Bill Guthrie, Crestwood
530 Motor Rd., W-S 27105 767-0096
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
400 McLean St., W-S 27127 788-7331
Grant Jeffries, Calvary
460 Flynt Valley Rd., W-S 27104 765-6977

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES:
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
3750 Kirklees Dr., W-S 27104 765-1854
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
803 Newell St., High Point 27260 869-5169
Diane Greenstreet, Union Grove
2813 Bobby Ln., Kernersville 27284 993-4910
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Rt. 3 Box 660, Madison 27025 548-9322
Luther Morphis, Clemmons First
2335-A Kinnamon Rd., W-S 27103 766-2192
Carlos Oliveros, Hispanic Mission
5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Rd., W-S 27103 765-9074
Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Rd., W-S 27103 765-9074

MEDIA LIBRARY:

Mary Bullard, Director, Old Town
3424 Valley Rd., W-S 27106 924-9535
Carole Davis, Calvary
4907 Tiffany Ave., W-S 27104 765-4909
Helen Johnson, Pfafftown
P.O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-0126
Ed Ludolf, Becks
5505 Becks Ch. Rd., W-S 27106 924-2178
Nell Rucker, Winston-Salem First
1530 Overbrook Ave., W-S 27104 722-7012
Cora Whitehead, Ardmore
4057 Beaver Brook Rd., Clemmons 27012 766-5203

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT:

Boyce Wilson, Director, Knollwood
5943 Puritan Ln., W-S 27103 784-2738
Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
9113 County Line Rd., Kernersville 27284 996-2734
Charles Edwards, College Park
1701 Polo Rd., W-S 27106 768-5870
Sheree Jones, Griffith
1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W-S 27127 785-9591
Georgie Kitchen, West Side
4755 Country Club Rd., 118-F, W-S 27104 760-9148
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
5157 Oxford Dr., W-S 27104 765-2137
Bill Priddy, King First
P.O. Box 832, King 27021 983-5812
Ronnie Reynolds, Winston-Salem First
359 Gordon Dr., SW, W-S 27104 768-9281
Betty Talbert, Knollwood
3091 Prytania Rd., W-S 27106 765-6851

MUSIC MINISTRY:

Robert Gammon, Northwest
407 Petree Rd., W-S 27106 765-6754
Janie Hooker, Forest Hill
107 Tranquil Ave., W-S 27101 724-2721
David Lane, College Park
1701 Polo Rd., NW, W-S 27106 768-5870
Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
1957 Ardmore Rd., W-S 27107 727-1475
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
P.O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-0126
Neil Maxey, Walnut Cove First
P.O. Box 215, Walnut Grove 27052 591-7493
Phil Mitchell, Ardmore
P.O. Box 5507, W-S 27113 725-8767

NEW WORK:

Ronnie Reynolds, Director, Winston-Salem First
359 Gordon Dr., SW, W-S 27104 768-9281
Benjamin Daniels, Union
406 Northwest Blvd., W-S 27105 724-1775
Neal Eller, Bethany
600 Old Hollow Rd., W-S 27105 767-0760
Jack Hall, Brim's Grove
Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043 351-2885
Paul M. Hall, Old Town
4989 Warner Rd., Pfafftown 27040 924-4539
Richard Hicks, Edgewood
4067 Reidsville Rd., W-S 27101 725-6527
Roy Little, Oak Grove
Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison 27025 548-6584
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
2800 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107 788-4700
Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
2709 Windsor Rd., W-S 27104 761-5225
Paul Wonders, Becks
5505 Becks Church Rd., W-S 27106 924-2178

ORDINATION:

Wilson Harmon, Director, Main Street
126 N. Main St., Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Roger Aycock, Union Grove
5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Chester Bovender, Knollwood
2565 Country Club Rd., W-S 27104 723-6026
Harry Goble, Ardmore
2428 Maplewood Ave., W-S 27103 748-4705
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
4275 Glenn High Rd., W-S 27107 788-2569
Marian Phillips, Clemmons First
6145 Arden Dr., Clemmons 27012 766-6746
Vicki Tamer, Wake Forest
P.O. Box 7326, W-S 27109 761-5119

PASTORAL MINISTRIES:

Paul Williams, Director, Westview
1700 Ebert St., W-S 27103 724-6578
Al Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
151 Bickerstaff Rd., Clemmons 27012 766-7562
David W. Catron, Wake Forest
1041 Paschal Dr., W-S 27106 748-0530
Wilson Harmon, Main Street
4938 Stonington Rd., W-S 27104 768-1072
Jack Hoyle, College Park
701 S. Westview Dr., W-S 27103 768-3668

SEMINARY EXTENSION:

Gerald Hewitt, Director, Knollwood	3060 Brookhill Dr., W-S 27127	784-7022
Mary Berridge, Bethania	Rt. 1, Murray Rd., W-S 27106	924-2771
Marshall Boyles, Mount Olive	Rt. 4 Box 254, King 27021	983-3176
Nancy Sebastian, Crestwood	4764 Ader Dr., W-S 27105	767-1476
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove	Rt. 2 Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041	351-2697
Gerald Smith, Mount Calvary	810 Clovelly Rd., W-S 27106	765-0346
Mike Willard, Griffith	1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W-S 27127	785-9591

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES:

Sheree Jones, Director, Griffith	1987 Old Salisbury Rd., W-S 27127	785-9591
Steve Kiser, Bethany	725 Irish Rd., Rural Hall 27045	969-2462
Charlie Martin, Cornerstone	6201 Hartman Rd., Lexington 27294	764-0614
Julia Moore, Becks	1351 Bunny Tr., W-S 27105	924-1085
Janet Rhodes, Winston-Salem First	101 Cheltenham Dr., W-S 27103	765-9453

STEWARDSHIP:

Bill Fryar, Director, Macedonia	P.O. Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050	983-4148
Charles Bennett, Stoney Ridge	Rt. 1 Box 284, Westfield 27053	994-2124
Mary Griffith, Winston-Salem First	515 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S 27103	722-2255
Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs	2615 Robin Hood Rd., W-S 27106	722-4579
Ardenia Jones, Forsyth Park	2417 Ardmore Manor, W-S 27103	724-6632
Keith White, Mineral Springs	3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S 27105	767-3716
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood	5943 Puritan Ln., W-S 27103	766-5185

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Mitzi Moore, Director, Winston-Salem First	2618 Monticello Dr., W-S 27106	723-1346
H.E. Barkley, Ardmore	P.O. Box 5507, W-S 27113	725-8767
Irene Covington, Kernersville First	401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284	993-2577

Georgie Kitchen, West Side
4755 Country Club Rd., 118-F, W-S 27104 760-9148
Ed Locke, Southside
401 E. Sprague St., W-S 27107 723-0395
Phillippa Mathis, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Tyler Talton, Ardmore
P.O. Box 5507, W-S 27113 725-8767

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

Joyce Love, Director, Clemmons First
521 S. Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27103 765-2542
Norma Crouse, Assistant Director, Union Grove
9430 Durango Dr., Kernersville 27284 993-3745
Patsy Pegram, Secretary, Goodwill
3086 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284 595-8930
Beverly Hatcher, Mission Action Dir., Macedonia
Rt. 2 Box 90M, King 27021 983-8307
Thelma Ragsdale, Enlargement Director, Antioch
838 Palmer Ln., W-S 27107 788-1586
Ellen Tabor, Language Director, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Rd., W-S 27103 765-9074
Judy Foster, Baptist Women's Director, Griffith
1940 Fairview Blvd., W-S 27107 788-7225
ENan Baldwin, Assistant BW Director, Quaker Gap
Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021 994-2461
Betty Lasley, Baptist Young Women Director, Goodwill
5555 Reidsville Rd., Belews Creek 27009 595-4428
Frances McDaniel, Acteens Director, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Charlene McDaniel, GA Director, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Tha Park, Mission Friends Director, Ardmore
2742 Westbridge Rd., W-S 27103 765-6667
Sue Miller, Assistant MF Director, Knollwood
331 Lawndale Dr., W-S 27104 765-6260

YOUTH MINISTRIES:

Andy Oliver, Director, Mount Olive
Rt. 3 Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Stephen Foster, College Park
1701 Polo Rd., NW, W-S 27106 768-5870
David Fouche, Knollwood
P.O. Box 7204, W-S 27109 761-5021
Hal Hiatt, King First
P.O. Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Phillippa Mathis, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Mike McKee, Calvary
5000 Country Club Rd., W-S 27103 765-5542

Chris W. Norman, Peace Haven
1501 Peace Haven Rd., W-S 27104 ... 765-7731
Sandy Stiles, Main Street
126 N. Main St., Kernersville 27284 ... 993-4534
Keith White, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Ave., W-S 27105 ... 767-3716

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

Administrative ... Peggy Neal, Ardmore, 2993 Ormond Dr., W-S 27106; 765-5427
Audit ... Ivan Price, Lewisville, 1005 Lewisville-Clemmons Rd., Clemmons 27012; 766-9942
Communications ... Judi Hamblen, Ardmore, 2377 Forsyth Ct.-D, W-S 27103; 724-3986
Constitution ... Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park, 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S 27103; 765-3543
Credentials ... John Lawrence, Oaklawn, 2898-A Willow Cove Dr., W-S 27107; 785-2088
Finance ... Amis Daniel, Union Cross, 2350 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284; 769-2862
History ... Paul McGraw, Winston-Salem First, 2938-B St. Marks Rd., W-S 27103; 768-2308
Long-Range Planning ... Ken Boaz, Fellowship, 1075 Teague Rd., W-S 27107; 784-0202
Nominating ... Bob Wendt, Calvary, 145 Sims Dr., Lewisville 27023; 945-3324
Order of Business ... Charles Stevens, Kernersville First, 401 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284; 993-2577
Personnel ... Bill Yates, Pfafftown, P.O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040; 924-0126
Properties ... Don Speight, King First, 506 Spring St., King 27021; 722-2829

Executive Board Members 1988-1989

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Peggy Neal, Ardmore
Vice Moderator	Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Clerk	Peggy Hall, Old Town
Treasurer	David Ward, Crestwood

DIRECTORS OF PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

Brotherhood	Harry Harkey, Winston-Salem First
Church Training	Eddie Brackett, King First
Media Library	Mary Bullard, Old Town
Music Ministry	Philip Mitchell, Ardmore
Sunday School	Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
Woman's Missionary Union	Joyce Love, Clemmons First

DIRECTORS OF MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

Athletic	Jack Thornton, College Park
Chaplaincy Ministries	Betty Talbert, Knollwood
Christian Life	Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Church and Community Ministries	Peggy Conrad, Union Grove

Cooperative Ministries	Charles Edwards, College Park
Deacon Ministries	Jack Hoyle, College Park
Evangelism	Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Language Ministries	
Missions Development	Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
New Work	Ronnie Reynolds, Winston-Salem First
Ordination	Wilson Harmon, Main Street
Pastoral Ministries	Paul Williams, Westview
Seminary Extension	Gerald Hewitt, Knollwood
Single Adult Ministries	Sheree Jones, Griffith
Stewardship	Bill Fryar, Macedonia
Youth Ministries	Andy Oliver, Mount Olive

CHAIRPERSON OF COMMITTEES

Administrative	Peggy Neal, Ardmore
Audit	Ivan Price, Lewisville
Communications	Judi Hamblen, Ardmore
Constitution	Gene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Credentials	John Lawrence, Oaklawn
Finance	Amis Daniel, Union Cross
History	Paul McGraw, Winston-Salem First
Long-Range Planning	Ken Boaz, Fellowship
Nominating	Bob Wendt, Calvary
Order of Business	Charles Stevens, Kernersville First
Personnel	Bill Yates, Pfafftown
Properties	Don Speight, King First

PASTORS AND REPRESENTATIVES FROM EACH CHURCH

(As Listed on Uniform Church Letters or Called Into PMBA Office)

Advance	Mark Hart
Antioch	Carl Garner, Raymond Baskin, Walter Wardlaw
Ardmore	J.L. Wilson
Becks	Paul Wonders, John Allen, Frank Burge
Bethania	Mary Berridge, Ms. Delma Goforth
Bethany	Neal Eller, Frank Whitaker
Brim's Grove	Milton Sewell, Spencer Nelson, Cecil Lynch
Calvary	Mark Corts
Center Grove	James Culbreth, Mrs. D. Milton Dean
Clemmons First	Robert Cantwell
Colfax	Terry Riddle
College Park	Charles Edwards
Cornerstone	Charlie Martin
Crestwood	Bill Guthrie, Kitty Bullin, David Ward
Edgewood	Richard Hicks, Fred Lee, Todd Nichols
Fellowship	Ken Boaz
Forest Hill	(Without a Pastor), Mrs. Sarah Wikle
Forsyth Park	Gene Sherrill
Friendship	Alfred Philley, Jerry Rutledge
Germanton	Bob Lattimore, Kemp Savage, John Woodard
Glenn View	Randy Godwin, C. Howard Atkins

Goodwill	Steve Pegram
Griffith	Mike Willard
Kernersville First	Charles Stevens, Lee Marshall, Shirley Walker
King First	Eddie Brackett
Knollwood	Tom Austin, Betty Talbert, Boyce Wilson
Konnoak	Ray Hamilton, Odell Childress
Leak Memorial	George Presson, Billy White, Wilburn Young
Lewisville	Joe Coltrane, John Canupp, James McKee
Macedonia	William Fryar and Billy Turner
Main Street	Wilson Harmon, Steve Mabe
Mineral Springs	Cecil Cave, Connette Johnson
Mount Calvary	(Without a Pastor), Jack Wood
Mount Olive	(Without a Pastor), John Smith
Mountain View	(Without a Pastor)
New Bethel	Allen Nichols
Northwest	Russell Wimmer
Oak Grove	Roy Little, Leroy Ore, Lynwood Shelton
Oak Ridge	Thurman Hauser, Terry Dalton
Oaklawn	Mike Gilmore
Old Town	Wade Dellinger, Vince Collier
Olive Grove	William Stephen King
Parkway	Tim Austin
Peace Haven	(Without a Pastor), W.H. Badgett
Peter's Creek	(Without a Pastor), Melvy Layman
Pfafftown	Bill Yates, Billy Whitaker
Pilot Mountain First	Dan Hutchins
Pinnacle	Steve Hedgecock, W.H. Johnson
Quaker Gap	Jim Baldwin, Alma Tedder, Jimmy Underwood
Red Bank	(Without a Pastor), Barry West
Robin Hood Road	Mike Branscome, Harold Southern
Rural Hall First	Charles Hutchens, Charles Jarvis
South Fork	(Without a Pastor)
Southside	Gary Threatt, Ed Locke
Sprague Street	Glenn Murphy, Charlie Marshall, Jimmy Williamson
Stanleyville First	Perry Huffstetler, James Campbell
Stoney Ridge	Mike Sands
Temple	Robert Blackburn
Union Cross	Amis Daniel, Layman Idol, Dale Lakey
Union Grove	Roger Aycock, Mike McDonald
Union Hill	Wiley Guthrie
Unity	Earl Pennell, David Edwards, Lloyd Johnston
Wake Forest	Richard Groves, J.W. Angell
Walkertown	Kenneth Carlton
Walnut Cove First	Sydney Goldfinch
Waughtown	Don Farrow, Mrs. Rachel McKnight, Mrs. Vivian Rothrock
West Side	Ed Stines, N.E. Matthews
Westview	Paul Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Allen
Willow Oak	(Without a Pastor)
Winston-Salem First	Paul Craven, Zeno Hoots

Church Directory

Ministers

ADVANCE .... P.O. Box 153, Advance 27006; (Area Code 919) 998-6302
Mark Hart, Pastor

ANTIOCH .... 910 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem 27107; 788-3281
Carl Garner, Pastor
Jack Alexander, Minister of Music

ARDMORE .... P.O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507; 725-8767
J.L. Wilson, Pastor
H.E. Barkley, Minister of Education
Philip Mitchell, Minister of Music
Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth

BECKS.................... 5505 Becks Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2178
Paul Wonders, Jr., Pastor
Coley Rimmer, Associate Pastor/Mission Pastor
Ed Ludolf, Minister of Education

BETHANIA.................. Rt. 1, Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2771
Mary Berridge, Pastor
Gary Sprinkle, Minister of Music

BETHANY.................. 600 Old Hollow Rd., Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0760
Neal Eller, Pastor
Clif Arnold, Minister of Music/Youth

BRIM'S GROVE.................. Rt. 2 Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041; 351-2697
Milton Sewell, Pastor

BROWN MOUNTAIN .... Rt. 1, Westfield 27053
(Without a Pastor)
Linda King, Minister of Music

CALVARY .... 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104; 765-5542
Mark Corts, Pastor
Reg Alderman, Associate Pastor
Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
Guy Hipp, Associate Pastor
Mark Johnson, Associate Pastor
Don Mann, Associate Pastor
Al Fausch, Business Administrator
Doug Hill, Christian Activities Director
Mike McKee, Minister of Youth
Tim Miller, Junior High Director
Joan Eyster, Children's Director
Lelia Ivey, Preschool Director

CENTER GROVE .... 9035 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons 27012; 766-5727
Bill Poole, Interim Pastor

CLEMMONS FIRST .... P.O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012; 766-6486
Robert Cantwell, Pastor
Les Davis, Minister of Music/Youth
Robert Simmons, Minister of Education

COLFAX .... P.O. Box 68, Colfax 27235; (919) 993-2674
Terry Riddle, Pastor

COLLEGE PARK .... 1701 Polo Rd., NW, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
Stephen Foster, Minister of Education/Youth
David Lane, Minister of Music

CORNERSTONE .... 4635 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284; 769-3552
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl Carter, Minister of Music

CRESTWOOD .... 530 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0096
William Guthrie, Pastor
Chad Killebrew, Minister of Youth
Dan Suttles, Minister of Music

DANBURY.................................... P.O. Box 143, Danbury 27016
Paul M. Hall, Interim Pastor; 924-4539

EDGEWOOD .... 4067 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27101; 725-6527
Richard Hicks, Pastor
Mark Harris, Minister of Youth
Joe McWethy, Minister of Music

FELLOWSHIP .... 1075 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 784-0202
Ken Boaz, Pastor

FOREST HILL .... 402 E. Polo Rd., Winston-Salem 27105; 723-1250
Bob Wendt, Interim Pastor

FORSYTH PARK .... 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103; 765-3543
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor

FRIENDSHIP .... Rt. 1 Box 244, Germanton 27019; 994-2052
Alfred Philley, Pastor

GERMANTON .... Main St., Germanton 27019; 969-9046
Robert Lattimore, Pastor

GLENN VIEW .... 4275 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 788-2569
Randy Godwin, Pastor
Johnny Gupton, Minister of Music

GOODWILL................. 3110 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284; 595-4295
Stephen Pegram, Pastor
Janie Hooker, Minister of Music

GREATER ST. MATTHEWS ...... 149 Wheeler St., Winston-Salem 27101; 724-7114
J.R. Stowe, Pastor

GRIFFITH................ 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27127; 785-9591
Mike Willard, Pastor
Sheree Jones, Minister of Youth/Activities
Gloria Lawrence, Minister of Music

KERNERSVILLE FIRST . . . . 401 Oahurst St., Kernersville 27284; (919) 993-2577
Charles Stevens, Pastor
Irene Covington, Children's Division Director
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music
Phillippa S. Mathis, Minister of Youth
Philip Wagoner, Minister of Education

KING FIRST. . . . . P.O. Box 481, King 27021; 983-5252
Eddie Brackett, Pastor
Lynne Harris, Minister of Education/Music
Hal Hiatt, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth

KNOLLWOOD . . . . 330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem 27104; 725-1343
Thomas Austin, Pastor
John Totten, Minister of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music
Steve Meriwether, Minister of Youth

KONNOAK . . . . 400 McLean St., Winston-Salem 27127; 788-7331
Ray Hamilton, Pastor
Bill Barlow, Minister of Music
Mark Retherford, Minister of Youth

KOREAN MISSIONS . . . . Fifth & Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558
(Sponsored by Winston-Salem First)
Whooin Shin, Pastor

LEAK MEMORIAL . . . . P.O. Box 517, Germanton 27019; 591-5803
George Presson, Pastor; 591-5803

LEWISVILLE . . . . P.O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706
Joe Coltrane, Pastor
Brenda Ferris, Minister of Music

MACEDONIA . . . . P.O. Box 431, Tobaccoville 27050; 983-4148
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Youth

MAIN STREET . . . . 126 N. Main St., Kernersville 27284; 993-4534
Wilson Harmon, Pastor
Sandy Stiles, Minister of Music/Youth

MINERAL SPRINGS. . . . . 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Jr., Pastor
Linda Fowler, Youth Director
Greg Taylor, Minister of Music
Keith White, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education

MOUNT CALVARY . . . . P.O. Box 563, Walkertown 27051
(Without a Pastor)

MOUNT OLIVE . . . . Rt. 3 Box 155, King 27021; 983-2890
Gary Zafuto, Interim Pastor
Andrew Oliver, Minister of Youth

MOUNTAIN VIEW. . . . . P.O. Box 1569, King 27021; 983-6678
Ronnie Wood, Pastor

NEW BETHEL .... 6560 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville 27050
Allen Nichols, Pastor

NEW HOPE .... 4911 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem 27105; (919) 767-1911
Charles Carver, Pastor

NORTHWEST .... 407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem 27106; 765-6754
Russ Wimmer, Pastor
C.L. "Tripp" May, Minister of Education

OAK GROVE .... Rt. 1 Box 166, Madison 27025; 548-6584
Roy Little, Pastor

OAK RIDGE .... Rt. 1 Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046; 871-2671
Thurman Hauser, Pastor

OAKLAWN .... 700 Wayside Dr., Winston-Salem 27107; 785-0010
Michael Gilmore, Pastor
Charlie Barnard, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music
Jimmy Lancaster, Minister of Youth

OLD TOWN .... 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106; 924-1552
Wade Dellinger, Pastor
Philip Carpenter, Associate Pastor, Minister of Education/Music
Debbie Brannon, Minister of Youth

OLIVE GROVE .... Rt. 1 Box 310, Pinnacle 27043; 983-4037
William Stephen King, Pastor

PARKWAY .... 1170 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27127; 784-5331
Tim Austin, Pastor

PEACE HAVEN .... 1501 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27104; 765-7731
Mac Wallace, Interim Pastor
Chris W. Norman, Minister of Youth
Mary Ruth Hord, Minister of Music

PETER'S CREEK .... Rt. 1 Box 100, Lawsonville 27022; 593-8482
W.R. Grigg, Interim Pastor

PFAFFTOWN .... P.O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040; 924-0126
Bill Yates, Pastor
Rich Lowder, Minister of Education/Music
Elizabeth Shattuck, Minister of Youth

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST .... P.O. Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041; 368-2288
Dan Hutchins, Pastor

PINNACLE .... P.O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 ; 368-4793
Steve Hedgecock, Pastor; 368-4793

QUAKER GAP .... Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021; 994-2117
Jim Baldwin, Pastor

RED BANK .... P.O. Box 39, Germanton 27019; 767-8921
(Without a Pastor)

ROBIN HOOD ROAD....... 5422 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106; 924-4241
Mike Branscome, Pastor
Jake Gray, Minister of Music/Youth

RURAL HALL FIRST .... P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045; (919) 969-5144
Charles Hutchens, Pastor
Judy Petree, Minister of Music
Susan Hampton, Child Care Director

SOUTH FORK .... 3830 Wayne Ave., Winston-Salem 27104; 765-3760
W.T. Hendrix, Interim Pastor
Chris Cantrell, Minister of Youth
Gary Lovette, Minister of Music

SOUTHSIDE .... 401 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107; 723-0395
Gary Threatt, Pastor
Ed Locke, Minister of Education/Music

SPANISH MISSION .... 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
(Sponsored by Union Grove Baptist Church)
Carlos Oliveros, Pastor

SPRAGUE STREET .... 2800 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107; 788-4700
Glenn Murphy, Pastor
Boyce Humphrey, Minister of Music

STANLEYVILLE FIRST .... 851 Ziglar Rd., Winston-Salem 27105; 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, Pastor

STONEY RIDGE .... Rt. 1 Box 207, Westfield 27053
Mike Sands, Pastor

TEMPLE .... 245 Melody Ln., Winston-Salem 27105; 723-1682
Robert Blackburn, Pastor

UNION..................... 406 Northwest Blvd., Winston-Salem 27105; 724-1775
Ben Daniels, Pastor

UNION CROSS................. 4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284; 769-2862
Amis Daniel, Pastor
Garner Keel, Minister of Music

UNION GROVE .... 5424 Union Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
Roger Aycock, Pastor
Richard Tucker, Minister of Education/Music

UNION HILL .... 8494 Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons 27012; 766-8317
Wiley Guthrie, Pastor

UNITY .... 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27127; 788-7833
Earl Pennell, Pastor

WAKE FOREST.................. P.O. Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109; 761-5297
Richard Groves, Pastor
Mary Anne Forehand, Minister of Education
Dan Locklair, Minister of Music
Vickie Tamer, Minister of Youth

WALKERTOWN .... P.O. Box 310, Walkertown 27051; 595-8104
Kenneth Carlton, Pastor

WALNUT COVE FIRST .... P.O. Box 552, Walnut Grove 27052; (919) 591-7493
Sydney Goldfinch, Pastor
Neil Maxey, Minister of Music/Youth
Ann Watts, Director of New Life Center

WAUGHTOWN............. 1538 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem 27107; 788-0051
Donald Farrow, Pastor
David Blackwell, Minister of Education/Youth
Ed Frye, Minister of Music

WEST SIDE .... 595 S. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem 27103; 768-4073
Charles Ed Stines, Pastor
Richard Conrad, Minister of Music

WESTVIEW...................... 1700 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27103; 724-6578
Paul Williams, Pastor
Mary Ann Teachey, Minister of Music

WILLOW OAK.............................. Rt. 3 Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052
(Without a Pastor)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST ..... Fifth & Spruce Sts., Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558
Paul J. Craven, Jr., Pastor
Mike Apple, Minister of Media
Bill Adkerson, Church Administrator
James Bailiff, Minister of Music
Melba Ann Hawkins, Child Development Director
Deborah Murrell, Minister of Education
Marshall Price, Minister of Older Adults
Ronnie Reynolds, Mission Pastor
Roger Underwood, Minister of Youth

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

Abbreviations: PI - Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; CW - Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

ARDMORE
Micheal Bradshaw (AW)
Glenn Davis (CH)
M.M. Goss (R)
Alton Greenlaw (R)
Bob Hicks (I)
Irby Jackson (R)
Laurel Link (CH)
Paul Mullen (CH)
Charles Wilson (CH)
Christa Warise

BECKS
Bill Hale (O)

BRIM'S GROVE
Kenneth Spainhour (I)

CALVARY
David Brown (I)
Herbert Brown (R)
Roy Church (I)
Ray Davis (PI)
Roy Hoover (I)
Benjamin Lamb (R)

John Sherman (I)
Bob Wendt (R, PI)
Tim Wilkins (I)

CLEMMONS FIRST
John Thomas (R)
Burley Turner (R)

COLFAX
David Coburn
W.R. Grigg (R, PI)

COLLEGE PARK
William Foy Martin
William A. Poole (R)
Gary Zafuto

CRESTWOOD
Rufus Culler

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Clay Cook
Homer Good

KING FIRST
Carl Childs (I)
J.H. Knight (R)

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
George W. Bowman, III (CH)
Maurice Briggs (CH)
Kirk Buckner (CH)
Thomas E. Dougherty, Jr. (CH)
Joan Hope (I)
Calvin S. Knight (SW)

KONNOAK
Ralph L. Cannon (R)

MACEDONIA
Ann C. Fryar (O)
Oscar Hartman (R)

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Roy Beals (R)

NORTHWEST
P.R. Gilbert
Linda M. Lewis (I)

OAK GROVE
Arthur L. Reid (R)

OAKLAWN
John Lawrence (R)
Jim Saul (SW)

OLD TOWN
Paul M. Hall (PI)
W.T. Hendrix (R, PI)

PEACE HAVEN
David Dyer

RED BANK
Mitchell R. Davis (I)

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Carl E. Parks (R)
Roy V. Young (R)

SOUTHSIDE
Albert Hale (R)

SPRAGUE STREET
Clyde Penry

UNION GROVE
Richard Nelson
Dick Pridgen

WAKE FOREST
J. William Angell (O)
Stephen Boyd (O)
G. McLeod Bryan (O)
Warren T. Carr (R, PI)
Edgar Christman (CH)
William C. Currin (I)
Robert A. Dyer (R)
J. Allen Easley (R)
George J. Griffin (R)
Toby Hale (O)
Carl V. Harris (O)
L.H. Hollingsworth (R, PI)
Dwight Mays (I)
Carlton T. Mitchell (O, PI)
James C. O'Flaherty (O)
Gregory Pritchard (O)
J. Don Reeves (O)
Henry Stokes (O)
Judy Winton (I)
Frank Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE FIRST
J.M. Johnson, Sr. (R)

WEST SIDE
N.R. Demchak (R)
Herman Kitchen (I)

WESTVIEW
Chester I. Ashby (I)
Dalton W. King (EP)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
  Ginny Britt (O)
  Alvis Carpenter (I)
  Claxton Hall (I)
  Jim Hamblen (AW)
  D. Swan Haworth (CH)
  Dewey Hobbs (O)
  Marion Rector (I)
  Eugene Ryder (CH)
  Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
  Kenneth B. Wilson (I)

Ministers Ordained 1987-1988

ARDMORE
  Laurel Link
  Christa Warise

CALVARY
  Travis Tobin

COLLEGE PARK/EDGEWOOD
  Mark Harris

EDGEWOOD
  Tom Leonard
  Joe McWethy

OAK GROVE
  Dickie Goad

OAKLAWN
  Charlie Barnard

OLIVE GROVE
  Ronnie Wood

PETER'S CREEK
  Mike Sands

WAKE FOREST
  Dwight Mays

Ministers Licensed 1987-1988

ARDMORE
  Julie Hamrick

EDGEWOOD
  Mark E. Harris

MOUNT OLIVE
  Marshall Boyles

Church Leaders

ADVANCE BAPTIST CHURCH
  Gene Hendrix, Rt. 2 Box 180, Advance 27006 (Brotherhood Director) . . . 919-998-5845
  Peggy Potts, Rt. 3 Box 99, Advance 27006 (Church Clerk) 919-998-4370
  Leon Van Alstine, Rt. 2 Box 127, Mocksville 27028
    (Media Library Director) 919-998-7761
  Marshall Swaringer, Rt. 3 Box 32, Advance 27006
    (Sunday School Director) 919-998-7827
  Ruby Markland, Rt. 3 Box 83, Advance 27006 (Church Treasurer). 919-998-4140
  Dolores Hendrix, Rt. 2 Box 180, Advance 27006 (W.M.U. Director) . . . 919-998-5845

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
  Frances Roberts, 1290 Jonestown Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
    (Church Clerk) 919-765-5477
  Earl Lambeth, 726 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27127
    (Chairman of Deacons) 919-788-7682

Judy Long, Rt. 6 Box 374-C, Old 109 South, Winston-Salem 27107
(Media Library Director) 919-769-3584
Raymond Baskin, 6245 Arden Cir., Clemmons 27012
(Sunday School Director) 919-766-4553
Sylvia Clark, 4247 Lake Cliff Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
(Church Treasurer) 919-766-6159
Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
(W.M.U. Director) 919-788-1586

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH

Vickie Freeman, 2159 New Castle Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
(Church Clerk) 919-765-8406
David Bissette, 3750 Kirklees Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-765-1854
Cora Whitehead, 4057 Beaver Brook Rd., Clemmons 27012
(Media Library Director) 919-766-5203
Warren and Kathy Steen, 3082 Kinnamon Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
(Sunday School Director) 919-760-3999
David Newsome, 404 Foxcroft Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
(Church Treasurer) 919-768-1063
Glendora Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
(W.M.U. Director) 919-768-1647

BECKS BAPTIST CHURCH

David Linville, 1195 Pollyanna Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Brotherhood Director) 919-924-5538
Marilyn Casstevens, 4744 Baux Mountain Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
(Church Training Director) 919-767-7599
Jenny Mail, 616 Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
(Church Clerk) 919-767-7168
Harvey Reece, 4556 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-924-8442
Lillian Willare, 5736 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(Media Library Director) 919-924-2897
Harold Smith, 214 Faye Ct., King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 919-983-3902
Nancy Swartzel, 1328 Bunny Tr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Church Treasurer) 919-924-0373
Cindy Tedder, 190-A Vista Ct., Winston-Salem 27106
(W.M.U. Director) 919-924-0719

BETHANIA BAPTIST CHURCH

Carl Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-924-5500
(Sunday School Director)
Margaret Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040
(Church Clerk) 919-924-2771
Carol Poole, 5255 Shattaoln Dr., Box 132, Winston-Salem 27106
(Church Treasurer) 919-924-8286
Nancy Timmons, 1813 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040
(W.M.U. Director) 919-924-1904

BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH

Steve Kiser, 725 Irish Rd., Rural Hall 27045 (Brotherhood Director) . . . 919-969-2462
Joe Taylor, 916 Appaloosa Tr., Kernersville 27284 (Church Training Director) 919-993-5506
Frank Whitaker, 5725 Belle Ave., Winston-Salem 27105 (Church Clerk) 919-377-2758
Darrell Venable, 1217 Vanclair Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-767-3046
Lila Coats, 5804 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem 27105 (Media Library Director) 919-767-2235
Mrs. Lou Nations, 4291 Wispering Oaks Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Church Treasurer) 919-924-2207
Linda Lampkin, Rt. 1 Box 170, King 27021 (W.M.U. Director) 919-983-2373

BRIM'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Gerald Jones, Rt. 1 Box 277-C, Pinnacle 27043 (Brotherhood Director). 919-351-4426
(Sunday School Director)
Moir Jessup, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041 (Church Training Director) 919-368-4856
Geraldine Jones, Rt. 1 Box 14, Pilot Mountain 27041 (Church Clerk) 919-368-4515
Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-368-4171
(Church Treasurer)
Jacque Sams, Rt. 1 Box 176, Pinnacle 27043 (W.M.U. Director) 919-351-2942

BROWN MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

Ann Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 133A, Westfield 27052 (Church Clerk) 919-351-2933
Harvey Lynch, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-351-2034
Edward Bullins, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053 (Sunday School Director). 919-351-2110
Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield 27053 (Church Treasurer) 919-351-3138

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Russ Sumner, 2661 Scioto St., Winston-Salem 27103 (Brotherhood Director). 919-765-7765
Dr. Gary Chapman, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Church Training Director) 919-765-5542
Jan Morrison, Calvary Baptist Church, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Church Clerk)
John Womble, 2324 Pinta Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-924-1034
Ruth Ann Grigg, 2310 Olivet Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Media Library Director) 919-924-0981
Bob Alspaugh, 210 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Sunday School Director) 919-725-2636
Dennis Young, Box 518, Bermuda Run, Advance 27006 (Church Treasurer) 919-998-2672
Estelle Springs, 3135 Rainbow Ave., Pfafftown 27040 (W.M.U. Director)

CENTER GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Mrs. D. Milton Dean, 2849 Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Church Clerk) 919-722-4435
Jackie Carver, 7218 Crenata Dr., Lewisville 27023 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-766-6664
Hazel Hartman, 8894 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Media Library Director) 919-766-4124
Mark Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons 27012 (Sunday School Director) 919-766-6978
J. Miller Ellis, 9561 Ellis Ln., Clemmons 27012 (Church Treasurer) 919-766-6978

CLEMMONS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Ron Caviness, P.O. Box 923, Clemmons 27012 (Brotherhood Director) 919-766-8572
Betty B. Griffith, P.O. Box 246, Clemmons 27012 (Church Clerk) 919-766-4154
Gene Livengood, 3137 Middlebrook Dr., Clemmons 27012 (Chairman of Deacons)
Helen Morgan, 820 McGregor Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Media Library Director) 919-765-2540
John Boyer, 2450 Harper Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Sunday School Director) 919-766-4571
Sam Easley, 6750 Forest Oak Dr., Clemmons 27012 (Church Treasurer) 919-766-4457
Diane Kirby, P.O. Box 810, Clemmons 27012 (W.M.U. Director) 919-766-8594

COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH

Farrell Lawson, 106 Kingston St., Kernersville 27284 (Brotherhood Director) 919-996-4910
Sandra Stewart, 2776 Edwin Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Church Clerk) . . . 919-993-4763
Pete Marshall, 176 Marshall Smith Rd., Colfax 27235 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-668-2276
George Page, 711 Corjon St., Kernersville 27284 (Sunday School Director) 919-993-2073
Richard Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Church Treasurer) 919-993-2427
Berline Brandon, 906 North Main St., Kernersville 27284 (W.M.U. Director)

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Wesley K. Morgan, 3149 Turkey Hill Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director) 919-768-1761
Keith Minster, 6204 Spring Forest Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Church Training Director) 919-945-4523
Helen Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Church Clerk) 919-723-1818
H. Lee Davis, 1113 Claverton Ct., Winston-Salem 27104 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-760-3403
Linda Palmer, 2061 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Media Library Director) 919-924-2169
Tony F. Perkins, 5192 Huntcliff Tr., Winston-Salem 27104 (Sunday School Director) 919-765-8093

Silas Wood, 135 Carter Cir., Winston-Salem 27106
(Church Treasurer) 919-765-6169
Mary Nell Page, 105 Woodbriar Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(W.M.U. Director) 919-768-7913

CORNERSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH

Don Embler, Rt. 5 Box 169 Bradley Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Brotherhood Director) 919-788-7876
Scott Dagenhardt, 4635 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-764-4518
Marjorie Adams, 3450 Healy Dr., Apt. 5M, Winston-Salem 27107
(Media Library Director) 919-765-8788
Toby Billings, 1700 Teague Ln., Kernersville 27284
(Sunday School Director) 919-769-9074
Melva Adams, 4801 Candlelight Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Treasurer) 919-765-3260
Ruby Embler, Rt. 5 Box 169, Bradley Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(W.M.U. Director) 919-788-7876

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

David Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Brotherhood Director) 919-767-7172
(Chairman of Deacons)
Olivia T. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
(Church Clerk) 919-768-5037
Lois Monk, 808 Dawson St., Winston-Salem 27105
(Media Library Director) 919-767-2243
Kitty Bullin, 3764 Tulip Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Sunday School Director) 919-725-6365
Imogene Caudle, 5811 Providence Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
(Church Treasurer) 919-767-1726
Nancy Sebastian, 4764 Ader Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(W.M.U. Director) 919-767-1476

DANBURY BAPTIST CHURCH

Carolyn Fulp, Rt. 1 Box 96, Danbury 27016 (Church Clerk) 919-593-2217
Katherine McHone, Rt. 1, Danbury 27016 (Sunday School Director) ... 919-593-8679
(W.M.U. Director)
Margaret Young, Rt. 1 Box 44, Danbury 27016 (Church Treasurer) 919-593-8831

EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Charles McDaniel, 5054 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown 27051
(Brotherhood Director) 919-595-3092
Mrs. Mary Ruth Fairchild, 4520 Dare Ave., Winston-Salem 27101
(Church Clerk) 919-727-1574
Fred Lee, Box 1844 Kernersville 27284 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-595-4903
Mrs. Anne Gimlin, 4360 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27101
(Media Library Director) 919-761-8415
Ms. Betty Ashby, P.O. Box 613, Walkertown 27051
(Sunday School Director) 919-595-2890
Leonard Fairchild, 4520 Dare Ave., Winston-Salem 27101
(Church Treasurer) 919-727-1574

Vickie Ward, P.O. Box 10904, Winston-Salem 27108
(W.M.U. Director) 919-724-0877

FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

Earl Adams, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Brotherhood Director) 919-788-5585
Grace R. Auman, Rt. 11 Box 29, Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Clerk) 919-788-2204
Mr. K.A. Everhart, Rt. 11 Box 82 A, Winston-Salem 27107
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-785-0068
Iris Everhart, Rt. 11 Box 82 A, Winston-Salem 27107
(Media-Library Director) 919-785-0068
(W.M.U. Director)
Brenda Adams, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Sunday School Director) 919-788-5585
Benny Hooker, 1314 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Treasurer) 919-788-0151

FOREST HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Ed Evans, P.O. Box 156 Mashie Dr., Pfafftown 27040
(Church Training Director) 919-924-8912
Diane Martin, 2904 Millwhell Rd., Pfafftown 27040 (Church Clerk) . . . 919-723-3285
Mr. Eddie Moffitt, 5615 Kane Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Chairman of Deacons)
Ruby Sizemore, 4028 Dalton St., Winston-Salem 27105
(Media Library Director) 919-723-6725
Mr. Charlie Walker, 103 Granada Ct., Winston-Salem 27101
(Sunday School Director) 919-725-6924
Sandra Kiger, 6030 Woodmont Ct., Winston-Salem 27105
(Church Treasurer) 919-767-6528
Sarah Wikle, 2806 Hermitage Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
(W.M.U. Director) 919-768-7967

FORSYTH PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Kenneth Zimmerman, 1804 Sandersted Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
(Brotherhood Director) 919-765-0852
Sharon Joyce, 209-C New Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
(Church Clerk) 919-777-0481
Richard Mclendon, 330 Janet St., Winston-Salem 27104
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-765-4718
James K. Ward, 836 Oak St., Suite 520, Winston-Salem 27101
(Media Library Director) 919-765-0878
Janice Sherrill, 131 Tilmark Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
(Sunday School Director) 919-765-8402
Clay Booher, 2424 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem 27103
(Church Treasurer) 919-724-9778
Ann Wood, 4209 Rosalie, Winston-Salem 27104 (W.M.U. Director) . . . 919-768-7532

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

Jimmie Southern, Rt. 1 Box 297, Germanton 27019
(Brotherhood Director) 919-994-2695
Lillian Abbott, Rt. 1 Box 308, Walnut Grove 27052 (Church Clerk) 919-994-2765

Ronnie Mendenhall, Rt. 1 Box 112 C, Walnut Grove 27052
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-591-7685
Ruby Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 289, Germanton 27019
(Media Library Director) 919-994-2764
Bobby White, Rt. 1 Box 175, Walnut Cove 27052
(Sunday School Director) 919-994-2631
Yvonne Rutledge, P.O. Box 66, Germanton 27019
(Church Treasurer) 919-994-2951
Avelee Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 384-A, Germanton 27019
(W.M.U. Director) 919-994-2366

GERMANTON BAPTIST CHURCH

Richard Smith, P.O. Box 15, Germanton 27019
(Brotherhood Director) 919-969-6177
(Chairman of Deacons)
Peggy Humphries, 1565 Sauratown Rd., Germanton 27019
(Church Clerk) 919-969-5110
Diana White, 6720 Germanton Rd., Germanton 27019
(Media Library Director) 919-969-5984
Arzell Montgomery, Rt. 2 Box 247 A, Walnut Cove 27052
(Sunday School Director) 919-591-7617
R.G. Howell, 1041 Rhine Rd., Germanton 27019
(Church Treasurer) 919-969-9452
Violet Smith, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019 (W.M.U. Director) 919-591-4764

GLENN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Tim Pope, 315 Sutumn View Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
(Brotherhood Director) 919-766-4076
Sharon Bryan, 4440 Old Winston Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Church Clerk) 919-784-1890
Mrs. Vonda Tucker, 1521 Brookdale Dr., Kernersville 27284
(Media Library Director) 919-993-8989
Ron Tucker, 1521 Brookdale Dr., Kernersville 27284
(Sunday School Director) 919-993-8989
Larry Matthews, P.O. Box 612, Kernersville 27285
(Church Treasurer) 919-993-2540
Gail W. Pope, 1870 Pope Ln., Kernersville 27284
(W.M.U. Director) 919-788-4047

GOODWILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Michael Hester, 6275 Reidsville Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Brotherhood Director) 919-595-2703
Frank Ingram, 5615 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Church Clerk) 919-595-2028
Stephen Hamilton, 3025 Cedar Creek Dr., Kernersville 27284
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-993-5908
(Church Treasurer)
Ray Walsh, 5515 Reidsville Rd., Belews Creek 27009
(Sunday School Director) 919-595-8657
Kay Hamilton, 3025 Cedar Creek, Kernersville 27284
(W.M.U. Director) 919-993-5908

GREATER ST. MATTHEWS BAPTIST CHURCH

Cora Grier, 449 W. 24th St., Winston-Salem 27105 (W.M.U. Director) 919-727-7509

GRIFFITH BAPTIST CHURCH

J.R. Little, 1809 Fannwood Cir., Winston-Salem 27107 (Brotherhood Director) 919-784-8023
Tommy Goodin, 4003 Sherman Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Church Training Director) 919-788-6922
Sheila Little, 1809 Fannwood Cir., Winston-Salem 27107 (Church Clerk) 919-784-8023
Jimmy Little, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27127 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-784-8023
Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director) 919-788-7086
Jim Gobble, 1710 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Church Treasurer) 919-785-0421
Ruth Anne Norris, 180 Dalewood Dr., Apt. 6 Vinyard Garden, Winston-Salem 27104 (W.M.U. Director) 919-768-9141

KERNERSVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Dwitt Rhoades, 4587 Old Winston Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Brotherhood Director) 919-996-7752
Sylvia Saylor, 136 Oak Forest Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Church Clerk) 919-993-2478
Jack Musten, 204 Westwood Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-993-3003
Carol Adkins, 3579 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Media Library Director) 919-788-1932
Larry Crouse, 5309 Brittianywood Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Sunday School Director) 919-996-3670
Isaac Mathis, 1051 Candlewood Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Church Treasurer) 919-993-2384

KING FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Doug Singer, P.O. Box 481, King 27021 (Brotherhood Director) 919-983-3241
Rev. Eddie Brackett, P.O. Box 481, King 27021 (Church Training Director) 919-969-2877
Marilyn Reavis, 108 Rose Tr., King 27021 (Church Clerk) 919-983-9619
Don Anderson, 809 Merriweather Dr., King 27021 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-983-6443
Alice Lunsford, 3501 Woodmere Pl., Winston-Salem 27106 (Media Library Director) 919-765-9527
Bill Shockley, 316 Logan Ct., King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 919-983-5704
Ralph Hartgrove, 1022 Queens Dr., King 27021 (Church Treasurer) 919-983-6827
Barbara Tucker, Rt. 3 Box 201, King 27021 (W.M.U. Director) 919-983-5412

KNOLLWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Sylvia Lane, 112 Carriss Brook Ln., Winston-Salem 27104 (Church Clerk)
Jim Hemphill, 3808 Pinnington Ln., Winston-Salem 27106 (Chairman of Deacons)
Johnsie Liner, 103 Cheltenham Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Media Library Director) 919-765-7685

William Lowe, 200 Staffordshire Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
(Sunday School Director)
Bob Pulliam, 2857 Merry Acres Ln., Winston-Salem 27106 (Church Treasurer)
Elna Rose, 2510 Greenwich Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
(W.M.U. Director) 919-724-2135

KONNOAK BAPTIST CHURCH

Jack Ingle, 5052 S. Main St., Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Training Director) 919-784-9687
Velma Branscome, 1482 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27127
(Church Clerk) 919-788-9086
Robert W. Sudderth, 3321 S. Main St., Winston-Salem 27127
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-788-7745
Clara Johnson, 400 McLean St., Winston-Salem 27127-7145
(Media Library Director) 919-785-9628
Mrs. Donna Riggs, 2030 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem 27127
(Sunday School Director) 919-788-5074
Posey Branscome, 1482 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Treasurer) 919-788-9086
Jackie Eads, 2750 Woodvale Dr., Winston-Salem 27127
(W.M.U. Director) 919-785-9136

KOREAN MISSION

Chong Young K, Rt. 7 Box 201, High Point 27263
(Brotherhood Director) 919-434-2533
Sung Koo Myung, 140-D, Kenilworth Dr., High Point 27260
(Church Clerk) 919-275-1633
Il Ho Lee, 1700 Ardsley St., Winston-Salem 27103
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-722-2388
(Sunday School Director)
Soon J. Taylor, 105 Jefferson Park, Jamestown 27282
(W.M.U. Director) 919-454-2423

LEAK MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Hazel Young, P.O. Box 67, Rural Hall 27045 (Church Clerk)
(W.M.U. Director)
Billy White, Rt. 2 Box 95, Germanton 27019
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-591-4930
(Sunday School Director)
Wilburn Young, P.O. Box 67, Rural Hall 27045 (Church Treasurer) ... 919-969-9611

LEWISVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Edward Harrell, 5230 Ashlyn Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Brotherhood Director) 919-924-6376
William Mankins, 1009 Kinnway Ct., Lewisville 27023
(Church Training Director) 919-766-8476
Madelene Holbrook, 370 Westeba Ln., Lewisville 27023
(Church Clerk) 919-945-5434
Glenda Cornatzer, 8325 Troxaway Ct., Lewisville 27023
(Media Library Director) 919-945-2698
Gary McDonald, 1604 Moravian Heights Ct., Clemmons 27012
(Sunday School Director) 919-766-7653

Wray Russell, 550 Pepperidge Rd., Lewisville 27023
(Church Treasurer) 919-945-3953
Mary McKee, 350 Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023 (W.M.U. Director) 919-645-3380

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH

John Gibson, 6411 Bethania-Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050
(Brotherhood Director) 919-983-4631
Rev. William Fryar, P.O. Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050
(Church Training Director) 919-924-2575
Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050
(Church Clerk) 919-983-3452
Billy and Betty Turner, 6194 Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-924-8901
Hugh Wolverton, 5302 Crown Point Dr., Tobaccoville 27050
(Sunday School Director) 919-983-3033
Wade and Linda Collins, 2615 Wispah Church Rd., Rural Hall 27045
(Church Treasurer) 919-922-4558
Beverly Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 90-M Meadowbrook Dr., King 27021
(W.M.U. Director) 919-983-8307

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

Craig Jones, 224 Vandyke St., Kernersville 27284
(Brotherhood Director) 919-996-6572
Kim and Danny King, 524 S. Cherry St., Kernersville 27284
(Church Clerk) 919-996-7443
Leary Scott, P.O. Box 602, Kernersville 27284
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-788-2509
Clayron Webb, 399 Eastcrest Dr., Kernersville 27284
(Sunday School Director) 919-784-6412
J.A. Dick, 1304 Ray St., Kernersville 27284 (Church Treasurer) 919-996-2450

MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

Bill Martin, 1300 Bunny Tr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Brotherhood Director)
Mr. Barry Cole, 724 Ontario St., Winston-Salem 27105 (Church Training Director)
Betty R. Rockett, 2150 Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040
(Church Clerk) 919-945-3871
Ted Dodson, 909 Marguerite Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Chairman of Deacons)
Ann Cave, 3715 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105
(Media Library Director) 919-767-3716
Nancy Davis, 655 Omar Dr., Rural Hall 27045
(Sunday School Director) 919-969-5946
W.C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(Church Treasurer) 919-722-4579
Mary Jane Guyer, 709 Devon Ct., Winston-Salem 27104
(W.M.U. Director) 919-760-1147

MOUNT CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Steve Wood, 6304 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove 27052
(Brotherhood Director) 919-595-3771
Patricia Brim, 7291 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek 27009
(Church Clerk) 919-593-4371

Jim Gauldin, P.O. Box 114, Belews Creek 27009
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-595-2711
Dwight Wood, 6300 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove 27052
(Sunday School Director) 919-595-2068
Doris Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Rd., Walnut Cove 27052 (Church Treasurer)
Sally Linville, 7315 Tucker Rd., Walnut Cove 27052
(W.M.U. Director) 919-595-4039

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Hall Robert, Rt. 5 Box 97, King 27021 (Brotherhood Director) 919-983-3644
Ona Ruth Garner, 307 Flynt Rd., King 27021 (Church Clerk) 919-983-3561
Leo Gatewood, Rt. 3 Box 157, King 27021 (Chairman of Deacons)
Clint Hartgrove, Rt. 5 Box 497-B, King 27021
(Sunday School Director) 919-983-9887
Melvin Clarke, Rt. 5 Box 502, King 27021 (Church Treasurer) 919-983-9127
Martha Duggins, Rt. 5 Box 16, King 27021 (W.M.U. Director) 919-983-3663

MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Carolyn Mabe, Rt. 1 Box 306, Germanton 27019 (Church Clerk) 919-229-0006
William Tuttle, Rt. 2 Box 18 Payne Rd., Rural Hall 27045
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-969-5178
(Sunday School Director)
Debbie Cox, Twins Oaks Dr., King 27021 (Church Treasurer) 919-983-2833

NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Nora Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Church Clerk) 919-924-2403
(Church Treasurer)
Milburn Marshall, 1908 Leight St., Winston Salem 27107
(Sunday School Director) 919-788-4296

NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH

Bill Knott, 407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(Brotherhood Director) 919-765-6754
Max Storey, 775 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
(Church Training Director) 919-765-4859
Frances Storey, 775 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
(Church Clerk) 919-765-4859
Dr. Robert Cooper, 3113 Fraternity Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-785-1104
Bruce Wham, 3405 Goslen Dr., Pfafftown 27040
(Media Library Director) 919-924-5109
Joe J. Heath, 2041 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(Sunday School Director) 919-924-8074
G.C. Petree, 4440 Gretchen Dr., Pfafftown 27040
(Church Treasurer) 919-924-9746
Virginia Highfill, 221 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(W.M.U. Director) 919-765-7596

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Stephen Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 470, Madison 27025
(Brotherhood Director) 919-427-3495

Larry Carter, Rt. 4 Box 362, Madison 27025 (Church Clerk) 919-427-0817
Lynwood Shelton, Rt. 1 Box 264, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-871-2037
Polly Nelson, Rt. 1, Madison 27025 (Media Library Director)
Virginia Joyce, Rt. 4, Madison 27025 (Sunday School Director)
Clyde Case, Rt. 1 Box 5, Madison 27025 (Church Treasurer) 919-548-9764
Brenda Hall, Rt. 1 Box 112, Madison 27025 (W.M.U. Director) 919-427-3046

OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

David Wood, Rt. 1, Lawsonville 27022 (Church Training Director) 919-871-2471
Estelle Steele, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Church Clerk) 919-871-2934
Frank Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-871-2634
Marlene Smith, Rt. 1, Madison 27025 (Media Library Director) 919-548-2756
Leonard Rhodes, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Sunday School Director) 919-871-2904
Linda Nelson, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Church Treasurer) 919-871-2378
Karen Lawrence, Rt. 1 Box 49-A, Sandy Ridge 27046 (W.M.U. Director) 919-871-2154

OAKLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH

Jack Myers, 360 Canary Trs., Winston-Salem 27107 (Brotherhood Director) 919-788-6094
Mrs. Thelma Vogler, 264 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Church Clerk) 919-788-8663
Bob Hand, 6001 Timberwood Tr., Kernersville 27284 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-996-4754
Brenda West, 3960 Elkton Tr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Media Library Director) 919-769-3578
Ron Parnell, 536 Lake Valley Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director) 919-788-5474
Mr. Robert Everhart, Rt. 12 Box 158, Winston-Salem 27107 (Church Treasurer) 919-769-3411
Sharon Cole, 805 Hastings Hill Rd., Kernersville 27284 (W.M.U. Director) 919-996-4066

OLD TOWN BAPTIST CHURCH

Greg Paisley, 5882 Millstone Ln., Pfafftown 27040 (Brotherhood Director)
Phil Carpenter, 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Church Training Director) 919-924-1552
Kathy Triplette, 5145 Huntcliff Tr., Winston-Salem 27104 (Church Clerk) 919-760-0784
Michael Beeson, 4801 River Ridge Rd., Pfafftown 27040 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-924-9583
Mary Bullard, 3424 Valley Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Media Library Director) 919-924-9535
Lanar Brannon, 5104 Mill Run Ct., Pfafftown 27040 (Sunday School Director) 919-924-5201
Wiley Jones, P.O. Box 11766 Bethabara Station, Winston-Salem 27116 (Church Treasurer) 919-924-4128
Bet Matthews, Rt. 4 Box 98, East Bend 27018 (W.M.U. Director) 919-699-3521

OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Pam Drane, Rt. 1 Box 606, Pinnacle 27043 (Church Clerk) 919-368-5267
Melvin Shelton, Rt. 1 Box 309 G, Pinnacle 27043 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-368-2943
Nancy Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 224-A, Westfield 27053 (Media Library Director) 919-351-4321
Julia Shelton, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043 (Church Treasurer) 919-635-2943
Barbara White, Rt. 5 Box 39, King 27021 (W.M.U. Director) 919-983-5855

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Glenda Fox, 1120 Keith Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Church Clerk) 919-784-5331
Dwain Boyles, 211 Queenland Ct., King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 919-983-5855
Ken Hanson, 1124 Edenwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Church Treasurer) 919-768-9884

PEACE HAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH

Bob McAlphin, 5416 Hanover Pard Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Brotherhood Director) 919-765-3273
Mr. John Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem 27104 (Church Clerk) 919-765-2137
Steve Doss, 5424 Hanover Park Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-765-8199
Mrs. C.M. Bailey, 4895 Stonington Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Media Library Director) 919-768-1816
Fred Norman, 425 Janet St., Winston-Salem 27104 (Sunday School Director) 919-768-5213
Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Church Treasurer) 919-725-7058
Deborah Hord, 847 West 6th St., Apt. F, Winston-Salem 27101 (W.M.U. Director) 919-723-4673

PETER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Clarence Hall, Rt. 5 Box 51, Stuart, VA 24171 (Church Clerk) 703-694-7205
Lewis Watkins, Rt. 1, Lawsonville 27022 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-871-2511
Ernest Lankford, Lawsonville 27022 (Sunday School Director) 919-593-8185
C.C. Moore, Lawsonville 27022 (Church Treasurer) 919-593-8267

PFAFFTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH

Richard D. Lowder, 140-B Vista Ct., Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director) 919-924-0069
Joan Snyder, 4327 Kenleigh Dr., Tobaccoville, VA 27050 (Church Clerk) 919-983-3610
Billy Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lake Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-924-6558
(Church Treasurer)
Susie Pearson, 4035 Kilmurry Hill Rd., Pfafftown 27040 (Media Library Director) 919-924-5807
Al Holloway, 4540 Kreeger Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Sunday School Director) 919-924-9929

Bonnie Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(W.M.U. Director) 919-924-6558

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Carolyn Boyles, P.O. Box 655, Pilot Mountain 27041
(Church Clerk) 919-368-2288
Jerry Simmons, Box 160, King 27021 (Sunday School Director)
Joyce Simmons, Box 160, King 27021 (Church Treasurer) 919-983-5293
Mildred Wall, P.O. Box 1297, Pilot Mountain 27041 (W.M.U. Director)

PINNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Claudia Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle 27043 (Church Clerk) 919-368-2971
James Spencer, Sr., P.O. Box 84, Pinnacle 27043
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-368-2971
Lena Hall, 127 Glenn Ave., King 27021 (Media Library Director) 919-983-5038
Mr. Randall Hall, 127 Glenn Ave., King 27021
(Sunday School Director) 919-983-5038
Junior Fulk, Rt. 1 Box 591, Pinnacle 27043 (Church Treasurer) 919-368-4375

QUAKER GAP BAPTIST CHURCH

James Underwood, P.O. Box 231, King 27021
(Brotherhood Director) 919-983-3891
(Chairman of Deacons)
Ira Tedder, Rt. 5 Box 389, King 27021 (Church Clerk) 919-994-2350
Jill Renegar, Rt. 1 Box 303-1A, Germanton 27019
(Media Library Director) 919-994-2609
Billy Kreeger, P.O. Box 573, King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 919-983-3739
Marylea Moore, P.O. Box 31, King 27021 (Church Treasurer) 919-983-5725
Debbie Walton, c/o Quaker Gap Baptist Church, Rt. 5 Box 375, King 27021-0524
(W.M.U. Director) 919-994-2851

RED BANK BAPTIST CHURCH

Sara Parker, 9005 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019
(Church Clerk) 919-767-1308
Brice Oakley, 8355 Red Bank Rd., Germanton 27019
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-767-3015
Ned Hicks, 734 Laverton Ln., Rural Hall 27045
(Sunday School Director) 919-377-2717
Barry West, Rt. 2 Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052 (Church Treasurer) 919-591-4821
Susan Absher, 5575 Gyddie Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(W.M.U. Director) 919-377-9249

ROBIN HOOD ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Danny Wooten, 2544 Bethabara Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director)
David Wooten, 2560 Olivet Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director)
Paulette Palmer, 976 Lewisville-Vienna Rd., Lewisville 27023
(Church Clerk) 919-945-5707
(W.M.U. Director)
Diane Wooten, 3746 Wabash Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Media Library Director) 919-924-0477
Dick Cox, 4821 Winchelsea Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
(Church Treasurer) 919-765-1903

RURAL HALL FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Charles Hutchens, P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045
(Church Training Director) 919-969-2115
Susan Cantrell, 517 Whispering Creek, King 27021
(Church Clerk) 919-983-2563
(Media Library Director)
John Cantrell, 517 Whispering Creek Rd., King 27021
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-983-2563
(Sunday School Director)
Judy Redding, P.O. Box 188, Rural Hall 27045 (Church Treasurer) 919-969-2978
Jill Jones, 5051 Follansbee Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
(W.M.U. Director) 919-788-7986

SOUTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Mark Reece, 7025 Harper-Glenn Rd., Clemmons 27012
(Brotherhood Director) 919-766-7710
(Chairman of Deacons)
Cathy Myers, 122 S. Cliffdale Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
(Church Clerk) 919-760-3852
Harry Voss, Apt. J-7 Brookway West Apts., Lewisville 27023
(Church Training Director) 919-945-9927
(Church Treasurer)
Elsie Sawyer, 210 Hedgecock Ave., Winston-Salem 27104
(Media Library Director) 919-768-6861
Jean Kimmer, 5070 Northgate Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
(Sunday School Director) 919-765-2911
Peggy Williams, 105 Lillian Ct., Winston-Salem 27103 (W.M.U. Director)

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Steve Motsinger, P.O. Box 221, Wallburg 27373
(Brotherhood Director) 919-769-3017
Mollie Allen, 545 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Church Clerk) ... 919-723-1545
William C. Board, 1412 Glade St., Winston-Salem 27101
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-727-0567
(Church Treasurer)
Mrs. Gorrell Bodenheimer, 135 W. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem 27107
(W.M.U. Director) 919-784-8534

SPANISH MISSION

Ninfa Urieta, 115 Chestnut St., Apt. 3 B, High Point 27260 (Church Clerk)
Cecilia Cascante, 803 Newell St., High Point 27260
(Media Library Director) 919-869-5169
Hector Yanez, 213 W. Point Ave., High Point 27260
(Sunday School Director) 919-889-2357
Jean Oliveros, 395 Eastcrest, Kernersville 27284 (Church Treasurer) 919-784-4869
Martha Rustrian, 610 Marth Pl., High Point 27263
(W.M.U. Director) 919-883-7878

SPRAGUE STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

Barbara Gautier, 2731 Broadbay Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Clerk) 919-788-4175

Mr. Charlie Marshall, 918 S. Ridge St., #133, Winston-Salem 27107
(Sunday School Director) 919-784-9813
Susan Williamson, Rt. 12 Box 356, Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Treasurer) 919-969-3428

STANLEYVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Delmar Cockerham, 694 Perth Rd., Rural Hall, 27045
(Brotherhood Director) 919-969-6676
Tootsie Bennett, 5729 Nylon Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Church Clerk) 919-377-2570
Don McCormick, 5733 Nylon Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-377-2285
Deborah Cox, 8388 Coachman Ln., Rural Hall 27045
(Media Library Director) 919-744-0544
Joe Niten, 1332 Bunny Tr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Sunday School Director) 919-924-5892
Ann Niten, 1332 Bunny Tr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Church Treasurer) 919-924-5892
Irene Cockerham, 6340 Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall 27045
(W.M.U. Director) 919-377-2978

STONEY RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

Billy Venable, 390 Academy St., Rural Hall 27045 (Brotherhood Director)
Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5 Box 128, King 27021 (Church Clerk) 919-983-4751
(Church Treasurer)
Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 284, Westfield 27053
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-994-2124
Buster Smith, Rt. 3 Box 654, King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 919-983-6571
Martha Mickey, Rt. 1 Box 206, Westfield 27053 (W.M.U. Director) 919-994-2162

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH

John Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 27045
(Sunday School Director) 919-969-6351
(Church Treasurer)
Pat Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 27045 (Church Clerk) 919-969-6351

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

Bronnie Daniels, 3911 Tony Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(W.M.U. Director) 919-767-6156
Mazarene McConnell, 406 Northwest Blvd., NW, Winston-Salem 27105
(Media Library Director) 919-724-9305

UNION CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH

Mr. Marty Daniels, 120 Cliffwood, Kernersville 27284
(Brotherhood Director) 919-996-6363
Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville 27284
(Church Clerk) 919-769-2048
(W.M.U. Director)
Delbert Lauten, 1972 Teague Ln., Kernersville 27284
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-769-9792
Ann Flynn, 1537 Country Ln., Kernersville 27284
(Media Library Director) 919-993-8128

Margaret Godfrey, 4239 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
(Sunday School Director) 919-788-5553
George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Treasurer) 919-769-2339

UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Dick Pridgen, 2370 Bethel Church Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Brotherhood Director) 919-993-4478
Libby Austell, 9201 County Line Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Church Training Director) 919-996-1025
Betty Derosiers, 5968 Pepper Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Church Clerk) 919-643-6112
Danny and Kat Dillon, 1274 Old Salem Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-993-2609
Elois Ingram, 908 Crosscreek Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Media Library Director) 919-993-3566
Gabe Austell, 9201 County Line Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Sunday School Director) 919-996-1025
Clay Barrow, 115 Asbury Forest, Kernersville 27284
(Church Treasurer) 919-993-4146
Norma Crouse, 9430 Durango Dr., Kernersville 27284
(W.M.U. Director) 919-993-3745

UNION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Edith Hauser, 7370 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons 27012
(Church Clerk) 919-766-8529
Charlie Holder, 6626 Holder Rd., Clemmons 27012
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-766-8018
(Sunday School Director)
Cindy Holder, 6626 Holder Rd., Clemmons 27012
(Church Treasurer) 919-766-8108
Margaret Guthrie, 8145 Carrousel Dr., Clemmons 27012
(W.M.U. Director) 919-766-7265

UNITY BAPTIST CHURCH

Rachel Fort, 2737 Stockton St., Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Clerk) 919-784-9422
Larry Bodenhamer, Rt. 11 Box 415, Winston-Salem 27107
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-764-2955
Miss Wendy Bodenhamer, Rt. 11 Box 415, Winston-Salem 27107
(Media Library Director) 919-764-2955
David Edwards, 5655 June Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
(Sunday School Director) 919-764-2096
Maggie Boyd, Rt. 5 Box 520, Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Treasurer) 919-785-0837
Mrs. Susan Pennell, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27127 (W.M.U. Director)

WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH

Dr. Richard Barnet, 2130 Royall Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Church Clerk) 919-725-8903
Elmer Hayashi, 363 Friendship Cir., Winston-Salem 27106
(Church Treasurer) 919-722-6771

Katherine Hayes, 1248 Patridge Ln., Winston-Salem 27106
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-765-6764
Miriam Mitchell, 3121 Shannon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(W.M.U. Director) 919-768-7485

WALKERTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH

Don Hartman, P.O. Box 825, Walkertown 27051
(Brotherhood Director) 919-595-4619
Nora Davis, P.O. Box 280, Walkerton 27051 (Church Clerk) 919-595-2800
Don Andrews, 3904 Firestone Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-595-8518
Glenda Cook, 3626 Annie Ln., Walkertown 27051
(Media Library Director) 919-595-8518
Mark Landreth, 3117 Old Hallow Rd., Walkertown 27051
(Sunday School Director) 919-595-8376
Becky Collins, P.O. Box 318, Walkertown 27051 (Church Treasurer)
Karen Hartman, P.O. Box 825, Walkertown 27051
(W.M.U. Director) 919-595-4619

WALNUT COVE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Richard Cheek, Rt. 4, Walnut Cove 27052 (Brotherhood Director) 919-591-5674
Pat Montgomery, Rt. 1 Box 360, Walnut Cove 27052
(Church Clerk) 919-591-7325
Blaine Williams, Rt. 2 Box 260, Walnut Cove 27052
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-591-7605
Betty Lawing, P.O. Box 888, Walnut Cove 27052
(Media Library Director) 919-591-7791
Susan Maxey, P.O. Box 215, Walnut Cove 27052
(Sunday School Director) 919-591-7611
Judy Bray, P.O. Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052 (Church Treasurer) 919-591-7493

WAUGHTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH

Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler St., Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Clerk) 919-788-1199
Ralph Hayes, 4210 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-769-2345
Harriett Crews, 1517 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107
(Media Library Director) 919-788-1281
Rachel McKnight, 2325 Blue Grass Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
(Sunday School Director) 919-784-5814
Ed Satterfield, 2755 Green Oaks Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Church Treasurer) 919-788-1466
Lorene Worrell, 1625 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107
(W.M.U. Director) 919-788-3573

WEST SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Richard Swaim, 4460 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27109
(Brotherhood Director) 919-784-1999
Robin Cooper, 206 Lindberg St., Winston-Salem 27104
(Church Clerk) 919-768-0957
John Abernathy, 600 Woodwind Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
(Chairman of Deacons) 919-765-9032

Harlan Moore, 6712 Forest Oak Dr., Clemmons 27012 (Sunday School Director) 919-766-5269
Lillian Matthews, 1433 Hannaford Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 Church Treasurer). 919-765-0804
Eloise Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (W.M.U. Director) 919-765-1027
Mrs. Johnnie Pinilis, 3611 Stancliff Rd., Clemmons 27012 (W.M.U. Director) 919-766-7187

WESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Mrs. Sonya Glass, 1625 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem 27103 (Church Training Director) 919-723-9286
Mrs. Scott Turner, 915 Lamond Ct., Winston-Salem 27101 (Church Clerk) 919-722-4227
Scott Turner, 915 Lamond Ct., Winston-Salem 27101 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-722-4227
Dorothy Cheshire, 2748 Lullington Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Media Library Director) 919-765-9756
Patsy Costas, 829 Bellview St., Winston-Salem 27103 (Sunday School Director) 919-765-3095
J.W. Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., Winston-Salem 27103 (Church Treasurer) 919-765-8375
Margaret Tocce, 929 Goodwood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (W.M.U. Director) 919-722-3257

WILLOW OAK BAPTIST CHURCH

Sarah White, Rt. 1 Box 130, Pine Hall 27042 (Church Clerk) 919-427-3526
Floyd Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052 (Chairman of Deacons)
Clarence Stultz, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052 (Sunday School Director) 919-591-4486
Myra Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052 (Church Treasurer) 919-591-4549

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

John Stanley, 1888 Bethania-Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director). 919-765-0730
Mr. Paul Edmond, 420 Sherwood Forest Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Church Treasurer) 919-765-1874
Gayle Edwards, 4113 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Church Clerk) 919-768-3063
Ben W. Thomason, Jr., 2789 Birchwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Chairman of Deacons) 919-765-9057
Miss Margaret Garner, 792 Oaklawn Ave., Winston-Salem 27104 (Media Library Director) 919-723-3198
Robert Edwards, 4113 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Sunday School Director) 919-768-3063
Mrs. Julian Boyles, 1401 Hannaford Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (W.M.U. Director) 919-768-7081

Historical Events of Interest

ARDMORE: Retired all bond programs. Accepted new Long-Range building program. Completed purchasing all property on block. Pastor taught in seminary in Thailand. Youth went to West Virginia on mission trip.

BECKS: Northridge Mission (new mission) held first service June 12, 1988.

BETHANIA: New sign was purchased.

CALVARY: Pastoral Care Ministry - July 1988; Sanctuary Renovation Dedication - May 15, 1988.

COLLEGE PARK: Celebration on September 18, 1988 of the 40th anniversary of beginning of Sunday School which led to founding of College Park in 1949.

CRESTWOOD: Gary Vaughn - Deacon Ordination.

FELLOWSHIP: Adopted a Constitution and Bylaws. Brotherhood work team spent a week at Fort Caswell. Newsletters are being sent out quarterly. Ten attended Foreign Mission Board Commissioning Service in Greensboro.

FOREST HILL: December 1987 - Purchased new van; August 1988 - Purchased grand piano; July 1988 - Began renovations to church.

FRIENDSHIP: 141st Homecoming with History update. Cut large oak tree in front of church December 5. Padded and covered pews in church.

KING FIRST: Called full-time associate pastor/youth minister. Called full-time minister of music/education. Group Home for mentally handicapped added to special ministry. Began weekly newsletter.

KNOLLWOOD: New Administrative Building. Renovated Christian Education building. Renovated and expanded parking lots.

KONNOAK: Renovation of sanctuary.

OAKLAWN: Calling of full-time associate pastor. Retirement of debt on educational building.

OLD TOWN: Added 100 new parking spaces. Beginning renovation of second floor of church.

OLIVE GROVE: Had one ordination. New church bell carillon. Began building church kitchen. Purchased church bus.

PFAFFTOWN: Together We Build for fellowship building - pledged $355,500. Established RAs. Established GAs.

ROBIN HOOD ROAD: Had representative at WMU Centennial. Youth retreat at Caswell. Dr. James Dobson's film series: *Turn Your Heart Toward Home.* Food and clothes closet. Fortieth homecoming - September 25, 1988.

RURAL HALL FIRST: June 1988 - Dedication and opening of Child Care Center.

UNITY: Central air conditioning and additional bathroom added to church parsonage and other improvements (vinyl siding).

WAKE FOREST: Ordination of Dwight Mays - June 26, 1988.

WALNUT COVE FIRST: New Life Center began in June 1988; 52 children enrolled.

WESTVIEW: New Sunday School class (adults 40-59).

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST: Started new mission in western section of Forsyth County called Friends Baptist Church on September 1988 with 184 people in attendance.

In Memoriam

ADVANCE
Mr. Blake Smiley

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Nannie Ball

ARDMORE
Buford Burge
Mrs. Faye Carter
Roy Clanton
Herbert Hall
Mrs. Mary Jeffries
Mrs. Gail Jennings
Roger Lawson
Mrs. Norma Redman
Mrs. Bertha Fox Smith
Miss Dora Virginia Smith
Miss Clara Williams

BECKS
Mr. C.E. Deal
Mrs. Eunice Ogburn
Mrs. Lillie Williams

BRIM'S GROVE
Mr. Alfred Durham

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mr. Paul Bowman
Mrs. Iris Covington

CALVARY
Mr. Joe Bates
Mrs. Myrtle Calaway
Mrs. Lillian Chambers
Mr. Clarence Cheek
Mrs. Thelma Cheek
Mr. Bain Coe
Mr. Tom Cook
Mrs. Edna File
Mrs. Evelyn Nissen
Mr. Warren Petree
Mrs. Dot Snow
Mr. Bruce Tuttle

CENTER GROVE
Mr. Ira Clinton Ellis
Walter J. Pack, Deacon
Mr. Frank Wall

CLEMMONS FIRST
Mrs. Sue Cooper
Mr. Luther Crotts
Mrs. Dovie Davis
Dr. W.C. Highsmith
Mr. James B. Lane
Mrs. Lucille Lineback
Mrs. Fannie Newsome
Mrs. Maggie Poindexter
Mr. Alonzo Potter
Mrs. Beulah Tesh
Mrs. Blanche Wallace

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Pearle Abee
Mrs. Thelma Grubbs
Mrs. Peggie Maloney

CORNERSTONE
Miss Crystal Cantrell

CRESTWOOD
Raleigh Chilton
David Culler
A.N. Doub
Nannie Wall
Thelma Wall

EDGEWOOD
Mr. Frank Gray
Mr. Barry Hodges
Mr. Josh Morgan
Mrs. Ruth Stephens

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Dewey Moranville

FOREST HILL
Mrs. Essie Atwood
Mr. Paul Hawkins
Mrs. Grace Holcomb

FORSYTH PARK
Mr. Robert Blackwell
Mrs. Rosa Johnson

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Ronald Hall
Mrs. Virginia Lewis
Mr. Braudus Rutledge

GERMANTON
Mr. W.D. Foster
Mrs. C.J. Foy
Miss Carrie Powell

GLENN VIEW
Mr. James Holmes
Mrs. Joyce Looper
Mrs. Minnie Tuttle
Mrs. Mabel Watkins

GRIFFITH
Mrs. Gladys Blair
Mrs. Evelyn Stanley

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Mae Elliott
Ron Enoch
Ruby Hedgecock
Hamer Miller
George Morphis
Jerry Pike
U.S. Ray, Jr.
Virginia Smith
Ivy Stack
David Thigpen
Avahlee Vanhoy

KING FIRST
Frank Preston
Lola Preston

KNOLLWOOD
Holman Brown
Ina Elmore
Pauline Hooper
Nell Johnson
Gladys Pulliam

KONNOAK
Mr. Fred B. Branscome
Mrs. Sally Boone
Mr. Willie G. Coleman
Mr. D.R. Cook
Mrs. Eva Eads
Mr. J. Spencer Freedle
Mrs. Ruth Moseley
Mr. J.O. Pritchard, Jr.
Mrs. Pauline Walsh

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mr. Auther Lawson
Mrs. Ethel K. McKnight
Mr. Paul Westmorland
Mr. Roger White

LEWISVILLE
Mrs. Annie L. Foster
Rev. George Hankins
Mr. Bruce Harbin
T.W. Harrell, Deacon
Mrs. Metta Redding

MACEDONIA
Mr. William H. Butner, Sr.
Mrs. Oscar Hartman
Mr. James Stout

MAIN STREET
Mr. Earl Tallant

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Hallie D. Boles
Mrs. Margaret Sale Boles
Mr. Joseph F. Comer
Mrs. Treva Comer
Mrs. Sallie Culler
Mrs. Dot Hutchens
Mr. Harvey T. Isaacs
Mrs. Bertie Mae Kiser
Mrs. Evelyn R. Laymon
Mrs. Irene McGee
Mrs. Bertha Owen
Mrs. Elsie R. Petree
Mrs. Betty Shumate
Mr. Robert Royce Whisnant

MOUNT CALVARY
Mr. Billy Ray Linville

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Albert Barnes
Mrs. Hazel Boger
Mr. Fred Boyles
Mrs. Renie Gordon
Mrs. Melba Hall
Mr. Herman Smith
Mr. James L. Smith
Mrs. Ella Webster

NEW BETHEL
Mrs. Mary L. Davis

NORTHWEST
Mrs. Ila Austin
Mrs. Pearlie M. Boles
J.W. Eldridge
Mrs. Lillian Gilbert
Emory E. James, Jr.
Mr. C.R. Langford
Mrs. Queenora Miller
Claude Rogers
Mrs. Myrtle Shields
Mrs. Mae Tysinger

OAK GROVE
Mary Key
Harvey Lemons
Jessie Rhodes, Jr.

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Ollie H. Hall
Mr. Edwin Hill
Ms. Janet W. Joyce
Mr. Franklin Lawrence
Mr. Ralph Steele

OAKLAWN
Mrs. Helen Beck
Mrs. Florence Brunson
Mr. Walter Delappe
Mrs. Billie Durham
Mr. Eddie Miller
Mr. George Miller
Mr. Charles Thompson
Mrs. Cora Vestal

OLD TOWN
Mrs. Doris Colvin

OLIVE GROVE
Mrs. Wanda Hamm Vanhoy

PEACE HAVEN
Mr. Shore Styers
Mr. J.D. Tomlinson

PETER'S CREEK
Mrs. Ruby Lawson
Mr. Wallace Ray
Mr. Harry Tucker
Mrs. Jennie Tucker

PFAFFTOWN
Mrs. Bernice Dyson
Mr. Evan K. Eich
Mrs. Katie Wagoner
Mr. C. Wesley Watkins

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mrs. Thelma Beck
Carl Day Boyles, Deacon
Mr. Delbert Boyles
Mrs. Lena Boyles
John Roy Bullington, Deacon
Miss Maggie Bullington
Marion C. Collis
Mrs. Chonnie Cooke
Walter M. Matthew, Deacon
Mrs. Pauline Xirious

PINNACLE
Mrs. Jimmie Gordon
Mrs. Marie Lawson

QUAKER GAP
William Bowman
C.L. Johnson
P.H. Johnson
Clyde Redding
Wilson Southern

RED BANK
Mr. Billy Martin
Walter Vanhoy, Deacon

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Mrs. Ruth "Janie" Oakley

RURAL HALL FIRST
Mrs. Virginia Cook
Mrs. Vernie Marshall
Mrs. Annie Moorefield

SOUTH FORK
Mr. Samuel M. Harris, Sr.
Mr. William A. Hauser
Mr. Delbert R. Koontz
Mrs. Neva Mae McCarthy
Mrs. Viola West

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Clyde Bristow, Sr.
Mrs. Era Cole

Mrs. Bessie Hutchins
Mrs. C.F. Hutchins
Mrs. Opal Tuttle
Mrs. Ina Wilson

SPRAGUE STREET
Mr. Jessie Cheek
Mr. Earl Matthews
Mrs. Julianne Speaks

STANLEYVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Ann Campbell
Mrs. Estelle Stanfield

STONEY RIDGE
Mrs. Mabel Mickey

UNION CROSS
Mr. Weldon Mabe
Mrs. Lois Reavis

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Jerry Carwile
Mrs. Lena Gray
Mr. Jack Palmer
Mr. Tommy Small
Mrs. Elouise Waynick

UNITY
Mr. Fred Hightower

WAKE FOREST
Mrs. Evelyn Guy
Mrs. Hope Pritchard

WALKERTOWN
Mr. Indy Courtney
Mrs. Rita Garris
Mr. Donald Oakley
Mr. James Zimmerman

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Mrs. Ada Fagg
Mrs. Maxine Fulp
Mrs. Helen Marshall
Mrs. J.I. Moore
Mrs. Macie Neal

WAUGHTOWN
Mr. Thomas Green
Mr. M.C. Hammond
Mr. Earnest McKnight
Mr. Aaron Shepherd
Mrs. Peggy Sink
Mrs. Harriett Smith

WEST SIDE
Horace Grubbs, Deacon & Sunday School Director
Estelle Solmon
Avril Williams

WESTVIEW
Mr. T.H. Whitehead, Deacon

WILLOW OAK
Frankie Lee White, Deacon & Sunday School Director

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Miss Elizabeth M. Allen
Mr. Arthur Grant Atwood
Mr. Luther N. Bagnal, Jr.
Mrs. Anne Cooke Booke
Mr. Thomas Hobert Covington
Mrs. Eloise Vaughn Curlee
Mrs. Mae Murchison Ditto
Mr. William Troy Howard
Mr. William Denson Johnson
Miss Minnie Irene Jordan
Mrs. Maude K. Oliver
Mr. William Thomas O'Neal, Sr.
Mrs. Louise Brown Pinkston
Mr. D.G. Samuel, Sr.
Mr. Joseph George Sauve
Mr. Rossie Steelman Shore
Mrs. Claudia Inetta Melvin Simmons
Mrs. Lora Mae L. Slate
Mr. John Kerr Spencer, Jr.
Mrs. Emma Mayberry Sprinkle
Mr. Robert Franklin Sullivan
Mrs. Eugenia Anne Melvin Tuten
Mrs. Hilda Viditto Valetos
Mrs. Ruby Davis Wall
Miss Maytrice Walton
Mrs. Lois Rhoden Whitaker

Constitution

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated" according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

A. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association is to glorify GOD by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together.

B. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP; (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ)
2. To assist the congregations to REACH PEOPLE; (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches)
3. To assist the congregations to DEVELOP BELIEVERS; (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called)
4. To assist the congregations to STRENGTHEN MISSIONS; (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving)
5. To assist the congregations to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION; (Help congregations determine the direction and participate in the life of the Association).

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. COMPOSITION

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. AFFILIATION

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

C. MESSENGERS

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each

church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association.

The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. DISMISSAL

Should any church disqualify itself by faith, polity and practice not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or fail to send a Uniform Associational Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years, the Executive Board may, upon failing to effect a resolution to the problem, recommend a withdrawal of fellowship from that church. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. REGULAR MEETINGS

The Association shall meet semiannually during the months of April and October.

B. SPECIAL MEETINGS

The Executive Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Executive Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church-elected members of the Executive Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property, (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtness in accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Association shall provide a representative for each requesting denominational institution, agency or board.

C. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the constitution and bylaws of the Association.

D. COUNCILS

1. *Fellowship Council*

   The Association shall have a Fellowship Council whose purpose shall be to provide deliberate means of strengthening fellowship and to enhance mutual care among the churches.

2. *Coordinating Council*

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall purpose and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

3. *Mission Performance Councils*

The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's purpose and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development (such as Sunday School, Church Training, Music Ministry, Brotherhood, WMU, Evangelism, Missions Development, Stewardship, etc.).

E. COMMITTEES

1. *Standing Committees*

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. *Special Committees*

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by the moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

F. STAFF

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected upon nomination by the Personnel Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its purpose and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds (⅔) of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to pastors, church clerks, and Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty(30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised April 24, 1988

Bylaws

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these Bylaws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. ELECTION AND TERM OF SERVICE

General officers shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association and installed at the October meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and the vice-moderator may serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

    1. *Moderator*
        - a. Serve as President of the corporation
        - b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session
        - c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
        - d. Encourage the development of fellowship and care among the churches
        - e. Encourage among all the churches a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
        - f. Serve as ex officio member of all committees
    2. *Vice-Moderator*
        - a. Serve as Vice-President of the corporation
        - b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
        - c. Preside over meetings of the Executive Board
        - d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
        - e. Serve as ex officio member of all committees
    3. *Clerk*
        - a. Serve as Secretary of the corporation
        - b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session and the meetings of the Executive Board
        - c. Work with the History Committee to preserve official records of the Association
        - d. Train and assist church clerks
    4. *Assistant Clerk*
        - a. The assistant clerk shall assist the clerk in all duties and shall serve in the absence of the clerk.
    5. *Treasurer*
        - a. Serve as Treasurer of the corporation
        - b. Serve as ex officio member of the Finance Committee
        - c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association

    - d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
    - e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
    - f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
    - g. Make monthly reports to the Finance Committee and the Association
6. *Assistant Treasurer*
    - a. The assistant treasurer shall assist the treasurer in all duties and serve in the absence of the treasurer.

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association in session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. MEMBERSHIP

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the directors/leaders of all mission performance councils, and the pastor plus two (2) representatives from each affiliating church.

B. OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

The officers and committees of the Executive Board shall be the general officers and committees of the Association as described in Section II of the Bylaws.

C. FUNCTION AND AUTHORITY

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and the Bylaws. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in session.

D. EXPECTATIONS

1.
2.
3.

E. MEETINGS

The Executive Board shall meet quarterly. Special sessions of the Board may be called by the Administrative Committee provided written notice is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

A. OBJECTIVES

1. Help people understand the nature of the Association
2. Help churches envision and experience "koinonia"
3. Put a high priority on the mutual care of churches
4. Encourage all the organizations to model fellowship and mutual care
5. Welcome all new staff persons to the Association

B. COMPOSITION

The Fellowship Council shall be composed of all presidents, chairpersons, and specially selected representatives from all conferences operating within the Association. The immediate Pastor Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairperson.

C. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

1. Seek to foster understanding of the perspectives, opportunities, needs and aspirations of the various church and auxiliary groups

2. Encourage relationships through which churches mutually give and receive assistance
3. Encourage activities designed to enhance fellowship and mutual care
4. Encourage study and dialogue on Baptist faith and practice
5. Take initiative to encourage reconciliation within and among the churches
6. Make recommendations regarding fellowship and mutual care to the Association, the Executive Board, the Coordinating Council, the Councils, the Committees, and other groups as needed

VI. CONFERENCES

NOTE: Each conference will design or describe its own particular organizational structure which will appear in this section of the Bylaws when completed.

- Constitution Committee

A. Church Secretaries Conference
B. Ministers Conference
C. Ministers' Mates Conference
D. Ministers of Education Conference
E. Ministers of Music Conference
F. Youth Ministers Conference

VII. COORDINATING COUNCIL

A. OBJECTIVES

1. Coordinate the work of the councils and committees of the Association
2. Evaluate the work of the various councils and committees of the Association
3. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils and committees of the Association

B. COMPOSITION

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), general officers, and chairperson of the Fellowship Council, Communications Committee, Finance Committee, Long-Range Planning Committee, Personnel Committee and other committees that may be helpful in coordinating the work of the Association. The Executive Director of Missions shall serve as chairman of the Coordinating Council.

C. DUTIES

1. Negotiate and develop the associational calendar of activities
2. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
3. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees

VIII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. ATHLETIC COUNCIL

1. The principal function is . . .
2. Objectives
3. Members

B. BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.
2. Objectives
   a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities

- b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
  - c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
  - d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries
- 3. Members
  - a. Brotherhood Director
  - b. Baptist Men's President or Director
  - c. Royal Ambassador Director
  - d. Crusader Leader
  - e. Pioneer Leader
  - f. Missions Study Leader
  - g. Missions Activity Leader

C. CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

- 1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving and expanding Christian discipleship through their Church Training Programs.
- 2. Objectives
  - a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
  - b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, church polity and church organization
  - c. To equip church leaders for service
- 3. Members
  - a. Church Training Director
  - b. Adult Leader
  - c. Youth Leader
  - d. Children's Leader
  - e. Preschool Leader
  - f. Growth Leader
  - g. MasterLife Coordinator

D. CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL

- 1. Principal Functions
  - a. Assist churches in providing recreation methods, materials, services and experiences that will enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church.
  - b. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use recreation in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association.
  - c. Provide actual recreation services and experiences.
- 2. The program areas include: Recreation methods, materials, services and experiences that propose to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission, purpose and objectives of the Association, including conferences and workshops and events themselves in social recreation, drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, and therapeutic recreation.
- 3. Members
  - a. Recreation Director
  - b. Coordinators of other activities (e.g., social recreation, drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, therapeutic, age-group recreation)

E. EVANGELISM COUNCIL

- 1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.

2. Program Areas
    a. Church evangelism committees development
    b. Evangelism strategy development
    c. Mass evangelism
    d. Personal evangelism
    e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
    f. Metropolitan evangelism
    g. Specialized evangelism
    h. Renewal evangelism
    i. Evangelistic prospect discovery
3. Members
    a. Evangelism Director
    b. Personal Evangelism Director
    c. Mass Evangelism Director
    d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

F. MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in the establishment, development and improvement of church media library services.
2. Objective

   To provide media, media services and education in the use of media to assist the church in the achievement of its mission.
3. Members
    a. Media Library Director
    b. Associate Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Program Chairperson
    e. Media Education Director
    f. Technical Processes Consultant
    g. Associational Librarian
    h. BTN Representative

G. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to lead the Association in its local missions activities.
2. Program Areas
    a. Black Church Relations
    b. Chaplaincy Ministries
    c. Church and Community Ministries
    d. Church Missions Committee Development
    e. Interfaith Witness
    f. Language Ministries
    g. Missions Survey and Analysis
    h. New Work
    i. Senior Adult Ministries
    j. Single Adult Ministries
    k. Special Mission Ministries
3. Members
    a. Missions Development Director
    b. Church Missions Committees Development Director
    c. Missions Survey Director
    d. Chaplaincy Ministries Director

- e. Christian Life Director
- f. Church and Community Ministries Director
- g. Cooperative Ministries Director
- h. Language Ministries Director
- i. New Work Director
- j. Senior Adult Ministries Director
- k. Single Adult Ministries Director
- l. Ex officio Members
    - 1) WMU Mission Action Director
    - 2) Brotherhood Missions Activities Director
    - 3) Sunday School Council Representative

4. Component Councils
    - a. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
        - 1) The principal function is to provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, industry and the military personnel and their families.
        - 2) Program Areas
            - a. Hospital Chaplaincy
            - b. Institutional Chaplaincy
            - c. Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
            - d. Military Chaplaincy
        - 3) Members
            - a. Chaplaincy Ministries Development Director
            - b. Volunteer Chaplaincy Opportunities Coordinator
    - b. Christian Life Council
        - 1) Objectives
            - a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
            - b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
            - c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns
        - 2) Program Areas
            - a. Family Life
            - b. Christian citizenship
            - c. Substance Abuse
            - d. Other special moral concerns
        - 3) Members
            - a. Director
            - b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)
    - c. Church and Community Ministries Council
        - 1) The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need
        - 2) Program Areas
            - a. Blind and Deaf Ministries
            - b. Criminal Justice
            - c. Crisis Ministries
            - d. Handicapped Persons

        - e. Hunger and Housing Ministries
        - f. International Ministries
        - g. Literacy Missions
    - 3) Members
        - a. Church and Community Ministries Director
        - b. Blind and Deaf Ministries Coordinator
        - c. Criminal Justice Coordinator
        - d. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
        - e. Handicapped Ministries Coordinator
        - f. Hunger and Housing Ministries Coordinator
        - g. International Ministries Coordinator
        - h. Literacy Missions Coordinator
- d. Cooperative Ministries Council
    - 1) Objectives
        - a. To encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association
        - b. To determine priority needs and concerns, to devise programs, and to carry out plans of action proposed by the Cooperative Ministries Council and participating churches
    - 2) Members
- e. Language Ministries Council
    - 1) The principal function is . . .
    - 2) Objectives
    - 3) Members
- f. New Work Council
    - 1) The principal function is to discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting missions/churches and for developing new congregations.
    - 2) Objectives
        - a. To survey New Work needs and determine areas for church starts
        - b. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
        - c. To coordinate needed resources
        - d. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts (Ex: PROBE)
        - e. To coordinate training for Bible study fellowship leaders using Sunday School and Church Training leadership
        - f. To coordinate training, guidance and counsel for sponsoring groups for new church starts
    - 3) Members
        - a. Director
        - b. Church Starting Leader
        - c. New Congregational Development Leader
- g. Senior Adult Ministries Council
    - 1) The principal function is . . .
    - 2) Objectives
    - 3) Members
- h. Single Adult Ministries Council
    - 1) The principal function is . . .
    - 2) Objectives
    - 3) Members

H. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.
2. Objectives
    a. To provide musical experience in associational meetings
    b. To develop musical skills, attitudes and understandings
    c. To witness and minister through music
3. Members
    a. Music Director
    b. Assistant Music Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Special Project Directors
    e. Age-group Coordinators

I. PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the development of pastoral ministries.
2. Program Areas
    a. Pastoral ministries
    b. Ordination
    c. Deacon ministries
    d. Vocational guidance
    e. Church Administration Services
    f. Church Weekday Education
3. Members
    a. Pastoral Ministries Director
    b. Ordination Council Chairman
    c. Deacons Ministries Coordinator
    d. Vocational Guidance Coordinator
    e. Church Administration Services Coordinator
    f. Church Weekday Education Coordinator
4. Component Councils
    a. Ordination Council
        1) The principal function of the Ordination Council is to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
        2) Members
    b. Deacon Ministries Council
        1) The principal function is . . .
        2) Members

J. SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
2. Program Areas
    a. Curriculum design
    b. Administrative Services
    c. Faculty enlistment
    d. Promotion
3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Treasurer

    - c. Registrar
    - d. Secretary
    - e. Others/to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

K. STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches and the Association in the development of individual and corporate stewardship.
2. The program content is to emphasize the Biblical teachings on stewardship and to raise the level of individual and corporate stewardship in light of those teachings.
3. Members
    - a. Stewardship Director
    - b. Stewardship Development Coordinator
    - c. Cooperative Program Promotion Coordinator
    - d. Associational Program Promotion Coordinator
    - e. Special Missions Promotion Coordinator
    - f. Consultants for the Stewardship Programs

L. SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administrative activities, consultations, program interpretation, and cooperative projects.
2. The objective is to assist Sunday School Leadership in churches to:
    - a. Reach persons for Bible study
    - b. Teach the Bible
    - c. Witness to persons about Christ; and after profession of faith in Christ, lead them into church membership and further Christian growth
    - d. Minister to Sunday School members and non-members
    - e. Lead members to worship
3. Leaders
    - a. Sunday School Director
    - b. Adult Director
    - c. Youth Director
    - d. Children's Director
    - e. Preschool Director
    - f. Outreach Director
    - g. Teaching Improvement Director
    - h. Vacation Bible School Director
    - i. Special Ministries Director
4. ASSISTeam
    - a. The principal function of the ASSISTeam is . . .
    - b. The program content of the ASSISTeam is . . .
    - c. Leaders:

M. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (WMU) COUNCIL

1. The principal function of the WMU Council is to assist churches in promoting missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.
2. Objectives
    - a. To teach missions
    - b. To engage in mission action and personal witnessing
    - c. To support missions

3. Leaders
    a. WMU Director
    b. Assistant WMU Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Language Director
    e. Enlargement Director
    f. Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director
    g. Baptist Women's Director
    h. Baptist Young Women's Director
    i. Acteens Director
    j. Girls in Action Director
    k. Mission Friends Director

N. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

1. Principal Functions
    a. Assist the program of Baptist Student Ministries at the colleges and the local churches within the area
    b. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12 and college
    c. Provide continuing training for workers with college students and students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches as well as the college students on the campuses in the area.
3. Leaders
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

IX. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in PMBA Operations Manual.

A. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

This committee performs administrative or executive functions for the Association as assigned.

1. Duties:
    a. To serve the Executive Board or the Association in specific, delegated or assigned matters
    b. To take action as needed in emergencies within the policy framework of the Association or Executive Board
    c. To establish the agenda for Executive Board meetings and promote attendance at such meetings
    d. To recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee
2. Members:
    a. Immediate Past Moderator
    b. Moderator
    c. Vice-Moderator
    d. Clerk
    e. Assistant Clerk
    f. Treasurer

g. Assistant Treasurer
h. Communications Committee Chairperson
i. Constitution Committee Chairperson
j. Credentials Committee Chairperson
k. Finance Committee Chairperson
l. Long-Range Planning Committee Chairperson
m. Nominating Committee Chairperson
n. Personnel Committee Chairperson
o. Properties Committee Chairperson
p. Three at-large members elected from the Executive Board for a three-year term on a rotational basis

B. AUDIT COMMITTEE

The committee is responsible for having the financial records audited annually. Its duties are:

1. To select the independent auditor;
2. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

C. COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

The committee designs, implements and evaluates an effective program of communications for the Association. Its duties are:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Emphasis Week promotion plan;
2. To foster mutually beneficial relationships with secular media in the community;
3. To develop and implement a total communications plan to and from the churches;
4. To provide communications assistance to the churches;
5. To develop an effective communications plan with various groups in the area.

D. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, Bylaws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;
2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

E. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the New Work Council and the Fellowship Council. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

F. FINANCE COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget which is based upon the plans of the various programs and ministries of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

G. HISTORY COMMITTEE

The committee gathers, preserves and interprets historical records of the life and work of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To work with the clerk, assistant clerk and other leaders of the Association in gathering and preserving past records;
2. To assist in recording current activities of the Association;
3. To communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to leaders of the Association and affiliating churches;
4. To use historical facts and documents to challenge the Association to accomplish its purpose and objectives;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials;
6. To encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history.

H. LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining its strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them. Its duties are:

1. To monitor the needs and opportunities of the churches;
2. To provide updated information to the churches and to the programs of the Association;
3. To recommend annual planning guidelines for the Association;
4. To review and make recommendations regarding the coordinated plan in reference to planning guidelines for the Association;
5. To recommend modifications in the organizational structure of the Association in order to help fulfill the purpose and objectives of the Association;
6. To lead the Association to conduct strategic planning about every five (5) years.

I. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Administrative Committee the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To distribute leadership personnel according to the priority needs of the Association;
4. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
5. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
6. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or workgroups as requested.

J. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association in session. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

K. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisior;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

L. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of associational properties;
2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;
3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;
4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

X. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. GENERAL PROFESSIONAL STAFF

All general professional staff members should retain the "three-dimensional model" of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director of Missions and the Personnel Committee, to the Executive Board and the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT STAFF

The administrative support staff is primarily clerical and serves the general professional staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

C. VOLUNTEER STAFF

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the general professional staff of the Association.

XI. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the PMBA Operations Manual.

XII. REVISIONS

The Bylaws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration; proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members and clerks of the affiliating churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 25, 1988

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Spring Meeting

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

APRIL 24, 1988

"*. . . Useful for the Master. . . Prepared for every good work. . .*" II Timothy 2:21

Displays/Fellowship	
Call to Worship: Congregational Hymn No. 66	"To God Be the Glory"
Invocation	Jim Baldwin
Call to Order	Wilson Harmon
Seating of Messengers	Peggy Hall
Order of Business Approval	Charles Hutchens
Welcome by the Host Church	Gary Chapman
"Isn't It Amazing"	John Beland
Junior and Senior High Choirs, Calvary Baptist Church Larry McFadden, Director	
Special Feature	Mike Willard
"What personal growth and development have meant to me and the congregation I serve. . ."	
Congregational Hymn No. 499	"Sunshine In My Soul"
Reports and Recommendations	
Election of New Officers and Leaders	Calvin Knight
Constitution Committee	Gene Sherrill
Resource Center	Ed Collette
Properties Committee	Don Speight
Communications Committee	Jim Saul
Congregational Hymn No. 43	"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"
Prayer	D.J. Redding
Offering (Resource Center)	
Introduction of Special Guest	Jim Hamblen
"There Is No Doubt"	Baldwin, Borp
Junior and Senior High Choirs, Calvary Baptist Church	
Message	Avery Willis, Jr.
Hymn of Commitment No. 451	"O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee"
Dedication Prayer	Gary Chapman

Proceedings

1988 Spring Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
APRIL 24, 1988

1. Pilot Mountain Baptist Association's Spring Meeting, held at Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, began with displays and fellowship at 5:30 P.M. Sunday, April 24, 1988.

2. At 6:30 P.M. Phil Mitchell, music director, led in the singing of "To God Be the Glory" as the call to worship. Neil Maxey, assistant music director, was pianist for the meeting and Bryan Kirby, Ardmore, was organist. Evangelism Council Director Jim Baldwin gave the invocation.

3. Wilson Harmon, moderator, called the session to order at 6:30. Peggy Hall, clerk, moved that messengers already registered and those to be registered be seated. Eddie Brackett, King First, seconded the motion and it carried. (There were a total of 835 people present from 42 churches; 107 of these registered as messengers.) Charles Hutchens, Order of Busines Committee chairman, expressed appreciation for the committee's hard work and moved for the approval of the tentative program as printed. Charlie Martin, Cornerstone, seconded and the motion carried.

4. Gary Chapman, associate pastor, gave the welcome from the host church. Calvary's 95-voice Junior and Senior High choirs presented special music, "Isn't It Amazing." Larry McFadden directed and Mrs. McFadden was pianist.

5. Mike Willard, pastor of Griffith, gave a personal testimony on "What personal growth and development have meant to me and the congregation I serve." He expressed appreciation for faithful Christian parents and leaders of Waughtown Baptist Church, where he attended while growing up and where he accepted Christ in 1959. His faith was tested while attending college but the church he attended at this time (Calvary) answered many of his questions. It was during this time God began calling him to full-time ministry. During his last three years of college, Southside offered him the opportunity to test his wings of faith as youth director. Out of 20 young people in that group, six went on to full-time Christian service. At seminary Mike served the Long Run Baptist Church in Vive, Indiana. While there he continued to grow as he discovered the message of sanctification in his life and ministry. Mike thanked God for the privilege of now serving the congregation at Griffith. His present challenge in personal growth and development is becoming a deep person and leading his congregation to deep commitment. He shared two areas in his life in which he is tested every week: Decisions or Disciples and Programs or People. Attending MasterLife training at Caraway was the "best revival he ever had in his life." Jesus keeps teaching him that there are no short cuts in ministry and no substitute for spending time at the feet of Jesus.

6. Harry Harkey, Winston-Salem First, made an announcement as representative of ACTS (American Christian Television System) of Forsyth. On April 22 at Southwestern Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas, the annual awards were announced by the Radio and Television Commission at a gathering of all ACTS affiliates. Our local ACTS network received the following awards:

a. Best special: "McAdoo: A Basketball Odyssey" by David Soloman
b. Best musical program: "The Light Brigade" by Becks' young people under the direction of Ben Vogler
c. "The Light Brigade" was awarded the best program of the year out of 350 affiliates submitting programs.

Mr. Harkey said those involved are excited about what God is doing through ACTS, another powerful tool God has put in the hands of churches to make His name known.

7. Moderator Wilson Harmon announced for Eddie Brackett, Church Training director, the availability of free materials in the lobby and urged those attending to pick these up for their congregations.

8. Jimmy Underwood, Nominating Committee member, called attention to the Nominee Recommendation Sheets available and told how this helps the committee in their assigned task. He referred to the blue sheet in the Book of Reports listing the names of all nominees for officers, institution representatives, Council directors and committee chairpersons to serve beginning October 26, 1988. He asked that the name of Charles Stevens, Kernersville First, be added as chairman of the Order of Business Committee. Mr. Underwood moved that these leaders be elected. Troy Hamrick, Ardmore, seconded the motion. The motion carried.

9. Eugene Sherrill, chairman of the Constitution Committee, referred those present to the proposed Constitution and Bylaws changes in the Book of Reports. He moved that these be accepted as printed. Charles Edwards, College Park, seconded the motion. The moderator explained that these recommendations had gone through all the proper procedures of distribution, presentation and discussion. The motion was approved.

10. Ed Collette, chairman, reported for the Resource Center Construction Committee. On August 12 the association signed a contract with D.J. Redding Construction Company to build the Resource Center. After several delays, one long one caused by the Environmental Protection Agency, final approval was given for a building permit and work began in October. Mr. Collette called attention to the $10,000 contingency fund voted on by the association at a called meeting in July. There is no provision in the original contract for a burglar/fire alarm system. The committee feels this is necessary and have ordered one at a cost of $2,615.80 plus tax. This has been charged to the $10,000 contingency fund. Mr. Collette said we are still having surprises as construction progresses. The Streets Department has advised us we must have a wider entrance into the property. We cannot get an occupancy permit without adding an acceleration and deceleration lanes. This will cost over $3,000 and will come out of the contingency fund. Unless there is a hold up on the sewer line, he hopes there will be no more "surprises." The building should be completed by the end of August.

Mr. Collette has been asked to give a brief report for Don Speight, chairman of the Properties Committee. The Properties Committee is very active. They have purchased a telephone system from Business Communication and wiring for the system has been done. The committee will deal with needs for various pieces of furniture. The first of May they will meet to select colors for inside painting as well as carpet and tile.

11. Jim Saul, representing the Communications Committee, told how the developing of a logo for Pilot Mountain Association has been on the agenda for two years or more. They have brought this task to completion. Mr. Saul showed the new logo in a slide presentation. The logo is supported by the words *Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.* "People" join hands as they share the gospel of Jesus Christ. In the center is a "knob" with a cross on it to show our central focus is on Christ and the cross. The logo depicts the *people* of PMBA as they come together for ministry, worship and service. Mr. Saul

named those who are serving or have served on the committee to help develop the logo. He expressed the hope that as we use this logo it will grow in meaning and be a witness as it travels to many parts of our world.

12. Phil Mitchell led in the singing of "Great Is Thy Faithfulness." The moderator explained the purpose of the offering. It will go to the Resource Center. D.J. Redding, general contractor for our Resource Center and deacon at First Baptist Church, Rural Hall, led the offertory prayer. Neil Maxey, pianist, played a piano solo for the offertory. (A total of $786.14 was received.)

13. Jim Hamblen, in introducing the speaker, said the Evangelism Council had been praying for this Spring Meeting for many months. He appealed for counselors to move to the front to be available during the invitation. Dr. Avery Willis was a fellow student with Mr. Hamblen at Oklahoma Baptist University. He served as a pastor and missionary to Indonesia. He is the author of MasterLife and presently the Supervisor, Leadership Development Section of the Church Training Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, in Nashville.

14. The Junior and Senior High School Choirs of Calvary sang "There Is No Doubt."

15. Dr. Willis brought the Spring Meeting Message. Taking as his text Matthew 28: 18-20, Dr. Willis pinpointed the magnitude of Bold Mission Thrust. If we reached 3,000 new people a day with the gospel, it would take 5,479 years to reach the projected population of the world (6-8 billion) by 2000 A.D. We must reach one million people *every day* to get the gospel to everyone by the year 2000. Jesus is, in effect, saying, "I am giving you one more chance, America—I am giving you one more chance, Southern Baptists. If you won't do the job, I have others in other places willing to pay the price to get it done."

Dr. Willis said it is not the reorganization of our Boards, but things like the National Prayer Plan where the membership and not just the leadership gets involved, that will win our world for Christ. Three basic commitments must take place if we are going to see God at work in this country, this association: Commitment to the Lordship of Jesus Christ; Commitment to Discipleship; and Commitment to Partnership.

a. Commitment to the Lordship of Jesus Christ ("All authority is given to me in heaven and on earth"--verse 18):

   The twelve disciples with all their differences had one thing in common—they were obedient to the Lord. They didn't do the logical thing; they did the thing commanded.

b. Commitment to Discipleship: The command in Matthew 28 is to *make* disciples, not *go*. Discipleship is the flipside of Lordship. Once the first commitment is made, it leads to the second. Citing a personal experience in witnessing, Dr. Willis said he discovered the Holy Spirit wants to fill us. When He fills us, He will teach us how to make disciples. The job of reaching our world for Christ will not be done the way we are presently trying to do it—not by all the Southern Baptist ordained ministers—not by all of our Southern Baptist missionaries. In this Year of the Laity, it will take everybody. The United States is fifth in the world in number of lost people (170 million). Only China, India, Russia and Indonesia have more lost people than the United States. The only way to fulfill the command to make disciples is by one reaching one, that one reaching another, and keep doubling until the world is reached.

c. Partnership: "Lo, I am with you always." The God who made this whole universe has invited each of us to be a full partner with Him. Over 2½ billion people have never heard the gospel. In this association there are thousands who have never *clearly* heard how to be saved. Dr. Willis said nine countries in Africa are now using MasterLife. He told of one church which was disbanded by the government and the church building used for a communist orientation center. Eight men who did not want the church to die, went to a Southern Baptist missionary who took them and began to disciple them. These eight then began eight groups of one leader and four disciples. Since the government forbade the gathering of more than five people at any one place, these different discipling groups met in different homes at different times. Nine hundred people are in groups right now. One man has been sentenced to life imprisonment for having a service in his home. Dr. Willis asked the searching question, "What would it take to stop *you* from making disciples?"

16. An invitation was given for those wanting to trust Christ as Savior, to make a commitment to discipleship, and to go as a witness to the world. The hymn of commitment was "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee." Gary Chapman led in the dedication prayer.

17. The Spring Session was adjourned at 8:31 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,
Peggy Hall, Clerk

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

103rd Annual Session

OAKLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1988

THEME: *"We. . . One Body In Christ"* (Romans 12:5)

AFTERNOON SESSION 3:00-5:00 P.M.

Instrumental Musical Concert	Phil Mitchell, Music Director
The Session Convened	Wilson Harmon
Hymn No. 393	"Onward, Christian Soldiers"
Welcome and Opening Prayer	Mike Gilmore
Seating of Messengers/Adoption of Program	Peggy Hall, Charles Hutchens
Recognition of Guests	Wilson Harmon
Special Music - "Let Us Praise the Almighty," "No More Night"	Rich Lowder
Time of Remembrance (Scripture and Prayer)	J.L. Wilson
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	Bill Stillerman
Hymn No. 487	"Since Jesus Came Into My Heart"
Reports and Recommendations	
Financial Report	David Ward
1989 Budget Presentation	J.L. Wilson

Adoption of Calendar . . . . Peggy Neal
Nominating Committee. . . . . Calvin Knight
Constitution Committee . . . . Eugene Sherrill
Long-Range Planning Committee . . . . Paul Williams
Hymn No. 438. . . . . "He Lives"
Camp Retreat . . . . Carlton Mitchell
Church and Community Ministries Council . . . . Peggy Conrad
Sunday School Council . . . . Mitzi Moore
Evangelism Council. . . . . Dennis Blackman
Resource Center . . . . Ed Collette
WMU . . . . Joyce Love
Personnel Committee . . . . Bill Yates
Other Reports
New Work Council. . . . . Ronnie Reynolds
Slide Presentation: "Missionary at Heart". . . . . Judi Hamblen
Benediction. . . . . Charlie Barnard

FELLOWSHIP MEAL AND EXHIBITS - 5:00-7:00 P.M.

EVENING SESSION 7:00-9:00 P.M.

Hymn No. 411 . . . . "Serve the Lord with Gladness"
Scripture and Prayer. . . . . Moon Gil Cho
"What I Have Seen and Experienced
In Pilot Mountain Baptist Association" . . . . Ben Daniels
Recognition of New Ministers . . . . Jim Hamblen
Personnel Committee . . . . Bill Yates
Credentials Committee . . . . John Lawrence
Special Music. . . . . Hispanic Music Presentation
Language Ministries Council . . . . David Coburn
Hymn No. 380. . . . . "My Faith Has Found a Resting Place"
Offertory
Introduction of Speaker . . . . Charles Stevens
Special Music . . . . Oaklawn Church Choir
Speaker . . . . Charles Allard
Hymn No. 259 . . . . "We Are One in the Bond of Love"
Prayer of Commitment . . . . Mary Berridge
Adjournment of the 103rd Annual Session
Postlude

Proceedings

of the
103rd Annual Session
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

OAKLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1988

THEME: *"We. . . One Body in Christ"* (Romans 12:5)

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 103rd Annual Session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held at Oaklawn Baptist Church in Winston-Salem Tuesday, October 25, 1988.

1. Pre-session music was presented by Neil Maxey of Walnut Cove First, pianist, and Ed Locke, Southside, organist.

3. Moderator J. Wilson Harmon convened the session at 3:00 P.M. Phil Mitchell, music director, led in singing "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

4. Mike Gilmore, host pastor, welcomed those attending. Following requests for special prayer on behalf of Billy Moreland, pastor of Peter's Creek, and L.L. McGee, director of Clinical Pastoral Education at Baptist Hospital, who are hospitalized, Mr. Gilmore led in prayer.

5. Peggy Hall, clerk, moved that those already registered and those yet to register be seated as messengers. Ray Hamilton seconded the motion and it was approved. Charles Hutchens, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved the adoption of the tentative order of business and worship as printed. Troy Hamrick, Ardmore, seconded the motion and it was approved.

6. Moderator Wilson Harmon recognized special guest Dennis Blackman, director of missions in Piedmont Association. Jim Hamblen, executive director, introduced Freda Satterwhite, religion editor of the Winston-Salem *Journal.* Mrs. Bertha Sneed, Antioch, was commended for being present for her 53rd consecutive annual meeting.

7. Rich Lowder, Pfafftown, sang "Let Us Praise the Almighty" and "No More Night," accompanied by Neil Maxey.

8. J.L. Wilson, pastor of Ardmore, led in a time of remembrance for all those who have died since last annual session. He read passages from Revelation and Hebrews 11. Dr. Wilson called attention to the following leaders in our association and churches who are now with the Lord: T.W. Harrell, Lewisville, deacon and PMBA representative to the Baptist Retirement Homes; Clyde Bristow, Sr., Southside, associational Sunday School director and deacon and Sunday School director in his church; Lois Whitaker, Winston-Salem First, associational WMU director; Rev. George Hankins, Lewisville; Walter Matthews and John Roy Bullington, deacons at Pilot Mountain First; Walter Pack, deacon at Center Grove; Walter Van Hoy, deacon at Red Bank; and Frankie Lee White, deacon and Sunday School director at Willow Oak. Dr. Wilson expressed gratitude for the contribution these have made to our churches and association and challenged those present to grasp the opportunity to do what the Lord has called *us* to do. He then led in prayer.

9. Bill Stillerman, president of the NC Baptist Retirement Homes, brought greetings from Roy Smith, general secretary-treasurer, and the Baptist State Convention staff,

and from leaders of the agencies and institutions throughout North Carolina. He pledged that our institutions and agencies will remain true to their mission—to represent Jesus Christ in our world and to bring healing and wholeness to a dark world.

10. Phil Mitchell led in singing "Since Jesus Came into my Heart." Moderator Harmon instructed messengers and visitors about registering.

11. David Ward, treasurer, called attention to the eight months' financial report in the Book of Reports. He shared current information concerning the general fund. Mr. Wade made a motion to accept the financial report and Paul Williams, Westview, seconded. The motion was approved unanimously.

12. J.L. Wilson presented the proposed 1989 budget as printed in the Book of Reports. The proposed budget totals $235,528, with $47,292 in a challenge budget. Dr. Wilson moved that the budget as printed be accepted. Bill Fryar, Macedonia, seconded the motion. There was no discussion. The 1989 budget was approved unanimously.

13. Peggy Neal, vice moderator, on behalf of the Coordinating Council, moved that the 1988-89 calendar as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. Following a second by Chuck Hutchens, Rural Hall First, the motion was approved unanimously.

14. Calvin Knight, chairman of the Nominating Committee, referred to the proposed slate of officers and leaders printed in the Book of Reports. He asked that Tom Austin, Knollwood, be added to the Cooperative Ministries Council to succeed Gerald Hewitt, who resigned to become director of Seminary Extension. The following names are to be added to the Nominating Committee, 1991 terms: Roger Aycock, Union Grove; Edith Hauser, Union Hill; Herman Kitchen, West Side; and Kathleen Sullivan, Calvary. Mr. Knight moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee report with the additions. Boyce Wilson, Knollwood, seconded the motion. There were no other nominations from the floor. The motion was approved unanimously.

15. Eugene Sherrill, chairman of the Constitution Committee, called attention to the committee's report in the Book of Reports. This report included proposed changes to the Bylaws section and the first addition to the Policies Section relating to finances. Mr. Sherrill moved that the committee's recommendations be accepted. David Coburn, Colfax, seconded the motion. There was no discussion and the motion was approved unanimously.

16. Paul Williams, chairman of the Long-Range Planning Committee, referred to the Five Year Plan distributed to all messengers and to the committee report in the Book of Reports. He moved that the Five Year Plan be accepted as the working program of the association. David Coburn seconded. Following a brief explanation concerning format, the motion was approved unanimously.

17. Phil Mitchell directed the singing of the hymn, "He Lives."

18. Carlton Mitchell, past moderator, reviewed the assignment given officers of the association at the 102nd annual session. The officers, consulting with Camp Retreat committee members, were to study and evaluate Camp Retreat and come back this year with a recommendation. Members of the Administrative Committee were also asked to join in this evaluation. The group met June 20 at Ardmore Baptist Church. They looked at the history of the camp, the cost of insurance coverage, the usage, and how other associations who operate camps feel about theirs. Those present came to the conclusion that the wisest thing for the association to do is to sell the property. Carlton Mitchell made a motion that the association proceed with the sale of the property which is now called Camp Retreat. Georgie Kitchen, West Side, seconded the motion.

In the discussion Amis Daniel, Union Cross, asked whose responsibility it is to decide what to do with money received from the sale or who is responsible for designating someone to decide. Dr. Mitchell responded that the trustees (PMBA officers) would probably be responsible since this group deals with property. Frank D. Williams, South Fork, asked if the appreciation of the property would be greater than any interest earned until the proper group decides what to do with the money. Dr. Mitchell replied that there has been relatively little appreciation of property in Stokes County over the past several years. He also pointed out that as long as the association holds this property, we are liable for any accident that might occur there.

Troy Hamrick, Ardmore, moved that the original motion to sell the Camp Retreat property be amended to include that proceeds from the sale be designated to the Resource Center. Richard Hicks, Edgewood, seconded the motion.

Ronnie Reynolds, New Work Council director, spoke against the amendment. He said our first priority as an association is people. Referring to the "challenge" part of the 1988 budget just adopted, Mr. Reynolds pointed out that there are ministries needing to be done for which funds are not projected next year. He personally would like money received from the sale of Camp Retreat be designated to those items in the challenge budget.

Egbert Davis, Winston-Salem First, agreed that we need more money for people ministries but we also need to get out from under the indebtedness for the Resource Center. He felt we should apply money from a fixed asset to a fixed asset. Paying off the indebtedness would free up other funds to go toward ministries listed in the challenge budget.

Bill Yates, Pfafftown, said it is premature to decide where funds be designated from the sale of the property. The matter should be referred to the Finance Committee for study. This committee would then bring a recommendation to the Executive Board.

Messengers voted on the amendment to designate funds from the sale of Camp Retreat to the Resource Center. The amendment failed. Hilda Warfford, Ardmore, said she felt Camp Retreat had served its purpose and day; its purpose was worthwhile in the past but she is now willing for it to be sold. The original motion to sell Camp Retreat property passed by majority vote.

19. Peggy Conrad, director of the Church and Community Ministries Council, referred messengers to their report in the Book of Reports. Over 1,600 toys given by PMBA church groups and individuals were distributed to needy families at the Baptist Toy Store last year, along with 200 Bibles. Mrs. Conrad told of how touched she was by this ministry and how much dignity there is in allowing parents to choose toys for their own children. The council is expecting 25 percent more applicants this year. In addition to toys, volunteers are needed to serve as receptionists, store clerks, and counselors. Mrs. Conrad urged everyone to see the display in Oaklawn's fellowship hall of Third World crafts made by artists from Third World countries.

20. Mitzi Moore said being associational Sunday School director is one of the most exciting things God has given her to do. There are 18 members on the ASSISTeam. She called attention to the report in the Book of Reports, especially concerning the long awaited Sunday School Growth Campaign scheduled for 1989. She encouraged every church to commit to participate. She also encouraged congregations to embrace Challenge 10-90, a campaign to enroll ten million people in Sunday School by 1990. She read Deuteronomy 31:12, this year's Sunday School theme. Mrs. Moore highlighted three of the six tasks assigned to the Sunday School. (1) Reaching people. The goal is a five percent increase in enrollment in every church in the association. (2) Teaching. For three years the associational Sunday School has offered two training schools each year to train teachers and workers. Fifty-three churches have participated. (3) Witnessing.

We need to enroll the unchurched and unsaved in Sunday School classes where they can hear the Bible taught. The module, "Training in Evangelism" is available for use in the local church.

21. Jim Baldwin, chairman of the Evangelism Council, referred to the report in the Book of Reports for activities of the past year. He emphasized our association's partnership with the Pinheiros Association in Sao Paulo, Brazil, and the plans to send two teams to Brazil in the next five years. Mr. Baldwin introduced Dennis Blackman, director of missions in Piedmont Association and former missionary to Sao Paulo.

Mr. Blackman compared Matthew 9:35, which tells of Jesus looking on the multitudes and being moved with compassion, to the multitudes in Sao Paulo. The area our association is responsible for in Brazil is growing at the rate of 60,000 people a year. There are 12 Baptist churches with 1,200 members. Their goal in the next five years is to establish one Baptist church for every 15,000 people, which means 88 additional churches. Mr. Blackman challenged our association to have these churches and people on our hearts and to pray for the churches that God will enable them to multiply.

22. Ray Hamilton, a member of the Evangelism Council, reported on the Here's Hope nationwide simultaneous revivals scheduled for 1990. The suggested dates for our area are in April; the exact dates will be decided later. Mr. Hamilton, on behalf of the Evangelism Council, made the motion that Pilot Mountain Association participate in the Here's Hope simultaneous revivals in 1990. Jim Baldwin seconded the motion. There was no discussion and the motion was approved unanimously.

23. Ed Collette, chairman of the Resource Center Construction Committee, stated the association began this month to realize a project started ten years ago. On July 30, 1987, the association in a called session voted to approve a contract to build the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center at a cost of approximately $435,000 plus extra costs for two items if needed. The extra footing ($11,097) and reinforcing the front wall ($6,300) were needed, bringing the total contract to $452,000. The association also approved a $10,000 contingency fund and work was started in late fall with D.J. Redding Company as the contractor. A burglar/fire alarm system costing $2,747 was added as well as extra paving required by the city to the driveway entrance and costing about $4,000. When action was taken to approve the contract, it was understood that a separate committee would handle furnishings, equipment, and landscaping. A number of problems were encountered with sewer outlet but these were finally resolved. Mr. Collette expressed his pleasure at working with everyone in constructing the Resource Center, particularly with Troy Hamrick and with Herschel Redding and Foreman Tom Green of the D.J. Redding Construction Company.

Jim Hamblen called attention to the auction scheduled October 27 at 5:00 P.M. at the former office site with Bobby Cheek, member of Union Cross, conducting the auction. Dedication of the new building and laying of the cornerstone is scheduled January 15, 1989, with January 22 as bad weather date.

24. Joyce Love, WMU Director, reported that 1988 was a significant year as Woman's Missionary Union celebrated their 100th birthday. She emphasized that the associational WMU Council is trained, ready and willing to help WMUs in the local churches. She announced World Day of Prayer November 7 with meetings at the Resource Center at 10:00 A.M. and 7:00 P.M. The theme is "Perfected in Unity." She urged everyone to see the Centennial Quilt made by ladies in our churches. This quilt is a permanent fixture in the new building. She ended her report by reading Isaiah 48:6, this year's WMU watchword.

25. Bill Yates, chairman of the Personnel Committee, recognized Peggy Hall for 15 years of service in the associational office. He introduced W.R. Grigg, who has known Peggy for many years as pastor, boss, and friend. He read an innovative tribute to her. All those present expressed appreciation for her years of work by standing and applauding. Peggy responded with the joy it had been to her to work with the office staff, associational leaders, and all the congregations. Bill Yates then presented a check to Peggy from the association.

26. Mr. Harmon announced a Media Library Workshop on Saturday, October 28, at Winston-Salem First with Janet Freeman, head librarian at Meredith College, as leader.

27. Jim Hamblen announced that some meal tickets were still available for the fellowship in the Swaim Building upon conclusion of the afternoon session.

28. Ronnie Reynolds, New Work Council director, referred to the council's report in the Book of Reports and to the Five Year Plan. He briefly told of the PROBE last November which revealed the need for 37 new church start sites and 41 mission ministries needs. He encouraged church members to look at ways in which their church can expand the Kingdom of God. On behalf of the New Work Council, Ronnie Reynolds moved that the following form the new priority list for new church-type mission starts in our association:

1. Salem Woods Area
2. Bethania Ridge Area
3. West King Area
4. Old Hollow Road Area
5. Sedge Garden Area
6. Kernersville-West Area
7. Vance Road Area
8. Peter's Creek/Miller Street Area
9. Friedburg Road/Ebert Street Area
10. N. Peace Haven Road Area
11. Stokes County Area
12. Black Community Church Area

David Coburn seconded the motion. In the discussion that followed Joe Coltrane, Lewisville, asked if adopting a priority list for new church starts is a new procedure. Mr. Reynolds replied that this is the first opportunity the council has had to present the priority list to the association in session. The list was presented to the Executive Board in December 1987. The list today is a revision in light of the fact that some work is already in process in several areas listed in December. Following a vote the recommendation to accept the revised priority list was approved.

29. Judi Hamblen, Communications Committee chairperson, reported that the committee had developed a slide presentation in conjunction with Associational Emphasis Week. The presentation is available for congregations to borrow from the Resource Center as an educational tool to promote associational work. Miss Hamblen introduced Jim Saul to show the slide presentation, "Missionary at Heart."

30. Wilson Harmon expressed pride in being a member of Pilot Mountain Association, in being a part of an organization that is "going and doing." Charlie Barnard, associate pastor of Oaklawn, gave meal and other instructions and led in the benediction. The afternoon session adjourned at 5:10.

EVENING SESSION

31. Following an instrumental prelude, "To God Be the Glory," by Neil Maxey, pianist, and Gloria Lawrence, Griffith, organist, Wilson Harmon convened the evening session at 7:00 P.M.

32. Amis Daniel, Union Cross, made a motion that we express appreciation to Oaklawn for being good hosts; that the moderator with the help of the clerk express ap-

preciation to Mr. Glenn Swaim, Winston-Salem First, for the furnishings he donated to the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center; and that we express appreciation to Mr. Bobby Cheek, Union Cross, for conducting the auction October 27. Jimmie Underwood, Quaker Gap, seconded the motion and it was approved unanimously.

33. Phil Mitchell led in singing the hymn, "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

34. Moon Gil Cho, Korean Mission, read Romans 12:5, our theme for this Annual Meeting, and led in prayer in the Korean language.

35. Ben Daniels, pastor of Union, shared "What I Have Seen and Experienced in Pilot Mountain Association." In 1965 he began serving as a Southern Baptist missionary. Exciting activities at that time included dialogue groups, joint Vacation Bible Schools, and congregations worshipping together. The Pilot Mountain Association, Baptist Ministers Conferences, and Rowan Association dealt with problems and sought solutions. In the mid-seventies, he recalled, something strange happened. Each group began to think they were self-sufficient in themselves and interracial dialogue practically ceased. Union Baptist Church joined Pilot Mountain Association several years ago and has enjoyed a special relationship with Union Grove in an exchange of worship services. In three Vacation Bible Schools jointly carried out by Union and the association, over 97 children have given their hearts to the Lord. He said his heart is saddened that Union is the only active black church in this association. He has no solutions to the problems that separate races. For many years he was the only black person serving in a leadership role in the association but now several serve on committees and councils. He believes Christians will make a difference in this world no matter what their color. Mr. Daniels cited his relationships over the years with Dr. W.R. Grigg and Corbin Cooper. All of them worked together to bring North Carolina to realize that, "if we are going to make it, we are going to make it together, not separately."

36. Jim Hamblen read the names of new pastors who have come into our association since last Annual Meeting. Those present were Tom Austin, Knollwood; Robert Blackburn, Temple; and Gary Threatt, Southside. Mr. Hamblen then recognized the following new staff members present: Charles Barnard, Oaklawn; Sally Hicks, PMBA office; Sheree Jones, Griffith; Jimmy Lancaster, Oaklawn; and Sandy Stiles, Main Street. John Thomas, retired missionary who served 51 years in Colombia, SA, was also recognized.

37. Personnel Committee Chairman Bill Yates shared that God had provided him many opportunities in this association to "taste of the Lord and see that He is good." He introduced Paul Wonders, pastor of Becks, who was a member of the Search Committee that recommended Jim Hamblen as director of missions. This is the fifth anniversary of Mr. Hamblen's call to lead our association. Mr. Wonders reviewed the major events and happenings in the association in those five years—the Centennial celebration, formulating the Five Year Plan, restructuring the organization, new councils and fellowship groups organized and functioning, beginning new work starts and mission ministries, and building the Resource Center. Mr. Wonders praised Mr. Hamblen for letting the people in the association do the tasks God and the association have given them. He said Mr. Hamblen has been a wonderful unifying force to us all. He spoke of Mr. Hamblen's knowledge of the work, his vision and optimism, his being first and foremost a people person who loves people, listens to people, learns from people, trains people, grows and develops people, and uses people in God's work. He praised Mr. Hamblen for having enough of a servant attitude to listen to the average person yet also being one who has confidence and ability to deal effectively with national denominational leaders. Mr. Wonders read Philippians 4:8 NIV and said, "Jim, you've given us all a lot to think about these past five years."

Following a standing ovation, Bill Yates presented a gift of money on behalf of the association expressing love and appreciation for Jim Hamblen, his wife, Beverly, and for their daughter, Judi. Mr. Hamblen responded with remembering the call given him five years ago during Annual Meeting at College Park, and the covenant he made at that time with the association. Some of the highlights of the covenant were to walk by faith instructed by God's Word and empowered by His Spirit; to grow and mature as a person; to be open to correction, to be accountable, to remove barriers between us; to risk a loving relationship; to be responsible for successes and failures; to resist the temptation of false modesty and personal pride and to serve as a "servant-leader." He renewed the covenant of hope, of dreaming, of working toward a better future and told of his longing for all our people to... "ask the way to Zion and turn their faces toward it. They will come and bind themselves to the Lord in an everlasting covenant that will not be forgotten." (Jeremiah 50:5 NIV)

38. John Lawrence, chairman of the Credentials Committee, reviewed the work of the committee and moved that the following recommendation be accepted: Following a year of watchcare and after careful deliberation, the Credentials Committee brings to you unanimously and enthusiastically that Cornerstone Baptist Church be admitted to full fellowship with this association. Richard Hicks, Edgewood, seconded the motion and the recommendation was approved unanimously.

The moderator and director of missions extended the right hand of Christian fellowship to the pastor, Charlie Martin; minister of music, Daryl Carter; and oldest member, Thomas R. Sneed on behalf of all those present. Mr. Lawrence led in a prayer of mutual commitment.

39. Members of the Hispanic congregation under the direction of Carlos Cascantes sang the hymn, "For All My Sin," in Spanish.

40. David Coburn, Language Ministries director, shared what the association is doing in the area of language ministries. He expressed gratitude from the two Hispanic congregations for the health kits provided by WMU groups. He asked for prayer support in the search for a pastor by the Korean and Vietnamese congregations. Seventy-five Hispanics attended the special homecoming service at Oak Grove on September 7 and 25 made professions of faith. The congregation at Union Grove is searching for a building in which to meet. Mr. Coburn also shared that the Baptist State Convention is planning a new congregation in the Triad area for deaf people and their families. They will meet in the Main Street Baptist Church, Kernersville, facilities. Mr. Coburn asked for prayer for all these language ministries and their specific current needs.

41. Phil Mitchell led in singing the offertory, "My Faith Has Found a Resting Place." Following a prayer by Richard Hicks, Edgewood, an offering was received for the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center. Special music was played by Gloria Griffin and Neil Maxey, instrumentalists.

42. Charles Stevens, pastor of First Baptist, Kernersville, introduced the keynote speaker, Dr. Charles Allard, a longtime friend and college roommate. Dr. and Mrs. Allard have served as missionaries to Brazil and he presently is pastor of First Baptist, Morehead City. Dr. Allard is on the committee that organized and is promoting the North Carolina/Brazil Partnership Project. He was involved in an automobile accident on the way to Winston-Salem today but was not injured, although the front end of his car was demolished.

43. Oaklawn Church Choir, under the direction of Charles Kennedy, presented special music. They sang "When We All Get to Heaven" and "God and God Alone."

44. Charles Allard read Ephesians 4:11-16 and announced his text: "What in the world is the church supposed to be doing?" He then led in prayer. Highlights of his message included the following:

WHAT IS THE CHURCH?

a. The Body of Christ. As that body we share in some marvelous things—the power of the resurrection and gifts of the Spirit. The church's responsibility is to share the body of Christ with the whole world. In Christ there are no colonels, no lieutenants, no captains. There is one Lord; the rest of us are servants.

b. A life saving station. Mr. Allard cited an example of a small life saving crew on the coast who loved their work of rescuing people in peril. As time passed, some members of the crew grew restless and decided to fix up the station and eventually ended up hiring others to go out so they could enjoy comforts of the renovated station. The life saving crew split into several groups who could not agree on the purpose of a life saving station and, as a result, a series of exclusive clubs developed all along the coast. The church is in danger of becoming too comfortable, of believing people should "get cleaned up" before they can become members, of becoming exclusive clubs. The church is a hospital for sinners, not a museum for saints.

c. The family of God. For many, the church family is the only family they have. A Christian can go into almost any country in the world and find he is welcome and accepted. This is not always true with military personnel and business people.

WHY IS THE CHURCH IN THE WORLD?

a. To build on the foundation laid by Jesus Christ - I Cor. 3:11. Dr. Allard compared this foundation to Stone Mountain in Georgia, which is so vast that it is estimated that if every person who has ever lived went there and took one-fourth a pound of rock away, 98 percent that which is above ground would still be there. To say it is inexhaustible is an understatement. Christ as the foundation of the church is like that.

b. To be ministers of reconciliation - II Cor. 5:18-20. God is the reconciler of men to God and men to men. He has appointed each of us as ministers of reconciliation. Division, anger, suspicions, and hatred are counter-productive to the ministry of reconciliation.

c. To proclaim the good news of Jesus Christ. Those who go to Sao Paulo, Brazil will be thrilled at the opportunity to witness for Christ. They will learn a great deal about evangelism for the Brazilian people. Mr. Allard told of the young people's boldness and courage in personal witnessing in Peru recently. He wondered if we in America have not "missed the boat" by evangelizing the evangelized. The mission of the church is to let those who know tell those who do not know.

d. To equip the saints for service. Every church ought to be a training center.

e. To build up the body of Christ. The church's task is to bring spiritual babes to maturity. The two things Mr. Allard said that keep him continuing in the ministry are God's call upon his life and the joy of seeing people growing in the Lord.

WHO IS THE CHURCH?

Whoever believes is the church; those who do the will of God are the church, not just call Him "Lord, Lord"; people standing up for Jesus Christ are the church.

Dr. Allard closed with an incident in the life of Robert Ingersol ("Madalyn O'Hair of the 1800s"). Mr. Ingersol was a great debator who once went to Harvard, Connecticut, to discredit the life and ministry of Moses and to deny the virgin birth and resurrection of Jesus. After Mr. Ingersol had sought to destroy many biblical truths in the minds of the people, he gave an opportunity for anyone in the audience to refute or debate anything he had said. Not one in that group of preachers, teachers, lawyers, or businessmen, had the courage to stand against the atheist. After a long time, an eight-year old girl grabbed the hand of her little sister, came and stood by Ingersol and began to sing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." One by one others stood with her until finally all those who believed the word of God were standing. Who is the church in the world today? Those who will stand up for Jesus.

Mr. Allard closed with prayer.

45. Phil Mitchell directed in the singing of "One in the Bond of Love." Moderator Peggy Neal and Vice Moderator Gene Sherrill were asked to represent all the newly elected leaders in a time of dedication and commitment. This closing prayer was led by Mary Berridge, pastor of Bethania.

46. The 103rd annual session was adjourned at 9:00 P.M. Three hundred thirty-nine people from 63 churches registered (246 messengers, officers and leaders; and 93 visitors).

Respectfully submitted,
Peggy Hall, Clerk

Reports

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

Chaplaincy Ministries Council

The Chaplaincy Council met four times in the last year. Two significant programs were instituted during this period of time. First, we were able to set up a model chaplaincy program at the Living Center West Nursing Home in Kernersville. Steve Pegram, pastor of Goodwill Baptist Church, with the excellent help of the superintendent and staff, is conducting this ministry.

Also, with the financial assistance of the Baptist State Convention we were able to have a summer worker for 10 weeks. Her name is Lora Moseley. She has worked with three nursing homes and two or three churches nearest these homes recruiting and setting up a team of lay visitors for each of the three homes. A training session for these volunteers was held in September.

Submitted by:
W.T. Hendrix, Director

Christian Life Council

The Christian Life Council supported two workshops this past year. (1) Covenant Marriage with Al and Florence Carpenter as leaders. Two associations participated and 15 people attended this workshop at Knollwood January 23, 1988. (2) The Singles Ministry got a big boost with a potato bar supper and three specialized conferences at Ardmore October 1, 1987. This event provided fun and fellowship as well as learning.

Videos and brochures on different subjects relating to moral issues are still available at the associational office. Individuals are invited to go by the Resource Center and browse through the materials to see what would be helpful to them or to their church.

During 1989 the Council is planning emphases in large and small churches on how to start support groups for families of AIDS victims and for step parents.

If you have a particular subject or concern about ethics on which you would like more information, please contact any member of the Christian Life Council. We stand ready to help you!

Submitted by:
Glendora Epperson, Director

Church and Community Ministries Council

The main objective of the Church and Community Ministries Council is to share needs and ministry opportunities with the churches in the Pilot Mountain Association so that they can know the joy of helping others. Listed below are some of the ministries we were involved in this year.

BAPTIST TOY STORE: This ministry provided toys for needy families in our association at Christmas. It was coordinated with the Department of Social Services. Crisis Control and King Outreach Ministry. In addition to providing toys, a Christian witness was shared by a counselor with each family after shopping. YOU provided 1,600 toys which were given out to 347 children representing 97 families. Some families asked that their names be given to a local church in their neighborhood for follow-up. Thanks to the 45 volunteers who made this possible.

THIRD WORLD CRAFTS: This ministry is a non-profit marketing program which sells handmade items made by needy people in developing nations. Six of our churches participated in this ministry by conducting a craft sale in their church. The Council is presently looking for a location within our association to sell the Self-Help crafts.

LITERACY: The Forsyth Literacy Council organized this past year and began a fellowship for trained tutors.

ADULT MENTALLY HANDICAPPED RETREAT: This one day retreat was the fourth one sponsored by our association. It was held at Becks Baptist Church gym. There were 57 present. Activities included recreation, crafts, lunch, a talent show and lots of hugs.

BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS: Our summer missionary was James Garrison. We conducted 11 clubs with 11 sponsoring churches. Fifteen children made professions of faith during the summer.

TANGLEWOOD MINISTRY: Worship services were conducted during the summer months. Eight churches participated in mission outreach projects on Saturday nights, providing musical programs, other entertainment, and refreshments.

SENIOR ADULT LUNCHEON: We held our first annual luncheon at Knollwood Baptist Church in May with over 200 attending. The musical, "Sugar Sticks for Senior Saints," was presented by four of our churchs. A Senior Adult Council is presently being organized as a result of this event.

Submitted by:
Peggy Conrad, Director

Church Training Council

The Church Training Council worked in conjunction with the Sunday School Council this year in providing instruction at the March 14-15 meeting at Calvary Baptist Church. The module entitled "Training Sunday Workers in Evangelism" was taught.

The associational Spring Meeting, held at Calvary Baptist Church on Sunday evening, April 24, featured Dr. Avery Willis, heart and soul of MasterLife. A display of all Church Training materials including LIFE courses were also available. Mike Willard, pastor of Griffith Baptist Church and a member of the Church Training Council, shared his testimony about the value of training in his Christian pilgrimage.

Old Town Baptist Church hosted the Children's Bible Drill on Saturday, May 7. Children from Old Town, Becks, and Germanton participated.

The Church Training Department of the Southern Baptist Convention in conjunction with the Church Training Department of the Baptist State Convention and the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association held a MasterLife Workshop at First Baptist Church in King on September 8-10 and September 15-17.

Submitted by:
Eddie Brackett, Director

Cooperative Ministries Council

The Cooperative Ministries Council seeks to encourage interracial relationships between persons in the Pilot Mountain Association and the Rowan Baptist Association.

Our goals are to encourage one on one relationships between pastors and churches of the two associations, to host joint fellowship and worship experiences and to heighten mutual awareness of issues and needs among the representative groups.

In the past year the Pilot Mountain Ministers Conference hosted members of the Baptist Ministers Conference. Members of the Council were guests at the Martin Luther King, Jr. service sponsored by the Ministers' Conference of Winston-Salem and Vicinity in which Executive Director James V. Hamblen participated. Several luncheon meetings were held with leadership in the Rowan Association to discuss mutual interests.

We continue our ministry with the conviction that in Christ all are one and He has called us to a ministry of reconciliation.

Submitted by:
Charles Edwards, Director

Evangelism Council

The Constitution and Bylaws of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association state the purpose of the Evangelism Council in these words: The primary function is to lead the association to emphasize evangelism.

Working toward that end, the Evangelism Council has been very active during this past year.

PROMOTION - The Evangelism Council helped promote local, state, and national events focusing on evangelism. These included *Witness Commitment Day* in January, the *statewide Evangelism Conference* in February, and the *Regional Evangelism Conference* held in October. We also were deeply involved in the *Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Annual Spring Meeting*, and hosted Avery Willis as the guest speaker.

PREPARATION for the Year of the Laity - In preparation for this nationwide emphasis, the Evangelism Council sponsored a *Spiritual Preparation Retreat* for all church leaders and staff. Meeting at Caraway in March, this retreat helped interpret what lay renewal could mean to the local church. A *Lay Evangelism School* training event for pastors was held in August to further prepare churches for lay witness emphasis.

PROJECTS - Three special projects proved to be very helpful and exciting for the Evangelism Council this year. We became involved in the *NC/Brazil Partnership* and sent a representative to Sao Paulo to begin planning for teams from our association to work in this area. The first teams will be going to Sao Paulo July 6-17, 1989. In May we helped coordinate a *Practicum in Urban Evangelism* here in Winston-Salem. Dr. Delos Miles and 24 students from Southeastern Seminary spent a week in Winston-Salem studying evangelism through local church and social ministry agencies. Throughout the year the Evangelism Council has been studying *books on evangelism.* These books were recommended by Dr. Delos Miles and were funded by the Home Mission Board. They will remain in the Resource Center for use by churches and individuals.

We anticipate the Year of the Laity being a great year of mobilizing laypersons through Lay Renewal Journeys and Lay Evangelism Schools. Lay people actively involved in witness and ministry will set the stage for a great harvest during the simultaneous revivals, April 1-8, 1990—Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You.

Let's pray and work that people will come to know Jesus.

Submitted by:
Jim Baldwin, Director

Language Ministries Council

Your Language Ministries Council, completing its first year of existence, inherited a well-laid foundation from the New Work Council. We began with a core of committed individuals representing ministries among three language groups. Remembering that all Americans are either immigrants or the descendants of immigrants, our objective has been to facilitate the spreading of the Good News among those people—in *our* area—whose primary language is not English.

We have assisted the language congregations financially; in fact, PMBA funds its ethnic work better than any other association in North Carolina. We have provided counsel for both the Korean and Vietnamese congregations as each has searched for pastoral leadership. We are initiating new work among migrant Hispanics while endeavoring to assist the Hispanic congregation meeting at Union Grove (largely permanent residents) in its search for a larger meeting place. We provided speakers for at least six congregations on and around Language Missions Day, August 14.

We ask for your continued support—with prayers and with dollars—as we continue to define and fulfill our role in the total ministry of the churches who are PMBA.

Submitted by:
David Coburn, Director

Media Library

The Media Library Council sponsored a workshop at Ardmore on January 16, 1988, with 22 persons present. Two people from our association attended the state TACMO meeting at Caraway April 22-23 and three people participated in Media Library Week at Ridgecrest June 25-July 1.

We are planning a Media Library Workshop Saturday, October 29. Miss Janet Freeman, head librarian at Meredith College, will teach the book, *How to Classify and Catalog Media.* This course will qualify for diploma credit. An alternate class designed especially for new Media Library staff will cover the basics of *How to Administer a Media Library* and *How to Process Media.*

Submitted by:
Mary Bullard, Director

Music Council
Music Ministers Fellowship

The Music Council has met regularly and planned a variety of training and participating events for churches in the PMBA. Last Christmas the children (grades 3-6) sang in the Christmas season by presenting "God Touched the Earth" at Brendle Recital Hall on the Wake Forest campus. This December 5 presentation was sung by over 100 children from a dozen churches in our association.

February 20 was the date for our Accompanists Workshop at Pfafftown Baptist Church. This event was led by Mr. Larry Keesler, minister of music at First Baptist Church, Mt. Airy. Many participants commented on how helpful this day was.

A Part-time/Volunteer Music Directors Workshop was held at First Baptist Church of Rural Hall March 12. Jim Reich was the leader for this conference and led a most resourceful and interesting day. Judy Ritchie and the membership of Rural Hall Church were marvelous hosts.

Submitted by:
Phil Mitchell, Director

New Work Council

In November 1987 with the cooperation and assistance of the Home Mission Board and the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, an associational-wide PROBE survey was conducted (REACH PEOPLE, GOAL 2, Action 1). The total association was divided into 10 zones with a team of consultants and local church pastors and leaders. Fifty-nine people participated. From the survey, 39 areas were identified as potential new church-type mission start areas, and 41 location or opportunities for extended or expanded ministries from existing local churches were also identified. From the list of 39 new church-type mission areas, 12 were classified as first priority. These were: 1) Hispanic Mission (Union Grove Baptist Church sponsorship); 2) Westinghouse Area (Becks Baptist Church sponsorship); 3) Kerner Road Community Fellowship (six churches form a Task Force of sponsorship); 4) Peace Haven Road/Lewisville-Clemmons Road Area; 5) Salem Woods-Jonestown Road; 6) Bethania Ridge Area; 7) West King Area; 8) Clemmons-West Area; 9) Old

Hollow Road Area; 10) Sedge Garden Area; 11) Kernersville-West; 12) Vance Road Area.

The results for this year:

1. Hispanic Mission - Organized and functioning; responsibility passed to the Language Ministries Council.
2. Westinghouse Area - Becks Baptist Church in June 1988 started a mission, meeting in the elementary school at Rural Hall. Average attendance is about 60 per Sunday.
3. Kerner Road Community Fellowship - In January 1988 a Task Force of six area churches (Colfax, Edgewood, Kernersville First, Goodwill, Main Street and Union Grove) was organized to coordinate the new mission start. Two PRAXIS teams, sponsored in partnership with PMBA, the BSC of NC, and the Home Mission Board, were used in survey work, Backyard Bible Clubs, home Bible study, etc. Currently, there is an ongoing home Bible study which is averaging 12 persons per meeting in the area. (PRAXIS Teams: Reach People, Goal 2; Action 4).
4. Peace Haven Road/Lewisville-Clemmons Road and the Clemmons West areas were combined as the West Forsyth Mission. A Partnership Church Start venture was initiated with the Church Extension Department, BSC/NC, the PMBA, and the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem. The first service was held September 18, 1988, at the Southwest Elementary School on Lewisville-Clemmons Road with 183 people present. (Reach People, Goal 2; Action 5 & 6).

The New Work Council recommends that the following form the new priority list for new church-type mission starts:

1. Salem Woods Area
2. Bethania Ridge Area
3. West King Area
4. Old Hollow Road Area
5. Sedge Garden Area
6. Kernersville-West Area
7. Vance Road Area
8. Peter's Creek/Miller Street Area
9. Friedburg Road/Ebert Street Area
10. N. Peace Haven Road Area
11. Stokes County Area
12. Black Community Church Area

(Reach People, Goal 2; Actions 7-8-9)

The New Work Council has recommended to the Missions Development Council that it be responsible for distributing information concerning the 41 ministry opportunities to the churches and promoting their implementation. We also recommended that the Missions Development Council develop resources for churches seeking assistance, guidance, etc. with church growth projects.

A Values and Lifestyles Conference was held at Edgewood Baptist Church in February 1988 with over 30 local church pastors and leaders attending. The Conference was jointly funded by the PMBA and the Church Extension Department, BSC/NC. The Conference was led by Rev. Joe Jones. (Reach People, Goal 2; Action 15).

Action 3 related to the Mission Strategist/Church Growth Specialist has not been completed due to lack of funds.

Action 14 related to Supervised Ministry with students of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary could not be completed due to lack of funds.

Our 1988 year has been active, full and exciting. We appreciate the support and cooperation of the churches in moving ahead with the Great Commission of Christ in our association. We urge you to pray for and assist us as we try to lead you in this vital area of ministry.

Submitted by:
Ronnie Reynolds, Director

Ordination Council

The Ordination Council has been able to assist five churches this year in the examination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

Dickie Goad - Oak Grove Baptist Church
Mark Harris - College Park Baptist Church
Laurel Link - Ardmore Baptist Church
Mike Sands - Peter's Creek Baptist Church
Christa Warise - Ardmore Baptist Church

In each case the council was able to make a positive recommendation and the church proceeded with the ordination.

Submitted by:
Wilson Harmon, Chairman

Recreation Council

Congratulations to the following participants and winners during the 1987-1988 Youth Basketball Leagues and the 1988 Youth Coed Softball League:

Youth Basketball Leagues 1987-1988

GIRLS - Becks, Calvary, College Park, Oaklawn, and Clemmons First
SENIOR BOYS - Becks, Calvary, Clemmons First, College Park, Lewisville, Mineral Springs, Oaklawn, Wake Forest, Winston-Salem First, Old Town, and Edgewood
INTERMEDIATE BOYS - Becks Calvary Blue, Calvary Gold, Oaklawn, Old Town, Winston-Salem First, and Edgewood
JUNIOR BOYS - Becks, Calvary Blue, Calvary Gold, Old Town, and Oaklawn

Regular Season Awards

Girls	1st - Calvary	2nd - Clemmons First
Senior Boys	1st - Wake Forest	2nd - Calvary
Intermediate Boys	1st - Calvary Gold	2nd - Old Town
Junior Boys	1st - Becks	2nd - Calvary Gold

Tournament Awards

Girls	1st - Calvary	2nd - College Park
Senior Boys	1st - Becks	2nd - Wake Forest
Intermediate Boys	1st - Calvary Gold	2nd - Winston-Salem First
Junior Boys	1st - Becks	2nd - Old Town

Youth Coed Softball 1988

TEAMS: Ardmore, Calvary, Clemmons First, College Park, Edgewood, Forest Hill, King First, Konnoak, and Old Town

Regular Season Awards

Champs - Calvary — Runner-up - Clemmons First

Tournament Awards

Champs - Clemmons First — Runner-up - Konnoak

Pray that Pilot Mountain Association recreation will grow stronger in developing youth for Christ first, as well as teaching our youth how to play, compete, win and most of all, love in doing so.

Submitted by:
Jack Thornton, Director

Single Adult Ministries Council

The vision for ministry with single adults in our association began almost two years ago. The Christian Life Council helped to put legs on this dream by sponsoring a workshop in October of 1987. Out of that workshop a group of concerned leaders met to discuss ways our association could better minister in this area. The forming of a council to plan and facilitate the ministry was the consensus and those interested in serving met together on April 26, 1988.

This council has been involved in planning activities for leaders and single adults. Our main goal is to have a training event for persons who minister with single adults in the fall of each year and a fellowship event for all singles (and leaders) in the spring. The council also coordinated a trip to the Single Challenge Convention, May 27-30, in Nashville. Eight single adults representing five churches attended.

Each of us on the council has a strong commitment to ministry with single adults. We cannot ignore the fact that 67 million adults in America are single. As Southern Baptists we should be bold and reach out to include *all* people in the family of God.

Submitted by:
Sheree Jones, Director

Stewardship Council

Because of the critical need for increased participation on the part of congregations to give to missions through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, the Stewardship Council has been primarily concerned with encouraging leaders to spread the word of this need to their congregations. The Five-Year Plan first adopted in 1986 set as our goal all congregations giving at least three percent to missions through the PMBA by 12/31/87, and increasing by increments of one-half percent a year to five percent by 12/31/91. The councils and committees of the association planned their work with this amount of financial participation in mind. The work has proceeded, but the money has not come. A financial crisis is the result of these increases in ministry without corresponding increases in missions giving.

We have but two choices - go forward or go backward. To stay where we are is fiscally impossible. We can go back to where we were, or forward to where we should be—a people on mission - together.

Submitted by:
Bill Fryar, Director

Sunday School

"Touch Lives - Change People" has been the Challenge 10/90 goal for this past year. This challenge is at the very heart of what Challenge 10/90 is all about. More than 100,000,000 people in our country do not study God's Word on a regular basis. If God's Word is to change people, then each of us must touch the lives of people in such a way that they may come closer to Him. It is inspiring to know that through our teaching, training, and ministry to Sunday School leaders and teachers in our association, we are a vital part of touching lives and changing people through the Sunday School!

Our Sunday School Council and ASSISTeam have a strong team spirit, bonded together to train ourselves in every way to serve our churches to the very best of our abilities. We have added five new members to our Team and now have a total of 18 ASSISTeam members. Of this group, four are general officers and 14 are age-group consultants who can divide into four age-group teams. We are very pleased to have received the Standard of Excellence again for the third year!

We have held two Associational Sunday School Training Schools this past year. We have registered over 400 study course credit requests with people enrolled in the Diploma Plan from 49 churches. We have also trained 154 workers in our two Vacation Bible School training clinics. It has been our privilege to visit and speak to churches as they have requested. We are available to assist and consult with churches on their individual needs upon request. The high point of our year was serving as host to the State Growth Spiral Conference on March 24 led by Andy Anderson, national growth specialist, and his team from the Sunday School Board. A large group attended and were greatly challenged to schedule, plan, and set goals for growth.

For over three years we have eagerly anticipated the fulfillment of our goal to hold a Sunday School Growth Campaign in our association on October 7-13, 1989. We have been busy the entire year planning all the details and beginning the promotion of this event. On January 10, 1989, we will host a Growth Campaign Presentation Banquet at which time churches will make their commitment to participate. It is our deep prayer and dream that many churches will make a commitment to participate in this tremendous potential for growth.

We thank God with all our hearts for the glorious opportunity to serve each church in our association. May we join together with great enthusiasm for Sunday School growth that we might "Touch Lives - Change People!"

Submitted by:
Mitzi Moore, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

This was a significant year in the history of Woman's Missionary Union with a year long celebration and many sweet memories to cherish. They said it wouldn't last. It has led and continues to lead women, girls and preschoolers in quality missions education and involvement through their church, association, and state.

Leadership Conference was August 31, 1987, with 185 leaders attending from 36 churches.

Through the leadership of our Centennial Chairman, Lois Whitaker, we started our year with a Centennial Prayer Retreat on October 9, 1987, at Griffith with 125 attending. A teaching institute was held at South Fork for Baptist Women, Acteens, and GA leaders for helps on teaching the History of WMU.

The highlight of the Annual Meeting held at Knollwood on April 11, 1988, was the Centennial Quilt presentation to the association. This beautiful quilt will be hung in the new Resource Center in memory of Lois Whitaker. Nancy Hope Willis was guest speaker to the 156 attending from 32 churches. Quilts and other Centennial displays were brought from the various churches. Seven churches were recognized for Distinguished and three for Standard on Achievement Guide Recognitions.

Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director, Beverly Hamblen, reported that the WMU collected from the churches more than 400 mini-health kits, given to the Forsyth and Stokes Prison Units, Friendship House, Hawley House, Battered Women and Crisis Control. Included in the kits were scripture portions and the name of the association.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women World Day of Prayer in November was held in three churches with 200 attending.

Baptist Women Fellowship, "Wherever He Leads I'll Go," featured three speakers with 285 attending on March 22, 1988, at Winston-Salem First. Members of the Baptist Women Council are Judy Foster, ENan Baldwin, Georgie Kitchen, Vicki Ward and Bet Matthews.

Baptist Young Women Director, Ellen Tabor, challenged these young women to form partnerships with other churches. Beverly Hamblen spoke to this group at Kernersville First on their mission involvement.

A bus trip to Richmond, Virginia, for the Centennial Celebration was organized by Thelma Ragsdale, Enlistment/Enlargement Director, with 46 passengers.

GAs had their celebration as part of WMU on May 14 at Kernersville First with 86 girls attending and hearing missionary Ted York. Charlene McDaniel, GA director, planned a night to honor the girls for their hard work during the year. This was held at Ardmore in August.

Frances McDaniel, Acteens director, reports two excellent meetings planned during the year: "Through the Looking Glass" event on April 21, 1988, at Griffith with 35 attending and "Finding My Role in Missions" event on August 16, 1988, at Rural Hall First.

Missions Friends Director, Tha Park, and assistant, Sue Miller, had two conferences for leaders—"Be Part of the Vision" held at Bethania and Walnut Cove.

WMU had a "Century to Celebrate" and we have "A Future to Fulfill." Missions is the heart of Woman's Missionary Union. Your WMU Council has contacted every church in this association and in the future would dream of every church having a WMU.

Submitted by:
Joyce Love, Director
Martha Royal, Assistant Director
Pat Pegram, Secretary

Youth Ministries Council

In 1988 the Youth Ministries Council continued its effort to assist local congregations in performing youth ministry. Hopefully, the churches in our association are beginning to see us as a resource, offering encouragement always and assistance when it is at all possible. We hope the churches of the PMBA will feel free to contact any of the members of this council with questions and concerns pertaining to youth ministry.

This past year we once again sponsored our associational Youth Workers Clinic on February 29 and March 1. We feel the effort was a success with a number of churches participating.

In April we purchased the video, "How to Get Along with Your Parents." We have been pleased with the response to this video thus far. Hopefully, others will take advantage of this resource as well.

Two members were added to the Council during the year. Hal Hiatt from King First and Steve Foster from College Park are our new additions. We appreciate the knowledge and expertise they bring to our council.

Be in prayer for us as we seek to meet the youth needs of our congregations in 1989.

Submitted by:
Andy Oliver, Director

Administrative Services Committees

Administrative Committee

This committee has met once in each quarter. The main purpose for this committee is to set the agenda for the Executive Board meeting. The committee freely discussed every phase of our associational work and those matters which needed the attention of the Executive Board were placed on the agenda.

Submitted by:
Wilson Harmon, Chairman

Audit Committee

Following is the 1987 Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Audit Report of Tim Jefferies, Certified Public Accountant with Gray, Callison and Company, that was presented to the Audit Committee on August 16, 1988. The Audit Committee was responsible for securing this outside audit for the association and feels that we received a favorable report and commend the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association staff for their performance.

The committee recommends that an outside audit be made annually.

Submitted by:
Billy G. Whitaker, Chairman

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
Certified Public Accountants
3410 Healy Drive, Suite 101
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27103
Telephone (919) 760-3210

PORTER O. GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL G. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY O. GRAY, CPA
TIMOTHY L. JEFFERIES, CPA
ERNEST V. LOGEMANN, CPA

MEMBER
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

May 27, 1988

To the Audit Committee
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the statement of assets and liabilities - modified cash basis of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., (a non-profit corporation) as of December 31, 1987, and the related statements of revenues, expenses, and fund balances - modified cash basis for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, to the financial statements, the Association's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenues and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to in the first paragraph present fairly the assets and liabilities of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. as of December 31, 1987, and its revenues, expenses, and fund balances for the year then ended on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying detailed schedules of church revenues and expenses are presented for the purpose of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic statements taken as a whole.

Respectively submitted,
Gray, Callison & Co., P.A.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Statement of Assets and Liabilities - Modified Cash Basis

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

December 31, 1987

EXHIBIT "A"

ASSETS

GENERAL FUND:		
Cash on hand	$ 100	
Temporary investments-Wachovia Cash Investment account	12	$ 112
RESOURCE CENTER FUND:		
Cash on deposit	$ 222,024	
Due from General Fund	1,088	
Land - held for resale	4,800	225,912
DESIGNATED FUND:		
Cash on deposit		42,943
PLANT FUND:		
Land - Resource Center	$ 35,802	
Construction-in-process - Resource Center	67,273	
Land - Camp retreat	43,600	
Land - Danbury Baptist Church	8,700	
Building - Danbury Baptist Church	28,870	
Furniture and fixtures	3,478	
Office equipment	20,250	
	$ 207,973	
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(8,865)	199,108
		$ 468,075

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

GENERAL FUND:		
Due to Resource Center	$ 1,088	
Bank overdraft	1,893	$ 2,981
FUND BALANCES:		
General Fund (Exhibit "B")	$(2,869)	
Resource Center Fund (Exhibit "C")	225,912	
Designated Fund (Exhibit "D") (Note 7)	42,943	
Plant Fund (Exhibit "E")	199,108	465,094
		$ 468,075

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and General Fund Balance
Modified Cash Basis

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Year Ended December 31, 1987

EXHIBIT "B"

GENERAL FUND

REVENUES:		
Churches (Schedule 1)	$ 171,181	
Interest income	719	
MMD - salary supplement	12,000	
Miscellaneous	705	$ 184,605
EXPENSES: (Schedule 2)		
Direct missions	$ 15,997	
Church development	12,419	
Support ministries	44,785	
Salaries and benefits	125,605	198,806
EXCESS REVENUES (EXPENSES)		$(14,201)
GENERAL FUND - BEGINNING OF YEAR		12,867
Transfer to designated fund-reclassification		(981)
Transfer to Plan Fund - capital items		(554)
GENERAL FUND - END OF YEAR (Exhibit "A")		$(2,869)

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Resource Center Fund Balance
Modified Cash Basis

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Year Ended December 31, 1987

EXHIBIT "C"

RESOURCE CENTER FUND

REVENUES:		
Churches (Schedule 1)	$ 80,016	
Individuals and special donations	2,503	
History book sales (Net)	117	
Interest income	11,560	$ 94,196
EXPENSES:		
Property taxes	$ 31	
Utilities	63	
Miscellaneous	47	141
EXCESS REVENUES (EXPENSES)		$ 94,055

RESOURCE CENTER FUND - BEGINNING OF YEAR		175,344
Transfer to Plant Fund:		
Attorney fees	$(717)	
Property taxes	(756)	
Construction costs	(40,750)	
Sewer charges	(1,264)	(43,487)
RESOURCE CENTER FUND - END OF YEAR (Exhibit "A")		$ 225,912

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Designated Fund Balance Modified Cash Basis

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Year Ended December 31, 1987

EXHIBIT "D"

DESIGNATED FUND

REVENUES:		
Baptist State Convention:		
Mega Focus	$ 9,500	
New Work	2,550	
Missions development	18,791	
Tanglewood ministry	400	
Christian social ministries - video	400	
Volunteer chaplaincy	1,800	
Softball	990	
Basketball	5,800	
Self Help programs	4,507	
Toy store	504	
Camp retreat	50	
WMU Bibles	45	
Minutes	191	
Interest	1,958	
Other	59	$ 47,545
EXPENSES:		
Self Help program	$ 1,934	
Basketball	5,155	
Camp retreat	679	
Long-range planning	750	
Missions ministries startup	378	
New work	4,226	
Tanglewood	1,000	
Softball	963	
Volunteer chaplaincy	166	
Mega focus	3,001	
Mission development	1,984	20,236
EXCESS RECEIPTS (EXPENSES)		$ 27,309

DESIGNATED FUND - BEGINNING OF YEAR		15,058
Transfer to Plant Fund - mission mini startup	$(405)	
Transfer from General Fund - reclassification	981	576
DESIGNATED FUND - END OF YEAR (Exhibit "A")		$ 42,943

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND PLANT FUND BALANCE

Modified Cash Basis

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Year Ended December 31, 1987

EXHIBIT "E"

PLANT FUND

REVENUES:		$ -0-
EXPENSES:		
Depreciation		4,456
Miscellaneous		10
EXCESS REVENUES (EXPENSES)		$(4,466)
PLANT FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING OF YEAR		159,128
Transfer from Resource Center Fund	$ 43,487	
Transfer from Designated Fund	405	
Transfer from General Fund	554	44,446
PLANT FUND BALANCE - END OF YEAR (Exhibit "A")		$ 199,108

Notes to Financial Statements

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
December 31, 1987

1. Significant Accounting Policies:
   a. The accompanying statements have been prepared using the modified cash basis method of accounting. Under the modified cash basis method, certain revenues and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Certain "In-Kind" transactions are recorded at their estimated current values. The cash method has been modified primarily by recording fixed assets, depreciation, and the related sales of these assets.
   b. Furniture and equipment have been recorded using management's estimates of values at January 1, 1986, for assets previously acquired, but not recorded. Donated land and building values have been recorded based upon property tax values at January 1, 1986. Assets purchased are recorded at cost, while donated assets are recorded at their estimated fair market values at date of receipt. Depreciation has been determined by use of the straight-line method over the respective estimated lives of the assets.

c. The accompanying statements do not reflect the value of donated services provided by volunteers. The value of these services is not readily determinable.

d. The financial statements are presented in accordance with the principles of fund accounting, whereby resources and disbursements are classified into funds according to specified purposes of restrictions.

The following is a description of the self-balancing funds used by Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. in accounting for its financial activities:

1. General Fund:

   The general fund accounts for all resources over which the governing board has discretionary control to use in carrying on the general operations of the association. Contributions for general purposes are all accounted for in this fund.

2. Resource Center Fund:

   The resource center fund accounts for all resources which have been designated by the contributors or the governing board for use in the construction of the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center Building.

3. Designated Fund:

   The designated fund accounts for all resources which have been designated by the contributors or the governing board for various uses.

4. Plant Fund:

   The plant fund accounts for all capital resources which have been purchased or donated to the Association.

2. Organization:

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of assisting congregations enhance the fellowship of believers, share the gospel, develop believers, strengthen missions, and participate in determining the direction of the association.

3. Construction in Process:

During 1987, the Association began actual construction of the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center. Construction in process was represented as follows:

Construction in process - beginning of year		$ 23,786
Costs capitalized in 1987:		
Contractor billings	$ 37,588	
Property taxes	755	
Sewer and city fee	4,427	
Attorney fees	717	43,487
CONSTRUCTION IN PROCESS - END OF YEAR		$ 67,273

Additional construction costs incurred but unpaid at December 31, 1987, amounted to $34,039. Pledges designated for the Resource Center but not yet received amounted to $77,105 at December 31, 1987.

4. Notes Payable:

The association has established a line of credit in the amount of $200,000 for construction loans at Southern National Bank which may be drawn on to complete construction of the Resource Center. At December 31, 1987, no funds had been withdrawn on the line of credit.

5. Income Taxes:

The Association is recognized as a charitable organization under Section 501 (C) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code and has been granted exemption from Federal and State income taxes.

6. Leases:

The Association is currently leasing space on North Point Boulevard on an oral month-to-month agreement. Lease expense for the year ended December 31, 1987, amounted to $14,250.

7. Designated Fund:

The designated fund balance was represented as follows:

WMU Bibles	$ 45
Camp retreat	(95)
Long-range planning	3,052
Basketball	3,932
New work	3,268
Missions ministries start-up	529
Volunteer chaplaincy	3,213
Minutes	191
Missions development	19,250
Self Help program	2,573
Mega Focus	6,558
Softball	27
Christian Social ministry	400
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUND (Exhibit "A")	$ 42,943

The Association anticipates funds to be provided to cover the excess expenses incurred in Camp Retreat.

Church Revenues

Year Ended December 31, 1987

SCHEDULE 1

	General Fund	Resource Center Fund
Advance	$ 300	$ 200
Antioch	4,283	500
Ardmore	4,220	4,000
Becks	5,000	3,000
Bethania	1,472	500
Bethany	3,663	1,000
Brim's Grove	2,019	623
Brown Mountain	528	1,000
Calvary	9,375	10,000
Center Grove	2,025	-0-
Clemmons First	3,344	3,000
Colfax	1,056	700

College Park	6,065	3,155
Cornerstone	1,200	-0-
Crestwood	2,646	1,000
Danbury	762	191
Edgewood	4,914	1,000
Fellowship	1,867	1,000
Forest Hill	2,097	2,297
Forsyth Park	462	-0-
Friendship	1,056	188
Germanton	2,200	-0-
Glenn View	2,151	1,076
Goodwill	850	500
Greater St. Matthews	-0-	-0-
Griffith	800	750
Kernersville First	12,171	3,043
King First	2,200	1,200
Knollwood	3,075	1,200
Konnoak	3,500	-0-
Korean Mission	615	-0-
Leak Memorial	216	-0-
Lewisville	3,673	1,000
Macedonia	1,091	-0-
Main Street	2,978	-0-
Mineral Springs	1,994	1,000
Mount Calvary	400	-0-
Mount Olive	840	1,300
Mountain View	500	200
New Bethel	-0-	-0-
New Hope	-0-	-0-
Northwest	3,428	1,200
Oak Grove	1,500	1,500
Oaklawn	4,510	2,500
Oak Ridge	988	1,066
Old Town	3,000	2,500
Olive Grove	-0-	-0-
Parkway	2,281	-0-
Peace Haven	2,341	500
Peter's Creek	4,050	-0-
Pfafftown	4,316	700
Pilot Mountain First	1,500	1,000
Pinnacle	300	-0-
Quaker Gap	2,023	-0-
Rainbow	25	-0-
Red Bank	1,453	1,300
Robinhood Road	1,380	1,000
Rural Hall First	1,850	500
South Fork	3,115	2,336
Southside	900	500
Spanish Mission	811	200

Sprague Street	1,800	500
Stanleyville First	710	500
Stoney Ridge	515	500
Temple	30	-0-
Union	200	-0-
Union Cross	4,341	500
Union Grove	2,123	603
Union Hill	730	1,500
Unity	964	482
Victory	-0-	-0-
Wake Forest	2,599	-0-
Walkertown	2,050	-0-
Walnut Cove First	2,600	800
Waughtown	1,750	-0-
West Side	964	200
Westview	1,270	300
Willow Oak	729	706
Winston-Salem First	10,427	12,000
TOTAL	$ 171,181	$ 80,016
	(Exh. "B")	(Exh. "C")

See Accompanying Notes and Accountants' Report.

Disbursements - General Fund

Year Ended December 31, 1987

SCHEDULE 2

	Budget	Actual
DIRECT MISSIONS:		
Chaplaincy Ministry Council	$ 150	$ 100
Church community ministries	2,520	1,810
Church extension:		
Korean Mission	3,000	3,000
Spanish Mission	10,200	10,200
Miscellaneous	200	68
Cooperative ministries	450	690
Missions Development Council	150	129
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	$ 16,670	$ 15,997
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:		
Brotherhood	$ 1,240	$ 853
Christian life	300	165
Church training	960	224
Evangelism (Net)	1,700	795
Media-library	675	404
Music	1,115	642
Recreation and athletics	300	17
Resource materials	240	319

Seminary extension (Net)	618	727
Stewardship	330	17
Sunday School	4,345	3,840
Student and youth ministries	300	265
Pastoral Ministries Council	500	535
Communication program	300	19
Woman's Missionary Union (Net)	4,327	2,391
Special interest groups:		
Church secretaries (Net)	248	199
Ministers' conference (Net)	400	771
Ministers' mates	205	153
Music Ministers' Conference (Net)	200	15
Youth ministers' support group	125	68
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	$ 18,428	$ 12,419
SUPPORT MINISTRIES:		
Administrative services (Net)	$ 300	$ 838
Annual meeting (Net)	400	263
Associational planning	1,300	1,312
Books and materials	300	295
Insurance and bond	450	314
Miscellaneous	200	52
Minutes (Net)	900	1,100
Office supplies	4,200	4,232
Postage	2,400	3,331
Professional auditing service	2,000	1,130
Professional discretionary fund	1,800	1,097
Publicity and promotion	300	4
Lease, janitor, utilities	14,500	14,250
Telephone	3,900	5,690
Equipment and maintenance	6,000	4,538
Taxes - property	600	-0-
Conferences and conventions	1,800	533
Professional growth	900	406
Travel allowance - Executive Director	3,000	3,000
Travel allowance - Missions Ministries Director	2,400	2,400
Travel allowance - Director Emeritus	300	-0-
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	$ 47,950	$ 44,785
SALARIES AND BENEFITS:		
Additional secretarial help	$ 600	$ 219
Christmas gifts	1,500	1,250
Merit increase	3,600	3,377
Executive Director - salary package	43,800	43,639
Missions ministries director - salary package	26,100	26,330
Support staff:		
Salaries	42,480	42,480
Insurance	1,082	1,009
Retirement	4,248	4,248

Social security - employer	3,035	3,053
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	$126,445	$125,605
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Exhibit "B")	$209,493	$198,806

See Accompanying Notes and Accountants Report.

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
Certified Public Accountants
3410 Healy Drive, Suite 101
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27103
Telephone (919) 760-3210

PORTER O. GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL G. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY O. GRAY, CPA
TIMOTHY L. JEFFERIES, CPA
ERNEST V. LOGEMANN, CPA

MEMBER
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

May 27, 1988

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
8005 North Point Boulevard
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106

Gentlemen:

We have examined the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. for the year ended December 31, 1987, and have issued our report thereon dated May 27, 1988. As part of our examination we made a study and evaluation of the company's system of internal accounting control to the extent we considered necessary solely to determine the nature, timing, and extent of our auditing procedures. Our study and evaluation was more limited than would be necessary to express an opinion on the system of internal accounting control taken as a whole, and we do not express such an opinion.

However, during our examination we became aware of several matters that, while not involving material weaknesses in internal accounting control, are opportunities for strengthening internal controls and operating efficiency. The memorandum that accompanies this letter summarizes our comments and suggestions regarding those matters. This letter does not affect our report dated May 27, 1988, on the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

We will review the status of these comments during our next audit engagement. We have already discussed many of these comments and suggestions with various association personnel, and we will be pleased to discuss them in further detail at your convenience, to perform any additional study of these matters, or to assist you in implementing the recommendations.

Very truly yours,
GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
Timothy L. Jefferies

Management Letter Memorandum

1. Restricted Funds.

   During the audit, we noted that restricted funds were not reconciled during the year.

   We recommend that the restricted fund be reconciled to the checking account each month and be incorporated into the monthly financial reports.
2. General Journal Entries:

   We noted that general journal entries were not approved by management.

   We recommend that Mike or Jim approve all journal entries by initialing each journal entry page. This will strengthen internal controls in your EDP system.
3. Classification Errors:

   Due to errors during 1987, funds designated by churches for the Resource Center were incorrectly recorded and deposited into the General Fund. These errors amounted to $1,087.82, which needs to be transferred to the Resource Center Fund from the General Fund.

   We recommend that closer investigation be made on all receipts to ensure proper classification.
4. Interest on Restricted Fund.

   We noted that interest on restricted funds had not been designated for a selected sub-fund. The finance committee subsequently advised us that interest should be classified under missions development.

   Generally interest on restricted fund is not required to remain in the restricted fund and we recommend that the minutes of the Association reflect the decision of the finance committee.
5. Travel Allowance.

   As we recommended last year, the Association reimbursed travel at the federal rate for mileage incurred by the association ministers. However, the travel allowance unused at December 31, 1987, was then paid as additional compensation.

   We recommend that in the future, the salary packages of the ministers exclude the travel allowance, and travel expense should reflect only travel reimbursement.

Submitted by:
AUDIT COMMITTEE

Communications Committee

The Communications Committee of 1987-1988 achieved two of our goals for the year:

1. Approval of an association logo
2. Developing an association slide presentation.

We hired an artist to design a logo which represents the goals and ideals of PMBA... of Christians who make up the community of 78 Southern Baptist congregations. In the center of the logo, as in the heart of the association, is the cross. This is our symbol as believers, that we will continue serving Jesus Christ through gifts of time and financial resources.

To promote the stewardship needs of our association, our second project was writing and developing a slide show in conjunction with Associational Emphasis Week using the theme, "Missionary at Heart." This slide presentation can be further used to help educate church members on associational programs.

Our goals for the coming year include:

- * Developing written materials (brochures) to explain what membership in the association does for the individual congregations
- * Planning the communications for the dedication ceremony for the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center.
- * Redesigning the PMBA newsletter to enhance communication with each member of the association.
- * Redesigning a more standardized way to collect reports for the Book of Reports.

Submitted by:
Judi Hamblen, Chairperson

Credentials Committee

During the past associational year the Credentials Committee has met on three occasions to give close consideration to the credentials of Cornerstone Baptist Church to become a full, participating part of the Pilot Mountain Association. Following a year of watchcare and after careful deliberation, the Credentials Committee recommends unanimously that Cornerstone Baptist Church be admitted into full fellowship with this association.

Submitted by:
John Lawrence, Chairman

Constitution Committee

The Constitution Committee has met several times this past year and makes the following recommendations for amendments/revisions to the Constitution and Bylaws and for Financial Policies and Procedures for our Operations Manual:

PROPOSED CHANGES TO PMBA BYLAWS

ARTICLE VIII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

Add A. Athletic Council
    1. The principal function is . . .
    2. Objectives . . .
    3. Members . . .
Change Letters of all Councils following A.

F. Missions Development Council (Change to G.)
    Alphabetize 2. Program Areas
        a. Black Church Relations
        b. Chaplaincy Ministries
        c. Church & Community Ministries
        d. Church Missions Committee Development
        e. Interfaith Witness
        f. Language Ministries

g. Missions Survey and Analysis
h. New Work
Add i. Senior Adult Ministries
Add j. Single Adult Ministries
k. Special Mission Ministries
3. Members
Add j. Senior Adult Ministries Director
Add k. Single Adult Ministries Director
4. Component Councils
c. Church and Community Ministries Council
2) Program Areas
Delete h. Ministries with Senior Adults
Delete i. Ministries with Single Adults
3) Members
Delete i. Senior Ministries Coordinator
Delete j. Singles Ministries Coordinator
Add g. Senior Adult Ministries Council
1) The principal function is...
2) Objectives...
3) Members...
Add h. Single Adult Ministries Council
1) The principal function is...
2) Objectives...
3) Members...

Change H. Recreation Council to
D. Creative Ministries Council (and move to its proper place alphabetically)

2. The program areas include: Recreation methods, materials, services and experiences that propose to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission, purpose and objectives of the Association, including conferences and workshops and events themselves in social recreation, (delete sports, games) drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, and therapeutic recreation.

3. Members
a. Recreation Director
Delete b. Coordinators of softball and basketball
c. becomes b. Coordinators of other (delete recreation/sports) activities (e.g., social recreation, [delete games] drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, therapeutic, age-group recreation)

Financial Policies and Procedures

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. A detailed financial report will be prepared monthly for the Executive Board and the congregation.

2. An acceptable receipt (invoice, etc.) must be presented for appropriate approval before any reimbursement is made from the association to any individual.
3. Expenses for registration, travel, lodging, meals, etc. for associational representatives to attend training activities will be paid for those activities which enable those representatives to train other associational and congregational leaders within budget of their particular area of work.
4. Although volunteerism is encouraged on all levels of associational work, honoraria for associational events may be provided for program participants who are *not* members of the council or committee sponsoring the particular event involved following approval of the Coordinating Council.
5. Minutes will be kept of all Finance Committee meetings as a part of the permanent records of the association in order to support actions taken and recommendations made.
6. Approval of reimbursement requests must be made by an appropriate staff member other than the person receiving the funds.
7. All other accounting procedures will be followed as recommended by annual audit and approved by the Executive Board.

NOTE: The above stated policies and procedures supersede all other financial policies of the PMBA and will become effective immediately upon approval of the Executive Board.

Submitted by Finance Committee: March 22, 1988
Approved by Constitution Committee: August 11, 1988

Submitted by:
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
Gene Sherrill, Chairman, J.W. Angell,
Lynn P. Burleson, Catherine Clark, Margaret Guthrie, Frank Morgan

Finance Committee

1989 BUDGET

GENERAL BUDGET		BASIC BUDGET	CHALLENGE BUDGET
DIRECT MISSIONS			
Chaplaincy Ministry Council		$	$
Lay Visitation Ministry-Nursing Homes	(a)	200.00	
Ministry to Nursing Homes-Training		250.00	
Promotion of Chaplaincy Ministry Sunday		100.00	
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)		200.00	
Church and Community Ministries			
Training and Development		400.00	200.00
Emergency Relief		1,200.00	300.00
Literacy Ministry Expense		400.00	100.00
Third World Crafts		250.00	50.00
Baptist Toy Store		250.00	50.00
Backyard Bible Club-Summer Worker		1,400.00	
Tanglewood-Summer Worker		750.00	650.00

Ministry to Black Community	(a)	300.00	
Ministry to Blind and Deaf	(a)	1,800.00	
Ministry to Hanging Rock State Park		750.00	
Miscellaneous (Postage, paper, etc.)		250.00	50.00
New Work			
PRAXIS-One Team		3,000.00	3,000.00
Supervised Ministry	(a)	3,000.00	
Church Planter Apprentice-One	(a)	6,000.00	12,000.00
Double-wide Modular Units		.00	20,000.00
Feasibility Study		1,000.00	
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)		1,500.00	
Language Ministries			
Korean Mission		3,000.00	3,000.00
Oak Grove Hispanic Mission		.00	900.00
Union Grove Hispanic Mission		9,600.00	
Vietnamese Mission	(a)	2,400.00	
Laser		.00	
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)		180.00	312.00
Cooperative Ministries			
December Fellowship Meal		500.00	
Black Awareness Month	(a)	300.00	
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)		100.00	
Missions Development Council		500.00	
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS		$ 39,580.00	$ 40,612.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
Brotherhood		$	$
Brotherhood-General		500.00	80.00
Brotherhood-R.A.s		600.00	200.00
Christian Life			
Workshops	(a)	700.00	
Resource Material-Videos		400.00	
Establish Support Group		300.00	
Miscellaneous (Postage)		100.00	
Church Training		1,000.00	
Creative Ministries		150.00	
Evangelism Council			
Spring Meeting		750.00	
Associational Awareness Conference		200.00	300.00
Training Opportunities		200.00	
Sao Paulo Partnership		650.00	650.00
Promotion/Publicity		200.00	
Media Library Council			
Workshops-Spring and Fall		150.00	50.00
Resources-PMBA Office		250.00	100.00
Scholarships-Ridgecrest Conferences		425.00	100.00
Postage		75.00	
Music Council			
Choices-Spring Fellowship Event		500.00	

Music Training School		150.00	50.00
Worship Awareness Workshop		.00	200.00
Postage, etc.		150.00	
Athletics			
Basketball		225.00	
Softball		150.00	
Resource Materials		400.00	
Seminary Extension			
Instructors-Supplement		300.00	
Students-Supplement		.00	
Books-Students and Teachers		180.00	
Facilities Costs		50.00	
Miscellaneous (Postage, Supplies, Promotion)		120.00	
Single Adult Ministries	(a)	1,300.00	200.00
Stewardship			
Training Events		200.00	
Budget Planning and Giving Emphasis Conference		.00	200.00
Associational Promotion		200.00	500.00
Sunday School			
ASSIST and Sunday School Director Planning/Training		350.00	1,000.00
Materials-Resource and Outreach		600.00	
VBS Clinics		275.00	
Associational Training School and Growth Campaign		3,100.00	
Miscellaneous (Postage, Paper, Telephone)		400.00	
Youth Ministries			
Training-Youth Workers Clinic		300.00	
Special Project-Apostoloi Team/Youth Key Leadership		500.00	2,000.00
Resources-videos		250.00	
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)		150.00	
Woman's Missionary Union			
WMU-General		2,108.00	500.00
Baptist Women		686.00	
Baptist Young Women		200.00	
Acteens		185.00	
Girls in Action		123.00	
Mission Friends		178.00	
Pastoral Ministries Council		300.00	
Special Interest Groups			
Church Secretaries		298.00	
Ministers Conference		310.00	
Ministers' Mates		205.00	
Music Ministers Conference		50.00	
Youth Ministers Conference		150.00	
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		$ 21,293.00	$ 6,130.00

SUPPORT MINISTRIES

Administrative Services	$ 800.00	$
Annual Meeting	400.00	
Associational Planning		
Caraway-Annual Meeting	1,000.00	
Church Council Conference	300.00	
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)	150.00	50.00
Books and Materials	400.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	200.00	
Minutes	1,500.00	
Office Supplies	4,500.00	
Postage	3,000.00	
Printing - *The Pilot*	1,500.00	
Professional Audit Service	1,800.00	
Professional Discretionary Fund	1,800.00	
Publicity and Promotion		
Associational Emphasis Week	250.00	150.00
Promotion-Audio Visuals	200.00	300.00
Promotion-Printed Materials	550.00	
Publicity	300.00	50.00
Properties		
Power	10,500.00	
Telephone	5,200.00	
Water and Sewer	900.00	
Trash and Snow Removal	700.00	
Yard Maintenance	1,500.00	
Insurance and Bond	2,200.00	
Janitor Service	5,100.00	
Equipment and Maintenance	6,000.00	
General Maintenance	900.00	
Conferences and Conventions		
Executive Director	1,200.00	
Missions Ministries Director	1,200.00	
Support Staff	300.00	
Professional Growth		
Executive Director	600.00	
Missions Ministries Director	300.00	
Support Staff	300.00	
Travel		
Executive Director	3,000.00	
Missions Ministries Director	900.00	
Support Staff	300.00	
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	$ 59,750.00	$ 550.00

SALARIES AND BENEFITS

Additional Secretarial Help	$ 600.00	$
Christmas Gifts	1,250.00	
Merit Increase	3,600.00	
Insurance-Support Staff	1,050.00	

Retirement-Support Staff	4,440.00	
Social Security-Employer	3,335.00	
Executive Director of Missions		
Salary and Housing	36,300.00	
Insurance and Retirement	9,756.00	
Social Security Offset	4,200.00	
Missions Ministries Director		
Salary and Housing	(b) 25,340.00	
Retirement	2,534.00	
Social Security Offset	2,700.00	
Administrative Assistant-Salary	19,140.00	
Financial Secretary-Salary	13,500.00	
Communications Secretary-Salary	11,760.00	
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	$139,505.00	$ 00
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	$260,128.00	$ 47,292.00

(a) MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL-DESIGNATED FUNDS:	
Chaplaincy - Lay Visitation Ministry-Nursing Homes	$ 200.00
Church and Community Ministry - Ministry to Black Community	300.00
Church and Community Ministry - Ministry to Blind and Deaf	1,800.00
New Work - Supervised Ministry	3,000.00
New Work - Church Planter Aprentices	6,000.00
Language Ministries - Vietnamese Mission	2,400.00
Cooperative Ministries - Black Awareness Month	300.00
Christian Life - Workshops	600.00
Single Adult Ministries	500.00
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUND ASSISTANCE TO 1989 BUDGET:	$ 15,100.00
(b) HOME MISSION BOARD - MISSIONS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR SALARY:	$ 9,500.00
(All medical/life insurance is provided by the Home Mission Board)	
TOTAL ASSISTANCE TO 1989 BUDGET:	$ 24,600.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$235,528.00

Submitted by,
FINANCE COMMITTEE
J.L. Wilson, Acting Chairman

Long-Range Planning Committee

I thank the members of the Long-Range Planning Committee for their faithfulness in the planning process.

The second year on our "spiritual journey" has come and gone. The adoption of the Five-Year Plan in 1986 was a turning point for our association. We are learning every day more of what it is to be good stewards of God's time and resources. I dare say hardly a week goes by that some agency of the association is not involved in carrying out an event that was projected one or two years ago. The funds have been appropriated and resources are being located and moved to the right place of action. Fewer surprises are springing up and we are able to move about in a manner which enhances spiritual growth as well as church growth.

To say we have learned more about ourselves this year would do this experience an injustice. We are constantly learning about ourselves and adjusting to needs when they arise. We are becoming more of a unit and our direction is coming more into focus.

This year we, PMBA along with Knollwood Baptist Church, hosted a regional Church Long-Range Planning Seminar. Many PMBA churches were in attendance. This seminar was co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention/NC and the Southern Baptist Convention. We hope to continue to bring quality seminars to this region more often in the future.

The annual Planning Retreat was so well attended this year that we were unable to complete all that was planned. We had to turn to another meeting later on to finish our task. This is stated to show that more PMBA agencies are responding to the Five-Year Plan and can see the value of planning. We are making attempts to refine the process of planning. We are in territory that our association has not traveled before. Now, as never before, we must rely on each agency to coordinate its needs not only with the PMBA staff but also with other connected agencies within our association.

Many things can be said about long-range planning; but in PMBA we are dreaming, we are acting, and we are rejoicing. The Kingdom of God is seriously on our minds and hearts and there is no looking back. We have put our hands to the plow, the rows are being laid off, we are planting for the future, and we are looking for a bumper crop!

Thanks to all of my co-workers for planning, acting, and rejoicing. May God give us another prosperous year.

Submitted by:
Paul Williams, Chairman

Nominating Committee

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION LEADERS

1988- 1989

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator - Peggy Neal, Ardmore
Vice Moderator - Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Clerk - Peggy Hall, Old Town
Treasurer - David Ward, Crestwood

INSTITUTION REPRESENTATIVES

ACTS Board - Mary Anne Forehand, Wake Forest
Baptist Children's Homes - Don McCarson, King First
Baptist Foundation - Don Farrow, Waughtown
Baptist Hospital - Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes - Nell Hamrick, Southside
Biblical Recorder - Jim Saul, Oaklawn
Forsyth Council for Older Adults - Bill Poole, College Park

FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

Chairman - Immediate Past Moderator - WILSON HARMON, Main Street
  Church Secretaries Conference - Clara Johnston, Konnoak

Ministers Conference - Gerald Smith, Mount Calvary
Ministers' Mates Conference - Etta Stokes, Wake Forest
Ministers of Music Conference - Phil Mitchell, Ardmore
Youth Ministers Conference -

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Brotherhood Council

Director - HARRY HARKEY, Winston-Salem First
- Baptist Men's Director - Odell Childress, Konnoak
- Baptist Young Men's Director
- High School Baptist Young Men's Director
- Missions Study Leader - Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
- Missions Activity Leader - Harold Southern, Robin Hood Road
  - Royal Ambassador Director - Robert Kelly, Ardmore
  - Crusader Leader -
  - Pioneer Leader -

B. Church Training Council

Director - EDDIE BRACKETT, King First
- Wade Dellinger, Old Town
- Joe Newsome, Winston-Salem First
- Phil Wagoner, Kernersville First
- Mike Willard, Griffith

C. Evangelism Council

Director - JIM BALDWIN, Quaker Gap
- Ken Boaz, Fellowship
- Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
- Ray Davis, Red Bank
- Ed Evans, Forest Hill
- Bill Guthrie, Crestwood
- Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
- Grant Jeffries, Calvary

D. Media Library Council

Director - MARY BULLARD, Old Town
Associate Director -
- Secretary - Evelyn Rucker, Winston-Salem First
- Program Chairperson -
- Media Education Director -
- Technical Processes Consultant - Carole Davis, Calvary
- BTN Coordinator - Ed Ludolf, Becks

Helen Johnson, Pfafftown
Cora Whitehead, Ardmore

E. Missions Development Council

Director - BOYCE WILSON, Knollwood
- Church Missions Committees Development Director - Bill Priddy, King First
- Missions Survey Director - Georgie Kitchen, West Side
- Chaplaincy Ministries Director - Betty Talbert, Knollwood
- Christian Life Representative - Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
- Church and Community Ministries Director - Peggy Conrad, Union Grove

Cooperative Ministries Director - Charles Edwards, College Park
Language Ministries Representative -
New Work Director - Ronnie Reynolds, Winston-Salem First
Brotherhood Missions Activities Director - Harold Southern,
Robin Hood Road
Sunday School Council Representative -
WMU Mission Action Director - Beverly Hatcher, Macedonia

a. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
Director - BETTY TALBERT, Knollwood
George Bowman, Knollwood
Lib Milner, Northwest
Paul Mullen, Ardmore
Alfred Philley, Friendship
Rodney Stilwell, Knollwood
Earline Tuttle, Germanton
W.T. Hendrix, Special Consultant

b. Christian Life Council
Director - GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore
Alvis Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
Gary Chapman, Calvary
Richard Coburn, Edgewood
Don Farrow, Waughtown
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
Paul Reese, West Side

c. Church and Community Ministries Council
Director - PEGGY CONRAD, Union Grove
ENan Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
Janie Hooker, Forest Hill
Bill Poole, College Park
Ron Rice, Winston-Salem First
Coley Rimmer, Becks

d. Cooperative Ministries Council
Director - CHARLES EDWARDS, College Park
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Sammy Gray, Union
W.R. Grigg, Colfax
Tom Austin, Knollwood
Dewey Hobbs, Winston-Salem First

e. Language Ministries Council
Director -
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore

Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
Diane Greenstreet, Union Grove
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Luther Morphis, Clemmons First
Carlos Oliveros, Hispanic Mission
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission

f. New Work Council
Director - RONNIE REYNOLDS, South Fork
Ben Daniels, Union
Neal Eller, Bethany
Jack Hall, Brim's Grove
Paul M. Hall, Old Town
Richard Hicks, Edgewood
Roy Little, Oak Grove
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Paul Wonders, Becks

F. Music Ministry Council
Director -
Assistant Director - Neil Maxey, Walnut Cove First
Robert Gammon, Northwest
Janie Hooker, Forest Hill
David Lane, College Park
Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
Phil Mitchell, Ardmore

G. Pastoral Ministries Council
Director - PAUL WILLIAMS, Westview
Al Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
David Catron, Wake Forest
Wilson Harmon, Main Street
Jack Hoyle, College Park

a. Deacon Ministries Council
Director - JACK HOYLE, College Park

b. Ordination Council
Chairman - WILSON HARMON, Main Street
Roger Aycock, Union Grove
Check Bovender, Knollwood
Harry Goble, Ardmore
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Marian Phillips, Clemmons First
Gordon Schrum, Willow Oak
Vicki Tamer, Wake Forest

H. Recreation Council
Director - JACK THORNTON, College Park
Jack Blaylock, Union Grove
Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Doug Hill, Calvary
Jimmy Lancaster, Oaklawn
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
Elaine Poindexter, Becks
Bency Smith, Forest Hill

I. Seminary Extension Council
Director - GERALD HEWITT, Knollwood
Mary Berridge, Bethania
Marshall Boyles, Mount Olive
Nancy Sebastian, Crestwood
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
Gerald Smith, Mount Calvary
Mike Willard, Griffith

J. Single Adult Ministries Council
Director - SHEREE JONES, Griffith
Steve Kiser, Bethany
Charlie Martin, Cornerstone
Julia Moore, Becks
Janet Rhodes, Winston-Salem First

K. Stewardship Council
Director - BILL FRYAR, Macedonia
Charles Bennett, Stoney Ridge
Mary Griffith, Winston-Salem First
Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs
Ardenia Jones, Forsyth Park
Keith White, Mineral Springs
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood

L. Sunday School Council
Director - MITZI MOORE, Winston-Salem First
Adult Director - H.E. Barkley, Ardmore
Youth Director - Phillippa Smith, Kernersville First
Children's Director - Georgie Kitchen, West Side
Preschool Director - Irene Covington, Kernersville First
Outreach Director - Ty Talton, Ardmore
Teaching Improvement Director - Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Vacation Bible School Director - Ed Locke, Southside

M. Woman's Missionary Union Council
Director - JOYCE LOVE, Clemmons First
Assistant WMU Director - Norma Crouse, Union Grove
Secretary - Patsy Pegram, Goodwill
Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director - Beverly Hatcher, Macedonia
Enlargement Director - Thelma Ragsdale, Antioch

Language Director - Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
Baptist Women's Director - Judy Foster, Griffith
Assistant BW Director - ENan Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Baptist Young Women's Director - Betty Lasley, Union Grove
Acteens Director - Frances McDaniel, Edgewood
GA Director - Charlene McDaniel, Edgewood
Mission Friends Director - Tha Park, Ardmore
Assistant Mission Friends Director - Sue Miller, Knollwood

N. Youth Ministries Council

Director - ANDY OLIVER, Mount Olive
Stephen Foster, College Park
David Fouche, Knollwood
Hal Hiatt, King First
Phillippa Mathis, Kernersville First
Mike McKee, Calvary
Chris Norman, Peace Haven
Ben Vogler, Becks
Keith White, Mineral Springs

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. Administrative Committee

Moderator - PEGGY NEAL, Ardmore
Immediate Past Moderator - Wilson, Harmon, Main Street
Vice Moderator - Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Clerk - Peggy Hall, Old Town
Treasurer - David Ward, Crestwood
Communications Committee Chairman - Judi Hamblen, Ardmore
Constitution Committee Chairman - Gene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Credentials Committee Chairman - John Lawrence, Oaklawn
Finance Committee Chairman - Amis Daniel, Union Cross
Long-Range Planning Committee Chairman - Ken Boaz, Fellowship
Nominating Committee Chairman - Bob Wendt, Calvary
Personnel Committee Chairman - Bill Yates, Pfafftown
Properties Committee Chairman - Don Speight, King First
At Large Members: 1989 - Wiley Guthrie, Union Hill
1990 - Beverly Sullivan, Calvary
1991 - Carl Garner, Antioch

B. Audit Committee

1989 Melvin Clark, Mount Olive
1990 IVAN PRICE, Chairman, Lewisville
1991 Calvin Reynolds, Wake Forest

C. Camp Retreat Committee

*1987 Georgia Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
*1987 Bryan Lawson, Brim's Grove
*1987 Ira Tedder, Quaker Gap
1988 Martha Royal, College Park
1988 Gene Simmons, Mount Olive
1988 Walter Tolbert, Union Grove

1989 Roger Aycock, Union Grove
1989 MARION RECTOR, Chairman, Winston-Salem First
*Terms extended one year

D. Communications Committee
1989 Linda Lewis, Northwest
1989 Jim Ward, Forsyth Park
1990 JUDI HAMBLEN, Chairperson, Ardmore
1990 Mike Apple, Winston-Salem First
1991 Debbie Carpenter, Old Town
1991 Cathy Dudley, Calvary

E. Constitution Committee
1989 Catherine Clark, Southside
1989 Margaret Guthrie, Union Hill
1990 EUGENE SHERRILL, Chairman, Forsyth Park
1990 J.W. Angell, Wake Forest
1991 Barry Burge, Becks
1991 J.L. Wilson, Ardmore

F. Credentials Committee
1989 Stanley Howard, Walkertown
1989 JOHN LAWRENCE, Chairman, Oaklawn
1990 M.M. Goss, Ardmore
1990 Elsie Jarvis, Rural Hall First
1991 Ken Zimmerman, Forsyth Park
1991 Frank Wood, Wake Forest

G. Finance Committee
1989 Mark Corts, Calvary
1989 Sam Easley, Clemmons First
1989 Barbara Shelton, Pfafftown
1989 Harold Voss, South Fork
1990 Paul Craven, Winston-Salem First
1990 Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
1990 Brent Helton, Ardmore
1990 Larry Matthews, Glenn View
1991 AMIS DANIEL, Chairman, Union Cross
1991 Ed Evans, Forest Hill
1991 Bill Norris, Griffith
1991 Francis Yancey, Konnoak

H. History Committee
1989 J. Ralph Scales, Wake Forest
1990 PAUL McGRAW, Chairman, Winston-Salem First
1991 David Smiley, Wake Forest

I. Long-Range Planning Committee
1989 Joyce Love, Clemmons First
1989 Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
1989 Martha Royal, College Park
1990 KEN BOAZ, Chairman, Fellowship

1990 Steve Hedgecock, Pinnacle
1990 Russ Wimmer, Northwest
1991 Ken Carlton, Walkertown
1991 Eddie Moffett, Jr., Forest Hill
1991 Robert Simmons, Clemmons First

J. Nominating Committee
1989 Frances S. Goss, Ardmore
1989 Sheree Jones, Griffith
1989 Jimmy Underwood, Quaker Gap
1989 Carol West, Red Bank
1990 Bronnie Daniels, Union
1990 Bob Lattimore, Germanton
1990 Billy Moreland, Peter's Creek
1990 BOB WENDT, Chairman, Calvary
1991 Roger Aycock, Union Grove
1991 Edith Hauser, Union Hill
1991 Herman Kitchen, West Side
1991 Kathleen Sullivan, Calvary

K. Order of Business Committee
1989 Peggy Chestnutt, Winston-Salem First
1989 Chuck Hutchens, Rural Hall First
1989 Calvin Knight, Knollwood
1989 Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
1990 Les Davis, Clemmons First
1990 Cornelia Grigg, Colfax
1990 Mark Hart, Advance
1990 Mazarene McConnel, Union
1991 Mary Berridge, Bethania
1991 Foy Martin, College Park
1991 Christine Settle, Fellowship
1991 CHARLES STEVENS, Chairman, Kernersville First

L. Personnel Committee
1989 Mazie Bumgarner, Becks
1989 BILL YATES, Chairman, Pfafftown
1990 H.E. Barkley, Ardmore
1990 Susan Maxey, Walnut Cove First
1991 Ann McKenzie, Red Bank
1991 Tom Surratt, Konnoak

M. Properties Committee
1989 Frances Daniel, Union Cross
1989 Harvey Reese, Becks
1989 Troy Wood, College Park
1990 Harris Crowell, Kernersville First
1990 Gloria Griffin, Ardmore
1990 DON SPEIGHT, Chairman, King First
1991 Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First
1991 Mike Branscome, Robin Hood Road
1991 John Scaro, Knollwood

ADDENDUM: SPECIAL COMMITTEES

PMBA RESOURCE CENTER BUILDING COMMITTEE

Construction Committee:

ED COLLETTE, Chairman, Winston-Salem First
Warren Carr, Wake Forest
Marion Rector, Winston-Salem First
Marjorie Turner, Bethania
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
Troy Wood, College Park
Vonnie Wood, College Park

Fund-Raising Committee:

IRVIN GRIGG, Chairman, Kernersville First
Mark Corts, Calvary
Amis Daniel, Union Cross
Georgie Kitchen, Stoney Ridge
Jim Saul, Oaklawn
J.L. Wilson, Ardmore

Submitted by:
NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1988
Calvin Knight, Chairman, Joe Coltrane,
Bronnie Daniels, Frances Goass, Sheree Jones,
Bob Lattimore, Velma McGee, Billy Moreland, Delilah Stinson,
Jimmy Underwood, Bob Wendt, Carol West

Personnel Committee

The process of staff evaluation continues to play a major role in the functioning and supervision of our associational staff by the Personnel Committee. This process enables each employee to give an account of her/his work as well as to receive feedback from associational leadership as to the quality of that work. In addition to staff evaluations this year, our director of missions, Jim Hamblen, submitted personal goals for his ministry in 1988. These goals were reviewed quarterly, enabling the committee to give affirmation and direction to his ministry.

In March we received the resignation of Sheree Jones as Educational Coordinator. At our next Executive Board meeting during the devotional, a Litany of Affirmation and Appreciation was shared as a rite of passage in Sheree's leaving. Sally Hicks was employed in a new position of Communications Secretary/Receptionist.

Other responsibilities of the Personnel Committee were fulfilled with diligence, love, and expertise. I am indebted to all the committee for their commitment.

In closing, I speak for the Personnel Committee and the entire Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in saying we feel we minister with the finest associational staff in our state.

Submitted by:
Bill Yates, Chairman

Fellowship Conferences

Church Secretaries Conference

During the past 12 months the Church Secretaries Conference has served to meet the needs of our secretaries professionally, personally and spiritually. As a group we strive to encourage, assist and support one another.

In March our conference sponsored a Professional Church Secretary Seminar. This seminar challenged us all to give our best to our job and to strive to maintain a real joy in performing it. We are proud of our organizations and we feel that it encourages us to make a positive difference in the life of the church that employs us.

This conference meets bimonthly at 12:00 Noon. The membership is open to secretaries and other office staff members of Baptist churches, agencies and institutions in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and other religious organizations. This includes full-time, part-time and volunteer persons.

The following officers were elected to serve through May 1989:

President	Clara Johnston, Konnoak
Vice President	Marlene Bruno, Calvary
Secretary/Treasurer	Bonnie Kiger, Calvary
Program Committee	Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship Sandra Hall, PMBA Office Janie Hooker, Chairman, Forest Hill Joyce Love, West Side
Publicity Committee	Helen Johnson, Pfafftown

Submitted by:
Brenda Hicks, President 1987-88

Ministers' Mates

The MINISTERS' MATES is made up of ministers' wives and widows. Our purpose is to provide fun and fellowship, as well as spiritual support and inspiration, for our members. Also, when new ministers come to our association, we try to enlist their wives into our fellowship.

During the past year, we have had two breakfast meetings on Saturday mornings, one covered dish dinner, one covered dish luncheon, three morning meetings, and we participated with the Ministers Conference in the Valentine Banquet. This varied schedule is designated to accommodate those who cannot come to morning meetings.

Each of our meetings begins with a short devotional. This year our theme has been "Getting to Know You." Our program committee, consisting of Miriam Mitchell, Sara Stevens and ENan Baldwin, has provided us with "Acquainting Games," as well as other informative programs.

Officers for the 1988-89 year:

President	Etta Stokes, Wake Forest Church
Vice President	Wanda Smith, Knollwood
Secretary/Treasurer/Historian	Johnsie Liner, Knollwood Ruth Lawrence, Ardmore
Devotions	Virginia Cook, Kernersville First

Programs	Martha Carr, Wake Forest Church Carolyn Wonders, Becks
Decorations	Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest Church Martha Carr, Wake Forest Church Etta Stokes, Wake Forest Church

Meetings for the coming year will be at varied times and we hope that these times can be fitted into the schedule of all our ministers' mates.

Submitted by:
Bess Hollingsworth, President 1987-1988

Other Reports

Executive Director

The report of the Executive Director should be more than a summation of my activities during the past year, in my opinion. It should reflect the overall health of our association and it should project the future direction for the coming years.

Five years ago you "called" me to serve as the leader of this association and we began a ministry together which has proven to be the happiest period in my spiritual journey. Please allow me to recall a few items which should encourage us as we enter a year of transitions.

1. We celebrated our centennial as the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.
2. We completed a long-range planning process in cooperation with the Mega Focus Cities Project sponsored by the Home Mission Board. The PMBA Five Year Plan is now in place and working better each year.
3. We completed the planning phase and entered into the construction phase of the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center which will house the offices, resources and some of the activities of our association.
4. We revised our constitution and bylaws. The expanded organizational structures have created many new ministries and several new missions.
5. We have increased the involvement of many leaders and congregations. Many have called attention to the improved fellowship on many levels of associational life.

The listing of major spiritual victories could go on and on. However, let us turn our attention to the immediate past, present and future. In my opinion this past year and next year will be a time of transitions. We will be adjusting to new facilities. We will be balancing mission and ministry needs with our limited financial resources. We will involve many new volunteer leaders. We will find new ways to address the challenges and opportunities without losing our appreciation of the past which gives us our sense of heritage. We will maintain our historic Baptist principles in the midst of some of the difficulties within the Southern Baptist Convention.

To further illustrate the "spirit" that exists throughout the PMBA, allow me to quote Bill Yates, pastor of Pfafftown Baptist Church, from his Letter to the Editor which was published in the *Winston-Salem Journal* (June 29, 1988):

> ". . . . This explanation is necessary to inform you of the relationship that Southern Baptists share in the Pilot Mountain Association. . . . In

> this association, we have some of the same theological differences that are in the forefront nationally. However, locally we are very cooperative and accepting in spite of our differences. We share friendships and mutual ministries with those who are of different theological persuasions. The spirit of acceptance and participatory ministry is true to our Southern Baptist Convention."

He said it well. I trust he said it for us all. As we move through the year of transitions, may we pray and work toward an even brighter future in the Father's work throughout our association and our world.

In His service,
Jim Hamblen, Executive Director

Resource Center - Construction Committee

As of this date (September 13) the Resource Center is about completed. Mr. Redding has assured us that the building will be completed in time for the associational staff to move in the first week of October.

We have a well-constructed building that we all can be proud of. Thanks to Mr. Redding, his staff, and builders for a most cooperative attitude and a willingness to make any suggested changes.

Submitted by:
J.E. Collette, Chairman

Treasurer's Report

January 1, 1988 - December 31, 1988

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Advance Baptist Church	500.00
Antioch Baptist Church	5,153.65
Ardmore Baptist Church	4,400.00
Becks Baptist Church	9,000.00
Bethania Baptist Church	1,524.79
Bethany Baptist Church	3,633.21
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	2,265.32
Brookhaven Baptist Church	.00
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	663.00
Calvary Baptist Church	9,875.00
Center Grove Baptist Church	755.25
Christian Faith Baptist Church	150.00
Clemmons First Baptist Church	3,650.80
Colfax Baptist Church	978.99
College Park Baptist Church	7,231.00
Cornerstone Baptist Church	1,400.00
Crestwood Baptist Church	2,708.18
Danbury Baptist Church	659.80
Edgewood Baptist Church	4,800.69

Fellowship Baptist Church	2,394.00
Forest Hill Baptist Church	1,738.93
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	475.58
Friends Baptist Church	681.28
Friendship Baptist Church	932.00
Germanton Baptist Church	2,705.14
Glenn View Baptist Church	6,676.27
Goodwill Baptist Church	983.42
Greater St. Matthews Baptist Church	.00
Griffith Baptist Church	600.00
Kernersville First Baptist Church	10,936.56
King First Baptist Church	2,425.00
Knollwood Baptist Church	4,407.50
Konnoak Baptist Church	4,050.00
Korean Mission	588.65
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	368.00
Lewisville Baptist Church	3,931.72
Macedonia Baptist Church	1,569.76
Main Street Baptist Church	4,597.77
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	3,295.87
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	450.00
Mount Olive Baptist Church	840.00
Mountain View Baptist Church	527.53
New Bethel Baptist Church	.00
New Hope Baptist Church	.00
Northridge Mission	.00
Northwest Baptist Church	3,020.38
Oak Grove Baptist Church	1,626.00
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	1,095.20
Oaklawn Baptist Church	6,140.92
Old Town Baptist Church	3,600.00
Olive Grove Baptist Church	500.00
Parkway Baptist Church	1,872.11
Peace Haven Baptist Church	3,846.61
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	4,550.00
Pfafftown Baptist Church	4,914.23
Pilot Mountain First Baptist Church	1,375.00
Pinnacle Baptist Church	300.00
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	2,399.83
Rainbow Baptist Church	.00
Red Bank Baptist Church	1,175.79
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	1,500.00
Rural Hall First Baptist Church	3,374.86
South Fork Baptist Church	3,220.61
Southside Baptist Church	1,241.85
Spanish Mission	1,264.22
Sprague Street Baptist Church	1,515.00
Stanleyville First Baptist Church	720.00
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	528.00

Temple Baptist Church	30.00
Union Baptist Church	500.00
Union Cross Baptist Church	4,732.43
Union Grove Baptist Church	2,303.80
Union Hill Baptist Church	566.00
Unity Baptist Church	844.67
Wake Forest Baptist Church	3,091.75
Walkertown Baptist Church	1,443.75
Walnut Cove First Baptist Church	2,599.96
Waughtown Baptist Church	1,500.00
West Side Baptist Church	1,373.59
Westview Baptist Church	1,247.00
Willow Oak Baptist Church	792.00
Winston-Salem First Baptist Church	10,000.44
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	195,330.66

Disbursements - General Fund

ACCOUNT	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS
Direct Missions		
Chaplaincy Ministries Council	550.00	69.93
Church and Community Ministries		
Church and Community Ministries	900.00	344.69
CCM-Emergency Relief	900.00	348.28
CCM-Literacy Expense	500.00	171.17
Literacy Sold	.00	1,110.45
CCM-Special Projects	2,300.00	2,300.00
CCM-Hanging Rock	1,000.00	862.82
	5,600.00	5,137.41
Church Extension/New Work		
New Work and Special Needs	8,600.00	2,370.60
Miscellaneous-Church Extension	600.00	189.69
	9,200.00	2,560.29
Language Ministries		
Korean Mission	3,000.00	3,000.00
Spanish Mission	10,200.00	10,200.00
Vietnamese Mission	1,500.00	.00
Laser	2,500.00	.00
	17,200.00	13,200.00
Cooperative Ministries	450.00	34.95
Missions Development Council	500.00	88.90
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	33,500.00	21,091.48
Church Development		
Brotherhood	795.00	533.65
Christian Life	1,000.00	229.99

Church Training	1,000.00	28.45
Evangelism	1,550.00	2,237.65
Media-Library	1,100.00	517.74
Music	800.00	375.72
Recreation and Athletics	300.00	13.02
Resource Material	400.00	342.53
Seminary Extension	650.00	406.30 +
Stewardship	150.00	72.94
Sunday School	3,445.00	1,461.98
Youth Ministries	600.00	513.57
WMU	3,566.00	2,446.09
Pastoral Ministries Council	300.00	165.00
	15,656.00	8,532.03
Special Interest Groups		
Church Secretaries	298.00	43.95
Ministers Conference	300.00	499.21
Ministers' Mates	205.00	150.49
Music Ministers Conference	50.00	.00
Youth Ministers Conference	150.00	50.62
	1,003.00	744.27
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	16,659.00	9,276.30
Support Ministries		
Administrative Services	400.00	1,033.29
Annual Meeting	400.00	413.29
Associational Planning	1,400.00	1,403.42
Books and Materials	400.00	183.29
Insurance and Bond	1,000.00	2,156.45
Miscellaneous Expenses	200.00	54.15
Minutes	1,200.00	1,049.00
Office Supplies	3,000.00	5,021.22
Postage	3,000.00	3,356.25
Printing - *The Pilot*	1,500.00	736.18
Professional Audit Service	1,500.00	1,800.00
Professional Discretionary Fund	1,200.00	1,254.66
Publicity and Promotion	300.00	299.50
Lease, Janitor, Utilities	17,500.00	13,412.19
Telephone	5,200.00	5,300.30
Equipment and Maintenance	6,000.00	5,295.14
Conference and Conventions	2,100.00	1,462.20
Professional Growth	1,200.00	930.89
Travel	4,200.00	4,062.62
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	51,700.00	49,224.04
Salaries and Benefits		
Additional Secretarial Help	600.00	.00
Christmas Gift	1,500.00	1,264.13
Merit Increase	3,600.00	2,890.72
	5,700.00	4,154.85

Executive Staff		
Executive Director - Salary Package	46,238.00	48,001.28
MMD - Salary Package	25,368.00	27,086.00
	71,606.00	75,087.28
Professional Staff		
Support Staff	45,144.00	41,715.75
Insurance - Employee	1,000.00	726.00
Retirement - Support Staff	4,514.00	4,039.84
Social Security - Employer	3,229.00	3,132.62
	53,887.00	49,614.21
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	131,193.00	128,856.34
TOTAL EXPENSES	233,052.00	208,448.16

SUMMARY - GENERAL FUND

INCOME	BUDGET	DISBURSE-MENTS
Total Contributions	.00	195,330.66
Total Educational Material	.00	1,213.65
Total Other Income	.00	11,788.60
TOTAL INCOME	.00	208,332.91
EXPENSES		
Total Direct Missions	33,500.00	21,091.48
Total Church Development	16,659.00	9,276.30
Total Support Ministries	51,700.00	49,224.04
Total Salaries and Benefits	131,193.00	128,856.34
TOTAL EXPENSES	233,052.00	208,448.16
NET TOTALS		(115.25)
Fund Balance, January 1, 1988 (Audited)		$ 2,868.62)
Sales Tax Refund - Credit 1988		(25.42)
Salaries and Benefits - 1988 Adjustment		9.00
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1988		(3,000.29)

DISBURSEMENTS - DESIGNATED FUNDS

ACCOUNT	TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	DISBURSE-MENTS THIS YEAR
Designated Funds		
Camp Retreat	304.55	304.55
Long-Range Planning	3,052.46	412.60
Minutes	393.00	221.00
Missions Ministry Startup	529.21	407.20
N.C. Disaster Relief Van	102.00	102.00
Mega Focus	6,558.05	1,720.61 +
Sao Paulo Brazil Project	25.00	.00

Urban Evangelism Practicum-BSC	1,000.00	628.08
Volunteer Chaplaincy	3,212.88	1,729.22
WMU-BW Bibles	356.00	326.00
	15,533.15	2,410.04
Church and Community Ministries		
Self Help Project (CCM)	9,613.18	4,480.86
Backyard Bible Clubs	1,000.00	396.58
Christian Social Ministries	400.00	.00
Tanglewood Ministry	300.00	300.00
	11,313.18	5,177.44
Church Extension/New Work		
New Work	3,267.91	1,721.47
Kerner Rd. Comm. Fellowship	246.00	.00
Praxis	5,430.00	5,430.00
Personnel-Church Planter	11,802.74	.00
Partnership-Church Starter	25,000.00	25,000.00
Personnel-Mission Strategist	13,500.00	5,000.00
	59,246.65	37,151.47
Missions Development		
Missions Development	11,562.70	862.03
Baptist Toy Store	950.63	172.85
Secretarial Assistance	1,200.00	490.79
Singles Ministry	1,400.38	1,391.99
Stewardship	1,500.00	.00
Senior Adult Ministries	104.50	.00
	16,718.21	2,917.66
Recreation and Athletics		
Basketball	12,079.60	5,578.95
Softball	1,377.20	1,316.50
	13,456.80	6,895.45
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	116,267.99	54,552.06

SUMMARY - DESIGNATED FUNDS

Income	72,845.62
Expenses	54,552.06
NET TOTALS	18,293.56
Fund Balance, January 1, 1988	42,943.75
Sales Tax Refund - Credit 1988	(189.19)
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1988	61,048.12

Resource Center Fund

INCOME	
Churches	$ 54,612.27
Special Donations	5,233.44
Interest	4,228.63
Sale of History Books	120.00
Sale of Property	.00
Auction of Furniture and Equipment	1,602.50
Transfer from Construction Loan	188,000.00
TOTAL INCOME	$253,796.84
EXPENDITURES	469,539.31
NET TOTALS	($215,742.47)
FUND BALANCE, January 1, 1988	$220,023.73
Sales Tax Refund - Credit 1988	(2,515.46)
Audit Adjustment of 1987 Church Receipts	1,087.82
FUND BALANCE, December 31, 1988	$ 2,853.62

RESOURCE CENTER RECEIPTS	THIS YEAR	TO DATE
Churches		
Advance	$ .00	$ 300.00
Antioch	1,000.00	2,250.00
Ardmore	3,666.63	12,166.63
Becks	1,000.00	7,000.00
Bethania	1,250.00	4,000.00
Bethany	.00	1,000.00
Brim's Grove	755.15	2,104.61
Brown Mountain	1,000.00	2,000.00
Calvary	2,500.00	30,000.00
Center Grove	200.00	400.00
Clemmons First	3,000.00	9,000.00
Colfax	550.00	1,500.00
College Park	3,099.00	8,534.00
Crestwood	.00	3,000.00
Danbury	164.94	459.82
Edgewood	873.44	3,000.00
Fellowship	1,000.00	2,000.00
Forest Hill	1,738.93	5,511.38
Friendship	62.50	500.00
Germanton	.00	1,000.00
Glenn View	1,076.45	3,033.98
Goodwill	1,000.00	1,500.00
Griffith	.00	1,500.00
Kernersville First	3,417.67	9,163.67
King First	1,200.00	3,300.00
Knollwood	3,600.00	8,400.00
Konnoak	580.00	1,580.00

Korean Mission	.00	300.00
Leak Memorial	300.00	300.00
Lewisville	.00	2,000.00
Main Street	.00	2,000.00
Mineral Springs	83.37	3,000.00
Mount Calvary	.00	100.00
Mount Olive	900.00	3,600.00
Mountain View	200.00	650.00
Northwest	1,200.00	3,500.00
Oak Grove	1,125.00	4,500.00
Oak Ridge	1,020.00	3,060.00
Oaklawn	.00	2,500.00
Old Town	1,250.00	7,500.00
Olive Grove	1,625.00	1,625.00
Peace Haven	1,000.00	1,500.00
Peters Creek	.00	3,000.00
Pfafftown	500.00	1,700.00
Pilot Mountain First	1,000.00	3,000.00
Pinnacle	.00	300.00
Quaker Gap	400.00	650.00
Red Bank	900.00	3,100.00
Robin Hood Road	1,000.00	3,000.00
Rural Hall	500.00	1,375.00
South Fork	941.91	6,886.52
Southside	450.00	1,250.00
Spanish Mission	300.00	500.00
Sprague Street	.00	1,500.00
Stanleyville First	500.00	1,500.00
Stoney Ridge	500.00	1,500.00
Temple	.00	1,000.00
Union Cross	500.00	1,500.00
Union Grove	453.75	1,404.80
Union Hill	1,500.00	4,500.00
Unity	422.94	1,042.02
Wake Forest	1,500.00	6,500.00
Walkertown	.00	1,000.00
Walnut Cove First	599.99	2,400.00
West Side	200.00	600.20
Westview	300.00	900.00
Willow Oak	705.60	2,755.20
Winston-Salem First	.00	24,000.00
INDIVIDUAL DONATIONS AND PLEDGES	5,233.44	19,472.54
SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS	120.00	5,496.83
SALE OF PROPERTY	.00	47,025.25

Submitted by:
David Ward, Treasurer
Sandra Hall, Financial Secretary

Vice Moderator/Executive Board

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Executive Board has met four times as recommended by the Constitution. All of these meetings have been open for reports from all committees, councils, and organizations. With most of these taking advantage of this opportunity, there is evidence that much outstanding work is being done throughout the association.

December 15, 1987

Ronnie Reynolds shared results of the November 4-5 PROBE in our association and identified 12 areas the New Work Council has selected as top priorities for beginning new church type missions. Empowered the New Work Council and Language Ministries Council to study ways to financially assist the Spanish Mission in the purchase of land and a building and to bring to the Finance Committee the specific requests and then this brought back to the Executive Board. Approved the Association's participation in the NC/Brazil Partnership; elected Bill Guthrie as coordinator and Ken Boaz as assistant; approved that the Evangelism Council underwrite the $1,200 cost of an initial trip to Brazil for Bill Guthrie out of the Council's budget. Heard a report from the Church and Community Ministries Council concerning the Baptist Toy Store and an expression of appreciation to all who participated. Approved the Executive Board's authorizing a stewardship survey among the churches to ascertain the amount congregations will be giving to associational missions next year. Approved the following sentence be added to PMBA's Expense Reimbursement Policy: "The remaining balance from the Travel Allowance Fund shall be paid as salary." Approved the request that a Personnel Emergency Fund be referred to the Finance Committee for action.

March 29, 1988

Bill Yates, chairman of the Personnel Committee, presented a Litany of Affirmation for Sheree Jones, who had resigned from the association office to take a position with Griffith Baptist Church. Heard a report from Bill Guthrie on his recent visit to Sao Paulo as PMBA's representative in the NC/Brazil Partnership. Our association is coupled with Pinheiros Association which has 1½ million people, 12 Baptist churches and 2,200 members. Estimated cost for those serving on an evangelistic team will be $1,200-$1,300 per person. Approved the correction of a mathematical error in the 1988 budget for the salary package of PMBA's Missions Ministries Director from $28,800.36 to $30,518.36. Approved corrections to the Five Year Plan as presented at October's Annual Meeting. Approved a recommendation from the Personnel Committee that a Communications Secretary/Receptionist be hired. Reported that the State Convention has money available only for rent for the Spanish Mission. The congregation needs 75-100 people attending regularly before entering into a building program. The Korean Mission is currently without a pastor and a Vietnamese work has begun at Ardmore.

June 28, 1988

Reminder was given to the Board that the Constitution and Bylaws changes approved at the Spring Meeting now allow, in addition to the pastor, two lay people from each church as representatives to the Executive Board. Announced a Camp Retreat Evaluation meeting for Thursday, June 20. Approved the offer of $5,500 for the Chestnut Trails property be accepted, and that the proceeds go to the Resource Center. Shared plans of the Communications Committee for a slide presentation on the work of the association to be presented on August 9 during Church Key Leadership Conference. Approved to raise the limit of the amount we have been authorized to borrow from

Southern National Bank from $200,000 to $250,000. Approved that Jim Hamblen serve as chairman and select a committee to be responsible for the Dedication of the Resource Center. The Baptist State Convention is joining with PMBA and Winston-Salem First in a pilot project to begin a church in the West Forsyth area. Southwest Elementary School has been rented for the services. Ronnie Reynolds will be the mission pastor to work with the association, Baptist State Convention, and Winston-Salem First. October 7-13, 1989 has been set for a major Sunday School Growth Campaign. Cost to participating churches will be to provide room, board, and local transportation for guest consultant. The Baptist State Convention will pay honorariums.

Submitted by:
Peggy Neal, Vice Moderator and
Chairman, Executive Board

Honors Clerks

Congratulations to the following Church Clerks for achieving "Honors Clerk" this year:

College Park	Mrs. J.C. Simmons
Edgewood	Mary Fairchild
Fellowship	Mrs. Grace Auman
Forsyth Park	Sharon L. Joyce
Goodwill	Frank Ingram
Konnoak	Mrs. Velma Branscome
Northwest	Frances Storey
Sprague Street	Mrs. Barbara Gautier
Unity	Mrs. Rachel Fort
Waughtown	Norman Painter

These 10 clerks met the following requirements to achieve "Honors Clerk":

(1) Attend the associational Clerks Conference on August 9
(2) Have their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the associational office by the deadline
(3) Turn in a neat and legible Uniform Church Letter

This is no small achievement! Churches have a right to be proud of these hard working, dedicated leaders. We hope their number will continue to increase.

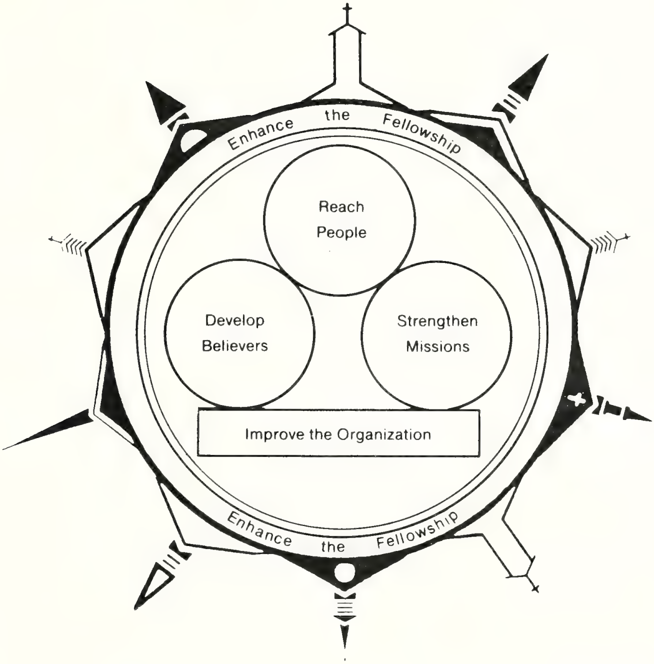
Submitted by:
Peggy Hall, Clerk

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Five Year Plan: 1989-1993

"There is a right time for everything" Ecclesiastes 3:1 (TLB)

A Time to Dream...A TIME TO ACT...A Time to Rejoice


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE:

"The purpose of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is to glorify God by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together."

PLEASE NOTE: All items with asterisk (*) are revisions to the Five Year Plan.

Introduction

When writing an introduction, one needs to be convinced of the need for, or contribution of, the material being introduced. To be sure, I am convinced that Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is heading in the direction through our Five Year Plan of the Kingdom Dream as is so richly revealed to us through the Scriptures.

We have completed our second year in the Five Year Plan and each year we are discovering the richness our efforts have brought us in these areas:

1. REACHING PEOPLE is happening in existing churches but, more than that, we are starting new work. What a privilege to see our plans coming to fruition.
2. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS - Never in the history of PMBA have so many opportunities for discipleship been offered through Sunday School, Church Training, MasterLife, and a variety of other programs.
3. STRENGTHEN MISSIONS - There is a great increase in awareness of mission action both at home and abroad due to the efforts of those carrying out the Five Year Plan.
4. IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION - Our organization is streamlined, lean, and efficient. We have devoted workers who are carrying out the plan. Both our PMBA leaders and churches are able to draw on each other's strengths to improve both areas of work.
5. ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP - It is my personal belief that our fellowship has never been better—and this next year points toward more of the same as we travel the path we have mapped out.

We, the Long-Range Planning Committee, are happy people rejoicing in the way PMBA is traveling.

Our direction has been shown us by YOU and the Spirit of the Living God. How can we do anything less? We must “shoe up” in preparation for the trip and begin living our dream—for, truly, it is a

— TIME TO ACT —

Paul Williams, Chairman
Long Range Planning Committee
October 25, 1988

OBJECTIVE: Assist the congregations to ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP. (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ.)

- GOAL 1: Involve ten congregations in the “Shared Ministry” Emphases by 12/31/91.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Promote “Shared Ministry” concepts through associational mail-outs - *The Pilot,* other publications. 1987 Evaluations: Not completed	Pastoral Ministries Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Present “Shared Ministry” concepts through special programs for Minister's Conference, etc.	Pastoral Ministries Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91

		12/31/92
3. Conduct congregation/staff relationship conference. 1987 Evaluations: March 9 - 210 present (Deacons) March 10 - 35 present (Pastors) Request additional meetings	Pastoral Ministries Council	3/9-10/87
4. Develop pilot projects on "Shared Ministry" with selected congregations.	Pastoral Ministries Council	12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

- GOAL 2: Increase attendance in existing fellowship conferences by 10% annually through 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Determine best meeting time by conducting a survey. 1987 Evaluations: Not done	Fellowship Council (each conference)	12/31/87
2. Designate specific persons in each conference who will be responsible for contacting and encouraging people to attend. 1987 Evaluations: Not Done	Fellowship Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

- GOAL 3: Increase participation in associational events by 10% annually through 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Survey the congregations and participants in order to evaluate the programs. 1987 Evaluations: Participants attending associational events have evaluated these meetings.	Long Range Planning Committee	12/31/87 12/31/89 12/31/91
2. Conduct fellowship meal for Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $310 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $310	WMU Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
3. Conduct WMU Annual Meeting and GA celebration. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $238 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $223	WMU Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
*4. Develop a Single Adult Ministries Council.	Christian Life Council	12/31/88

*5. Conduct a fellowship event for single adults. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $500	Single Adult Ministries Council	12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92 12/31/93
*6. Develop a Senior Adult Ministries Council.	Missions Development Council	12/31/88

• GOAL 4: Increase fellowship events dealing with crossing barriers (Racism, Ethnic, Economic, Size, etc.) 10% annually through 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Provide opportunities for Hispanic, Korean, and other language congregations to share specific programs with at least 4 congregations annually. 1987 Evaluations: New Work Council initiated a subdivision of the work into New Work Council and Language Ministries Council (Jan. 1, 1988).	Language Ministries Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92 12/31/93
*2. Conduct awareness conference regarding ethnic congregations. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA BSC/SBC	Language Ministries Council	12/31/89
*3. Conduct awareness conference regarding black congregations. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $300 Comments: Sponsor Black/White Relationship Conference during Black Awareness Month	Cooperative Ministries Council	12/31/89
4. Enlist 3 larger congregations to invite 3 smaller congregations to participate with them in an Adult/Youth musical presentation. 1987 Evaluations: Encouraged in Council meetings. Conducted association-wide Children's Christmas Celebration December 1987. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $500	Music Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
5. Provide opportunities for ministers to meet periodically in small fellowship groups. 1987 Evaluations: The Special Ministers Fellowship (Forsyth County) and the Stokes Ministers Fellowship continue to meet monthly.	Fellowship Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

Comments: Initiate Retired Ministers Fellowship to meet at least quarterly to pursue items of mutual interst.		12/31/93
6. Conduct Language Fair. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA BSC/SBC 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA BSC/SBC	Language Ministries Council	12/31/88
*7. Sponsor December Joint Worship (PMBA ministers/Rowan Association ministers). 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $400 BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $500 BSC/SBC -	Cooperative Ministries Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92 12/31/93
*8. Organize interested pastors of black and white churches to participate in teams to develop relationships in local congregations.	Cooperative Ministries Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92 12/31/93

OBJECTIVE: Assist the congregations to REACH PEOPLE. (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches.)

• GOAL 1: Assist the congregations to increase baptisms by the following increments:

5% by 12/31/87
7% by 12/31/88
8% by 12/31/89
10% by 12/31/90
12% by 12/31/91

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Assist 2 congregations each year to conduct a "People Search" in their communities. 1987 Evaluations: Antioch and Westview conducted "People Search" Comments: Will insert questionnaire in 1988 UCL. Stanleyville, Oaklawn, et al conducted "Search" without assistance. Will offer training through Growth Campaign in 1989.	Sunday School Council	2 by 12/31/87 4 by 12/31/88 6 by 12/31/89 8 by 12/31/90 10 by 12/31/91 12 by 12/31/92
2. Assist 2 congregations to conduct Outreach Bible Study Groups.	Sunday School Council	12/31/87 12/31/88

1987 Evaluations: Outreach Bible Study was presented to Mount Olive, Olive Grove and at Multi-family Housing Conference April 9, 1987.		12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
3. Promote Soul-Winning Day annually. 1987 Evaluations: Promoted in January *Pilot*; Pastors contacted by letter for 1/10/88. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $200 (total evangelistic promotion)	Evangelism Council	1/11/87 1/10/88 1/09/89 1/14/90 1/13/91 1/12/92
4. Create climate for evangelism throughout the association by assuming responsibility for the associational spring meeting annually. 1987 Evaluations: Accomplished - Held at King First April 26, 1987; Enoch Booth, speaker. Displayed various Evangelism training materials. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $700 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $750	Evangelism Council	4/26/87 4/24/88 4/30/89 4/29/90 4/28/91 4/26/92
5. Survey needs and present ongoing evangelism activities/projects. 1987 Evaluations: Completed survey and compiled data.	Evangelism Council	12/31/87 12/31/89 12/31/91
6. Conduct annual associational awareness conferences such as: "Growing an Evangelistic Church" Seminar "Lay Evangelism School" (NOTE: Year of the Laity 1988-89) "Continuing Witness Training" Seminar 1987 Evaluations: Not completed 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $650 BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $500 BSC/SBC -	Evangelism Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
7. Assist congregations in participating in the nation-wide simultaneous revivals. 1990 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $500	Evangelism Council	4/29/90

8. Conduct area-wide crusade. 1981 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,000	Evangelism Council	12/31/91
9. Assist 10 churches annually in beginning church evangelism committees/councils. 1987 Evaluations: Contacted congregations by letter - one request for assistance (Konnoak)	Evangelism Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
10. Conduct a Spiritual Preparation Retreat for Pastors, key leaders and their spouses to help prepare the Year of the Laity.	Evangelism Council	3/11-12/88
11. Assist 8 congregations in conducting Backyard Bible Clubs in transition or depressed neighborhoods.	Church and Community Ministries Council	8/31/88
12. Begin ministry in black community using Black seminarian or college student.	Cooperative Ministries Council	12/31/88

- GOAL 2: Establish 21 church-type missions by 12/31/93.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct an association-wide PROBE. 1987 Evaluations: Held November 4-5, 1987; Identified 37 areas for potential new church sites, 41 areas for potential new ministry expansion.	New Work Council	12/31/87
2. Conduct an association-wide LASER THRUST. . . A community-wide survey to determine the strength and needs of language groups for ethnic mission/ministry. 1990 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $ 2,500 BSC/SBC - $10,000	Language Ministries Council	12/31/90
3. Utilize Praxis Teams. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $5,000 BSC/SBC - $5,000 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $6,000 BSC/SBC -	New Work Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90
4. Establish one new church-type mission. Comments: Northridge Fellowship held first worship service June 12, 1988.	New Work Council	12/31/88
5. Establish three new church-type missions.	New Work Council	12/31/89
6. Establish three new church-type missions.	New Work Council	12/31/90
7. Establish four new church-type missions.	New Work Council	12/31/91
8. Establish five new church-type missions.	New Work Council	12/31/92
9. Establish five new church-type missions.	New Work Council	12/31/93

10. Utilize Church Planter Apprentices. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $6,000 (designated) BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $18,000 (3) BSC/SBC - 1990 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $30,000 (5) BSC/SBC - 1991 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $42,000 (7) BSC/SBC - 1992 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $54,000 (9) BSC/SBC - 1993 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $60,000 (10) BSC/SBC -	New Work Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92 12/31/93
11. Assist the Korean Mission. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $3,000 BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $6,000 BSC/SBC -	Language Ministries Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92 12/31/93
12. Assist the Hispanic congregation at Union Grove. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $10,200 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $9,600	Language Ministries Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
*13. Assist the Hispanic congregation at Oak Grove. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - 0 BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $900 BSC/SBC -	Language Ministries Council	12/31/88 12/31/89
14. Assist Vietnamese work at Ardmore. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,500 BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $2,400 BSC/SBC -	Language Ministries Council	12/31/88 12/31/89

15. Secure persons involved in Supervised Ministry at Southeastern Seminary for work in the area of new work. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $3,000 BSC/SBC - Comments: Cut from 1988 Budget Requests	New Work Council	12/31/89 12/31/89
16. Conduct a Values Lifestyle Workshop. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $200 BSC/SBC - Comments: Completed	New Work Council	1/30/88
*17. Identify a sponsoring church for initiating a Black SBC Church-type mission.	Cooperative Ministries Council New Work Council	12/31/89
*18. Purchase double-wide modular unit to be used in new church-type mission starts. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $20,000 BSC/SBC - 1990 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $20,000 BSC/SBC - 1991 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $20,000 BSC/SBC - 1992 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $20,000 BSC/SBC -	New Work Council	12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
19. Conduct feasibility study for establishing funds for loan to new congregations and/or purchasing land for new work. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $100 BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,000 BSC/SBC - Comments: Not completed in 1988	New Work Council	12/31/89

• GOAL 3: Assist congregations to increase Sunday School enrollment 5% each year through 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Assist 2 congregations each year to establish outreach organizations in the Sunday School. 1987 Evaluations: Provided training schools for outreach at which over 46 churches attended. At least one congregation established outreach organization. Others have not reported. Comments: Will have survey in UCL; will try to have direct contact with attendees at training sessions.	Sunday School Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Assist 5 congregations each year in using the "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" module. 1987 Evaluations: Changed to March 14-15, 1988. Availability of module publicized at all events. Comments: Assist 19 congregations in 1988. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Sunday School Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
3. Assist 5 congregations each year using the "Training Sunday School Workers in Outreach" module. 1987 Evaluations: Assisted 19 congregations. Completed October 5-6, 1987.	Sunday School Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
4. Conduct a "Growth Spiral Workshop." 1988 Cost: PMBA - $58.04 BSC/SBC -	Sunday School Council	3/31/88
5. Conduct a Sunday School Growth Campaign. (Oct. 7-13, 1989) 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $2,000 BSC/SBC -	Sunday School Council	12/31/89
6. Conduct "Reaching Language Persons for Bible Study" workshop.	Sunday School Council *or* Language Ministries Council	12/31/90

- GOAL 4: Assist 12 congregations in transitional communities each year through 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct PACT Blitz.	Long Range Planning Committee	12/31/92

OBJECTIVE: Assist the congregations to DEVELOP BELIEVERS. (Help congregations emphasize the Biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called.)

- GOAL 1: Assist each congregation to be involved in continuing intercessory prayer activities by 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct annual prayer retreat and lead observances of World Day of Prayer. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $210 BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $210 BSC/SBC -	WMU Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

*• GOAL 2: Assist 54 congregations to enroll persons in leadership training by 12/31/88.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
*1. Provide appropriate resources (materials and personnel) for leadership development and support. 1987 Evaluations: Audio Visual Resource booklet published/distributed. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - (WMU = $699) BSC/SBC - BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA $3,732 Media Library - $ 300 Sunday School - 600 WMU - 82 Youth Council - 2,750	Coordinating Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Provide an associational leadership workshop/seminar for every congregational leader at least once per year. 1987 Evaluations: WMU reached 45 (58.4%) congregations; all councils held workshop/seminar except Recreation, Seminary Ext.; Long	Respective Council/ Committee Leaders	60% by 12/31/87 70% by 12/31/88 80% by 12/31/89 90% by 12/31/90 100% by 12/31/91

Range Planning Committee held Church Councils Conference. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - WMU - $455 PMBA - WMU - $455 BSC/HMB - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA $3,001 Music - $ 400 Singles - 600 SS - 1,300 VBS - 275 WMU - 426		
3. Provide on-site training in a minimum of 20 congregations per year. 1987 Evaluations: 13 - Summer missions (Backyard Bible Clubs); 7 - WMU; 2- Evangelism; 2 - Missions Committees; 1 - Brotherhood; 2 - Church Training	Respective Council/ Committee Leaders	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
4. Publicize the availability of qualified and trained leaders through *The Pilot*, through direct contact with the ministers and congregations, and through the fellowship conferences. 1987 Evaluations: Completed by WMU Council/SS Council/Music Council/ Brotherhood Council/Christian Life/ Church Secretaries Conference/ Evangelism Council	Respective Council/ Committee Leader Communications Committee	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
5. Provide training for Sunday School Leadership with annual recognition of those obtaining diplomas with a special recognition at climax of three year interval. 1987 Evaluations: 27 congregations obtained diplomas.	Sunday School	12/31/92
6. Coordinate training events for Church Leadership diplomas.	Church Training Council	12/31/92
7. Conduct Media Library workshops (Spring and Fall). 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $200 BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $200 BSC/SBC -	Media Library Council	12/31/88 12/31/89
8. Conduct a curriculum workshop.	Media Library Council	12/31/90

9. Install Baptist Television Network in Resource Center.	Church Training Council	12/31/92
10. Develop a complete media center (all program curriculum). 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,300 BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,350 BSC/SBC -	Media Library Council	12/31/92
*11. Conduct Youth Workers Clinic. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $300	Youth Ministries Council	12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92 12/31/93

*• GOAL 3: Assist congregations to enroll persons in discipleship training.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Provide a Covenant Marriage Workshop. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA -	Christian Life Council	12/31/88
2. Sponsor a MasterLife Workshop. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA -	Church Training Council	9/30/88
3. Provide Resource material in area of Family Life ministry to 10 congregations.	Christian Life Council	12/31/88
*4. Conduct a workshop on Doing Family Ministry in Small Churches. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $100	Christian Life Council	12/31/89
*5. Conduct a workshop on issues faced by step-parents. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $250	Christian Life Council	12/31/89
*6. Conduct a workshop on How to Minister to Individuals and Families Affected by the Aids Virus. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $250	Christian Life Council	12/31/89
*7. Conduct a workshop on Baptist History and Religious Liberty. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $100	Christian Life Council	12/31/89

• GOAL 4: Assist 50 congregations to conduct annual stewardship emphasis by 12/31/92.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Survey congregations to discover stewardship emphases currently being used.	Stewardship Council	12/31/88

OBJECTIVE: Assist the congregations to STRENGTHEN MISSIONS. (Help congregations fulfill the Biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving.)

- GOAL 1: Enlist every congregation to give a minimum of 5% to associational missions by the following suggested increments:

3% by 12/31/89
3½% by 12/31/90
4% by 12/31/91
4½% by 12/31/92
5% by 12/31/93

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Utilize individual stewardship development within the congregations. 1987 Evaluations: Did not accomplish	Stewardship Council	12/31/87
2. Utilize Witnessing-Giving Life-Style emphasis. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Stewardship Council Evangelism Council	12/31/88
3. Communicate associational priorities. 1987 Evaluations: Distributed with proposed 1988 budget. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $550 BSC/SBC -	*Communications Committee	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
4. Utilize "Associational Ministry-Action Budgeting" plan.	Stewardship Council Finance Committee	12/31/90
*5. Produce materials for Associational Promotion. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,000 Communications - $500 Stewardship - 500	Stewardship Council Communications Committee	12/31/89
*6. Promote Associational Emphasis Week. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $600 Communications - $400 Stewardship - 200	Stewardship Council *Communications Committee	12/31/89
*7. Conduct a "Budget Planning and Giving Emphasis" Conference. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $200 BSC/SBC -	Stewardship Council	12/31/89

- GOAL 2: Increase mission education units in congregations by the following increments:

20% by 1988
40% by 1989
60% by 1990
80% by 1991
100% by 1992

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Encourage each congregation to invite WMU leaders to teach WMU Workshops.	WMU Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Encourage each congregation to invite Brotherhood leaders to teach Brotherhood workshops.	Brotherhood Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
3. Provide training for WMU Leadership Diploma.	WMU Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
4. Provide training for Brotherhood Leadership Diploma.	Brotherhood Council	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

- GOAL 3: Increase missions ministries in congregations by the following increments:

20% by 1988
40% by 1989
60% by 1990
80% by 1991
100% by 1992

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Assist congregations in establishing Missions Development Councils. 1987 Evaluations: Assisted two congregations to establish Missions Development Councils.	Missions Development Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Conduct pilot project for training in Missions Development Council in congregations.	Missions Development Council	12/31/88

• GOAL 4: Assist the congregations to enlist persons to serve as mission volunteers by the following increments:

20% of the congregations by 12/31/88
30% of the congregations by 12/31/89
40% of the congregations by 12/31/90
50% of the congregations by 12/31/91
60% of the congregations by 12/31/92

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Create accurate record-keeping system. 1987 Evaluations: Congregational survey distributed with Uniform Church Letter.	Missions Development Council	12/31/87
2. Identify Associational, WMU, Brotherhood program activities that can be shared.	WMU Council Brotherhood Council	12/31/88
3. Maintain a resource file of available long-term and short-term mission opportunities.	WMU Council Brotherhood Council	12/31/89
*4. Participate in Sao Paulo Partnership Project (Five Year). 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,300 BSC/SBC -	Evangelism Council	12/31/89
5. Host a World Missions Conference with 80% congregational participation.	Brotherhood Council WMU Council	12/31/91
6. Conduct outreach ministry at Tanglewood Campground and Hanging Rock State Park using the same student. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $3,300 BSC/NC - $2,000	Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/88
7. Utilize Summer Youth Workers for other special ministries. 1987 Evaluations: Debbie McDowell held 13 BYBC and Sandy Brown served as chaplain at Tanglewood Park summer of 1987. BYBC Manual prepared by Debbie McDowell. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost:	Church and Community Ministries Council	8/31/87 8/31/88 8/31/89 8/31/90 8/31/91 8/31/92 8/31/93

PMBA:		BSC/HMB:
BYBC -	1,400	350
Tanglewood -	1,400	350
Hanging Rock -	750	?
Black Community -	300	1,800
Blind/Deaf -	1,800	400

• GOAL 5: Establish five new mission ministries in the community.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Develop ministry to nursing homes. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $450 BSC/SBC -	Chaplaincy Council	12/31/88 12/31/89
2. Provide new ministries with Nursing Homes, Law Enforcement, etc.	Chaplaincy Ministries Council	12/31/90
3. Establish Literacy Missions Council.	Missions Development Council Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/88
4. Conduct Literacy workshop. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $500 BSC/SBC - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $500 BSC/SBC -	Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/88 12/31/89
5. Coordinate literacy volunteers.	Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/88
6. Establish a Baptist Toy Store ministry. 1987 Evaluations: Held Dec. 8-9 at Mineral Springs Baptist Church; Served 347 children representing 97 families; Distributed 1,600 toys, 200 Bibles, 1,000 stocking stuffers; From counseling of families, 37 requested visist from local pastor. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $600 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $300	Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89
7. Establish a Third World Craft Shop. 1987 Evaluations: 6 congregations participated in holding individual craft shops; Large shop at October Annual Meeting; Estimate of $10,000 in sales. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $600 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $300	Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/88 12/31/89
*8. Conduct Mentally Retarded Retreat. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $600	Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/89

*9. Provide emergency assistance for persons in crises. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,500	Church and Community Ministries Council	12/31/88 12/31/89
10. Develop clowning and drama ministry. (Creative Ministries Council) 1988 Estimated Costs: PMBA - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $150	Missions Development Council	12/31/88

OBJECTIVE: Assist the congregations to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION. (Help the congregations determine the direction of the Association by their participation in it.)

*• GOAL 1: Assist PMBA staff, councils, committees, et al in long range planning annually.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
*1. Conduct associational LRP Retreat annually. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,000	Long Range Planning Committee	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92 12/31/93

• GOAL 2: Each fellowship conference shall provide an annual growth/training event for the professional and volunteer congregational staff.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Update mailing list of congregational staff. 1987 Evaluations: Mailing list in computer.	PMBA Staff	12/31/87
2. Complete organization of Fellowship Conferences and Fellowship Council.	Fellowship Council	12/31/88
3. Orientation of new pastors, and other staff to the association.	Pastoral Ministries Council	12/31/88

• GOAL 3: Provide annual training to assist the congregations in keeping accurate records.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Enlist church clerks in a workshop on the annual associational letter. 1987 Evaluations: Offered training through Church Key Leadership Conference (5/18/87) and Church Clerks Conference (8/27/87).	Associational Clerk	12/31/87

2. Enlist church clerks and church secretaries in a workshop on church record keeping. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Coordinating Council	12/31/88

- GOAL 4: Assist the associational staff in developing a five-year plan for individual professional growth.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Design an individual professional growth program for each staff member as a part of the annual evaluation process. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,200 BSC/SBC - 0 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $1,200 BSC/SBC - 0	Personnel Committee	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92

- GOAL 5: Assist congregations to implement church councils by the following increments:

40% by 12/31/87
60% by 12/31/89
80% by 12/31/91

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct church council training conference. 1987 Evaluations: Conducted Conference April 11, 1987 at King First; Participated in Church Key Leadership Conference May 17, 1987 at Knollwood. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $300	Long Range Planning Committee	12/31/87 12/31/89 12/31/91

- GOAL 6: Assist the congregations through long range planning processes to establish ministry goals by the following increments:

20% by 12/31/88
40% by 12/31/90
60% by 12/31/92

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Conduct church long range planning conference (February 15-17, 1988) 1988 Cost: PMBA - $279.03 BSC/SBC - 219.32	Long Range Planning Committee	12/31/88 12/31/90 12/31/92

- GOAL 7: Evaluate all channels of associational communication annually.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Identify material to be evaluated. 1987 Evaluations: Completed	Communications Committee	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Develop and implement a plan to review and evaluate all printed material distributed by the association. 1987 Evaluations: Not completed, but working on it.	Communications Committee	12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
*3. Redesign the *Pilot*. 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $350 BSC/SBC -	Communications Committee	12/31/89

- GOAL 8: Expand professional staff as appropriate to meet long range objectives, goals and actions.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Employ Missions Ministries Director. 1987 Evaluations: Mike Bradshaw began work 11/1/86. 1988 Cost: PMBA - $27,086 BSC/SBC - 11,000 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $29,034 BSC/SBC - 10,000 (?)	Personnel Committee	11/1/86
2. Employ Communications Secretary. 1988 Cost: PMBA -$ 8,927.01 (May-Dec.) BSC/NC - 0.00 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $13,977.58 BSC/SBC - 0.00	Personnel Committee	12/31/88
3. Employ Mission Strategist/Church Growth Specialist *(Congregational Development Director) 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC - $13,500 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC - $13,500	Personnel Committee	12/31/88

• GOAL 9: Assist mission performance council members to participate in training opportunities in their area of expertise.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Participate in training opportunities at Ridgecrest, Caraway, State, PMBA, etc. 1987 Evaluations: 12 Councils participated at Key Leadership Conference; WMU, SS, Media Library, Christian Life attended summer assemblies. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - (WMU = $2,144) (Media Library = $525) 1989 Estimated Cost: PMBA - $3,828 Evangelism - $ 200 Media Library - 225 Stewardship - 200 Sunday School - 1,150 WMU - 2,053	Coordinating Council	12/31/87 12/31/88 12/31/89 12/31/90 12/31/91 12/31/92
2. Conduct annual workshop for associational Missions Development Council utilizing state expertise. 1988 Estimated Cost: PMBA - BSC/SBC -	Missions Development Council	12/31/88

• GOAL 10: Assist mission performance council members to obtain basic associational leadership diploma and specific certification where applicable.

Actions:	Assigned to:	Deadline:
1. Provide training and resources as requested. 1987 Evaluation:	Coordinating Council	10% by 12/31/87 20% by 12/31/88 30% by 12/31/89 40% by 12/31/90 50% by 12/31/91 60% by 12/31/92

Historical Table

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
OCTOBER 17, 1985

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885	Red Bank	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker	H. A. Brown
1886	Friendship	T. J. Valentine	T. M. Baker	C. C. Haymore
1887	Mt. Herman	T. J. Valentine	B. W. Ray	S. F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D. F. King	B. W. Ray	J. B. Richardson
1889	Becks	Pinkney Oliver	J. W. McCurry	H. A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	S. F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons First	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	Len G. Broughton
1894	Mt. Olive	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1895	Beaver Island	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	C. C. Haymore
1896	Germanton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	O. L. Stringfield
1897	Oak Ridge	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1898	Walnut Cove First	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	R. D. Haymore
1899	Mt. Airy	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	R. W. Crews
1900	Leaksville	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1901	Southside	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1902	Mayodan	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett	J. M. Haymore
1903	Pilot Mountain First	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett	C. A. Jenkins
1904	Friendship	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon	A. L. Betts
1905	Becks	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon	B. K. Mason
1906	Waughtown	D. F. King	J. A. Martin	J. E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	H. A. Brown
1908	Mt. Olive	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	W. H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons First	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	G. T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	T. C. Keaton
1911	Kernersville First	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	C. C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	G. T. Lumpkin
1913	King First	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	C. H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	S. L. Naff
1917	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	R. K. Redwine
1918	Mt. Airy	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	J. B. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	W. D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. F. Carter
1922	Rural Hall	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. M. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. H. Fulgham
1924	Peter's Creek	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	W. E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	J. R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	J. A. Snow
1927	King First	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. H. Stevens
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	J. C. Ammons
1929	Walnut Cove First	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. E. Parker

1931	Becks	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	J. F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	N. C. Teague
1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	E. F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	E. A. Long
1935	East Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. H. Stevens
1936	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	N. A. Thompson
1937	Mt. Airy	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	J. C. Gillespie
1938	Salem	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	R. E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	R. C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton	W. W. Hutchins
1941	Sharon	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton	W. A. Brown
1942	King First	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	M. L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	A. M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	R. A. Herring
1945	Mt. Olive	M. L. Mott	L. B. Womble	J. C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T. C. Keaton	L. B. Womble	W. R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T. C. Keaton	L. B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L. B. Womble	W. E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn Brim's Grove	James M. Hayes	L. B. Womble	J. M. Johnson
1950	South Fork Stanleyville	J. M. Johnson	L. B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King First Kernersville First	J. M. Johnson	W. L. Warfford	E. M. Vaughn
1952	Becks Hawthorne Road	R. E. Adams	W. L. Warfford	W. R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown Rural Hall	E. M. Vaughn	W. L. Warfford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston Walnut Cove First	E. M. Vaughn	W. L. Warfford	W. B. Cone
1955	Southside, Bethany, College Park	Charles P. Burchette	W. L. Warfford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore, South Fork, Wait Chapel	Charles P. Burchette	W. L. Warfford	R. E. Adams
1957	Mineral Springs Konnoak	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L. P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill Oak Grove #2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	Roy Young
1959	Union Grove Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	O. T. Binkley
1960	Knollwood Kernersville First	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch
1961	Antioch Walnut Cove First	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Williams
1962	South Fork, Mt. Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good
1963	Oaklawn, Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	No Record
1964	Konnoak, Rural Hall	Dwayne B. Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside, Antioch	Dwayne B. Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons First Winston-Salem First	Dwayne B. Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem First Becks	Ralph L. Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley

1968	Winston-Salem First Kernersville First	Ralph Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood, Northwest	W. T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	Knollwood	W. T. Hendrix	Lewis E. Ludlum (Interim)	Cecil Sherman
1971	King First	James Ralph Scales	C. E. Stines	J. D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem First	James Ralph Scales	Bob Glasgow	Randall Lolley
1973	Calvary	W. Foy Martin	R. C. Walden	A. Douglas Aldrich
1974	Crestwood	W. Foy Martin	R. C. Walden	B. F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R. C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Becks	Troy Hamrick	R. C. Walden	Willis Bennett
1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R. C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	Jack Fleming	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	C. Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville	Joe D. Coltrane	Eddie Brackett	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville First	Bob Fowler	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H. E. Barkley	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	George Shore
1984	Mt. Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	J. C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg Shirley Walker	Walter Shurden
1986	Mineral Springs	Sydney Goldfinch	Ed Stines	Gordon Schrum
1987	Knollwood	Carlton Mitchell	Richard Groves	J.W. Angell
1988	Oaklawn	Wilson Harmon	Peggy Hall	Charles Allard

Calendar

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1988 - 1989

OCTOBER 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
4	Sunday School Council		
4	New Work Council		
6	SINGLES LEADERSHIP WORKSHOP		
7		Regional Evangelism Conf. - Winston-Salem	
7-8	BW PRAYER RETREAT		
7-8		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
7-9		Curtain Call '88 - Charlotte	
9			World Hunger Day
9-11	SS TRAINING SCHOOL		
10	Ministers Conference		
10-12		Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway	
12-14		Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway	
14-15		HS/BYM Conference-Caraway	
14-15		RA Counselor/Director Training	
14-15		Deacon Training-Caraway	
16	Walk for Hunger		
17	Language Minis. Council		
17	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
17	Music Council/Music Ministers		
17-19		Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway	
18	Personnel Committee		
19-21		Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway	
20	Tutor Fellowship		
22		RA "See Wake Forest Day"	
24-26		Christian Money Management Workshop - Caraway	
25	PMBA ANNUAL MEETING - Oaklawn		
28-29		DiscipleYouth Conf. - Southeastern Seminary	
28-29		Literacy Missions Retreat	
28-30		WMU Discovering II-Ridgecrest	
29	MEDIA LIBRARY WORKSHOP		

NOVEMBER 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	SS Council		
1	New Work Council		
3		January Bible Study Clinic - WFU	
4-5		Ass'l Church Training Enabler Conference - Ridgecrest	
5	MISSION FRIENDS LEARNARAMA		

6	CHILDREN'S CHOIR REHEARSAL		
6-12			Royal Ambassador Week
7	BY/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
7	Seminary Extension: The Early Church		
7	BAP. MEN/RA MISSIONS BANQUET		
7-9		NC Church Secretaries Retreat - Caraway	
7	MISSION FRIENDS LEARNARAMA		
8	Church Training Council		
8	DINNER FOR SS DIRECTORS		
14-16		Baptist State Convention - Fayetteville	
17	Church Secretaries Conf.		
17	Ministers' Mates		
18-19		Ass'l Church Training Enabler Conf. - Caraway	
20			American Bible Society Day
20-23			Foreign Mission Study
20	CHILDREN'S CHOIR REHEARSAL		
21	Ministers Conference		
21	Coordinating Council		
21	Ch. & Comm. Min. Council		
22	Finance Committee		
24	THANKSGIVING - Holiday		
28	Administrative Committee		
28	WMU Council		
28	Language Ministries Council		

DECEMBER 1988

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1-2		SS Special Worker Training-Caraway	
2-3			SBC Conference on Resources for Black Baptist Churches - Caraway
3	CHILDREN'S CHOIR CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION		
4-11			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
6	Sunday School Council/ ASSIST		
6	Personnel Committee		
6	New Work Council		
12	Ministers Conference		
13	Executive Board		
19	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
23, 26	CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS		

JANUARY 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2	New Year's Holiday		
2-6			January Bible Study
3	Sunday School Council		
3	New Work Council		
8			Witness Commitment Day
9	Ministers Conference		
10	Church Training Council		
10	SS GROWTH CAMPAIGN PRESENTATION I		
12	Church Secretaries Conf.		
13-15		Baptist Men's Convention-Charlotte	
15			Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
16	Martin Luther King's Birthday - Holiday		
16	Training for Drill Judges - Old Town		
16	Language Minis. Council		
16	Music Council		
16	Music Ministers Fellowship		
17	"M" Night (Church Training)		
19	Ministers' Mates		
20	Pastors/Spouses WMU Banquet		
21	MEDIA LIBRARY WORKSHOP		
22			Baptist Men's Day
23	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
24	Single Adult Minis. Council		
30	HERE'S HOPE Steering Committee		

FEBRUARY 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
5			Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6-7		Statewide Evangelism Conference - G'boro	
6-9		Youth Ministries Retreat & Workshop	
7	Sunday School Council		
7	New Work Council		
10	Ministers/Spouses Valentine Banquet		
12			Race Relations Sunday
12-18			Focus on WMU
13	Coordinating Council		
14	Personnel Committee		
17-18		Lay Witness Meeting-Caraway	
19			Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Schools Day
19-22			Home Mission Study

20	Language Ministries Council		
20	Ch. & Comm. Ministries Coun.		
20	Music Ministers Fellowship Dinner		
23	Single Adult Ministries Coun.		
24-26		HS Seniors Retreat-Caraway	
26			Volunteers in Missions Sunday
27	WMU Council		
28		Baptist Doctrine Seminar	

MARCH 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3-4		Youth Choir Festival-WFU	
3-4		Pioneer/HSBYM Regional Basketball Tournament	
3-4		Church Planting/Church Growth Conference	
5-12			Week of Prayer for Home Missions
6	Church Training Encourager Conf.		
6	Administrative Committee		
6-7		VBS Clinic for Ass'l Leaders	
6-10		MasterLife/MasterBuilder Seminar - Caraway	
7	Sunday School Council		
7	New Work Council		
7	BW/BYW FELLOWSHIP MEAL		
9	GA Fellowship for Leaders		
10-11		Pioneer/HSBYM State Basketball Tournament	
12-19			Youth Week
13	Ministers Conference		
13		Regional Adult Choir Festival - High Point	
14	SS GROWTH CAMPAIGN PREPARATION I		
14	Church Training Council		
16	Ministers' Mates		
16	Church Secretaries Conf.		
17-19		Lay Institute - Caraway	
18	RA Car Competition		
19	Palm Sunday		
20	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
20	Music Council		
20	Music Ministers Fellowship		
20	Language Ministries Coun.		
24	Good Friday		
24-25		Pioneer Congress-G'boro	
26	EASTER		
26			Start-a-Church Sunday
28	Executive Board		

28	Single Adult Minis. Coun.		
30	DOING FAMILY MINISTRY IN SMALL CHURCHES CONF.		
31 - April 1		WMU Annual Meeting - Fayetteville	

APRIL 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	*Choices* Rehearsal		
3	WMU ANNUAL MEETING		
3-5		NC Baptist Music Conf. - Caraway	
4	Sunday School Council		
4	New Work Council		
8	*Choices* Rehearsal		
10	Ministers Conference		
10, 11	YOUTH WORKERS CLINIC		
11	Personnel Committee		
15	Ministers' Mates		
15	*CHOICES* PERFORMANCE		
15	VBS CLINIC		
15		Lad/Crusader Congress	
16			Cooperative Program Day
17	VBS CLINIC (Night)		
17	Music Council		
17	Music Ministers Fellowship		
17	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
17	Language Ministries Council		
18	VBS CLINIC (Morning)		
18		Ch. Building Conference - Thomasville	
21	RA TRACK MEET		
21-22		State Media Library Conference - Caraway	
21-23		Campcraft Training-Caraway	
22	SINGLES SPRING FLING		
23			Life Commitment Sunday
24-27		CWT Seminar - Greensboro	
28-29		Instrumental Festival - Caraway	
29	Children's Bible Drill		
30	PMBA SPRING MEETING		

MAY 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2	Sunday School Council		
2	New Work Council		
4	LEADERSHIP ORIENTATION		
4	ACTEENS INTERNATIONAL COOKOUT		
5-6	RA CAMPARAMA		
7			Senior Adult Day
7-14			Christian Home Week

7-14		Home & Hospital Offering	
8	Ministers Conference		
9	Church Training Council		
9	SS Directors Dinner		
10-12		Senior Adult Conf.-Caraway	
11	Church Secretaries Conf.		
13	WORSHIP WORKSHOP		
13		State Children's Bible Drill - Asheboro	
15	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
15	Language Ministries Council		
15-17		Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest	
15		WFU Graduation (Tentative)	
15-17		Senior Adult Conf.-Caraway	
17-19		Senior Adult Conf.-Caraway	
19-20		Pioneer RA Track Meet - Gardner-Webb College	
19-21		HS BYM Conference	
20	Ministers' Mates		
21			Baptist Radio & Television Sunday
22-28	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK		
29	Memorial Day - Holiday		
30	Single Adult Minis. Council		

JUNE 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2-3	PMBA PLANNING RETREAT		
4			Religious Liberty Day
5	Administrative Committee		
6	Sunday School Council		
6	New Work Council		
11-12			SBC Auxiliary Conferences-Las Vegas
12		Camp Caraway opens for boys	
12		Camp Mundo Vista season begins	
13-15			Southern Baptist Convention-Las Vegas
17-23			Music Leadership Week-Ridgecrest
19	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
19	Language Minis. Council		
19-24		Youth Week I - Caswell	
20	Personnel Committee		
25			Annuity Board Sunday
26	YOUTH KEY LEADERSHIP CONF.		
26 - July 1		Youth Week II - Caswell	
27	Executive Board		

JULY 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1-7			WMU Week at Ridgecrest
2			Christian Citizenship Sunday
4	July 4th - Holiday		
8-15			Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest
10-15		Children's Choir Camp - Caswell	
11	Sunday School Council		
11	New Work Council		
13	Church Secretaries Conf.		
15-21			Church Training Leadership Week-Ridgecrest
17	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
17	Language Ministries Council		
21-22		Bivocational Ministers Conference - Caraway	
25	Single Adult Minis. Council		
26-28		Super Summer '89	
27-28, 28-29		Ass'l WMU Leader Training - Caraway	
28		Youth Evangelistic Crusade - Greensboro	
31 - Aug. 5		Youth Week III - Caswell	

AUGUST 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Sunday School Council		
1	New Work Council		
3	Acteens Mission Action Involvement		
3-5		SS Mini Week - Caraway	
3-15	SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP REVIVALS		
6			Day of Prayer for World Peace
7-9		Stewardship Seminar - Caraway	
7-12		Youth Week IV - Caswell	
8	Church Training Council		
8	Personnel Committee		
13			Language Missions Day
14	Coordinating Council		
14-16		Happiness Retreat I	
15	SS Growth Campaign PREPARATION II		
16-18		Happiness Retreat II	
18-19		Lay Witness Meeting-Caraway	
20-27			Church Music Week
21	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
21	Language Ministries Council		

25-26		Church Training Mini-Conference-Caraway	
28	Administrative Committee		
	CHURCH KEY LEADERSHIP CONF.		

SEPTEMBER 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3-9			Brotherhood Leadership Week
4	Labor Day - Holiday		
5	Sunday School Council		
5	New Work Council		
8-9		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
8-9		SS Leadership Training - Ridgecrest	
10			Single Adult Day
10-17		Week of Prayer for State Missions & SMO	
11	Ministers Conference		
11	WMU/BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE		
12	SS COUNCILS WORKSHOP		
14	Church Secretaries Conf.		
18	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
18	Language Ministries Council		
22-23		SS Leadership Training I - Caraway	
22-24		Campcraft Training-Caraway	
23-24		Youth Ministry Council Retreat - Caraway	
24 - Oct. 1			SS Preparation Week
25	Music Council		
25	Music Ministers Fellowship		
26	Single Adult Minis. Council		
26	Executive Board		
29-30		SS Leadership Training II - Caraway	
29-30		Baptist Women Retreat - Ridgecrest	
29 - Oct. 1		Student Convention - Ridgecrest	

OCTOBER 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3	Sunday School Council		
3	New Work Council		
4		Cooperative Program Month Emphasis	
4-6		Sr. Adult Retreat-Caraway	
5	SINGLES LEADERSHIP WORKSHOP		
6		Regional Evangelism Conf. - Winston-Salem	

6-7		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
7	BW/BYW RETREAT		
7-13	SS GROWTH CAMPAIGN		
8			World Hunger Day
9	Ministers Conference		
9-11		Sr. Adult Retreat-Caraway	
11		Cooperative Program Month Emphasis	
11-13		Sr. Adult Retreat-Caraway	
13-14		RA Counselor Training - Caraway	
13-15		Curtain Call '89	
14-15		HS/BYM Training-Caraway	
16	MUSIC TRAINING SCHOOL		
16	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
16	Language Ministries Council		
17	Personnel Committee		
18		Cooperative Program Month Emphasis	
19	Ministers' Mates		
20-21		Deacons Retreat - Caraway	
23-24		Regional Music Directors - Caraway	
23-25		Christian Money Management Workshop - Caraway	
24	PMBA FALL MEETING		
25		Cooperative Program Month Emphasis	
27-28		Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway	
27-28		DiscipleYouth - Southeastern Seminary	
27-29		Campcraft Training - Caraway	
30-31	WORKSHOP: ISSUES FACED BY THE BLENDED FAMILY (T)		

NOVEMBER 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2		January Bible Study Institute - WFU	
3-4		Ass'l Church Training Enabler Conf.-Ridgecrest	
4	GA ADVENTURES IN LEARNING		
5-11			Royal Ambassador Week
6	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
6-8		Church Secretaries Retreat - Caraway	
6-9		Continuing Witness Training Seminar-Greensboro	
7	Sunday School Council		

7	New Work Council		
12			American Bible Soc. Day
13-15		Baptist State Convention	
16	Church Secretaries Conf.		
16	Ministers' Mates		
17-18		Ass'l CT Enabler Conf. - Caraway	
19-22			Foreign Mission Study
20	Ministers Conference		
20	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
20	Coordinating Council		
21	Single Adult Minis. Council		
23	Thanksgiving - Holiday		
27	Administrative Committee		

DECEMBER 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3-10			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
5	Sunday School Council		
5	New Work Council		
11	Ministers Conference		
12	Personnel Committee		
12	Executive Board		
18	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
18	Language Ministries Council		
22	Christmas Eve Holiday		
25	CHRISTMAS DAY - Holiday		
31			Student Day at Christmas

The 1988 Annual of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	COUNTY	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION	TWO SERVICES	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RES MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	REC NON BAPTIST	LOST NON BAPTIST	CHURCH PROPERTY	DEBT
Advance Baptist Church	Davie	1893	1	Y	4	5	0	123	33	156	0	0	0	0
Antioch Baptist Church	Forsyth	1925	9	Y	10	9	10	401	56	457	2	2	560000	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	Forsyth	1930	9	Y	20	30	47	1131	550	1681	7	7	3150000	67000
Becks Baptist Church	Forsyth	1880	0	Y	34	13	22	890	187	1077	6	7	2333000	0
Bethania Baptist Church	Forsyth	1979	0	Y	0	0	2	79	14	93	0	0	175000	0
Bethany Baptist Church	Forsyth	1953	0	Y	10	2	14	550	79	629	2	0	900000	48646
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	1902	1	N	3	7	3	205	165	370	0	0	40000	0
Brown Mountain Baptist Ch.	Stokes	1874	1	N	3	1	2	147	63	210	0	0	150000	0
Calvary Baptist Church	Forsyth	1919	0	Y	126	352	263	3294	257	3551	50	27	8341058	3961465
Center Grove Baptist Church	Forsyth	1914	1	Y	3	0	7	213	22	235	2	1	250000	0
Clemmons First Baptist Ch.	Forsyth	1866	4	Y	5	36	46	796	257	1053	2	1	0	0
Colfax Baptist Church	Guilford	1955	7	Y	9	8	2	200	36	236	2	0	350000	0
College Park Baptist Church	Forsyth	1949	0	Y	7	30	23	560	221	781	4	11	2030000	0
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Forsyth	1986	1	Y	0	8	1	138	1	139	0	0	0	0
Crestwood Baptist Church	Forsyth	1920	9	Y	0	12	5	486	97	583	0	0	1075000	0
Danbury Baptist Church	Stokes	1926	3	N	0	0	1	25	2	27	0	0	25000	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	Forsyth	1924	0	Y	13	39	10	432	185	617	5	0	1500000	63000
Fellowship Baptist Church	Forsyth	1961	0	Y	3	6	5	144	47	191	1	1	465000	75701
Forest Hill Baptist Church	Forsyth	1940	9	Y	10	4	35	381	24	405	0	1	200000	21582
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	Forsyth	1949	9	Y	0	6	3	245	0	245	1	0	750000	0
Friendship Baptist Church	Stokes	1847	1	N	4	4	7	150	80	230	4	3	250000	0
Germanton Baptist Church	Stokes	1890	2	Y	10	7	7	257	6	263	4	2	100000	0
Glenn View Baptist Church	Forsyth	1911	1	Y	2	13	26	300	165	465	1	4	1018000	0
Goodwill Baptist Church	Forsyth	1846	1	Y	2	1	16	256	68	324	0	0	540000	0
Greater St. Matthews Bapt.	Forsyth	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	Forsyth	1956	7	Y	8	14	15	415	39	454	1	2	900000	127013
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	1884	4	Y	5	17	30	858	312	1170	0	0	1000500	50231
King First Baptist Church	Stokes	1898	4	Y	24	33	23	644	150	794	0	11	1750000	180000
Knollwood Baptist Church	Forsyth	1957	9	N	12	49	33	1110	164	1274	14	19	3500000	425000
Konnoak Baptist Church	Forsyth	1952	9	Y	11	13	11	453	44	497	4	0	750000	60000
Korean Mission	Forsyth	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	Stokes	1886	1	Y	5	2	4	48	69	117	0	0	100000	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	Forsyth	1883	3	Y	8	13	16	495	100	595	1	6	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	Forsyth	1881	1	Y	3	4	3	198	86	284	1	0	210000	24636

Mount Olive Baptist Church	Stokes	1851	1	Y	5	5	13	504	70	574	0	0	60000	0
Mountain View Baptist Church	Stokes	1911	3	Y	1	4	2	210	10	220	1	0	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	Forsyth	1897	1	Y	0	4	4	36	50	86	0	0	100000	0
New Hope Baptist Church	Forsyth	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	Forsyth	1909	0	Y	1	0	28	662	239	901	0	4	1500000	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	1883	1	Y	8	0	7	369	44	413	0	1	360000	0
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	Stokes	1866	1	Y	5	1	7	309	38	347	1	0	332000	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	Forsyth	1931	0	Y	9	31	16	816	219	1035	2	3	1953548	20935
Old Town Baptist Church	Forsyth	1961	0	Y	8	21	15	645	49	694	2	1	1500000	64000
Olive Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	1889	1	Y	0	0	2	295	0	295	0	1	600000	233000
Parkway Baptist Church	Forsyth	1964	9	N	0	1	8	60	20	80	0	3	687000	27192
Peace Haven Baptist Church	Forsyth	1960	0	Y	1	1	14	186	73	259	1	4	600000	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	Stokes	1867	1	Y	2	0	6	215	60	275	0	0	495000	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	Forsyth	1976	0	Y	4	14	9	376	52	428	2	1	490500	30000
Pilot Mtn. First Bapt. Ch.	Surry	1892	3	Y	2	10	10	248	110	358	0	0	375000	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	Stokes	1869	3	Y	0	1	6	155	124	279	1	1	210000	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	Stokes	1909	1	Y	4	11	10	297	80	377	2	2	255000	0
Red Bank Baptist Church	Forsyth	1859	1	Y	1	7	5	129	69	198	1	0	200000	0
Robin Hood Road Baptist Ch.	Forsyth	1948	1	Y	3	7	6	231	16	247	1	1	500000	193000
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	1919	3	Y	6	2	5	378	67	445	1	3	0	12800
South Fork Baptist Church	Forsyth	1936	0	Y	5	6	21	392	142	534	0	0	1225000	0
Southside Baptist Church	Forsyth	1837	9	Y	3	10	23	274	470	744	2	2	400000	0
Spanish Mission	Guilford	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Ch.	Forsyth	1944	6	Y	2	14	11	399	14	413	1	4	1000000	0
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	1945	0	Y	8	13	9	445	75	520	2	4	948912	46283
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	Stokes	1914	1	Y	0	2	6	199	0	199	0	0	200000	0
Temple Baptist Church	Forsyth	1928	9	Y	0	2	1	38	4	42	0	0	112000	0
Union Baptist Church	Forsyth	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	Forsyth	1956	0	Y	7	9	6	250	163	413	1	0	609740	0
Union Grove Baptist Church	Guilford	1911	1	Y	8	2	21	583	53	636	0	5	1000000	160000
Union Hill Baptist Church	Forsyth	1851	1	N	0	0	0	104	45	149	0	0	347200	0
Unity Baptist Church	Forsyth	1962	1	Y	2	9	5	184	73	257	5	0	605325	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	Forsyth	1956	9	N	1	24	21	536	76	612	7	7	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	Forsyth	1894	4	Y	7	2	10	378	50	428	2	3	1000000	81000
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	Stokes	1891	3	Y	4	4	9	337	138	475	0	0	600000	0
Waughtown Baptist Church	Forsyth	1878	9	Y	0	7	12	551	200	751	1	3	1500000	0
West Side Baptist Church	Forsyth	1977	0	N	0	2	6	126	1	127	0	0	275000	0
Westview Baptist Church	Forsyth	1959	0	Y	0	8	13	115	69	184	3	5	450000	0
Willow Oak Baptist Church	Stokes	1953	1	N	1	0	2	310	0	310	0	0	350000	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	1611	8	Y	10	29	78	1632	575	2207	3	12	4239925	0
TOTALS					486	1038	1160	29656	7477	37133	157	179	59843708	6174132

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CRADLE ROLL	PRE-SCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YNG. ADLT. SINGLE	YNG. ADLT. MARRIED	ADULT 30-59	SENIOR ADULT	ADULTS AWAY	HOMEBOUND	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSIONS ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG. WKLY ATTEND.	BIBLE STUDY	EVANG. VISIT	ETHNIC MEMBERS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	BACKYARD BIBLE CLUB
Advance Baptist Church	0	24	26	16	8	0	30	17	0	0	3	0	124	80	0	Y	0	115	0	0
Antioch Baptist Church	0	24	10	13	11	21	44	49	0	0	6	0	178	114	10	Y	0	65	0	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	134	79	86	55	84	328	196	62	42	11	0	1079	549	0	Y	6	123	0	0
Becks Baptist Church	0	84	93	71	90	58	335	100	0	16	9	23	879	369	0	N	0	141	0	0
Bethania Baptist Church	0	5	5	5	6	1	16	9	0	0	1	0	48	30	0	N	0	47	0	0
Bethany Baptist Church	0	33	26	37	19	24	107	11	0	5	9	0	271	202	0	Y	0	133	0	0
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	24	27	24	10	14	54	13	0	0	6	0	176	109	0	N	0	0	0	0
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	5	20	10	0	0	51	10	0	0	0	0	96	66	0	N	0	41	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	494	504	447	532	251	1829	372	0	35	7	6	4477	1650	75	N	3	770	130	770
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	9	10	5	11	4	34	13	0	0	3	8	94	60	0	N	0	45	0	0
Clemmons First Baptist Church	0	63	84	83	33	0	246	142	30	30	12	0	723	359	0	Y	0	172	0	0
Colfax Baptist Church	0	7	16	9	7	12	25	15	0	0	2	0	93	44	0	N	0	100	0	0
College Park Baptist Church	0	59	59	53	36	85	97	103	0	0	15	0	507	274	0	N	0	82	0	0
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	12	17	15	14	29	48	29	0	0	4	0	168	88	0	N	0	70	0	0
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	16	20	17	14	12	50	88	0	0	2	63	282	143	0	N	0	96	0	0
Danbury Baptist Church	0	3	2	5	5	0	9	0	0	0	8	0	32	23	0	N	0	52	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	30	31	55	32	15	111	34	0	0	6	65	379	238	0	Y	1	73	6	0
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	16	10	4	5	8	10	28	0	0	3	0	84	48	0	N	0	52	0	25
Forest Hill Baptist Church	3	15	10	16	36	83	105	50	0	11	4	0	333	90	0	Y	0	101	0	0
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	2	21	14	15	23	36	16	0	0	4	0	131	47	0	Y	0	0	0	31
Friendship Baptist Church	0	18	11	6	6	0	34	39	0	19	3	0	136	73	0	Y	0	59	0	0
Germanton Baptist Church	7	14	44	18	6	20	37	34	4	0	5	5	194	97	0	Y	0	54	0	0
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	23	25	21	38	51	80	37	0	0	7	0	282	117	0	Y	0	66	0	0
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	12	18	20	3	27	51	9	0	0	4	0	144	87	0	N	0	102	0	0
Greater St. Matthews Bapt. Ch.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	7	18	25	14	14	10	105	40	0	0	10	0	243	150	0	N	0	110	0	12
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	0	88	105	0	92	15	183	126	115	4	16	11	755	350	0	Y	0	0	0	0
King First Baptist Church	0	69	86	72	43	84	177	50	0	4	4	0	589	298	0	N	0	0	0	0
Knollwood Baptist Church	10	87	69	161	79	29	324	108	0	0	8	0	875	348	0	N	0	138	0	0
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	9	12	18	18	6	60	128	0	0	4	0	255	106	0	N	0	80	0	0
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	1	0	4	2	1	0	18	1	0	0	2	0	29	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	62	50	54	50	42	151	41	0	9	5	0	464	226	0	Y	0	184	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	21	23	18	8	12	27	34	0	0	3	0	146	61	0	Y	0	99	0	0
Main Street Baptist Church	0	30	27	28	14	28	14	53	0	0	3	0	197	98	0	Y	0	88	0	0

Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	35	45	53	9	25	125	38	0	0	7	30	367	216	0	N	0	172	0	30
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	9	6	12	0	0	38	16	0	0	5	0	86	51	0	N	0	53	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	2	3	1	0	2	10	19	0	0	0	0	37	24	0	N	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	2	26	22	35	13	20	175	82	0	35	8	0	418	168	0	N	0	101	37	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	15	22	23	5	9	44	30	0	0	3	0	151	118	0	N	41	170	0	0
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	16	16	22	6	13	32	36	0	0	5	0	146	101	0	N	10	97	0	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	71	88	70	93	121	199	79	0	12	9	0	742	300	0	Y	0	174	0	0
Old Town Baptist Church	0	29	41	30	42	46	140	88	0	0	7	0	423	209	60	N	0	108	0	15
Olive Grove Baptist Church	2	2	10	8	0	0	31	11	0	0	4	0	68	46	0	N	0	40	0	25
Parkway Baptist Church	6	7	12	12	2	4	60	25	0	0	2	1	131	95	15	Y	2	128	0	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	6	5	12	22	14	8	54	38	10	2	4	0	175	50	0	N	0	54	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	4	9	18	28	14	28	46	52	0	0	2	0	201	137	0	N	0	167	0	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	10	46	36	50	12	57	90	20	0	0	5	0	326	150	0	N	0	115	25	0
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	2	8	7	14	30	25	38	0	5	0	2	0	131	69	0	Y	0	100	0	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	3	9	5	5	0	17	10	3	0	3	0	55	29	0	Y	0	40	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	24	14	23	12	11	28	44	0	0	3	0	159	99	0	N	0	92	0	0
Red Bank Baptist Church	2	7	6	7	4	1	30	23	0	0	4	0	84	60	0	N	0	49	0	0
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	24	25	22	14	21	56	24	0	7	4	0	197	103	0	N	0	63	0	0
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	22	10	13	0	31	24	32	0	0	5	0	137	79	0	N	0	87	0	0
South Fork Baptist Church	5	22	36	25	15	30	66	56	0	22	5	0	282	150	3	N	0	64	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	21	11	15	14	30	58	71	0	25	8	0	253	121	0	Y	0	130	0	0
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	1	4	4	8	14	16	60	37	0	0	2	0	146	95	0	Y	0	18	0	0
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	22	26	30	19	36	126	22	0	0	7	0	288	144	0	Y	1	80	0	0
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	2	2	16	5	0	22	5	0	0	8	0	60	32	0	Y	0	51	0	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	6	3	2	0	3	4	0	0	3	0	21	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	34	28	21	15	11	61	33	0	4	4	0	211	107	0	N	79	0	0	0
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	44	38	59	36	12	137	58	0	12	15	39	450	200	0	N	39	85	25	12
Union Hill Baptist Church	2	5	5	8	0	10	13	16	0	0	3	0	62	46	0	N	0	33	0	0
Unity Baptist Church	0	8	10	11	6	18	12	20	0	0	2	0	87	46	0	N	0	65	0	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	7	9	17	10	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	103	50	0	N	0	25	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	7	16	21	30	9	16	46	14	0	0	4	0	163	80	0	Y	5	50	0	0
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	17	17	16	10	0	76	46	0	0	4	0	186	110	0	N	0	75	0	0
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	9	8	22	4	12	63	56	0	0	5	3	182	110	0	N	0	122	5	100
West Side Baptist Church	6	12	11	11	10	22	15	38	0	2	8	0	135	50	0	Y	0	35	0	0
Westview Baptist Church	0	6	6	5	0	0	44	15	0	4	2	0	82	45	0	N	0	53	0	0
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	8	8	6	5	6	59	16	0	0	0	0	108	76	0	N	0	48	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	11	100	71	124	88	56	338	267	0	70	15	10	1148	484	0	N	9	186	32	0
TOTALS	109	2238	2326	2373	1865	1600	7450	3545	229	382	330	292	22990	10954	163		196	6373	260	1020

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

	PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLMENT	YOUTH ENROLMENT	ADULT	EQUIPPING CENTERS	N.C.M.T. SURVIVAL KIT	MASTER LIFE	OTHER ENROLMENT	HOLD FILE	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSION ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLMENT	WEEKLY ATTENDANCE
Advance Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	18	0	0	0	33	26
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	48	18	102	0	0	0	168	0
Becks Baptist Church	10	18	36	23	0	0	10	0	54	3	0	154	60
Bethania Baptist Church	0	6	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	18
Bethany Baptist Church	14	7	24	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	82	50
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	6	3	9	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	0
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	580	200	220	8	200	0	4	0	1212	450
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemmons First Baptist Church	12	0	38	10	0	5	0	0	64	3	0	132	71
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	8	4
College Park Baptist Church	5	0	15	0	0	32	10	23	0	4	0	89	31
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	41	0	0	0	58	0
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	29	13
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship Baptist Church	3	3	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	0
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	30
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	26	21
Greater St. Matthews Bapt. Ch.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	0	0	12	32	32	32	2	0	0	0	0	110	40
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	5	12	28	0	55	0	0	0	0	3	0	103	35
King First Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	39	6	10	50	50	3	0	158	75
Knollwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	0	4	0	65	30
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	0	30	0	30	15	0	14	0	1	0	90	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	50	0
Main Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	67	0	0	0	82	12

Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	0	6	15	50	8	2	0	5	0	1	0	87	30
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	16	8
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	4	0	5	13	0	4	0	0	10	2	0	38	16
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Old Town Baptist Church	0	6	0	0	2	10	23	75	0	1	0	117	100
Olive Grove Baptist Church	2	6	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	25
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	44	1	63	125	0
Red Bank Baptist Church	5	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rural Hall First Baptist Church	0	0	4	30	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	11	0	3	6	0	0	44	1	0	65	3
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	30	0	0	0	90	13
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First Baptist Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	81	0
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove Baptist Church	3	2	13	0	40	2	0	33	12	3	0	108	38
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	1	0	18	0
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	25	18
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	11	0	1	0	20	0
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview Baptist Church	4	6	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	56	50
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	36	22
TOTALS	83	79	289	907	470	500	142	868	397	47	63	3845	1305

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN (6-8 YRS)	CHILDREN (9-11 YRS)	YOUTH (12-17 YRS)	ADULT (18&OVER)	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Advance Baptist Church	7	4	9	12	18	0	0	0	2	0	52	39
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	27	19
Ardmore Baptist Church	30	15	22	30	99	36	0	0	15	0	247	176
Becks Baptist Church	15	33	19	50	65	33	26	0	30	14	285	260
Bethania Baptist Church	3	1	4	1	13	0	0	0	1	0	23	9
Bethany Baptist Church	12	0	15	28	34	0	12	0	7	0	108	94
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	4	4	19	22	0	0	0	5	0	54	24
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	106	68	73	207	175	16	8	20	80	0	753	449
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	0	3	0	17	12
Clemmons First Baptist Church	4	15	20	36	32	22	3	0	0	0	132	114
Colfax Baptist Church	1	4	4	5	14	0	0	0	3	0	31	25
College Park Baptist Church	17	15	22	13	55	18	10	0	12	0	162	135
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	8	0	14	0	9	1	3	0	35	15
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	20	0	10	30	10	15	0	2	0	87	70
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	9	9
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	35	35	0	12	0	5	0	87	60
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	3	4	17	18	0	5	2	5	0	54	23
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	1	5	4	5	16	0	0	0	2	0	33	25
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	10
Germanton Baptist Church	0	12	6	8	23	0	0	0	3	0	52	42
Glenn View Baptist Church	15	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	38	30
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	8	0	3	0	31	18
Greater St. Matthews Bapt. Ch.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	8	8	7	13	30	0	7	2	2	0	77	45
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	12	10	12	20	40	8	9	1	6	0	118	90
King First Baptist Church	20	20	15	22	70	17	21	0	11	0	196	122
Knollwood Baptist Church	32	23	18	35	49	22	16	16	19	0	230	150
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	4	8	9	29	0	10	0	0	5	65	44
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	2	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	18	18
Lewisville Baptist Church	1	8	5	12	20	0	3	0	5	0	54	40
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	6	0	3	0	29	16

Mount Olive Baptist Church	10	16	18	12	22	0	0	0	13	2	93	54
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	1	5	2	14	0	0	0	4	0	26	20
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	8	12	11	12	61	12	4	0	10	0	130	83
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	3	0	36	0
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	6	0	31	10
Oaklawn Baptist Church	8	12	12	16	72	0	0	0	3	0	123	89
Old Town Baptist Church	18	23	16	25	63	0	15	8	4	0	172	84
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	0	4	0	24	10
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	1	90	0	0	4	0	2	0	97	7
Peace Haven Baptist Church	2	6	1	0	15	7	0	0	3	0	34	20
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	1	3	4	30	0	5	0	3	0	46	40
Pfafftown Baptist Church	12	5	15	10	30	8	0	0	5	0	85	53
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	5	7	5	4	13	8	0	0	3	0	45	18
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	2	0	17	10
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	5	27	42	20
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	3	0	19	16
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	4	8	8	10	20	0	18	3	5	0	76	30
Rural Hall First Baptist Ch.	6	3	3	0	44	0	0	0	5	0	56	34
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	24	12	0	0	2	0	38	30
Southside Baptist Church	13	3	6	2	22	0	22	0	7	0	75	52
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	3	0	21	14
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	17	30	0	9	2	4	0	62	25
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	2	0	20	10
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	15	0	20	0	7	0	3	0	45	33
Union Grove Baptist Church	8	8	14	16	29	8	7	0	11	25	126	75
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	7
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	16	0	6	3	2	0	27	14
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	12	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	45	24
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	8	8	15	25	0	0	0	4	0	60	25
Walnut Cove First Baptist Ch.	8	14	14	13	23	0	0	0	7	0	79	57
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19	10
West Side Baptist Church	2	5	3	8	25	9	0	0	3	0	55	39
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	10	14	0	0	0	2	0	26	20
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	4	0	27	10
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	21	9	12	39	52	0	7	2	5	5	152	98
TOTALS	414	435	473	912	1997	258	329	63	404	78	5351	3426

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLMENT
Advance Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	8	10	5	0	1	1	0	20
Antioch Baptist Church	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	13	0	10	0	28	1	0	52
Ardmore Baptist Church	6	3	1	3	8	0	20	74	33	25	28	137	19	0	316
Becks Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	55	20	11	156	15	0	268
Bethania Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	4	0	9	1	0	22
Bethany Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	7	0	0	24	6	0	51
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	4	7	10	15	5	0	46
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	77	65	0	50	50	4	0	246
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemmons First Baptist Church	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	15	21	17	17	72	8	0	150
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park Baptist Church	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	10	17	0	0	86	7	0	120
Cornerstone Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	3	3	0	0	54	5	0	65
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	15	7	10	25	1	0	58
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Edgewood Baptist Church	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	16	24	11	0	50	3	0	104
Fellowship Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	14	0	0	0	10	5	0	29
Forest Hill Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	42	3	0	57
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	3	0	14	2	0	27
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Germanton Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	9	0	30	1	0	58
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	5	6	17	1	0	35
Goodwill Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	8	13	15	7	1	0	56
Greater St. Matthews Bapt. Ch.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	25	6	13	21	37	5	0	107
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	3	2	1	1	7	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
King First Baptist Church	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	17	33	14	0	16	2	0	82
Knollwood Baptist Church	2	2	1	0	2	2	9	20	34	10	0	30	8	25	127
Konnoak Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	7	0	0	18	2	0	35
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	27	24	9	17	25	3	0	105
Macedonia Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	5	0	13	1	0	41
Main Street Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	[illegible]	11	8	6	0	20	0	0	45

Mount Calvary Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	7	15	0	25	5	0	61
Mount Olive Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	17	16	17	0	30	9	0	89
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	19	11	0	13	122	8	0	173
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	7	0	0	15	1	0	31
Oaklawn Baptist Church	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	12	6	10	20	3	0	58
Old Town Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	15	12	0	23	8	0	72
Olive Grove Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	8	8	8	0	8	2	10	44
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	6	14	8	22	4	0	62
Pfafftown Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	3	0	6	18	15	0	25	30	3	0	91
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	25	1	0	36
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	5	0	18	1	0	41
Red Bank Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	8	0	0	12	5	0	33
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	4	0	15	6	0	38
Rural Hall First Baptist Ch.	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	3	0	15	31	10	0	62
South Fork Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	7	0	9	45	2	0	73
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	56	6	0	69
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	8	5	0	19	1	0	46
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	7	0	15	4	0	48
Union Grove Baptist Church	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	21	10	9	13	55	11	0	119
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	109	7	0	116
Walkertown Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	10	0	20	1	0	46
Walnut Cove First Baptist Ch.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	5	4	9	15	1	0	47
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	3	0	49
West Side Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	20	2	0	27
Westview Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	18	7	0	34
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	17	11	21	21	245	3	1	[illegible]
TOTALS	64	59	36	22	50	6	266	655	618	341	307	2155	246	35	4366

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	R.A. DIR. & COMM.	H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	BRO. DIR.	BRO.-MISSION	TOTAL ENROLMENT
Advance Baptist Church	6	6	8	9	2	0	10	4	31	45
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	15	18	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	44
Becks Baptist Church	16	6	17	1	12	15	25	1	0	93
Bethania Baptist Church	4	2	0	0	6	0	4	1	0	17
Bethany Baptist Church	4	4	0	2	0	0	18	2	22	52
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	4	2	12	0	0	0	24	1	0	43
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	35	45	0	3	50	50	200	5	0	388
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemmons First Baptist Church	10	10	0	1	0	19	15	1	0	56
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	13
College Park Baptist Church	11	16	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	62
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	9
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	4	5	1	0	0	12	1	0	23
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	4	7	14	1	14	0	27	1	10	78
Fellowship Baptist Church	3	3	2	0	0	6	10	1	0	25
Forest Hill Baptist Church	2	3	3	0	1	0	35	0	0	44
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	5	4	1	0	1	7	4	0	22
Friendship Baptist Church	0	6	0	1	0	0	10	3	0	20
Germanton Baptist Church	0	6	3	1	1	15	1	0	0	27
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	4	4	2	0	0	5	1	0	16
Goodwill Baptist Church	3	5	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	16
Greater St. Matthews Bapt. Ch.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	4	5	7	0	3	1	9	1	0	30
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
King First Baptist Church	6	5	9	0	7	0	0	1	0	28
Knollwood Baptist Church	6	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	17
Konnoak Baptist Church	4	0	0	3	0	0	52	1	0	60
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	3	5	1	5	0	0	8	1	0	23
Macedonia Baptist Church	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8

Mount Olive Baptist Church	2	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	15
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	10	4	0	3	0	4	8	1	0	30
Oak Grove Baptist Church	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	14	12	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	35
Old Town Baptist Church	10	14	4	6	8	0	0	0	0	42
Olive Grove Baptist Church	4	6	4	3	2	0	15	0	0	34
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	3	3	1	4	0	0	2	2	0	15
Pfafftown Baptist Church	5	4	0	1	0	0	7	1	0	18
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	2	5	0	0	6	0	21	1	0	35
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	5	2	4	3	3	5	25	1	1	49
Rural Hall First Baptist Ch.	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	1	0	13
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	3	0	18
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	5	6	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	20
Storey Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	2	5	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	14
Union Grove Baptist Church	4	8	10	4	0	0	25	1	0	52
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	7	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	15
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	0	14	6	10	0	20	10	1	0	61
TOTALS	227	292	166	100	127	150	713	67	64	1875

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE 6 - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	TITHERS	COOP. PROG. UNDES. REC.	ASSOC. MISS. UNDES. REC.	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITURES	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
Advance Baptist Church	0	.0	.0	40708	2305	43013	165	43178	0	19340	0	6820	2362	16533	45055
Antioch Baptist Church	70	10.0	4.0	126360	36038	162398	0	162398	0	54744	15017	0	2997	44153	116911
Ardmore Baptist Church	216	12.0	1.5	649275	71318	720593	43971	764564	50000	253846	0	13619	22976	249242	539683
Becks Baptist Church	200	30.5	.5	463305	135256	598561	175328	773889	0	122222	0	0	10275	634524	767021
Bethania Baptist Church	0	4.0	4.0	30349	1256	31605	905	32510	0	21334	2295	0	860	3162	27651
Bethany Baptist Church	0	27.0	2.0	182323	34521	216844	717	217561	25000	68744	0	12567	4530	35250	121091
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	14.0	4.0	67763	8227	75990	1105	77095	0	24514	0	0	1411	29747	55672
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	12	3.0	2.0	23780	3349	27129	3758	30887	0	17448	0	0	876	7227	25551
Calvary Baptist Church	739	5.0	.5	2344652	399462	2744114	544380	3288494	3392349	677772	2652920	1018769	51890	1429573	5830924
Center Grove Baptist Church	12	12.0	3.0	55569	11238	66807	0	66807	0	22600	0	0	1325	22091	46016
Clemmons First Baptist Church	0	18.0	1.0	333684	68735	402419	6000	408419	0	118401	0	0	11266	180580	310247
Colfax Baptist Church	40	10.0	2.0	44169	5175	49344	4000	53344	0	24284	0	0	1792	13230	43916
College Park Baptist Church	84	15.0	3.0	343693	35939	379632	6336	385968	0	156338	0	0	6410	87326	250074
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	1.0	2.0	77132	14890	92022	2567	94589	0	26400	0	0	2334	28731	57465
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	10.0	2.0	126279	15356	141635	127224	268859	0	41281	0	3498	3515	197812	246106
Danbury Baptist Church	20	6.0	4.0	7562	746	8328	0	8328	0	5324	0	0	714	1420	7459
Edgewood Baptist Church	126	11.0	2.5	183956	62093	246049	4455	250504	0	71178	0	1939	3970	83093	160180
Fellowship Baptist Church	20	8.0	4.0	59463	5420	64883	1118	66001	0	29805	0	11934	1895	10266	53900
Forest Hill Baptist Church	75	12.0	2.0	93682	25599	119281	137	119418	16950	41210	0	3243	3929	40590	88972
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	20	10.0	1.0	48073	10678	58751	18696	77447	0	30864	0	0	1956	37300	70120
Friendship Baptist Church	20	8.0	2.3	46239	4327	50566	422	50988	0	22595	0	0	1626	23205	47426
Germanton Baptist Church	50	4.0	4.0	55819	7430	63249	0	63249	0	32690	0	0	3453	3750	39893
Glenn View Baptist Church	95	15.0	6.0	127398	6013	133411	1729	135140	0	45731	0	0	6535	42172	94438
Goodwill Baptist Church	22	11.0	2.0	83298	6196	89494	360	89854	0	30912	0	0	3780	17518	52210
Greater St. Matthews Bapt. Ch.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	40	18.0	3.0	148733	17450	166183	6859	173042	0	64827	0	18923	5242	37279	126271
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	150	23.5	2.9	370860	137203	508063	134758	642821	51000	158000	0	9900	9852	185629	363381
King First Baptist Church	175	18.0	1.0	288088	149119	437207	0	437207	0	67051	0	69164	9342	217868	363425
Knollwood Baptist Church	0	.0	.0	525334	72373	597707	12000	609707	400000	318983	650000	61000	12000	150000	1191983
Konnoak Baptist Church	200	.0	.0	182424	36188	218612	0	218612	60000	51251	0	3990	3811	195536	254588
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	7.0	3.0	12200	0	12200	0	12200	0	6200	0	0	150	1200	7550
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	13.0	2.0	185856	15658	201514	0	201514	0	52757	0	0	10210	161725	224692
Macedonia Baptist Church	22	10.0	4.0	46264	6542	52806	0	52806	0	30671	0	3651	1600	10446	46368
Main Street Baptist Church	50	7.5	3.3	132895	5695	138590	138501	277091	0	36681	0	29337	2925	149500	218443
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	10.0	1.5	191611	25916	217529	60395	277924	0	104848	0	0	7020	108009	219877

Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	5.0	1.0	106207	17630	123837	6156	129993	0	46717	0	0	3861	16736	67314
Mountain View Baptist Church	12	2.0	5.0	26086	8061	34147	0	34147	0	16415	0	0	1133	7878	25426
New Bethel Baptist Church	13	.0	.0	22640	5076	27716	554	28270	0	3166	0	0	125	4114	7405
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	200	14.5	1.5	216685	17154	233839	50199	284038	0	127439	0	0	10867	47809	186115
Oak Grove Baptist Church	40	9.0	5.0	72051	3194	75245	0	75245	0	30297	0	0	3133	41815	75245
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	11.0	3.0	49381	6363	55744	1080	56824	0	25527	0	0	1580	5971	33078
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	14.2	2.0	284405	47306	331711	1584	333295	0	121651	0	4943	8023	76910	211527
Old Town Baptist Church	40	11.0	1.1	260594	134435	395029	0	395029	35000	109069	35000	13563	8148	53424	219204
Olive Grove Baptist Church	15	.0	.0	53050	0	53050	0	53050	0	16400	0	29126	1426	20402	67354
Parkway Baptist Church	25	6.0	4.0	69635	2106	71741	0	71741	0	32108	0	9546	2584	192	44430
Peace Haven Baptist Church	25	10.0	2.0	143199	81575	224774	5200	229974	0	46000	0	0	2500	53000	101500
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	33	16.0	8.0	65902	5409	71311	1013	72324	0	14950	0	0	4175	31081	50206
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	14.0	3.5	193319	24606	217925	1834	219759	0	96880	0	19500	3383	58129	177892
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	12.0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33517	0	0	2500	20000	56017
Pinnacle Baptist Church	18	10.0	1.0	18424	2352	20776	0	20776	0	21262	0	0	492	3907	25661
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	35	12.5	4.0	58676	49252	107928	985	108913	90000	19500	80000	0	2750	4036	106286
Red Bank Baptist Church	6	13.0	4.0	39000	3660	42660	0	42660	0	18500	0	0	1400	9400	29300
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	50	8.5	1.5	0	120557	120557	0	120557	0	39231	0	38600	2800	10200	90831
Rural Hall First Baptist Ch.	0	8.0	4.0	101729	34270	135999	309	136308	14000	60943	0	1200	2936	75897	140976
South Fork Baptist Church	25	12.0	2.0	130497	17826	148323	5993	154316	0	65587	2550	0	6310	49965	124412
Southside Baptist Church	40	10.0	1.0	125690	57452	183142	0	183142	0	76034	0	0	5351	52837	134222
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	35	3.8	1.8	77649	8863	86512	3866	90378	0	46006	661	10433	2069	17961	77130
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	30	10.0	1.0	114756	21827	136583	3332	139915	31938	59356	0	7551	4076	33895	104878
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	10	10.0	2.0	26000	355	26355	0	26355	0	16000	0	0	250	6000	22250
Temple Baptist Church	6	6.0	1.0	16387	89	16476	0	16476	0	7315	0	0	415	5692	13422
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	50	19.0	4.5	97117	25440	122557	423	122980	0	44734	2989	0	2918	37222	87863
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	16.0	1.5	160435	67820	228255	5799	234054	0	88343	0	39780	10190	63717	202030
Union Hill Baptist Church	25	12.5	5.0	37029	6181	43210	0	43210	0	22800	0	0	1995	9358	34153
Unity Baptist Church	25	9.0	2.0	38951	2790	41741	1411	43152	0	12564	11576	0	1989	9782	35911
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	.0	2.0	209618	15425	225043	2896	227939	0	115784	0	0	1699	45314	162797
Walkertown Baptist Church	26	9.0	2.5	74623	19573	94196	0	94196	0	44024	0	15906	4157	25871	89958
Walnut Cove First Baptist Ch.	0	12.0	3.0	96871	17503	114374	185	114559	0	47065	0	0	2944	9274	59283
Waughtown Baptist Church	87	9.1	1.4	107884	4835	112719	211674	324393	0	64662	0	0	3180	170460	238302
West Side Baptist Church	65	7.0	2.0	50216	9867	60083	0	60083	0	38620	0	0	2406	10691	51717
Westview Baptist Church	32	5.0	3.0	41849	8953	50802	0	50802	0	30725	0	0	656	11432	42813
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	.0	.0	75817	504	76321	4824	81145	0	27470	0	0	1157	35779	64406
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	832	14.0	1.0	959012	235190	1194202	296945	1491147	0	698485	0	0	14158	281380	994023
TOTALS				11955447	2522819	14478266	1902604	16380870	4166237	5247752	3453408	1470230	345904	5878587	16400492

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSION- NEW CONSTR.	MISSION- OTHER	TOTAL EXPEND.	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	SCHOOL	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	MISSION CAUSE EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
Advance Baptist Church	0	0	0	300	500	0	400	500	0	0	0	0	100	1500	1800
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	10116	6058	302	1087	3427	0	6322	27	28	0	17251	27367
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	0	0	82111	5765	4486	5629	15018	0	1334	667	667	31998	65564	147675
Becks Baptist Church	4362	5432	9794	140703	9750	1301	4281	17532	0	484	242	242	20792	54624	205121
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	0	961	1506	0	372	463	0	0	0	0	0	2341	3302
Bethany Baptist Church	0	0	0	49227	3646	1591	3812	8665	0	130	65	65	1353	19327	68554
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	9479	2708	914	1984	3561	186	362	186	0	2331	12232	21711
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	894	591	0	0	100	0	100	100	100	1176	2167	3061
Calvary Baptist Church	7565	0	7565	125000	12375	182294	27480	219355	14900	4750	2375	2375	70195	536099	668664
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	6668	1667	65	165	535	0	375	38	37	911	3793	10461
Clemmons First Baptist Church	0	0	0	61639	3411	2293	7984	20895	0	730	610	610	0	36533	98172
Colfax Baptist Church	32	0	32	3992	1668	84	339	572	0	139	69	69	100	3040	7064
College Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	60180	10330	13528	2715	13839	3788	5633	2826	2827	8580	64066	124246
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	0	772	1400	272	649	1038	0	65	33	32	0	3489	4261
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	12628	2524	441	1446	3579	0	148	148	0	1780	10066	22694
Danbury Baptist Church	0	1120	1121	1589	795	220	152	374	0	0	0	0	0	1541	4251
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	20235	4599	582	1325	2809	920	0	0	0	79031	89266	109501
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	4849	2425	488	650	1025	50	67	0	0	551	5256	10105
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	11305	1877	365	1111	2107	0	76	38	38	14659	20271	31576
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	4807	481	61	663	1530	0	99	50	50	528	3462	8269
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	3753	986	369	500	451	0	0	150	0	450	2906	6659
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	0	1800	2200	400	656	1430	0	2000	0	0	1000	7686	9486
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	0	22937	3823	0	862	1897	0	0	0	0	2120	8702	31639
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	0	10181	1350	1479	1788	3706	0	0	0	0	2225	10548	20729
Greater St. Matthews Bapt. Ch.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	0	0	0	27797	1512	1000	2750	4703	0	500	500	0	6715	17680	45477
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	88356	9853	1106	2446	9046	0	0	0	0	5115	27566	115922
King First Baptist Church	0	0	0	46440	2425	417	2108	6185	0	990	0	0	0	12125	58565
Knollwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	44000	9300	1100	3700	14400	0	250	500	0	24000	53250	97250
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	0	0	20250	3687	1187	2575	4612	0	0	0	0	4986	17047	37297
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	368	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1526	1526
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	0	0	23475	3487	478	1481	3628	0	47	25	25	1120	10291	33766
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	4300	1069	5	486	1400	0	0	0	0	892	3852	8152
Main Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	6725	2914	220	600	1500	0	0	0	0	0	5234	11959
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	0	0	19161	3129	1106	2244	12125	0	679	139	139	4556	24117	43278

Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	900	450	134	284	628	0	75	150	150	0	1891	2791
Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	0	0	4575	840	908	1990	2413	0	364	183	183	2110	8991	13566
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	511	1358	411	321	647	0	59	116	0	268	3180	3691
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	522	0	0	0	522	522
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	0	0	0	31574	3266	2032	3306	8034	0	746	370	369	1666	19789	51363
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	6000	3000	800	800	1600	0	0	0	0	0	6200	12200
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	5122	987	939	2039	2197	0	0	0	0	1220	7382	12504
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	5083	5083	40179	4999	2133	3533	7377	0	100	50	50	3503	21745	67007
Old Town Baptist Church	0	0	0	28650	5500	1270	3796	8091	1500	552	1105	552	6244	28610	57260
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1625	0	1625	1806	0	1625	135	1625	3250	11691	11691
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	2915	0	0	263	670	0	0	0	0	2448	3381	6296
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	14398	3985	0	12190	48973	0	0	117	120	16645	82030	96428
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	9000	4400	1205	1808	5854	0	448	224	224	0	14163	23163
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	0	22981	5479	706	2196	2866	1476	353	176	177	5457	18886	41867
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	8700	2500	3600	945	600	0	0	0	0	0	7645	16345
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	1486	300	102	209	303	0	33	17	17	204	1185	2671
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	7577	2917	387	986	1921	0	0	0	0	0	6211	13788
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	4400	1000	200	690	2500	0	0	200	0	0	4590	8990
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	2940	1500	620	1701	2442	0	0	0	612	2300	9175	12115
Rural Hall First Baptist Ch.	0	0	0	15905	2304	1122	1847	2992	2914	320	320	321	1449	13589	29498
South Fork Baptist Church	860	995	1855	17589	4714	262	2282	6366	0	309	155	154	1102	15344	34788
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	12569	1170	712	1186	3879	0	307	153	153	0	7560	20129
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	6000	2300	410	733	1516	0	78	410	410	1230	7087	13087
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	12552	1220	617	1623	3298	0	274	274	0	1794	9100	21652
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	2911	528	0	0	355	0	0	0	0	0	883	3794
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	250	60	0	20	53	0	0	16	0	0	149	399
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	0	17345	4690	282	636	2610	0	26	13	13	5362	13632	30977
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	3082	3082	24946	3717	1000	2565	4163	0	338	169	169	11026	23147	51175
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	5119	740	490	700	1800	0	189	94	94	1870	5977	11096
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	3628	779	200	696	1000	200	30	15	15	690	3625	7253
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	9166	2972	4094	1125	5203	9950	285	143	143	12862	36777	45943
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	6545	3369	0	1114	3928	0	0	0	0	1033	9444	15989
Walnut Cove First Baptist Ch.	0	0	0	11900	3400	123	437	3872	0	129	64	64	1000	9089	20989
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	10000	1500	355	1456	2379	0	640	520	520	600	7970	17970
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	2712	975	186	360	1704	0	0	125	0	0	3350	6062
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	2092	1554	85	100	780	0	0	10	0	1254	3783	5875
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1462	500	0	2124	0	1000	1000	0	2360	8446	8446
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	132797	47680	1642	10636	34370	1408	1397	791	1151	55369	154444	287241
TOTALS	12819	15712	28532	1412568	249419	246559	150638	563321	37292	35479	15903	14590	431880	1745081	3186181

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CH.-TYPE STARTED	CH.TYPE OPER.	NEW SS MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON OFF. GOAL	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	NON-ENGLISH LANG.CLASS	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE STU BAPTISMS	WEEKDAY EDUCATION	BIBLE VERSION	AUDIT RECORDS	LANGUAGE CULTURE GRP	MULTIPLE S.S.	FAMILY EMPHASIS	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	B.M.T. PRAYER	AUTO DATA PROCESSING	SPECIAL MINISTRIES	HISTORY COMMITTEE	MEDIA LIBRARY	RA WEEK	SEMINARY DEGREE	STATE PAPER
Advance Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	15	0	0	NAS	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	30	3000	1087	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	0	128	20000	5629	0	N	300	2	112	RSV	C	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Becks Baptist Church	1	1	40	17300	4281	0	T	93	1	74	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	3	600	372	0	N	2	0	0	NAS	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethany Baptist Church	0	0	0	8400	3812	3812	N	20	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	4500	1984	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	100	0	0	N	12	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	380	32000	8500	3	T	566	0	125	KJ	C	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	3	535	165	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Clemmons First Baptist Church	0	0	79	16000	4542	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	20	500	339	0	N	6	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
College Park Baptist Church	0	0	47	12500	2715	0	N	30	0	0	RSV	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	20	800	649	0	N	25	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	1	20	3500	1446	17	N	10	0	68	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	400	225	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Edgewood Baptist Church	1	0	35	3800	2133	0	R	41	2	85	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	9	700	650	0	N	26	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	6	2500	1111	0	N	45	1	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	20	1500	663	0	N	35	0	48	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	4	450	500	0	N	11	0	0	KJ	C	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	4	800	656	0	N	19	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	8	2500	862	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	9	2800	1788	0	N	21	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Greater St. Matthews Bapt. Ch.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	0	0	27	5500	2750	0	N	0	0	0	NIV	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	7500	3088	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
King First Baptist Church	0	0	0	5000	1525	0	N	100	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Knollwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	14500	4500	0	N	0	0	231	RSV	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	0	23	3900	2575	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	0	35	3628	1481	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	5	1400	486	0	N	1	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N

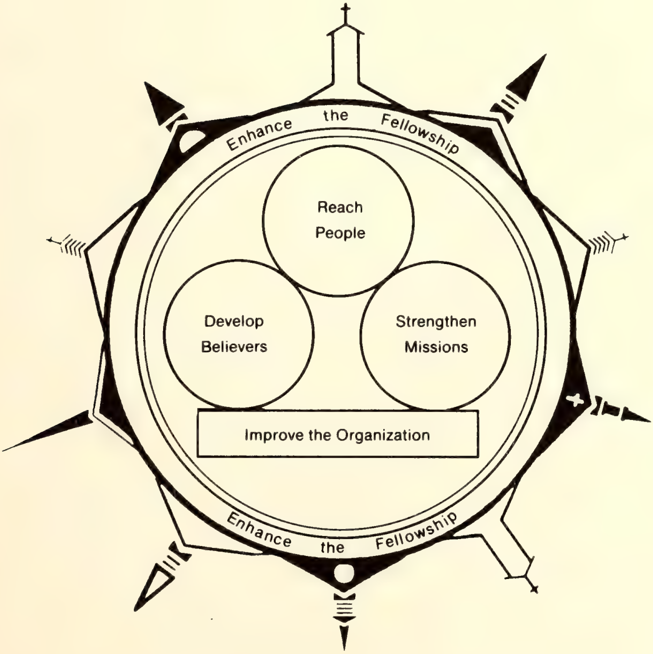
Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	1	0	2700	1990	0	N	0	1	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	6	500	321	0	N	15	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northwest Baptist Church	0	0	10	8000	3306	0	N	0	0	64	NIV	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	2	11	1694	0	0	N	17	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	2000	1052	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	0	37	7500	3533	0	N	7	0	0	NIV	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Old Town Baptist Church	0	0	48	7000	3796	0	N	10	0	70	NIV	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	100	100	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Parkway Baptist Church	0	2	0	1000	263	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	C	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	2800	2190	0	N	17	0	0	RSV	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	6	4300	1808	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	35	2244	2196	0	N	0	0	0	RSV	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	NIV	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	1	400	209	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	2500	986	0	N	0	0	0	NAS	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	1	500	690	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	0	9	2000	1701	0	N	9	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Rural Hall First Baptist Ch.	0	0	0	2750	1847	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	6000	2282	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	23	4500	1186	0	N	20	0	0	NIV	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Spanish Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	1500	733	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	45	3500	1466	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	3	400	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	6	0	20	0	N	1	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	10	2500	636	0	N	12	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	1	30	4251	3077	52	N	20	0	0	KJ	C	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	4	1800	700	0	N	3	0	0	NIV	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	3	700	696	0	N	3	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	10	2000	1125	0	R	0	1	0	RSV	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	2000	825	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Walnut Cove First Baptist Ch.	0	0	0	2500	437	0	N	0	0	52	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	Q	3	1200	6456	0	N	5	0	96	NIV	C	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	3	1300	360	0	N	14	0	0	NAS	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	11	700	100	0	N	7	0	0	RSV	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	97	26500	10636	0	T	65	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
TOTALS	2	14	1454	295152	120370	3884		1723	8	1144														

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 pil

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

1989 Annual

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

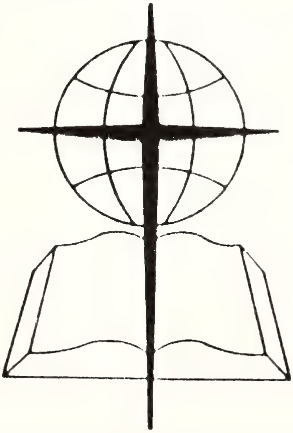
of

North Carolina

One Hundred-fourth Annual Session

Held With
GRIFFITH BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston Salem, North Carolina

Tuesday, October 24, 1989



The Next Annual Session:
October 23, 1990
KERNERSVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Table of Contents

Page
Dedications iv
Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 13
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches 19
Ministers Ordained/Licensed 1988-89 21
Church Leaders 21
Historical Events of Interest 40
In Memoriam 41
Constitution and Bylaws 45
Associational Purpose/Objectives 45
Program and Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1989 62
Program and Proceedings - Fall Meeting 1989 66
REPORTS
  Mission Performance Councils
    Athletic Council 76
    Chaplaincy Ministries Council 77
    Christian Life Council 78
    Church and Community Ministries Council 78
    Church Training Council 79
    Cooperative Ministries Council 79
    Creative Ministries Council 80
    Evangelism Council 80
    Media Library Council 80
    New Work Council 81
    Ordination Council 81
    Pastoral Ministries Council 82
    Single Adult Ministries Council 82
    Sunday School Council 82
    Woman's Missionary Union Council 83
    Youth Ministries Council 84
  Administrative Services Committees
    Administrative Committee 84
    Audit Committee 84
    Communications Committee 87
    Credentials Committee 87
    Finance Committee - 1990 Budget 88
    History Committee 93
    Long Range Planning Committee 93
    Nominating Committee 93
    Personnel Committee 101
  Fellowship Conferences
    Church Secretaries Conference 101
    Ministers Conference 102
    Ministers' Wives 103
    Youth Ministers Conference 103
  Other Reports
    Honors Clerks - 1989 104
    Treasurer's Report 105
    Vice Moderator/Executive Board 115
Historical Table 117
PMBA Calendar 1989-1990 120
Statistical Tables 129

Dedications

MARIAN HAZEL PHILLIPS
1928-1989

Marian Phillips was born on December 19, 1928 and was a graduate of Mars Hill College, UNC-Greensboro, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. After serving on a church staff in Santa Ana, California, for three years, she taught school in North and South Carolina until the time of her appointment in 1961 by the Foreign Mission Board to serve as a missionary in Nigeria.

Miss Phillips served faithfully in Nigeria until illness forced her retirement in 1974. She was actively involved in Clemmons First Baptist Church, the cancer support group at Baptist Hospital, and other volunteer activities. She was a member of the association's Ordination Council.

The memories of Marian Phillips go back before she was a "real live" missionary. Marian was counsellor and chaperon for our church youth group at Caswell and Camp Retreat. As a young person and adult she continued to make an impact on my life. Marian had hope, faith, trust, love, confidence and could even rejoice in her suffering. One of my last memories of Marian was teacher of our Prayer Life group. A verse she especially liked and a song we sang described her life:

"Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace" (II Thessalonians 2:16).

"I'll praise your name, Lord, and sing your song;
I'll praise your name, Lord, my whole life long.
I'll praise your name until I'm home;
I'll praise your name, Lord, and sing your song."

Joyce Love
July 31, 1989

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS POOLE
1920-1989

The image of Bill Poole will remain with me. It is a good image, an image of a man of grace who loved people and blessed those whose lives he touched.

It is an image of a caring pastor as he nurtured his flock in the Baptist Retirement Homes as president over a ministry of 24 years. His first love was the personal contact as he spoke to each person by name. The image of his great frame bending over to caress the hand of a resident in a wheelchair will be his legacy to the Homes.

Bill has also left us an image of an encourager of others, whether singing in his church choir at College Park, teaching a Sunday School lesson, writing a letter to his pastor, or nurturing a young man in the ministry. Always sensitive to persons, he spread grace wherever he went.

Even in his retirement he wanted to stay close to people. He volunteered as a chaplain at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. He re-entered the world of weekly sermon preparation and visitation as he assumed interim pastorates. The new relationship energized him even while he blessed others by his gentleness and kindness. The need for physical self care led him to the YMCA, where the natural inclination for many is the anonymity of self preoccupation. Not for Bill, however. He quickly learned names and became an unofficial pastor to a whole new flock.

You see, Bill had an image, also. He had an image of a loving God who seeks to save his people. He lived that image and we have been blessed by the reflection of that loving God in the life of Bill Poole.

Charles Edwards, Pastor
College Park Baptist Church
April 6, 1989

Associational Directory

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: (919) 759-7622

Staff

Executive Director	James V. Hamblen
Missions Ministries Director	Micheal R. Bradshaw
Administrative Assistant	Peggy B. Hall
Communications Secretary	Sally Hicks
Financial Secretary/Bookkeeper	Sandra J. Hall

General Officers

Moderator	Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park 1600 Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 765-3543
Vice Moderator	Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3716
Clerk	Peggy B. Hall, Danbury 4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040; 924-4539
Treasurer	David Ward, Crestwood 4913 Kaysboro Drive, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-7172

Office Volunteers

REGULARS: Receptionists	Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship; Darryl Black, Brim's Grove; Elizabeth Brown, Old Town; Joan England, Old Town; Louise Garner, Rural Hall First; Helen Hylton, Wake Forest; Janie Hooker, Goodwill; Frances McDaniel, Edgewood; Marjorie Turner, College Park
Hostesses	Nell Badgett, Peace Haven; Kitty Bullin, Crestwood
ON CALL	Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First; Natalie Johanson, Old Town; Eleanor Kilby, Old Town; Ruth Lawrence, Ardmore; Velma McGee, College Park; Erlene Priddy, King First; Sue Tesh, Clemmons First

Institution/Agency Representatives

ACTS Board	Jim Terry, Ardmore 111 Anita Dr., Winston-Salem 27104; 768-0033
Baptist Children's Homes	Don McCarson, King First Route 3, Box 109, Walnut Cove 27052; 593-8545

Baptist Foundation . . . . Don Farrow, Waughtown
1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-0051
Baptist Hospital . . . . Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 760-0163
Biblical Recorder . . . . Jim Saul, Oaklawn
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284; 784-6723
Forsyth Council for Older Adults . . . . Bob Wendt, Calvary
145 Sims Drive, Lewisville 27023; 945-3324

Mission Performance Councils

ATHLETIC:
Jack Thornton, Jr., Director, College Park
100 Warbler Road, Pfafftown 27040 945-9261
Jack Blaylock, Union Grove
5315 Willard Road, Oak Ridge 27310 743-3023
Cecil Cave, Jr., Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Doug Hill, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107 993-5964
Elaine Poindexter, Becks
2121 Walker Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-9988
Bency Smith, Mountain View
5200 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-1150
BROTHERHOOD:
Harry Harkey, Director, Ardmore
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104 760-2388
Odell Childress, Baptist Men's Director, Konnoak
2334 S. Broad Street, Winston-Salem 27107 784-9531
Harold Southern, Missions Activity Leader, Robin Hood Road
2470 Hilltop Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2679
Charles Tabor, Mission Study Leader, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Robert Kelly, Acting Director of RAs, Ardmore
713 Archer Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-2771

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES:
Betty Talbert, Director, Knollwood
3091 Prytania Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6851
George Bowman, Knollwood
3652 Winding Creek Way, Winston-Salem 27106 765-4378
W. T. Hendrix, Consultant, Old Town
4555 Old Town Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 723-4538
Linda Lewis, Northwest
708 Keighly Court, Winston-Salem 27104 768-4672
Lib Milner, Northwest
2601 Bethabara Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-5540

Paul Mullen, Walnut Cove First
125 Bickerstaff Road, Clemmons 27012 766-7736
Alfred Philley, Friendship
Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019 994-2052
Rodney Stilwell, Knollwood
307 Craft Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 759-0063
Erlene Tuttle, Germanton
6668 Germanton Road, Germanton 27019 969-6201

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

Glendora Epperson, Director, Ardmore
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103 768-1647
Alvis Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
151 Bickerstaff Road, Clemmons 27012 766-7562
Richard Coburn, Edgewood
4904 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051 595-4085
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
5157 Oxford Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-2137
Paul Reese, West Side
208 Oak Summit Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-1691

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES:

Peggy Conrad, Director, Union Grove
9113 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284 996-2734
ENan Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Route 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2461
Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
2631 Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 777-8383
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 924-1552
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
120 Thacker Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-5225
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
37 Edith Avenue, Winston-Salem 27106 723-2387
Janie Hooker, Goodwill
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 724-2721
Deborah Nichols, Becks
5420-A Countryside Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 661-0302
Ron Rice, Winston-Salem First
1818 Elizabeth Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103 724-3317
Coley Rimmer, Becks
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 748-8605
Jimmy Underwood, Quaker Gap
P. O. Box 231, King 27021 983-3891

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS COUNCIL:

Tom Austin, Director, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-5291

Peggy Neal, Ardmore
2993 Ormond Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 765-5427
David Catron, Wake Forest
1041 Paschal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 748-0530
Bettye Howell, Knollwood
4115 Briar Creek Road, Clemmons 27012 766-4387

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES:

Charles Edwards, Director, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Tom Austin, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
4115 Briar Creek Road, Clemmons 27012 766-4387
Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
2024 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106 759-9738
Sammie Gray, Union
5024 Sunny Lane, Walkertown 27051 767-7267
W. R. Grigg, Colfax
501 Maverick Road, Kernersville 27284 993-5491
Dewey Hobbs, Winston-Salem First
4650 Duffer Court, Pfafftown 27040 922-1349

CREATIVE MINISTRIES:

C. L. "Tripp" May, Director, Northwest
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
Mary Berridge, Bethania
Route 1, Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2771
Ed Christman, Wake Forest
P. O. Box 7204, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109 761-5210
Doug Hill, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood
186 Buckingham Road, Winston-Salem 27104 722-9813
Earl Pennell, Unity
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7833

DEACON MINISTRIES:

Jack Hoyle, College Park, Director
701 S. Westview Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 768-3668

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING:

Eddie Brackett, Director, King First
P. O. Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 924-1552
Lynne Harris, King First
P. O. Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Joe Newsome, Winston-Salem First

P. O. Box 113, Clemmons 27012 766-7876
Mike Willard, Griffith
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591

EVANGELISM COUNCIL:

Ed Evans, Director, Forest Hill
P. O. Box 156, Pfafftown 27040 924-8912
Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Route 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2461
Kenneth Boaz, Fellowship
1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107 784-0202
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
P. O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Neal Eller, Bethany
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0760
Bill Guthrie, Crestwood
530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0096
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Grant Jeffries, Calvary
460 Flynt Valley Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-6977
Debby Murrell, Winston-Salem First
Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558

FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL:

Peggy Neal, Ardmore, Director
2993 Ormond Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 765-5427
Marlene Bruno, Calvary, President - Church Secretaries Conference
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
Bill Fryar, Macedonia, President - Ministers Conference
P. O. Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050 924-2575
Mitzi Moore, Friends, President - Ministers of Education Conference
2618 Monticello Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 723-1346
Rick Tucker, Union Grove, President - Ministers of Music Council
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Carolyn Wonders, Becks, President - Ministers' Wives
2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106 748-8605
Andy Oliver, Mount Olive, President - Youth Ministers' Conference
Route 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890

LANGUAGE MISSIONS:

Mike Branscome, Director, Robin Hood Road
5422 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-4241
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
3750 Kirklees Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-1854
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
803 Newell Street, High Point 27260 869-5169
Diane Greenstreet, Oaklawn
2813 Bobby Lane, Kernersville 27284 993-4910
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Route 3, Box 660, Madison 27025 548-9322

Linh K. Le, Vietnamese Mission
128 E. Charleston Court, Winston-Salem 27103 725-8767
Luther Morphis, Clemmons First
2335-A Kinnamon Road, Winston-Salem 27103 766-2192
Carlos Oliveros, Hispanic Mission
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL:

Mary Bullard, Director, Old Town
3424 Valley Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-9535
Glenda Ward, Associate Director, Crestwood
4913 Kaysboro Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 767-7172
Evelyn Carson, Secretary, Winston-Salem First
188 N. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27104 723-4919
Carole Davis, Media Education Director, Calvary
764 Scott Road, Lewisville 27023 945-2913

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL:

Boyce Wilson, Convener, Knollwood
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103 766-5185
Mike Branscome, Robin Hood Road
5422 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-4241
Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
9113 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284 996-2734
Charles Edwards, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Beverly Hatcher, Macedonia
Route 2, Box 90M, King 27021 983-8307
Georgie Kitchen, West Side
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106 760-9148
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
5157 Oxford Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-2137
Charles Martin, Cornerstone
6201 Hartman Road, Lexington 27292 764-0614
Bill Priddy, King First
P. O. Box 832, King 27021 983-5812
Harold Southern, Robin Hood Road
2470 Hilltop Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2679
Betty Talbert, Knollwood
3091 Prytania Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6851

MUSIC MINISTRY:

Rick Tucker, Director, Union Grove
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Janie Hooker, Goodwill
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 724-2721
David Lane, College Park

1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
1957 Ardmore Road, Winston-Salem 27107 785-9671
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
P. O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-0126
Neil Maxey, Associate Director, Walnut Cove First
P. O. Box 215, Walnut Cove 27052 591-7493
Phil Mitchell, Ardmore
P. O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767

NEW WORK:
Randy Godwin, Director, Glenn View
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Benjamin Daniels, Union
406 Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem 27105 724-1775
Paul M. Hall, Danbury
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040 924-4539
Richard Hicks, Edgewood
4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101 725-6527
Charles McDaniel, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107 788-4700
Bill Priddy, King First
P. O. Box 832, King 27021 983-5812
Ronnie Reynolds, Consultant, Friends
605 Greenvine Circle, Winston-Salem 27103 760-0733
Terry Riddle, Colfax
P. O. Box 68, Colfax 27235 993-2674
Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104 761-5225
Paul Wonders, Becks
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178

ORDINATION COUNCIL:
Wilson Harmon, Convener, Main Street
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Chester Bovender, Knollwood
2565 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 723-6026
Harry Goble, Ardmore
2428 Maplewood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103 725-0948
Vicki Tamer, Wake Forest
2917 Pioneer Trail, Winston-Salem 27106 924-0794

PASTORAL MINISTRIES:
Paul Williams, Director, Westview
1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103 724-6578
Tom Austin, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Wilson Harmon, Main Street
4938 Stonington Road, Winston-Salem 27104 768-1072
Jack Hoyle, College Park

701 S. Westview Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 768-3668
Chris Norman, Peace Haven
1501 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-7731

SEMINARY EXTENSION:

Gerald Hewitt, Director, Knollwood
3060 Brookhill Drive, Winston-Salem 27127 784-7022
Mary Berridge, Bethania
Route 1, Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2771
Marshall Boyles, New Life
Route 4, Box 254, King 27021 983-3176
Nancy Sebastian, Crestwood
4764 Ader Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 767-1476
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 351-2936
Gerald Smith, Knollwood
810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-0346
Mike Willard, Griffith
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES:

Marshall Price, Director, Winston-Salem First
403 Pennsylvania Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104 768-5490
Doris Conrad, Calvary
5240 Lukon Lane, Winston-Salem 27104 765-2787
Judy Petree, Rural Hall First
5936 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103 766-4616
Bob Sudderth, Konnoak
3321 S. Main Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7745
Art Wetzel, Glenn View
4624 Sun Valley Lane, Kernersville 27284 785-0608

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES:

Charles Martin, Director, Cornerstone
6201 Hartman Road, Lexington 27292 764-0614
Gloria Griffin, Ardmore
2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103 765-6331
Steve Kiser, Becks
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-2462
Julia Moore, Becks
1351 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105 924-1085

STEWARDSHIP:

Bill Fryar, Director, Macedonia
P. O. Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050 983-4148
Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs
2615 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 722-4579
Keith White, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Ty Talton, Director, Ardmore
P. O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767
Irene Covington, Kernersville First - Preschool Director
401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Georgie Kitchen, West Side - Children's Director
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106 760-9148
Phillippa Mathis, Kernersville First - Youth Director
401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Bob Simmons, Clemmons First - Adult Director
P. O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Tripp May, Northwest - Training Improvement Director
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27106 765-6754
Debby Murrell, Winston-Salem First - Outreach Director
Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
Robert Nichols, Becks - VBS Director
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

Joyce Love, Director, Clemmons First
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-2542
Norma Crouse, Associate Director, Union Grove
9430 Durango Drive, Kernersville 27284 993-3745
Beverly Hatcher, Mission Action Director, Macedonia
Route 2, Box 90M, King 27021 983-8307
Beverly Hamblen, Enlargement Director, Winston-Salem First
3305 Midkiff Road, Winston-Salem 27106 724-6635
Ellen Tabor, Language Director, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Vicki Ward, Baptist Women's Director, Edgewood
600 Aureole Street, Winston-Salem 27107 724-0877
Theresa Totel, Assistant BW Director, Kernersville First
7170 Mantlewood Lane, Kernersville 27284 996-4084
Betty Lasley, Baptist Young Women's Director, Goodwill
5555 Reidsville Road, Belews Creek 27009 595-4428
Frances McDaniel, Acteens Director, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Charlene M. Owens, GA Director, Edgewood
514 Walkertown Guthrie Road, Winston-Salem 27101 722-0609
Julia Faye Watkins, Assistant GA Director, Peter's Creek
Route 1, Box 145, Lawsonville 27022 871-2511
Tha Park, Mission Friends Director, Ardmore
2742 Westridge Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-6667
Carol Sumner, Assistant MF Director, Calvary
2661 Scioto Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 765-7765

YOUTH MINISTRIES:

Chris Norman, Director, Peace Haven
1501 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 768-5213
Stephen Foster, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870

David Fouche, Knollwood
P. O. Box 7204, Winston-Salem 27109 ... 761-5021
Hal Hiatt, King First
P. O. Box 481, King 27021 ... 983-5252
Phillippa Mathis, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 ... 993-2577
Mike McKee, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 ... 765-5542
Sandy Stiles, Assistant Director, Main Street
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 ... 993-4534
Roger Underwood, Winston-Salem First
Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101 ... 722-2558

Administrative Services Committee Chairpersons

Administrative ... Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 765-3543
Audit ... Ivan Price, Sr., Lewisville
1005 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Lewisville 27023; 766-9942
Communications ... Judi Hamblen, Knollwood
2230 Sunderland Road, 43-E, Winston-Salem 27103; 659-9646
Constitution ... Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 765-3543
Credentials ... M. M. Goss, Ardmore
2113 Nisbet Court, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-9898
Finance ... Amis Daniel, Union Cross
4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284; 769-2862
History ... Paul McCraw, Winston-Salem First
2938-B St. Marks Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 768-2308
Long Range Planning ... Ken Boaz, Fellowship
1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 784-0202
Nominating ... Sheree Jones, Griffith
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127; 785-9591
Order of Business
Personnel ... Bill Yates, Pfafftown
P. O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040; 924-0126
Properties ... Don Speight, King First
506 Spring Street, King 27021; 983-3879

Executive Board Members 1989-1990

GENERAL OFFICERS
Moderator ... Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Vice Moderator ... Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Clerk ... Peggy Hall, Danbury
Treasurer ... David Ward, Crestwood

DIRECTORS OF PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS/COUNCILS
Athletic ... Jack Thornton, College Park
Brotherhood ... Harry Harkey, Ardmore

Chaplaincy Ministries	Betty Talbert, Knollwood
Christian Life	Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Church and Community Ministries	Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Cooperative Ministries	Charles Edwards, College Park
Creative Ministries	C.L. "Tripp" May, Northwest
Deacon Ministries	Jack Hoyle, College Park
Discipleship Training	Eddie Brackett, King First
Evangelism	Ed Evans, Forest Hill
Fellowship	Peggy Neal, Ardmore
Language Missions	Mike Branscome, Robin Hood Road
Media Library	Mary Bullard, Old Town
Missions (Ministries) Development	Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
Music Ministry	Rick Tucker, Union Grove
New Work	Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Ordination	Wilson Harmon, Main Street
Pastoral Ministries	Paul Williams, Westview
Seminary Extension	Gerald Hewitt, Knollwood
Senior Adult Ministries	Marshall Price, Winston-Salem First
Single Adult Ministries	Charles Martin, Cornerstone
Stewardship	Bill Fryar, Macedonia
Sunday School	Ty Talton, Ardmore
Woman's Missionary Union	Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Youth Ministries	Chris Norman, Peace Haven

CHAIRPERSONS OF COMMITTEES

Administrative	Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Audit	Ivan Price, Lewisville
Communications	Judi Hamblen, Knollwood
Constitution	Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Credentials	M. M. Goss, Ardmore
Finance	Amis Daniel, Union Cross
History	Paul McCraw, Winston-Salem First
Long Range (Strategy) Planning	Ken Boaz, Fellowship
Nominating	Sheree Jones, Griffith
Order of Business	
Personnel	Bill Yates, Pfafftown
Properties	Don Speight, King First

PASTORS AND REPRESENTATIVES FROM EACH CHURCH

(As listed on Uniform Church Letter or called into PMBA office)

Advance	Lanny Atkins, Leon Van Alstine
Antioch	Carl Garner, Walter Wardlaw, Joe Jenkins
Ardmore	J. L. Wilson, Mrs. LaVerna Clapp, Mrs. Inez White
Becks	Paul Wonders, Frank Burge, John Allen
Bethania	Mary Berridge, Ms. Delma Goforth
Bethany	Neal Eller, Frank Whitaker
Brim's Grove	Milton Sewell, Spencer Nelson, Cecil Lynch
Brown Mountain	Carl Childs, J. B. Hackney
Calvary	Mark Corts, B. N. Sullivan, Jr.
Center Grove	Mark Harris, Mrs. D. Milton Dean, Mr. Jackie Carver
Christian Faith	Rickey Hughes

Clemmons First	Robert Cantwell, Sue Tesh, Joyce Love
Colfax	Terry Riddle, Haywood Quick
College Park	Charles Edwards
Cornerstone	Charles Martin
Crestwood	Bill Guthrie, David Ward, Kitty Bullin
Danbury	Paul M. Hall
Edgewood	Richard Hicks, Fred Lee, Todd Nichols
Fellowship	Ken Boaz, Carl Benge
Forest Hill	Paul Kennedy, Mrs. Sarah Wikle
Forsyth Park	Eugene Sherrill, Wallace Wright
Friends	Ronnie Reynolds
Friendship	Alfred Philley, Jerry Rutledge
Germanton	Bob Lattimore, Kemp Savage, John Woodard
Glenn View	Randy Godwin, C. Howard Atkins, Art Wetzel
Goodwill	Steve Pegram, Mrs. Marie Whicker
Griffith	Mike Willard, Don Trent
Hispanic Mission	Carlos Oliveros
Kernersville First	Charles Stevens, Lee Marshall, Shirley Walker
King First	Eddie Brackett, Otis Priddy
Knollwood	Tom Austin, John Totten
Konnoak	Ray Hamilton, Odell Childress
Leak Memorial	George Presson, Billy White, Wilburn Young
Lewisville	Joe Coltrane, James McKee, John Canupp
Macedonia	William Fryar, Billy Turner
Main Street	Wilson Harmon, Steve Mabe
Mineral Springs	Cecil Cave, Connette Johnson
Mount Calvary	Ronnie Wood, Jack Wood
Mount Olive	Yates Wilkinson, Jr., John Smith
Mountain View	Bency Smith
New Bethel	Allen Nichols
New Hope	Charles Carver
Northwest	(Without a pastor)
Oak Grove	Roy Little, Leroy Ore, Otis Joyce
Oak Ridge	Thurman Hauser, Terry Dalton
Oaklawn	Mike Gilmore, Jim Saul
Old Town	Wade Dellinger, Stokes Huff
Olive Grove	Wm. Stephen King
Parkway	Tim Austin
Peace Haven	(Without a pastor), W. H. Badgett
Peter's Creek	Eugene Payne, Melvy Layman
Pfafftown	Bill Yates, Bob Lee, Jim Johnson
Pilot Mountain First	Dan Hutchins
Pinnacle	Steve Hedgecock, Thurman Eaton
Quaker Gap	Jim Baldwin, Jimmy Underwood, Alma Tedder
Red Bank	Cliff Holland, Mrs. Ila Holland
Robin Hood Road	Mike Branscome, Harold Southern
Rural Hall First	(Without a pastor), Charles Jarvis
South Fork	Jerry Laughter, Harold Voss
Southside	(Without a pastor)

Sprague Street	Glenn Murphy, Boyce Humphrey, Casper Vogler
Stanleyville First	Perry Huffstetler, James Campbell
Stoney Ridge	Mike Sands, Billy Venable
Temple	Robert Blackburn
Union	Benjamin F. Daniels
Union Cross	Amis Daniel, Layman Idol, Dale Lakey
Union Grove	(Without a pastor), Mike McDonald
Union Hill	Wiley Guthrie
Unity	Earl Pennell, David Edwards, Bobby Boyd
Wake Forest	Richard Groves, J. W. Angell
Walkertown	(Without a pastor)
Walnut Cove First	Sydney Goldfinch, Russell Farmer
Waughtown	Don Farrow, Mrs. Rachel McKnight, Mrs. Vivian Rothrock
West Side	Ed Stines, N. E. Matthews
Westview	Paul Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Allen
Willow Oak	Timothy Spencer, Floyd Bowman
Winston-Salem First	(Without a pastor), Zeno Hoots

Church Directory

Ministers

(Area code 919)

ADVANCE .... P. O. Box 153, Advance 27006; 998-6302
Lanny Adkins, Pastor

ANTIOCH .... 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-3281
Carl Garner, Pastor
Jack Alexander, Minister of Music

ARDMORE .... P. O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507; 725-8767
J. L. Wilson, Pastor
Philip Mitchell, Minister of Music
Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth

BECKS .... 5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2178
Paul Wonders, Jr., Pastor
Coley Rimmer, Associate Pastor/Mission Pastor
Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music
Robert Nichols, Minister of Education/Youth

BETHANIA .... Route 1, Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2771
Mary Berridge, Pastor

BETHANY .... 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0760
Neal Eller, Pastor
Clif Arnold, Minister of Music/Youth

BRIM'S GROVE ....Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041; 351-2697
Milton Sewell, Pastor

BROWN MOUNTAIN ....Route 1, Westfield 27053
Carl Childs, Pastor; 983-8566
Linda King, Minister of Music

CALVARY ....5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-5542
Mark Corts, Pastor
Reg Alderman, Associate Pastor - Pastoral Care
Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
Guy Hipp, Associate Pastor
Mark Johnson, Associate Pastor - College
Don Mann, Associate Pastor
Tom Albright, Minister of Music
Al Fausch, Business Administrator
Doug Hill, Christian Activities Director
Stephen Hind, Singles Director
Mike McKee, Minister of Youth
Tim Miller, Junior High Director
Billy Payne, Music Associate
Joan Eyster, Children's Director
Lelia Ivey, Preschool Director

CENTER GROVE ...9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-5727
Mark E. Harris, Pastor
David Sowers, Minister of Youth

CHRISTIAN FAITH ....8210 Belews Creek Road, Belews Creek 27009
Rickey Hughes, Pastor; 591-7358

CLEMMONS FIRST ....P. O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012; 766-6486
Robert Cantwell, Pastor
Les Davis, Minister of Music
Robert Simmons, Minister of Education

COLFAX ....P. O. Box 68, Colfax 27235; 993-2674
Terry Riddle, Pastor

COLLEGE PARK ....1701 Polo Road NW, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
Stephen Foster, Minister of Education/Youth
David Lane, Minister of Music

CORNERSTONE ....4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 785-1573
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl Carter, Minister of Music

CRESTWOOD ....530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0096
William Guthrie, Pastor
Dan Suttles, Minister of Music

DANBURY ....P. O. Box 143, Danbury 27016
Paul M. Hall, Pastor; 924-4539

EDGEWOOD ....4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101; 725-6527
Richard Hicks, Pastor
Joe McWethy, Minister of Music/Education

FELLOWSHIP...............1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 784-0202
Ken Boaz, Pastor

FOREST HILL ....402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 759-2150
Paul S. Kennedy, Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music

FORSYTH PARK ......1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 765-3543
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor

FRIENDS ....605 Greenvine Circle, Winston-Salem 27103; 760-0733
W. Ronnie Reynolds, Pastor
Katherine Moore, Minister of Education
Scott Peters, Minister of Music/Singles

FRIENDSHIP.............................Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019
Alfred Philley, Pastor; 994-2052

GERMANTON.......................Main Street, Germanton 27019; 969-9046
Robert Lattimore, Pastor

GLENN VIEW...........4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-2569
Randy Godwin, Pastor
Johnny Gupton, Minister of Youth
Johnny Pitts, Minister of Music

GOODWILL ....3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 595-4295
Stephen Pegram, Pastor
Janie Hooker, Minister of Music

GREATER ST. MATTHEWS..149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101; 724-7114
J. R. Stowe, Pastor

GRIFFITH.............1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127; 785-9591
Mike Willard, Pastor
Sheree Jones, Minister of Youth/Education/Activities
Gloria Lawrence, Minister of Music

HISPANIC MISSION (Sponsored by Union Grove)
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
Carlos A. Oliveros, Pastor

KERNERSVILLE FIRST ....401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-2577
Charles Stevens, Pastor
Irene Covington, Preschool and Children's Minister
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music
Phillippa S. Mathis, Minister of Youth
Philip Wagoner, Senior Adult Minister

KING FIRST..........................P. O. Box 481, King 27021; 983-5252
Eddie Brackett, Pastor
Lynne Harris, Minister of Education/Music
Hal Hiatt, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth

KNOLLWOOD . . . . 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104; 725-1343
Thomas Austin, Pastor
Steve Meriwether, Minister of Youth
John Totten, Minister of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music

KONNOAK . . . . 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127; 788-7331
Ray Hamilton, Pastor
Bill Barlow, Minister of Music
Eric W. Morphis, Minister of Young Adult Ministries

KOREAN MISSION (Sponsored by Winston-Salem First)
Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558
Wooin Shin, Pastor

LEAK MEMORIAL . . . . P. O. Box 517, Germanton 27019
George Presson, Pastor; 591-5803

LEWISVILLE . . . . P. O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706
Joe Coltrane, Pastor
Brenda Ferris, Minister of Music

MACEDONIA . . . . P. O. Box 431, Tobaccoville 27050; 983-4148
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Youth

MAIN STREET . . . . 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-4534
Wilson Harmon, Pastor
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music/Youth

MINERAL SPRINGS . . . . 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Jr., Pastor
Keith White, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Linda Fowler, Youth Director
Greg Taylor, Music Director

MOUNT CALVARY . . . . P. O. Box 563, Walkertown 27051
Ronnie Wood, Pastor; 983-0223

MOUNT OLIVE . . . . Route 3, Box 155, King 27021; 983-2890
Yates King Wilkinson, Jr., Pastor
Andrew Oliver, Minister of Youth

MOUNTAIN VIEW . . . . P. O. Box 1569, King 27021; 983-6678
Bency Smith, Pastor

NEW BETHEL . . . . 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Allen Nichols, Pastor; 320-2207

NEW HOPE . . . . 4911 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-1911
Charles Carver, Pastor

NEW LIFE (Sponsored by King First)
Route 4, Box 254, King 27021; 983-3176
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

NORTHRIDGE (Sponsored by Becks)
7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045; 924-2178
Coley Rimmer, Pastor
Lori Spiva, Minister of Music

NORTHWEST.................407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 765-6754
John Lawrence, Interim Pastor
C. L. "Tripp" May, Minister of Education

OAK GROVE ....Route 1, Box 166, Madison 27025; 548-6584
Roy Little, Pastor

OAK RIDGE....................Route 1, Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046; 871-2671
Thurman Hauser, Pastor

OAKLAWN ....700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107; 785-0010
Michael Gilmore, Pastor
Charlie Barnard, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music

OLD TOWN ....4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-1552
Wade Dellinger, Pastor
Philip Carpenter, Associate Pastor, Minister of Education/Music
Marian Phillips, Minister of Youth

OLIVE GROVE....................Route 1, Box 310, Pinnacle 27043; 983-4037
Wm. Stephen King, Pastor

PARKWAY ....1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127; 784-5331
Tim Austin, Pastor

PEACE HAVEN ....1501 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-7731
Mac Wallace, Interim Pastor
Chris W. Norman, Minister of Youth
Mary Ruth Hord, Minister of Music

PETER'S CREEK ....Route 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022; 593-8482
Eugene Payne, Pastor

PFAFFTOWN.......................P. O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040; 924-0126
Bill Yates, Pastor
Rich Lowder, Minister of Education/Music
Jeff Ungetheim, Youth Minister

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST.......P. O. Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041; 368-2288
Dan Hutchins, Pastor

PINNACLE ....P. O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043
Steve Hedgecock, Pastor; 368-4793

QUAKER GAP ....Route 5, Box 375, King 27021; 994-2117
Jim Baldwin, Pastor

RED BANK ....P. O. Box 39, Germanton 27019; 767-8921
Clifford Holland, Pastor

ROBIN HOOD ROAD ....5422 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-4241
Mike Branscome, Pastor
Jake Gray, Minister of Music/Youth

RURAL HALL FIRST . . . . P. O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045; 969-5144
(Without a pastor)
Susan Hampton, Child Care Director

SOUTH FORK . . . . 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-3760
Jerry Laughter, Pastor
Jean Kimmer, Minister of Music

SOUTHSIDE . . . . 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127; 723-0395
(Without a pastor)
Martha Evans, Minister of Music

SPRAGUE STREET . . . . . . 2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-4700
Glenn Murphy, Pastor
Boyce Humphrey, Minister of Music

STANLEYVILLE FIRST . . . . 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, Pastor
Barry A. Dodson, Minister of Music/Youth

STONEY RIDGE . . . . Route 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053
Mike Sands, Pastor; 994-9096

TEMPLE . . . . 245 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem 27105; 661-1682
Robert Blackburn, Pastor

UNION . . . . 406 Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem 27105; 724-1775
Ben Daniels, Pastor

UNION CROSS . . . . 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284; 769-2862
Amis Daniel, Pastor

UNION GROVE . . . . 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
Louis Hill, Interim Pastor
Richard Tucker, Minister of Education/Music
John Blevins, Minister of Youth

UNION HILL . . . . 8494 Lasater Lake Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-8317
Wiley Guthrie, Pastor

UNITY . . . . 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-7833
Earl Pennell, Pastor
Bobby Boyd, Youth Minister
Cathie Moran, Music Director

VIETNAMESE MISSION (Sponsored by Ardmore)
P. O. Box 1107, Winston-Salem 27113; 725-8767
Linh K. Le, Pastor

WAKE FOREST . . . . P. O. Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109; 759-5297
Richard Groves, Pastor
Mary Anne Forehand, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Dan Locklair, Minister of Music

WALKERTOWN . . . . P. O. Box 310, Walkertown 27051; 595-8104
Gerald Hewitt, Interim Pastor

WALNUT COVE FIRST ....P. O. Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052; 591-7493
Sydney Goldfinch, Pastor
Paul Mullen, Pastoral Assistant
Neil Maxey, Minister of Music/Youth
Ann Watts, Director of New Life Center

WAUGHTOWN ....1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-0051
Donald Farrow, Pastor
Kay Simpson, Minister of Music

WEST SIDE ....595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 768-4073
Charles Ed Stines, Pastor
Richard Conrad, Minister of Music

WESTVIEW ....1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103; 724-6578
Paul Williams, Pastor
Mary Ann Teachy, Minister of Music

WILLOW OAK ....P. O. Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052
Timothy Spencer, Pastor; 591-7994

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST ....Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558
A. Douglas Aldrich, Interim Pastor
Bill Adkerson, Church Administrator
Mike Apple, Minister of Media
James Bailiff, Minister of Music
Melba Ann Hawkins, Child Development Director
Deborah Murrell, Minister of Education
Marshall Price, Minister of Older Adults
Roger Underwood, Minister of Youth

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

Abbreviations: PI - Part-Time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Worker; CW - Convention Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

ARDMORE
Micheal Bradshaw (AW)
Glenn Davis (PI)
Harry Goble (PI)
M. M. Goss (R)
Alton Greenlaw (R)
Bob Hicks (I)
Irby Jackson (R)
Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Laurel Link (CH)
Paul Mullen (CH)
Charles Wilson (CH)
Christa Warise (CH)

BECKS
Bill Hale (O)

BRIM'S GROVE
Kenneth Spainhour (I)

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Dean Barley (O)

CALVARY
David Brown (I)
Herbert Brown (R)
Roy Church (I)
Roy Hoover (I)
Benjamin Lamb (R)
John Sherman (I)
Bob Wendt (R, PI)
Tim Wilkins (I)

CLEMMONS FIRST
Luther Morphis (R)
John Thomas (R)
Burley Turner (R)

COLFAX
Clay Cook (R)
W. R. Grigg (R, PI)

COLLEGE PARK
Roy Beals (R)
Burch Johnson
Wm. Foy Martin (R)
Gary Zafuto (PI)

CRESTWOOD
Rufus Culler

FOREST HILL
Janet Hopson

FRIENDS
Wesley Brett (CH)

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Homer Good (R)

KING FIRST
David Horne (R)
J. H. Knight (R)
Bill Marr (I)

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
George W. Bowman, III (CH)
Maurice Briggs (CH)
Kirk Buckner (CH)
Thomas E. Dougherty, Jr. (CH)
Joan Hope (I)
Calvin S. Knight (SW)

KONNOAK
John C. Calhoun (R)
Ralph C. Cannon (R)

MACEDONIA
Ann C. Fryar (O)

NORTHWEST
P. R. Gilbert (R)
Linda M. Lewis (I)

OAKLAWN
Jim Saul

OLD TOWN
W. T. Hendrix (PI)
Victor Watts

PEACE HAVEN
David Dyer

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Carl E. Parks (R)
Roy V. Young (R)

SOUTH FORK
Frank Williams

SOUTHSIDE
Albert Hale (R)
N. C. Teague (R)

SPANISH MISSION
Manuel Urieta

SPRAGUE STREET
Clyde Penry (R)

UNION GROVE
Richard Nelson (R)
Dick Pridgen

WAKE FOREST
J. William Angell (O)
Stephen Boyd (O)
G. McLeod Bryan (O)
Warren T. Carr (R, PI)
Edgar Christman (CH)
William C. Currin (I)
Robert A. Dyer (R)
J. Allen Easley (R)
George J. Griffin (R)
Toby Hale (O)
Carl V. Harris (O)
L. H. Hollingsworth (R, PI)
Carlton T. Mitchell (O, PI)
James C. O'Flaherty (O)
Gregory Pritchard (O)
J. Don Reeves (O)
Henry Stokes (O)
Judy Winton (I)
Frank Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE FIRST
J. M. Johnson, Sr. (R)

WEST SIDE
N. R. Demchak (R)
Herman Kitchen (R)

WESTVIEW
W. Eugene Pettit (R)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Ginny Britt (O)
Paul E. Brunner
William V. Campbell
Alvis Carpenter (I)
Claxton Hall (I)
Jim Hamblen (AW)
Arnett Harris (O)
Dewey Hobbs (O)
Marion Rector (I)
Ronald Rice
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Bill Stillerman (O)
Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
Charles Tabor
Doris Walters (O)
Kenneth B. Wilson (I)
Ralph Wood

Ministers Ordained 1988-1989

ARDMORE
Bob Weathers

CALVARY
Ramon Presson
David Bailey

GRIFFITH
Sheree Jones

KNOLLWOOD
Susan Goins Eplee

WAKE FOREST
Elizabeth Weir

Ministers Licensed 1988-1989

WAKE FOREST
Elizabeth Weir

Church Leaders

ADVANCE
Marshall Swaringen, Rt. 3, Box 32, Advance 27006 (Sunday School Director) 998-7827
Alvin Myers, Rt. 3, Box 39, Advance 27006 (Brotherhood Director) 998-8132
Dolores Hendrix, Rt. 2, Box 224, Advance 27006-9614 (W.M.U. Director) 998-5845
Sidney Smith, Rt. 3, Box 316, Advance 27006 (Chairman of Deacons) 998-5250
Peggy Potts, Rt. 3, Box 99, Advance 27006 (Clerk) 998-4370
Gene Hendrix, Rt. 2, Box 224, Advance 27006 (Treasurer) 998-5845

ANTIOCH
Raymond Baskin, 6245 Arden Cir., Clemmons 27012 (Sunday School Director) 766-4553
Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem 27107 (W.M.U. Director) 788-1586
W. T. Clark, 4247 Lake Cliff Dr., Clemmons 27012 (Chairman of Deacons) 766-6159

Judy Long, Rt. 6, Box 374-C, Old 109 South, Winston-Salem 27107 (Media Library Director) . . . 769-3584
Frances Roberts, 1290 Jonestown Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Clerk) . . . 765-5477
Sylvia Clark, 4247 Lake Cliff Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Treasurer) . . . 766-6159

ARDMORE
Warren & Kathy Steen, 3082 Kinnamon Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Sunday School Director) . . . 760-3999
Chester David, 1906 Brantley St., Winston-Salem 27103 (Church Training Director) . . . 724-6315
Brooks Nash, 2916 Windy Ridge Dr., Winston-Salem 27127 (Brotherhood Director) . . . 784-7950
Glendora Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Ct., Winston-Salem 27103 (W.M.U. Director) . . . 768-1647
Don Gaither, 1431 Capri Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Chairman of Deacons) . . . 725-2688
Cora Whitehead, 4057 Beaver Brook Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Media Library Director) . . . 766-5203
Carolyn Gilbert, P. O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113 (Clerk) . . . 725-8767
David Newsome, 404 Foxcroft Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Treasurer) . . . 768-1063

BECKS
Harold Smith, 214 Faye Ct., King 27021 (Sunday School Director) . . . 983-3902
Mike Nail, 616 Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem 27105 (Church Training Director) . . . 767-7168
Jerry Smith, 8805 Merry Hill Ct., Clemmons 27012 (Brotherhood Director) . . . 945-5864
Ladonna Crist, 5730 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (W.M.U. Director) . . . 924-5533
Harvey Reece, 4556 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Chairman of Deacons) . . . 924-8442
Lillian Willard, 5736 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Media Library Director) . . . 924-2897
Jenny Mail, 616 Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem 27105 (Clerk) . . . 767-7168
Nancy Swartzel, 1328 Bunny Tr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Treasurer) . . . 924-0378

BETHANIA
Carl Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Sunday School Director) . . . 924-5500
Nancy Timmons, 5645 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (W.M.U. Director) . . . 924-1904
Joanne Huddleston, 5480 Carillon Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Chairman of Deacons) . . . 924-8889
Margaret Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Clerk) . . . 924-5500
Carol Poole, 5255 Shattalon Dr., Box 132, Winston-Salem 27106 (Treasurer) . . . 924-8286

BETHANY
Bobby Reece, 5632 Plantation Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Sunday School Director) . . . 767-2519
Joe Taylor, 916 Apppaloosa Tr., Kernersville 27284 (Church Training Director) . . . 993-5506

Gurney Howard, 513 Spainhour Dr., King 27021
(Brotherhood Director) 983-4303
Linda Lampkin, Rt. 1, Box 170, King 27021 (W.M.U. Director) 983-2373
Bill Hollifield, 5757 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
(Chairman of Deacons) 767-2725
Sarah Roberts, 5832 McGee St., Winston-Salem 27105
(Media Library Director) 767-2581
Frank Whitaker, 5725 Belle Ave., Winston-Salem 27105 (Clerk) 377-9049
Mrs. Lou Nations, 4291 Wispering Oaks Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Treasurer) 924-2207

BRIM'S GROVE

Gerald Jones, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043 (Sunday School Director) 351-4426
Moir Jessup, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041 (Church Training Director) ... 368-4856
Robert W. Thomas, P. O. Box 85, Pilot Mountain 27041
(Brotherhood Director) 368-5237
Helen Nelson, Rt. 2, Box 133 A, Pilot Mountain 27041
(W.M.U. Director) 368-2704
Jack Hall, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043 (Chairman of Deacons) 351-2885
Geraldine Jones, Rt. 1, Box 14, Pilot Mountain 27041 (Clerk) 368-4515
Clinard Merritt, P. O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043 (Treasurer) 368-4171

BROWN MOUNTAIN

Edward Bullins, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053 (Sunday School Director) 351-2110
Harvey Lynch, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053 (Chairman of Deacons) 351-2034
Ann Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 133 A, Westfield 27053 (Clerk) 351-2933
Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield 27053 (Treasurer) 351-3138

CALVARY

Bob Alspaugh, 210 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
(Sunday School Director) 725-2636
Gary Chapman, 8852 Kingstree Dr., Clemmons 27012
(Church Training Director) 765-5542
Russ Sumner, 2661 Scioto St., Winston-Salem 27103
(Brotherhood Director) 765-7765
Carol Cearley, 1838 Pinehurst Dr., Clemmons 27012
(W.M.U. Director) 945-3392
Chuck Peters, 227 Barrington Pl., Winston-Salem 27104
(Chairman of Deacons) 765-4010
Carole Davis, 764 Scott Rd., Lewisville 27023
(Media Library Director) 945-2913
Jan Morrison, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk) 766-0486
Bill Moody, 7140 Kenbridge Dr., Clemmons 27012 (Treasurer) 766-5934

CENTER GROVE

Mark Ellis, 411-E Park Ridge Ln., Winston-Salem 27104
(Sunday School Director) 760-4269
Dean Holcomb, 7990 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons 27012
(Brotherhood Director) 766-8094
Sandra Wrights, 1616 Hauser Rd., Lewisville 27023
(W.M.U. Director) 945-2404

Jackie Carver, 7218 Crenata Dr., Lewisville 27023
(Chairman of Deacons) 766-6664
Hazel Hartman, 8891 Center Grove Church Rd., Clemmons 27012
(Media Library Director) 766-4124
Mrs. D. Milton Dean, 2849 Monticello Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Clerk) 722-4435
Don Milligan, 8376 Cheval St., Clemmons 27012 (Treasurer) 766-7891

CHRISTIAN FAITH

Kenneth Lankford, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Germanton 27019 (Sunday School Director)
Phyllis Lankford, Rt. 1, Box 147, Jewel Rd., Danbury 27016
(Church Training Director) 593-8414
Mary Gordy, 7796 Craig Rd., Belews Creek 27009
(W.M.U. Director) 595-3714
Donnie Snow, 8210 Belews Creek Rd., Belews Creek 27709
(Chairman of Deacons) 595-4901
Faye Flippin, P. O. Box 13, Germanton 27019 (Clerk) 591-7251
Phyllis Lankford, Rt. 1, Box 147, Jewel Rd., Danbury 27016
(Treasurer) 593-8414

CLEMMONS FIRST

Clarence Groce, 821 McGregor Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
(Sunday School Director) 768-2044
Ron Caviness, P. O. Box 923, Clemmons 27012
(Brotherhood Director) 766-8572
Sue Tesh, 3241 Harper Rd., Clemmons 27012 (W.M.U. Director) 766-6083
Ed Armstrong, 5941 Almani Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
(Chairman of Deacons) 766-5283
Sylvia Poe, 3409 Sharpe St., Clemmons 27012
(Media Library Director) 766-5266
Linda Miller, 7641 Rolling Oak Ct., Clemmons 27012 (Clerk) 766-9412
Sam Easley, 6750 Forest Oak Dr., Clemmons 27012 (Treasurer) 766-4457

COLFAX

Charles Lawson, 106 Kingston Dr. Kernersville 27284
(Sunday School Director) 996-4910
Daniel Talley, 412 Cory Rd., High Point 27260
(Brotherhood Director) 869-3532
Bernice Brandon, 906 N. Main St., Kernersville 27284
(W.M.U. Director) 996-3410
George Page, 711 Corjon St., Kernersville 27284
(Chairman of Deacons) 993-2073
Aveleen Cain, 1194 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Greensboro 27409 (Clerk) 668-2821
Mr. Richard Tuttle, 105 Pratt Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Treasurer) 993-2427

COLLEGE PARK

Tony F. Perkins, 5192 Huntcliff Tr., Winston-Salem 27104
(Sunday School Director) 765-8093
Keith Minster, 6204 Spring Forest Dr., Pfafftown 27040
(Church Training Director) 945-4523
Craig Jackson, 3742 Vandalia Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
(Brotherhood Director) 765-7803

Mary Nell Page, 105 Woodbriar Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (W.M.U. Director) 768-7913
Rick Matthews, 1857 Faculty Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Chairman of Deacons) 759-0469
Linda Palmer, 2061 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Media Library Director) 924-2169
Helen Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Clerk) 723-1818
Gary Elkins, 1236 Iklewilde Heath Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Treasurer) 777-0858

CORNERSTONE

Toby Billings, 1700 Teague Ln., Kernersville 27284 (Sunday School Director) 769-9074
Don Embler, Rt. 5, Box 169, Bradley Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Brotherhood Director) 788-7876
Ruby Embler, Rt. 5, Box 169, Bradley Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (W.M.U. Director) 788-7876
Scott Dagenhardt, 290 Shady Oak Tr., Clemmons 27012 (Chairman of Deacons) 764-4518
Lillian Thomas, Rt. 9, Box 188, Winston-Salem 27107 (Media Library Director) 764-4426
Sharon Carter, 2453 Tantelon Pl., Winston-Salem 27127-4659 (Clerk) 788-7946
Mrs. Melva Adams, 4801 Candlelight Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Treasurer) 765-3260

CRESTWOOD

David Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Sunday School Director) 767-7172
Nancy Sebastian, 4764 Ader Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (W.M.U. Director) 767-1476
Harold W. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Chairman of Deacons) 768-5037
Glenda Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Media Library Director) 767-7172
Olivia T. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Clerk) 768-5037
Imogene Caudle, 5911 Providence Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27105 (Treasurer) 767-1726

DANBURY

Joe Dowdle, Rt. 1, Danbury 27016 (Sunday School Director) 593-2525
Katherine Jessie, Rt. 1, Danbury 27016 (W.M.U. Director) 593-8679
Carolyn Fulp, Rt. 1, Box 96, Danbury 27016 (Clerk) 593-2217
Margaret Young, Route 1, Box 44, Danbury 27016 (Treasurer) 593-8831

EDGEWOOD

Betty Ashby, P.O. Box 613, Walkertown 27051 (Sunday School Director) 595-2890
Richard Coburn, 4909 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown 27051 (Brotherhood Director) 595-4085
Vickie Ward, 600 Aureole St., Winston-Salem 27107 (W.M.U. Director) 724-0877

Roy Warden, 1735 Sedgewood Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Chairman of Deacons) 788-8534
Anne Gimlin, 4360 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27101 (Media Library Director) 761-8415
Mary Ruth Fairchild, 4520 Dare Ave., Winston-Salem 27101 (Clerk) 727-1574
Leonard Fairchild, 4520 Dare Ave., Winston-Salem 27101 (Treasurer) 727-1574

FELLOWSHIP

Brenda Adams, 3800 Cash Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director) 788-5585
John Davis, 113 Southoak Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Brotherhood Director) 288-8523
Iris Everhart, Rt. 11, Box 82 A, Winston-Salem 27107 (W.M.U. Director) 788-3030
K. A. Everhart, Rt. 11, Box 82 A, Winston-Salem 27107 (Chairman of Deacons) 788-3030
Iris Everhart, Rt. 11, Box 82 A, Winston-Salem 27107 (Media Library Director) 788-3030
Grace R. Auman, Rt. 11, Box 29, Winston-Salem 27107 (Clerk) 788-2204
Benny Hooker, 1314 W. Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27127-5952 (Treasurer) 788-0151

FOREST HILL

Eddie Moffitt, 5615 Kane Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Sunday School Director) 924-4002
Ed Evans, P. O. Box 156, Pfafftown 27040 (Church Training Director) 924-8912
Larry Martin, 2904 Millwheel Rd., Pfafftown 27040 (Brotherhood Director) 922-1753
Janet Hopson, 205 Retnuh Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (W.M.U. Director) 661-1647
Ed Evans, P. O. Box 156, Pfafftown 27040 (Chairman of Deacons) 924-8912
Ruby Sizemore, 4028 Dalton St., Winston-Salem 27105 (Media Library Director) 723-6725
Linda Hemrick, 219 Epping Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Clerk) 766-7833
Sandra Kiger, Rt. 7, 5465 Leslie Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Treasurer) 377-9472

FORSYTH PARK

Janice Sherrill, 131 Tilmark Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Sunday School Director) 765-8402
Kenneth Zimmerman, 1804 Sandersted Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Brotherhood Director) 765-0852
Ann Wood, 4209 Rosalie, Winston-Salem 27104 (W.M.U. Director) 768-7532
Richard Mclendon, 330 Janet St., Winston-Salem 27104 (Chairman of Deacons) 765-4718
James K. Ward, 3705 Vandalia Dr., Winston-Salem 27101 (Media Library Director) 765-0878
Sharon Joyce, 209-C New Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Clerk) 777-0481
Clay Booher, 2424 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem 27103 (Treasurer) 724-9778

FRIENDS

Peggy Clawson, 4135 Arden St., Clemmons 27012 (Clerk) 766-4429
William Barfoot, 605 Greenvine Cir., Winston-Salem 27103
(Treasurer) 760-0733

FRIENDSHIP

Bobby White, Rt. 1, Box 175, Walnut Cove 27052
(Sunday School Director) 994-2631
Margie Mendenhall, Rt. 1, Box 248-C, Walnut Cove 27052
(Church Training Director) 994-2802
Jimmie Southern, Rt. 1, Box 297, Germanton 27019
(Brotherhood Director) 924-2695
Jane Berrier, Rt. 1, Box 289, Germanton 27019 (W.M.U. Director) 994-2759
Raymond Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 403, Germanton 27019 (Chairman of Deacons)
Ruby Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 289, Germanton 27019
(Media Library Director) 994-2764
Lillian Abbott, Rt. 1, Box 308, Walnut Cove 27052-9999 (Clerk) 994-2765
Yvonne Rutledge .....P. O. Box 66, Germanton 27019 (Treasurer) 591-7969

GERMANTON

Arzell Montgomery, Rt. 2, Box 247 A, Walnut Cove 27052
(Sunday School Director) 591-7617
Richard Smith, P. O. Box 15, Germanton 27019
(Brotherhood Director) 969-6177
Violet Smith, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019 (W.M.U. Director) 591-4764
Charlie Smith, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019 (Chairman of Deacons) 591-4765
Diana White, 6720 Germanton Rd., Germanton 27019
(Media Library Director) 969-5984
Peggy Humphries, 1565 Sauratown Rd., Germanton 27019 (Clerk) 969-5110
R. G. Howell, 1041 Rhine Rd., Germanton 27019 (Treasurer) 969-9452

GLENN VIEW

O.N. Pope, 1870 Pope Ln., Kernersville 27284
(Sunday School Director) 788-4047
Jim Bryan, 5116 Sedgebrook Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Brotherhood Director) 784-1890
Gail W. Pope, 1870 Pope Ln., Kernersville 27284
(W.M.U. Director) 788-4047
Wayne Whitley, 540 New Garden Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Chairman of Deacons)
Vonda Tucker, 1521 Brookdale Dr., Kernersville 27284
(Media Library Director) 993-8989
Sharon Bryan, 5116 Sedgebrook Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Clerk) 784-1890
Larry Matthews, P. O. Box 612, Kernersville 27285 (Treasurer) 993-2540

GOODWILL

Ray Walsh, 5515 Reidsville Rd., Belews Creek 27009
(Sunday School Director) 595-8657
Michael Hester, 6275 Reidsville Rd., Kernersville 27284
(Brotherhood Director) 595-2703
Linda Jo Parrish, 3515 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284
(W.M.U. Director) 595-4632

Ray Walsh, 5515 Reidsville Rd., Belews Creek 27009 (Chairman of Deacons) 595-8657
James Fulton, 9154 Goodwill Church Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Clerk) ... 595-4706
Stephen Hamilton, 3025 Cedar Creek Dr., Kernersvile 27284 (Treasurer) 993-5908

GRIFFITH
Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27127-5754 (Sunday School Director) 788-7086
Tommy Goodin, 4003 Sherman Dr., Winston-Salem 27127-6633 (Church Training Director) 788-6922
Ruth Anne Norris, Box 10009, Winston-Salem 27108 (W.M.U. Director) 768-9141
Wayne Osborne, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27127 (Chairman of Deacons) 764-2822
Lena Hobbs, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27127 (Media Library Director) 784-6614
Sheila Little, 1809 Fannwood Cir., Winston-Salem 27127 (Clerk) 784-8023
Bill Norris, P. O. Box 10009, Winston-Salem 27108 (Treasurer) 768-9141

HISPANIC MISSION
Hector Yanez, 213 W. Point Ave., High Point 27260 (Brotherhood Director) 889-2357
Ninfa Urieta, 1608 Brentwood St., High Point 27260 (W.M.U. Director)
Cecilia Cascante, 803 Newell St., High Point 27260 (Media Library Director) 869-5169
Ninfa Urieta, 1608 Brentwood St., High Point 27260 (Clerk)
Jean Oliveros, 395 Eastcrest St., Kernersville 27284 (Treasurer) 784-4869

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Mary Ruth Parrish, 104 Old Cabin Ln., Kernersville 27284 (Sunday School Director) 993-4340
Dewitt Rhoades, 4587 Old Winston Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Brotherhood Director) 788-4392
Betty Comer, 814 Brett Ct., Kernersville 27284 (W.M.U. Director) 996-5820
Schuyler Day, 1006 Cedar Lake Ct., Kernersville 27284 (Chairman of Deacons) 996-2693
Carol Atkins, 3579 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Media Library Director) 788-1932
Sylvia Saylor, 136 Oak Forest Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Clerk) 993-2478
Isaac Mathis, 1051 Candlewood Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Treasurer)..... 993-2384

KING FIRST
Lynne Harris, 500 Meadowbrook Dr., King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 983-5252
Eddie Brackett, P. O. Box 481, King 27021 (Church Training Director) 983-5252
Larry Oakley, P. O. Box 501, King 27021 (Brotherhood Director) 983-5029
Beverly Watts, 1150 Elinor Ct., King 27021 (W.M.U. Director) 983-2225
Ralph Hartgrove, 1022 Queens Dr., King 27021 (Chairman of Deacons) 983-6827

Lynne Harris, 500 Meadowbrook Dr., King 27021 (Media Library Director)	983-5252
Marilyn Reavis, 108 Rose Tr., King 27021 (Clerk)	983-9619
Ralph Hartgrove, 1022 Queens Dr., King 27021 (Treasurer)	983-6827

KNOLLWOOD

Jerry Francis, 3931 Seaton Rd., Winston-Salem 27014 (Sunday School Director)	765-7632
John Danforth, 1110 Chester Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Brotherhood Director)	765-4747
Wanda Smith, 810 Clovelly Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (W.M.U. Director)	765-0346
William Davis, 4209 Allistair Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Chairman of Deacons)	760-1244
Johnsie Liner, 103 Cheltenham Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Media Library Director)	765-7685
Sylvia Lane, 112 Carrisbrooke Ln., Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk)	768-9974
Ted Philpott, 2857 Fairmont Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Treasurer)	748-0737

KONNOAK

Donna Riggs, 2030 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem 27127 (Sunday School Director)	788-5074
Robert W. Sudderth, 3321 S. Main St., Winston-Salem 27127 (Brotherhood Director)	788-7745
Jacquelyn Eads, 2750 Woodvale Dr., Winston-Salem 27127 (W.M.U. Director)	785-9136
Steven Daniels, Rt. 5, Box 496-C, Winston-Salem 27107 (Chairman of Deacons)	784-8026
Clara Johnston, 400 McLean Ave., Winston-Salem 27127-3898 (Media Library Director)	785-9628
Doris M. Slate, 2725 Patria St., Winston-Salem 27127 (Clerk)	784-9425
Charles H. Amos, 1500 Ethel Dr., Winston-Salem 27127 (Treasurer)	785-2593

KOREAN MISSION

IL Ho Lee, 1700 Ardsley St., Winston-Salem 27103 (Sunday School Director)	722-2388
Chong Young K., Rt. 7, Box 201, High Point 27263 (Brotherhood Director)	434-2533
Soon J. Taylor, 105 Jefferson Pk., Jamestown 27282 (W.M.U. Director)	454-2423
IL Ho Lee, 1700 Ardsley St., Winston-Salem 27103 (Chairman of Deacons)	722-2388
Sung Koo Myung, 140-D Kenilworth Dr., High Point 27260 (Clerk)	275-1633

LEAK MEMORIAL

Billy White, Rt. 2, Box 95, Germanton 27019 (Sunday School Director)	591-4930
Madeline Presson, Rt. 2, Box 118, Germanton 27019 (W.M.U. Director)	
Billy White, Rt. 2, Box 95, Germanton 27019 (Chairman of Deacons)	591-4930
Hazel Young, P. O. Box 67, Rural Hall 27045 (Clerk)	969-9611
Wilburn Young, P. O. Box 67, Rural Hall 27045 (Treasurer)	969-9611

LEWISVILLE

Gary McDonald, 1604 Moravian Heights Ct., Clemmons 27012 (Sunday School Director) 766-7653
Mary McKee, 350 Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023 (W.M.U. Director) 945-3380
Jerry Swaim, 1021 Alabnon Rd., Lewisville 27023 (Chairman of Deacons) 945-3807
Jo Peddycord, 8610 Shallowford Rd., Lewisville 27023 (Media Library Director) 945-3587
Barbara Harriman, 1809 Barnstable Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Clerk) 945-9268
Mary Alice Warren, 707 Chester Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Treasurer) 765-9125

MACEDONIA

Hugh Wolverton, 5302 Crown Point Dr., Tobaccoville 27050 (Sunday School Director) 983-3033
Wayne Hatcher, Rt. 2, Box 90-M Meadowbrook Dr., King 27021 (Brotherhood Director) 983-8307
Beverly Hatcher, Rt. 2, Box 90-M Meadowbrook Dr., King 27021 (W.M.U. Director) 983-8307
Billy Turner, 6194 Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050 (Chairman of Deacons) 924-8901
Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050 (Clerk) 983-3452
Wade and Linda Collins, 2615 Mizpah Church Rd., Rural Hall 27045 (Church Treasurer) 922-4558

MAIN STREET

Clayron Webb, 399 Eastcrest Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Sunday School Director) 784-6412
Craig Jones, 224 Vandyke St., Kernersville 27284 (Brotherhood Director) 996-6572
Beth Gottfried, 2816 Bobby Ln., Kernersville 27284 (W.M.U. Director) 993-8633
Larry Webb, 399 Eastcrest Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Chairman of Deacons) 784-6412
Kim King, 909 Appaloosa Tr., Kernersville 27284 (Clerk) 996-7443
J. A. Dick, 1815 Beach Leaf Ct., Kernersville 27284 (Treasurer) 996-2450

MINERAL SPRINGS

Nancy Davis, 655 Omar Dr., Rural Hall 27045 (Sunday School Director) 969-5946
Jim Cohn, 200 Crescent Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Church Training Director) 767-6095
Bill Martin, 1300 Bunny Tr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Brotherhood Director) 922-4737
Mary Jane Guyer, 709 Devon Ct., Winston-Salem 27104 (W.M.U. Director) 760-1147
Jim Cohn, 200 Crescent Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Chairman of Deacons) 767-6095
Ann Cave, 893 Oakhaven Forest Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Media Library Director) 922-4273

Betty R. Rockett, 2150 Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Clerk)	945-3871
W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Treasurer)	722-4579

MOUNT CALVARY

Chris Linville, Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek 27009 (Sunday School Director)	595-2836
Robert Brim, 7291 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek 27009 (Brotherhood Director)	595-4371
Betty Bowman, 6183 Vance Rd., Kernersville 27284 (W.M.U. Director)	595-2869
Jim Gauldin, P. O. Box 114, Belews Creek 27009 (Chairman of Deacons)	595-2711
Patricia Brim, 7291 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek 27009 (Clerk)	595-4371
Doris Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek 27009 (Treasurer)	595-2816

MOUNT OLIVE

Clint Hartgrove, Rt. 5, Box 497-B, King 27021 (Sunday School Director)	983-9887
Robert Hall, Rt. 5, Box 97, King 27021 (Brotherhood Director)	983-3644
Martha Duggins, Rt. 5, Box 33 B, King 27021 (W.M.U. Director)	983-3663
Franklin Gordon, Rt.3, Box 217, King 27021 (Chairman of Deacons)	983-3319
Ona Ruth Garner, 307 Flynt Rd., King 27021 (Clerk)	983-3561
Mervin Clark, Rt. 5, Box 502, King 27021 (Treasurer)	983-9127

MOUNTAIN VIEW

Bud Yates, Rt. 5, Box 292, King 27021 (Sunday School Director)	983-4878
Johnnie Tuttle, Rt. 5, Box 288, King 27021 (Brotherhood Director)	983-9549
Ann Smith, P. O. Box 1806, King 27021 (W.M.U. Director)	983-2010
Terry Tuttle, Rt. 2, Box 17-B, Rural Hall 27045 (Chairman of Deacons)	969-9407
Carolyn Mabe, Rt. 1, Box 306, Germanton 27019 (Clerk)	994-2296
Debbie Cox, Twins Oaks Dr., King 27021 (Treasurer)	983-2833

NEW BETHEL

Milburn Marshall, 1908 Leight St., Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director)	788-4296
Norma Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Clerk)	924-2403
Norma Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Treasurer)	924-2403

NORTHRIDGE

Steve Kiser, 725 Irish Rd., Rural Hall 27045 (Sunday School Director)	969-2462
Dallas Lyalls, 5075 Bethania Rd., Pfafftown 27040 (Brotherhood Director)	924-5753
Carolyn Baker, Rt. 4, Box 2, King 27021 (W.M.U. Director)	983-3591
Teresa Lyalls, 5075 Bethania Rd., Pfafftown 27040 (Clerk)	924-5753

NORTHWEST

Joe J. Heath, 2041 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Sunday School Director)	924-8074

Max Storey, 775 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
(Church Training Director) 765-4859
Bill Knott, 1131 Barclay Terrace, Winston-Salem 27106
(Brotherhood Director) 759-9819
Virginia Highfill, 221 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(W.M.U. Director) 765-7596
Ken Carpenter, 2243 Nettlebrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Chairman of Deacons) 770-5600
Bruce Wham, 3405 Goslen Dr., Pfafftown 27040
(Media Library Director) 924-5109
Frances Storey, 775 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem 27014 (Clerk) 765-4859
Charlie Hege, 618 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Treasurer) 765-3256

OAK GROVE

Virginia Joyce, Rt. 4, Madison 27025 (Sunday School Director) 548-2766
Stephen Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 470, Madison 27025
(Brotherhood Director) 427-3495
Brenda Hall, Rt, 1, Box 112, Madison 27025 (W.M.U. Director) 427-3046
Paul Hooker, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 660, Madison 27025
(Chairman of Deacons) 548-9322
Polly Nelson, Rt. 1, Madison 27025 (Media Library Director)
Larry Carter, Rt. 4, Box 362, Madison 27025 (Clerk) 427-0817
Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Box 5, Madison 27025 (Treasurer) 548-9764

OAK RIDGE

Leonard Rhodes, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046
(Sunday School Director) 871-2904
Bessie Flinchum, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046
(Church Training Director) 871-2572
Karen Lawrence, Rt. 1, Box 49-A, Sandy Ridge 27046
(W.M.U. Director) 871-2154
Frank Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Chairman of Deacons) 871-2634
Marlene Smith, Rt. 1, Madison 27025 (Media Library Director) 548-2756
Ann McClintock, Rt. 1, Box 51-A, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Clerk) 871-2421
Linda Nelson, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Treasurer) 871-2378

OAKLAWN

Charle Durham, 1053 Windwood Dr., Kernersville 27284
(Sunday School Director) 996-6846
Jack Myers, 360 Canary Trails, Winston-Salem 27107
(Brotherhood Director) 788-6094
Sharon Cole, 805 Hastings Hill Rd., Kernersville 27284
(W.M.U. Director) 996-4066
Bob Hand, 6001 Timberwood Tr., Kernersville 27284
(Chairman of Deacons) 996-4754
Martha Clodfelter, 3482 Borum Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Media Library Director) 788-6601
Thelma Vogler, 264 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Clerk) 788-8663
Robert Everhart, Rt. 12, Box 158, Winston-Salem 27107 (Treasurer) 759-2222

OLD TOWN

Lamar Brannon, 5104 Mill Run Ct., Pfafftown 27040
(Sunday School Director) 924-5201
Phil Carpenter, 4386 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Church Training Director) 924-1552
Charles Hunsucker, 5767 Windworth Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Brotherhood Director) 924-5600
Lynn Dellinger, 1625 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040
(W.M.U. Director) 924-5415
Vince Collier, 2240 Ashley Lake Dr., Pfafftown 27040-9381
(Chairman of Deacons) 945-4692
Mary Bullard, 3424 Valley Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(Media Library Director) 924-9535
Kathy Triplette, 5145 Huntcliff Tr., Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk) 760-0784
Wiley Jones, P. O. Box 11766, Winston-Salem 27116 (Treasurer) 924-4128

OLIVE GROVE

Dwain Boyles, 211 Queenland Ct., King 27021
(Sunday School Director) 983-9283
Roy Willard, Rt. 1, Box 24, Pinnacle 27043
(Brotherhood Director) 325-2744
Barbara White, Rt. 5, Box 39, King 27021 (W.M.U. Director) 983-5855
Melvin Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 309 G, Pinnacle 27043
(Chairman of Deacons) 983-6003
Nancy Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 284-A, Westfield 27053
(Media Library Director) 351-4321
Barbie Joyce, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043 (Clerk) 368-4148
Julia Shelton, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043 (Treasurer) 983-6003

PARKWAY

Glenda Fox, 1120 Keith Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(W.M.U. Director) 784-5331
Steve Clayton, 505 Brookridge Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
(Chairman of Deacons) 768-4892
Glenda Fox, 1120 Keith Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Clerk) 784-5331
Ken Hanson, 1124 Edenwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Treasurer) 768-9884

PEACE HAVEN

Steve Doss, 5416 Hanover Park Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
(Chairman of Deacons) 765-8199
Mrs. John Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk) 765-2137
Craven Page, 119 Tifton St., Box 844, Bermuda Run 27006
(Treasurer) 998-0749

PETER'S CREEK

Ernest Lankford, Rt. 1, Box 502, Danbury 27016
(Sunday School Director) 593-8785
Delana Biggs, Rt. 3, Box 351-B, Stuart, VA 24171
(Brotherhood Director) 703-694-3928
Willie Mae Ray, Rt. 5, Box 131, Stuart, VA 24171
(W.M.U. Director) 703-694-7856

Lewis Watkins, Rt. 1, Box 145, Lawsonville 27022 (Chairman of Deacons) 871-2511
Clarence Hall, Rt. 5, Box 51, Stuart, VA 24171 (Clerk) 703-694-7205
C. C. Moore, Lawsonville 27022 (Treasurer) 593-8267

PFAFFTOWN
Al Holloway, 4540 Kreeger Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Sunday School Director) 924-9929
Bonnie Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (W.M.U. Director) 924-6558
Howard Thompson, 4165 Rock Hill Rd., Pfafftown 27040 (Chairman of Deacons) 924-1874
Suzie Jaynes, 4571 Kreeger Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Media Library Director) 924-6592
Joan Snyder, 4327 Kenleigh Dr., Tobaccoville, VA 27050 (Clerk) 983-3610
Patty Gruce, 1024 Beecher Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Treasurer) 760-9733

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST
Jerry Simmons, Box 160, King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 983-5293
Mary K. Stone, Rt. 3, Box 283, Pilot Mountain 27041 (W.M.U. Director) 368-2591
Carolyn Boyles, P. O. Box 655, Pilot Mountain 27041 (Clerk) 368-2556
Joyce Simmons, Box 160, King 27021 (Church Treasurer) 983-5293

PINNACLE
Randall Hall, 127 Glen Ave., King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 983-5038
Alvin Venable, P. O. Box 67, Pinnacle 27043 (Chairman of Deacons) . . . 368-4389
Lena Hall, 127 Glen Ave., King 27021 (Media Library Director) 983-5038
Claudia Spencer, P. O. Box 84, Pinnacle 27043 (Clerk) 368-2971
Mike Towe, Rt. 1, Box 602, Pinnacle 27043 (Treasurer) 368-4031

QUAKER GAP
Billy Kreeger, P. O. Box 573, King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 983-3739
Malcolm Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 214, Germanton 27019 (Brotherhood Director) 994-9088
Debbie Walton, P. O. Box 524, King 27021-0524 (W.M.U. Director) 994-2851
James Underwood, P. O. Box 231, King 27021 (Chairman of Deacons) 983-3891
Jill Snyder, Rt. 1, Box 303-1A, Germanton 27019 (Media Library Director) 994-2609
Ira Tedder, Rt. 5, Box 389, King 27021 (Clerk) 994-2350
Marylea Moore, P. O. Box 31, King 27021 (Treasurer) 983-5725

RED BANK
Ned Hicks, 734 Laverton Ln., Rural Hall 27045 (Sunday School Director) 377-2717
Linda Terry, Rt. 2, Box 11-A, Hwy. 65, Germanton 27019 (W.M.U. Director) 591-4244
Ned Hicks, 734 Laverton Ln., Rural Hall 27045 (Chairman of Deacons) 377-2717
Juanita Wall, Rt.2, Box 208, Walnut Cove 27052 (Clerk) 591-4456
Barry West, Rt. 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052 (Treasurer) 591-4821

ROBIN HOOD ROAD

Ashley Arrowood, 1821 Wenson Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Sunday School Director)	869-8263
Daniel Wooten, 2544 Bethabara Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director)	922-3036
Paulette Palmer, 976 Lewisville-Vienna Rd., Lewisville 27023 (W.M.U. Director)	945-5707
Harold Southern, 2470 Hilltop Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Chairman of Deacons)	924-2679
Diane Wooten, 3746 Wabash Blvd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Media Library Director)	924-0479
Paulette Palmer, 976 Lewisville-Vienna Rd., Lewisville 27023 (Clerk)	945-5707
Dick Cox, 1 Cherry Ln., Clemmons 27012 (Treasurer)	764-5106

RURAL HALL FIRST

John Cantrell, 517 Whispering Creek Rd., King 27021 (Sunday School Director)	983-2563
Jill Jones, 5051 Follansbee Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (W.M.U. Director)	788-4477
John Cantrell, 517 Whispering Creek Rd., King 27021 (Chairman of Deacons)	983-2563
Susan Cantrell, 517 Whispering Creek, King 27021 (Media Library Director)	983-2563
Susan Cantrell, 517 Whispering Creek, King 27021 (Clerk)	983-2563
Judy Redding, P. O. Box 188, Rural Hall 27045 (Treasurer)	969-2978

SOUTH FORK

Mark Reece, 7025 Harperglen Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Sunday School Director)	766-7710
Harry Voss, Brookway West, Apt. J-7, Lewisville 27023 (Church Training Director)	945-9927
Dennis Threatt, 4980-A Thales Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Brotherhood Director)	768-8465
Mrs. R. A. Russell, 331 Gatewood Dr., Winston-Salem 27104 (W.M.U. Director)	765-2735
Sam Threatt, 340 Janet St., Winston-Salem 27104 (Chairman of Deacons)	765-9137
Elsie Sawyer, 210 Hedgecock Ave., Winston-Salem 27104 (Media Library Director)	768-6861
Cathy Myers, 5000 Silas Creek Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Clerk)	760-3852
Harry Voss, Brookway West, Apt. J-7, Lewisville 27023 (Treasurer)	945-9927

SOUTHSIDE

Dallas James, 704 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director)	788-7822
Herb Lytle, 6204 Winview Heights, Clemmons 27012 (Brotherhood Director)	766-4558
Freida Snyder, 345 Merrill Dr., Winston-Salem 27127 (W.M.U. Director)	788-6761
Robert Dillon, 224 Lorraine Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Chairman of Deacons)	788-6619

Mollie Allen, 545 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem 27127 (Clerk) 723-1545
William C. Board, 1412 Glade St., Winston-Salem 27101 (Treasurer) 727-0567

SPRAGUE STREET

Barbara Gautier, 2931 Broadbay Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director) 788-4175
Casper Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem 27107 (Chairman of Deacons) 788-3074
Barbara Gautier, 2931 Broadbay Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Clerk) 788-4175
Glenda Miller, 3890 Old Vineyard Rd., Apt. 8B, Winston-Salem 27104 (Treasurer) 760-0278

STANLEYVILLE FIRST

Gary Cox, 8388 Coachman Ln., Rural Hall 27045 (Sunday School Director) 969-2790
Delmar Cockerham, 694 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 27045 (Brotherhood Director) 969-6676
Irene Cockerham, 6340 Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall 27045 (W.M.U. Director) 377-2978
Burl Sharpe, 608 Runningbrook Ln., Rural Hall 27045 (Chairman of Deacons) 969-5776
Gladys Tedder, 1216 Ziglar Rd., Winston-Salem 27105 (Media Library Director) 924-9721
Tootsie Bennett, 5729 Nylon Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Clerk) 377-2570

STONEY RIDGE

Phillip Lawson, Rt. 1, Lawsonville 27022 (Sunday School Director) 593-2742
Billy Venable, 390 Academy St., Rural Hall 27045 (Brotherhood Director) 969-5326
Juanita Mickey, Rt. 1, Box 206, Westfield 27053 (W.M.U. Director) 994-2162
Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 284, Westfield 27053 (Chairman of Deacons) 994-2124
Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5, Box 128, King 27021 (Clerk) 983-4751
Arnold McKinney, Rt. 5, Box 128, King 27021 (Treasurer) 983-4751

TEMPLE

John Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 27045 (Sunday School Director) 969-6351
Pat Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 27045 (Clerk) 969-6351
John Moore, 686 Perth Rd., Rural Hall 27045 (Treasurer) 969-6351

UNION

Bronnie Daniels, 3911 Tony Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (W.M.U. Director) 767-6156
Mazarene McConnell, 406 Northwest Blvd., NW, Winston-Salem 27105 (Media Library Director) 724-9305

UNION CROSS

Margaret Godfrey, 4239 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director) 788-5553
Marty Daniels, 120 Cliffwood, Kernersville 27284 (Brotherhood Director) 996-6363

Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville 27284 (W.M.U. Director)	769-2048
Marty Daniels, 120 Cliffwood Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Chairman of Deacons)	996-6363
Jean Foster, 4092 Hastings Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Media Library Director)	769-9878
Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Clerk)	769-2048
George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Treasurer)	769-2339

UNION GROVE

Gabe Austell, 9201 County Line Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Sunday School Director)	996-1025
Libby Austell, 9201 County Line Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Church Training Director)	996-1025
Dick Pridgen, 2370 Bethel Church Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Brotherhood Director)	993-4478
Theo Stephens, 9107 County Line Rd., Kernersville 27284 (W.M.U. Director)	993-4190
Dick Pridgen, 2370 Bethel Church Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Chairman of Deacons)	993-4478
Elois Ingram, 908 Crosscreek Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Media Library Director)	993-3566
Carol Stafford, 2007 Beeson Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Clerk)	993-8970
Clay Barrow, 115 Asbury Forrest, Kernersville 27284 (Treasurer)	993-4146

UNION HILL

Charlie Holder, 6626 Holder Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Sunday School Director)	766-8108
Margaret Guthrie, 8145 Carrousel Dr., Clemmons 27012 (W.M.U. Director)	766-7265
Charlie Holder, 6626 Holder Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Chairman of Deacons)	766-8108
Edith Hauser, 7370 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Clerk)	766-8529
Cindy Holder, 6626 Holder Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Treasurer)	766-8108

UNITY

Penny Potter, Rt. 16, Box 80 Shoaf Rd., Lexington 27292 (Sunday School Director)	764-0816
Nell Gibson, 140 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (W.M.U. Director)	788-1931
Larry Bodenhamer, Rt. 11, Box 415, Winston-Salem 27107 (Chairman of Deacons)	764-2955
Amy Pennell, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Media Library Director)	788-5557
Rachel Fort, 2737 Stockton St., Winston-Salem 27127-4051 (Clerk)	784-9422
Maggie Boyd, Rt. 5, Box 520, Winston-Salem 27107 (Treasurer)	785-0837

WAKE FOREST

Jean Rogers, 3600 Kirklees Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (W.M.U. Director)	768-5551

Ed Hendricks, 534 N. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
(Chairman of Deacons) 724-5477
Don VonCannon, 3804 Ryan Way, Winston-Salem 27106 (Clerk) 924-9086
Elmer Hayashi, 363 Friendship Cir., Winston-Salem 27106
(Treasurer) 722-6771

WALKERTOWN
Beverly Davis, P. O. Box 242, Walkertown 27051
(Sunday School Director) 595-8825
Alan Horne, P. O. Box 751, Walkertown 27051
(Brotherhood Director) 595-3721
JoAnn Neal, P. O. Box 301, Walkertown 27051 (W.M.U. Director) 595-8338
Don Andrews, 3944 Firestone Dr., Kernersville 27284
(Chairman of Deacons) 996-3859
Nora Davis, P. O. Box 280, Walkertown 27051 (Clerk) 595-2800
Becky Collins, 5096 Klondike Rd., Walkertown 27051 (Treasurer) 767-7940

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Doug Duggins, P. O. Box 254, Walnut Cove 27052
(Brotherhood Director) 591-4551
Sharon Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 180-1, Walnut Cove 27052
(W.M.U. Director) 591-3271
Ronald Watts, P. O. Box 611, Walnut Cove 27052
(Chairman of Deacons) 591-7050
Pat Montgomery, Rt. 1, Box 360, Walnut Cove 27052
(Media Library Director) 591-7325
Sally Cheek, Rt.4, Box 152, Walnut Cove 27052 (Clerk) 591-5674
Judy Bray, Rt. 2, Box 441, Walnut Cove 27052 (Treasurer) 591-7584

WAUGHTOWN
Bruce Maynard, Rt. 5, Box 4910, Winston-Salem 27107
(Sunday School Director) 785-1110
Ralph Hayes, 4210 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
(Chairman of Deacons) 769-2345
Harriett Crews, 1517 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107
(Media Library Director) 788-1281
Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler St., Winston-Salem 27107 (Clerk) 788-1199
Ed Satterfield, 2755 Green Oaks Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Treasurer) 788-1466

WEST SIDE
Richard Swaim, 4460 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
(Sunday School Director) 784-1999
Herman Kitchen, 1700 Polo Oaks Ct., Winston-Salem 27106
(Brotherhood Director) 760-9148
Eloise Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
(W.M.U. Director) 765-1027
Robin Cooper, 206 Lindberg St., Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk) 768-0957
Becky Vickers, 736 LaVale Dr., Clemmons 27012 (Treasurer) 766-9611

WESTVIEW
Juanita Beck, 1308 Kenwood St., Winston-Salem 27103
(Sunday School Director) 725-1044

WESTVIEW

Juanita Beck, 1308 Kenwood St., Winston-Salem 27103 (Sunday School Director) 725-1044
Sonya Glass, 1625 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem 27104-4308 (Church Training Director) 723-9286
William Beam, Rt. 10, Box 263 A, Winston-Salem 27127 (Brotherhood Director) 764-2246
Nettie Allen, 9 Washington Dr., Clemmons 27012 (W.M.U. Director) 764-0983
William Allen, 9 Washington Dr., Clemmons 27012 (Chairman of Deacons) 764-0983
Hazel Reid, 2890 Northbridge Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Media Library Director) 765-5430
Janice Beam, Rt. 10, Box 263 A, Winston-Salem 27127 (Clerk) 764-2246
J. Marshall Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., Winston-Salem 27103 (Treasurer) 765-8375

WILLOW OAK

Clarence Stultz, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052 (Sunday School Director) 591-4486
Floyd Bowman, Rt. 4, Box 60, Walnut Cove 27052 (Chairman of Deacons) 591-7649
Sarah White, Rt. 1, Box 130, Pine Hall 27042 (Clerk) 427-3526
Myra Bowman, Rt. 4, Box 60, Walnut Cove 27052 (Treasurer) 591-7649

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST

Robert Edwards, 4113 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Sunday School Director) 768-3063
John Stanley, 1888 Bethania-Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director) 765-0730
Gayle Edwards, 4113 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (W.M.U. Director) 768-3063
Hoyt Beard, 4251 Witherow Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Chairman of Deacons) 722-3855
Margaret Garner, 792 Oaklawn Ave., Winston-Salem 27104 (Media Library Director) 723-3198
Gayle Edwards, 4113 Gladstonbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk) 768-3063
Paul Edmond, 420 Sherwood Forest Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Treasurer) 765-1874

Historical Events of Interest

ANTIOCH: Dedicated renovated church auditorium.

ARDMORE: Began Vietnamese Fellowship, purchased new missionary house, Ecuador mission trip.

BECKS: Dedicated newly renovated kitchen.

BRIM'S GROVE: Remodeled church, paved parking lot, built handicap ramp.

CENTER GROVE: Observed 75th anniversary June 1989.

CALVARY: Entered new preschool building February 1989. Purchased one acre of property July 1989.

CLEMMONS FIRST: Began singles ministry, senior adult ministry, nursing home ministry.

COLLEGE PARK: Held 40th anniversary celebration. Purchased 15-passenger van.

CORNERSTONE: In October of 1988 became fully affiliated church of PMBA. Participated in Challenge to Build May 1989.

DANBURY: Mrs. Jean Kivette served as volunteer in Sao Paulo, Brazil August 1989.

EDGEWOOD: Church was incorporated. Edgewood Christian Schools Corporation was dissolved. Began planning with master design architect from SS Board for future renovation and building.

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Ken Boaz and Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Bovender served in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Crew helped tornado victims. Adopted a highway. Evangelist Claude Roberts of India visited church. Used Apostoloi Team during summer.

FORSYTH PARK: Began a homebound program.

FRIENDS: Church constituted October 22, 1989. Observed first anniversary of start-up in September. Began home cell group ministry.

FRIENDSHIP: Paved parking lot, covered church pews, observed 142nd homecoming. Baptist Men helped on building at Cape Carteret in Swansboro, NC.

HISPANIC MISSION: Started language ministry—teaching English to area Hispanics.

KERNERSVILLE FIRST: Dedicated new fellowship hall.

KING FIRST: Began mission Sunday School at Tara Plantation. Began Children's Church. Youth/adults went to Ocean City, MD to work with Home Missionaries. Purchased new van. Expanded Cub/Boy Scout program. Purchased land adjoining church property. Began to implement computer system into the church office.

KNOLLWOOD: Successfully held and completed a Vision Fund Campaign to raise $600,000 for renovations and construction of new and existing buildings.

LEWISVILLE: Installed new steeple on sanctuary building. Employed youth director.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Observed 78th anniversary August 1989. Bought a van August 1989.

NORTHRIDGE: Held groundbreaking for church building March 12, 1989. Observed first anniversary June 12, 1989.

OAKLAWN: Began a special ministries class.

OLD TOWN: Completed renovation of Sunday School wing; added church parlor.

OLIVE GROVE: Celebrated 100 years as a church at Homecoming in May 1989.

PFAFFTOWN: Dedicated new fellowship hall June 4, 1989.

QUAKER GAP: Dedicated new fellowship hall and educational building.

ROBIN HOOD ROAD: Held youth retreat at Caswell. Observed 41st homecoming September 24. Made WMU centennial quilt.

UNITY: Member Bobby Boyd called to full time Christian ministry. New steeple and stained glass windows installed.

WAKE FOREST: Ordained Elizabeth Weir.

WEST SIDE: Called first full time pastor, Rev. C. Ed Stines November 1988.

In Memoriam

ADVANCE
Kathleen Knight
Ethel Robertson

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Polly Alldred
Mrs. Ola Mae Annas
Mr. George Elliott
Mrs. Alma Jarvis
Mr. Rudolph Sellers
Mr. James S. Wall

ARDMORE
Mrs. Louise Bernard
Mr. William Kent Brooks, Deacon
Mrs. Louise Christenbury
Mrs. Gladys Hutcherson
Mr. Daniel L. Jackson
Mrs. Irene Knight
Mrs. Thelma Landers
Mrs. Mabel Lineberry
Mrs. Bennie Lee Martin
Mrs. Julia Martin
Mr. Wesley J. Pack
Mrs. Kathryn Ragan
Mrs. Mabel Stallings
Mr. Jimmy Tate
Mr. John T. Waller

BECKS
Mr. Arnie Brown
Mr. B. T. Henderson
Mrs. May New

BETHANIA
Mrs. Terry Farrell

BETHANY
Mrs. Kay Craddock
Mrs. Lena Money
Mr. John Younce

BRIM'S GROVE
Mrs. Ida Joyce
Mrs. Ruby Vaden
Mrs. Hessie Wilson

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Rosella Bowman
Miss Rachel George
Mrs. Lillian Smith
Mr. Robert E. Smith

CALVARY
Mrs. Blanche Cline - 3/89
Mrs. Eva Dills - 11/88
Mr. William Ferrell - 7/89
Mrs. Mary Harris - 5/89
Mrs. Inez Kelly - 7/89
Mrs. Cleo Link - 1/89
Mr. Gene Sain - 6/89
Mr. A. C. Spivey - 10/88
Mrs. Doris White - 6/89
Mr. William Wolfe - 10/88

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Josephine B. Hill - 5/11/89
Mrs. Hazel Pegram Horner - 1/22/89
Mr. Mickey Jones - 7/89
Mrs. Theresa Remboski

CLEMMONS FIRST
Mr. Howard Craver
Mrs. Lila Sheets
Mrs. Martha Smith
Mr. Rennie Smith
Mr. Christopher Ward

COLFAX
Mrs. Gertrude Bridgers
Dessie Kiser
Mr. George Stephens
Hattie Westmoreland

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Mary C. Brown
Mrs. Thelma P. Carter
Mrs. Beulah G. Cameron
Mr. James G. Hartsoe
William A. Poole, Minister

CORNERSTONE
Mr. Clarence L. Adams
Mr. Everette G. Gregory
Mrs. Ella Mae Phillips
Mr. T. R. Sneed
Mr. Clyde L. Williard

CRESTWOOD
Mr. Coy Cook
Mr. R. E. Lawrence

EDGEWOOD
Mr. Ken Gimlin
Mr. Jack McQuire
Mrs. Daisy Nichols

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Curtis Bovender
Mr. Robert Hampton

FOREST HILL
Mr. James Elliott
Mr. Lemie R. Isom
Mr. John Lord
Mrs. Nadine Luper
Mrs. Elsie Pope
Mr. Paris Reynolds
Mr. Harry Russell
Mrs. Grace Thacker

FORSYTH PARK
Mr. Gad Bryant - 12/16/88
Mr. Richard Byrd - 5/23/89
Mr. R. B. Hicks - 2/23/89
Ms. Mauza Marion - 11/23/88

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Ethel Brooks
Mrs. Jopiney Cox
Mr. Marvin Johnson
Mrs. Mary Southern
Mrs. Irene White
Mrs. Minnie White

GERMANTON
Mr. Preston Banner

GLENN VIEW
Mr. Ralph Spicer

GOODWILL
Mrs. Edith Carter
Mrs. Myrtle Freeman
Mr. Vernon Fulton
Mr. Paul Nelson

GRIFFITH
Mrs. Lucille Albarty
James Gobble, Treasurer

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Anita Graves
Mr. Noble Parrish
Mrs. Treva Parrish
Mrs. Clara Pike
Mrs. Bertice Rampey
Mr. Chris Speight
Mrs. Margaret Stephens

KING FIRST
Mr. Herbert Baker
Mr. Ray Dobson
Miss Topsy Garner
Mrs. Verlie Knight

KNOLLWOOD
Mr. Charles Harriman
Mrs. Margaret Mitchell
Mrs. Alice Pike
Mrs. Frances Stabler
Mr. Charles Ussery

KONNOAK
Dr. James T. Dixon
Mrs. Corinne Hege
Mr. Wesley C. Holcomb
J. Richard Sharpe
Mr. Henry A. Stewart
Miss Debbie Turner

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mrs. Helen Gordon
Mr. William Gordon, Deacon
Mr. Bill Parson

LEWISVILLE
W. J. Allgood, Sr., Deacon
Cliff Harrell, Deacon
Martin Lee Hauser, Deacon

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Bonnie L. Butner
Mr. William H. Butner, Jr.
Mrs. Will Kapp

MAIN STREET
Mr. Fred Bull
Mr. Charles Griffin
Mr. Leon Scarborough

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Ruth Cook Bradley
Mr. Russell G. Brown, Sr.
Mr. Paul Lee Davis, Deacon
Mrs. Willie White Greene
Mr. Jack Grimes
Mrs. Era Brookshire Isaacs
Miss Mary Jo Isaacs
Mrs. Stella Lyons

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Coy Ashburn
Mr. Andrew Beasley, Jr.
Mrs. Lillian Boyles
Mrs. Dena Long

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. Toy Bowles, Deacon & Trustee

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Gilbert Shore

NORTHWEST
Mrs. Cora Allred
Mr. Thurman Bullard
Mr. Roland W. Burke
Mrs. Blanche Council
Mr. Darwin Hastings
Mrs. Pearl Hopkins
Mrs. Margaret Huie
Mrs. Florence Lathan
Mr. William Arvil Marion, Sr.
Mrs. Annie Lou Pearce
Mr. Thomas Rosenbaum
Mrs. Maggie Venable

OAK GROVE
Mr. Tom Joyce, Deacon

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Daisy Joyce
Mrs. Nealy Robertson
Mrs. Beaty Woolwine

OAKLAWN
Mrs. Myrtle Barringer
Mr. David Corsbie
Mr. Russell Morphis
Mrs. Ione Owens
Mr. Harold Parnell
Mrs. Nora Shelton
Mr. Leonard Simpson
Mrs. Pauline Southern
Mrs. Effie Tucker
Mr. Steve Walburn

OLD TOWN
Mr. Joe Eldridge
Mrs. Nettie Glass

OLIVE GROVE
Mr. Claude Gordon

PARKWAY
Mr. William Ernest
Mrs. Lorene Smith
Mrs. Barbara Webb

PEACE HAVEN
Mrs. Louise Harris (Wilson)

PETER'S CREEK
Mrs. Annie Deatherage
Mrs. Madeline Hopkins
Mrs. Alma Tucker

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST
Myrtle Johnson
Eddie Pell

PINNACLE
Junior Fulk, Deacon

QUAKER GAP
Mrs. Tavie Boyd
Mrs. Eva Johnson
Mrs. Stacy Kiser
Mrs. Estelle Lawson
Mrs. Gertrude Nance
Mrs. Mary Southern
H. E. Tedder, Deacon

RED BANK
Mrs. Pauline Collins
Mr. Richard Duggins
Mrs. Dora Kiger
Mr. Clay Parker, Deacon

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Miss Versie Hamby

SOUTH FORK
Mae Scott Cox
C. Odis Davis
Maude S. Hill

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Ruth Harrold
Mrs. Levie Hiatt
Mr. Joe Kennedy
Mr. Harold Stirewalt

SPRAGUE STREET
Mr. W. F. Beane
Mrs. Mozelle Joyner
Mr. Ben Swaim
Mr. Frances Swaim

STANLEYVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Pearl Ketner
Mrs. Ida Lowe

STONEY RIDGE
Mrs. Sara M. Smith

TEMPLE
Mrs. Ruby Boyer
Mrs. Opal P. Hampton

UNION CROSS
Mr. Michael Allen

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Tishie Cody
Mrs. Elsie Meadows
Mr. Dett Mooney
Mrs. Ruby Young

UNION HILL
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Moffit - 8/17/89

WAKE FOREST
Mrs. Myrtle Tillman

WALKERTOWN
Mrs. Norma Courtner
Mr. Ernest Fulp
Mrs. Lula Gourley
Mrs. May Milam

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Mrs. Cornelia Smith
James Tilley, Jr., Minister
Mr. John Tilley

WAUGHTOWN
Mr. John Burris III
Mr. Edwin Feimster
Mrs. Elsie Hammond

WEST SIDE
Allen Pardue, Deacon

WESTVIEW
Mrs. A. H. Edwards (Glennie) - 5/89
Mrs. W. H. Mabe (Margaret) - 7/89

WILLOW OAK
Mrs. Nancy Ledford, SS Secretary

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Mrs. Sue Ella Burnette Bedsaul - 8/27/89
Mrs. Louis B. Daniel - 5/5/89
Mrs. Ethel Mae Beeker Davis - 7/20/89
Carl D. Downing - 11/30/88
Mrs. Helen Brendle Dula - 12/15/88
Mrs. Barbara Covington Graham - 5/5/89
Herman F. Hoots - 3/29/89
Mrs. Mary Charles Hoots - 10/5/88
Mrs. Ruth Daniel Hoots - 6/30/89
Albert Sidney Johnson - 5/14/89
Mrs. Charles P. Johnson - 8/12/89
James Norvell Johnson - 1/13/89
Miss Victoria Helen Johnson - 1/6/89
William H. Kern, Jr. - 10/30/88
Mrs. Ruby Culler Lane - 8/2/89
Mrs. Marvin O. Ledford - 11/12/88
Mrs. Rachel Emma Lehman - 5/3/89
Clayton Woodrow Lemons - 11/11/88
Lewis Elwood Ludlum,
Director of Missions - 11/14/88
Mrs. R. Phillip Melvin - 5/3/89
Miss Lueva Viola Murphy - 1/19/89
Mrs. Madelon Jones Phillips - 12/11/88
Miss Mary Lee Roark - 3/21/89
Warren Sellers - 4/29/89
Bynum Simms - 9/30/89
Mrs. Evelyn Walker Thrift - 10/15/88
James L. Timmons - 9/26/89
George Bryan Wagoner, Sr. - 1/28/89
Mrs. Roy Warren - 1/19/89
Mrs. Russell C. Whitt - 11/27/88

Constitution

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the ''Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated'' according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

A. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association is to glorify GOD by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together.

B. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP; (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ)
2. To assist the congregations to REACH PEOPLE; (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches)
3. To assist the congregations to DEVELOP BELIEVERS; (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called)
4. To assist the congregations to STRENGTHEN MISSIONS; (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving)
5. To assist the congregations to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION; (Help congregations determine the direction and participate in the life of the Association).

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. COMPOSITION

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. AFFILIATION

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

C. MESSENGERS

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association.

The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. DISMISSAL

Should any church disqualify itself by faith, polity and practice not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or fail to send a Uniform Associational Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years, the Executive Board may, upon failing to effect a resolution to the problem, recommend a withdrawal of fellowship from that church. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. REGULAR MEETINGS

The Association shall meet semiannually during the months of April and October.

B. SPECIAL MEETINGS

The Executive Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Executive Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church-elected members of the Executive Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Association shall provide a representative for each requesting denominational institution, agency or board.

C. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the constitution and by-laws of the Association.

D. COUNCILS

1. *Fellowship Council*

   The Association shall have a Fellowship Council whose purpose shall be to provide deliberate means of strenthening fellowship and to enhance mutual care among the churches.

2. *Coordinating Council*

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall purpose and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

3. *Mission Performance Councils*

The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's purpose and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development (such as Sunday School, Church Training, Music Ministry, Brotherhood, WMU, Evangelism, Missions Development, Stewardship, etc.).

E. COMMITTEES

1. *Standing Committees*

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. *Special Committees*

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by the moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

F. STAFF

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected upon nomination by the Personnel Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its purpose and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to pastors, church clerks, and Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised April 24, 1988

Bylaws

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these Bylaws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. ELECTION AND TERM OF SERVICE

General officers shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association and installed at the October meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and the vice-moderator may serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.
    1. *Moderator*
        a. Serve as President of the corporation
        b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session
        c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
        d. Encourage the development of fellowship and care among the churches
        e. Encourage among all the churches a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
        f. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
    2. *Vice-Moderator*
        a. Serve as Vice-President of the corporation
        b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
        c. Preside over meetings of the Executive Board
        d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
        e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
    3. *Clerk*
        a. Serve as Secretary of the corporation
        b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session and the meetings of the Executive Board
        c. Work with the History Committee to preserve official records of the Association
        d. Train and assist church clerks

4. *Assistant Clerk*
    a. The assistant clerk shall assist the clerk in all duties and shall serve in the absence of the clerk.
5. *Treasurer*
    a. Serve as Treasurer of the corporation
    b. Serve as ex-officio member of the Finance Committee
    c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
    d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
    e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
    f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
    g. Make monthly reports to the Finance Committee and the Association
6. *Assistant Treasurer*
    a. The assistant treasurer shall assist the treasurer in all duties and serve in the absence of the treasurer.

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association in session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. MEMBERSHIP

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, organizations, the directors/leaders of all mission performance councils, and the pastor plus two (2) representatives from each affiliating church.

B. OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

The officers and committees of the Executive Board shall be the general officers and committees of the Association as described in Section II of the Bylaws.

C. FUNCTION AND AUTHORITY

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and the Bylaws. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in session.

D. EXPECTATIONS

1.
2.
3.

E. MEETINGS

The Executive Board shall meet quarterly. Special sessions of the Board may be called by the Administrative Committee provided written notice is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

A. OBJECTIVES

1. Help people understand the nature of the Association
2. Help churches envision and experience ''koinonia''
3. Put a high priority on the mutual care of churches
4. Encourage all the organizations to model fellowship and mutual care
5. Welcome all new staff persons to the Association

B. COMPOSITION

The Fellowship Council shall be composed of all presidents, chairpersons, and specially selected representatives from all conferences operating within the Association. The immediate Past Moderator of the Association shall serve as chairperson.

C. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

1. Seek to foster understanding of the perspectives, opportunities, needs and aspirations of the various church and auxiliary groups
2. Encourage relationships through which churches mutually give and receive assistance
3. Encourage activities designed to enhance fellowship and mutual care
4. Encourage study and dialogue on Baptist faith and practice
5. Take initiative to encourage reconciliation within and among the churches
6. Make recommendations regarding fellowship and mutual care to the Association, the Executive Board, the Coordinating Council, the Councils, the Committees, and other groups as needed

VI. CONFERENCES

****

NOTE: Each conference will design or describe its own particular organizational structure which will appear in this section of the Bylaws when completed.
- Constitution Committee

****

A. Church Secretaries Conference
B. Ministers Conferences
C. Ministers Mates Conference
D. Ministers of Education Conference
E. Ministers of Music Conference
F. Youth Ministers Conference

VII. COORDINATING COUNCIL

A. OBJECTIVES

1. Coordinate the work of the councils and committees of the Association
2. Evaluate the work of the various councils and committees of the Association
3. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils and committees of the Association

B. COMPOSITION

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), general officers, and chairperson of the Fellowship Council, Communications Committee, Finance Committee, Long Range Planning Committee, Personnel Committee and other committees that may be helpful in coordinating the work of the Association. The Executive Director of Missions shall serve as chairman of the Coordinating Council.

C. DUTIES

1. Negotiate and develop the associational calendar of activities
2. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
3. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees

VIII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. ATHLETIC COUNCIL
  1. The principal function is . . .
  2. Objectives
  3. Members

B. BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL
  1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in missions.
  2. Objectives
    a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
    b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
    c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
    d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries
  3. Members
    a. Brotherhood Director
    b. Baptist Men's President or Director
    c. Royal Ambassador Director
    d. Crusader Leader
    e. Pioneer Leader
    f. Missions Study Leader
    g. Missions Activity Leader

C. CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL
  1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Church Training Programs.
  2. Objectives
    a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
    b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
    c. To equip church leaders for service
  3. Members
    a. Church Training Director
    b. Adult Leader
    c. Youth Leader
    d. Children's Leader
    e. Preschool Leader
    f. Growth Leader
    g. MasterLife Coordinator

D. CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL
  1. Principal Functions
    a. Assist churches in providing recreation methods, materials, services and experiences that will enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church.
    b. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use recreation in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
    c. Provide actual recreation services and experiences
  2. The program areas include: Recreation methods, materials, services and experiences that propose to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission, purpose and objectives of the Association, including conferences and workshops and events themselves in social recreation, drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, and therapeutic recreation.

3. Members
    a. Recreation Director
    b. Coordinators of other activities (e.g., social recreation, drama, puppetry, clowning, recreation facilities, camping, retreats, recreation music, arts, crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, therapeutic, age-group recreation)

E. EVANGELISM COUNCIL
1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.
2. Program Areas
    a. Church evangelism committees development
    b. Evangelism strategy development
    c. Mass evangelism
    d. Personal evangelism
    e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
    f. Metropolitan evangelism
    g. Specialized evangelism
    h. Renewal evangelism
    i. Evangelistic prospect discovery
3. Members
    a. Evangelism Director
    b. Personal Evangelism Director
    c. Mass Evangelism Director
    d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

F. MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL
1. The principal function is to assist churches in the establishment, development, and improvement of church media library services.
2. Objective

    To provide media, media services and education in the use of media to assist the church in the achievement of its mission.
3. Members
    a. Media Library Director
    b. Associate Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Program Chairperson
    e. Media Education Director
    f. Technical Processes Consultant
    g. Associational Librarian
    h. BTN Representative

G. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
1. The principal function is to lead the Association in its local missions activities.
2. Program Areas
    a. Black Church Relations
    b. Chaplaincy Ministries
    c. Church & Community Ministries
    d. Church Missions Committee Development
    e. Interfaith Witness
    f. Language Ministries
    g. Missions Survey and Analysis
    h. New Work
    i. Senior Adult Ministries
    j. Single Adult Ministries

    - k. Special Mission Ministries
3. Members
    - a. Missions Development Director
    - b. Church Missions Committees Development Director
    - c. Missions Survey Director
    - d. Chaplaincy Ministries Director
    - e. Christian Life Director
    - f. Church and Community Ministries Director
    - g. Cooperative Ministries Director
    - h. Language Ministries Director
    - i. New Work Director
    - j. Senior Adult Ministries Director
    - k. Single Adult Ministries Director
    - l. Ex-officio Members
        - 1) WMU Mission Action Director
        - 2) Brotherhood Missions Activities Director
        - 3) Sunday School Council Representative
4. Component Councils
    - a. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
        - 1) The principal function is to provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, industry and the military personnel and their families.
        - 2) Program Areas
            - a. Hospital Chaplaincy
            - b. Institutional Chaplaincy
            - c. Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
            - d. Military Chaplaincy
        - 3) Members
            - a. Chaplaincy Ministries Development Director
            - b. Volunteer Chaplaincy Opportunities Coordinator
    - b. Christian Life Council
        - 1) Objectives
            - a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
            - b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
            - c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns
        - 2) Program Areas
            - a. Family life
            - b. Christian citizenship
            - c. Substance Abuse
            - d. Other special moral concerns
        - 3) Members
            - a. Director
            - b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)
    - c. Church and Community Ministries Council
        - 1) The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need

- 2) Program Areas
  - a. Blind and Deaf Ministries
  - b. Criminal Justice
  - c. Crisis Ministries
  - d. Handicapped Persons
  - e. Hunger and Housing Ministries
  - f. International Ministries
  - g. Literacy Missions
- 3) Members
  - a. Church and Community Ministries Director
  - b. Blind and Deaf Ministries Coordinator
  - c. Criminal Justice Coordinator
  - d. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
  - e. Handicapped Ministries Coordinator
  - f. Hunger and Housing Ministries Coordinator
  - g. International Ministries Coordinator
  - h. Literacy Missions Coordinator

d. Cooperative Ministries Council
- 1) Objectives
  - a. To encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association
  - b. To determine priority needs and concerns, to devise programs, and to carry out plans of action proposed by the Cooperative Ministries Council and participating churches
- 2) Members

e. Language Ministries Council
- 1) The principal function is . . .
- 2) Objectives
- 3) Members

f. New Work Council
- 1) The principal function is to discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting missions/churches and for developing new congregations.
- 2) Objectives
  - a. To survey New Work needs and determine areas for church starts
  - b. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
  - c. To coordinate needed resources
  - d. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts (Ex: PROBE)
  - e. To coordinate training for Bible study fellowship leaders using Sunday School and Church Training leadership
  - f. To coordinate training, guidance and counsel for sponsoring groups for new church starts
- 3) Members
  - a. Director
  - b. Church Starting Leader
  - c. New Congregational Development Leader

- g. Senior Adult Ministries Council
  - 1) The principal function is . . .
  - 2) Objectives
  - 3) Members
- h. Single Adult Ministries Council
  - 1) The principal function is . . .
  - 2) Objectives
  - 3) Members

H. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.
2. Objectives
   - a. To provide musical experience in associational meetings
   - b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
   - c. To witness and minister through music
3. Members
   - a. Music Director
   - b. Assistant Music Director
   - c. Secretary
   - d. Special Project Directors
   - e. Age-group Coordinators

I. PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the development of pastoral ministries.
2. Program Areas
   - a. Pastoral ministries
   - b. Ordination
   - c. Deacon ministries
   - d. Vocational guidance
   - e. Church Administration Services
   - f. Church Weekday Education
3. Members
   - a. Pastoral Ministries Director
   - b. Ordination Council Chairman
   - c. Deacons Ministries Coordinator
   - d. Vocational Guidance Coordinator
   - e. Church Administration Services Coordinator
   - f. Church Weekday Education Coordinator
4. Component Councils
   - a. Ordination Council
     - 1) The principal function of the Ordination Council is to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
     - 2) Members
   - b. Deacon Ministries Council
     - 1) The principal function is . . .
     - 2) Members

J. SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
2. Program Areas
   - a. Curriculum design

- b. Administrative Services
- c. Faculty enlistment
- d. Promotion

3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Treasurer
    - c. Registrar
    - d. Secretary
    - e. Others/to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

K. STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches and the Association in the development of individual and corporate stewardship.
2. The program content is to emphasize the Biblical teachings on stewardship and to raise the level of individual and corporate stewardship in light of those teachings.
3. Members
    - a. Stewardship Director
    - b. Stewardship Development Coordinator
    - c. Cooperative Program Promotion Coordinator
    - d. Associational Program Promotion Coordinator
    - e. Special Missions Promotion Coordinator
    - f. Consultants for the Stewardship Programs

L. SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administrative activities, consultations, program interpretation, and cooperative projects.
2. The objective is to assist Sunday School Leadership in churches to:
    - a. Reach persons for Bible study
    - b. Teach the Bible
    - c. Witness to persons about Christ; and after profession of faith in Christ, lead them into church membership and further Christian growth
    - d. Minister to Sunday School members and nonmembers
    - e. Lead members to worship
3. Leaders
    - a. Sunday School Director
    - b. Adult Director
    - c. Youth Director
    - d. Children's Director
    - e. Preschool Director
    - f. Outreach Director
    - g. Teaching Improvement Director
    - h. Vacation Bible School Director
    - i. Special Ministries Director
4. ASSIST Team
    - a. The principal function of the ASSIST Team is . . .
    - b. The program content of the ASSIST Team is . . .
    - c. Leaders

M. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (WMU) COUNCIL

1. The principal function of the WMU Council is to assist churches in promoting missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.

2. Objectives
    a. To teach missions
    b. To engage in mission action and personal witnessing
    c. To support missions
3. Leaders
    a. WMU Director
    b. Assistant WMU Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Language Director
    e. Enlargement Director
    f. Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director
    g. Baptist Women's Director
    h. Baptist Young Women's Director
    i. Acteens Director
    j. Girls in Action Director
    k. Mission Friends Director

N. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

1. Principal Functions
    a. Assist the program of Baptist Student Ministries at the colleges and the local churches within the area
    b. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12 and college
    c. Provide continuing training for workers with college students and students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches as well as the college students on the campuses in the area.
3. Leaders
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

IX. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in *PMBA Operations Manual.*

A. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

This committee performs administrative or executive functions for the Association as assigned.

1. Duties:
    a. To serve the Executive Board or the Association in specific, delegated or assigned matters
    b. To take action as needed in emergencies within the policy framework of the Association or Executive Board
    c. To establish the agenda for Executive Board meetings and meetings and promote attendance at such meetings
    d. To recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee
2. Members:
    a. Immediate Past Moderator
    b. Moderator
    c. Vice-Moderator
    d. Clerk

   e. Assistant Clerk
   f. Treasurer
   g. Assistant Treasurer
   h. Communications Committee Chairperson
   i. Constitution Committee Chairperson
   j. Credentials Committee Chairperson
   k. Finance Committee Chairperson
   l. Long Range Planning Committee Chairperson
   m. Nominating Committee Chairperson
   n. Personnel Committee Chairperson
   o. Properties Committee Chairperson
   p. Three at-large members elected from the Executive Board for a three-year term on a rotational basis

B. AUDIT COMMITTEE

The committee is responsible for having the financial records audited annually. Its duties are:

1. To select the independent auditor;
2. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

C. COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

The committee designs, implements and evaluates an effective program of communications for the Association. Its duties are:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Emphasis Week promotion plan;
2. To foster mutually beneficial relationships with secular media in the community;
3. To develop and implement a total communications plan to and from the churches;
4. To provide communications assistance to the churches;
5. To develop an effective communications plan with various groups in the area.

D. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, Bylaws, Policies and Procedures (*PMBA Operations Manual*) adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;
2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

E. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the New Work Council and the Fellowship Council. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

F. FINANCE COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget which is based upon the plans of the various programs and ministries of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

G. HISTORY COMMITTEE

The committee gathers, preserves and interprets historical records of the life and work of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To work with the clerk, assistant clerk and other leaders of the Association in gathering and preserving past records;
2. To assist in recording current activities of the Association;
3. To communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to leaders of the Association and affiliating churches;
4. To use historical facts and documents to challenge the Association to accomplish its purpose and objectives;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials;
6. To encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history.

H. LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining its strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them. Its duties are:

1. To monitor the needs and opportunities of the churches;
2. To provide updated information to the churches and to the programs of the Association;
3. To recommend annual planning guidelines for the Association;
4. To review and make recommendations regarding the coordinated plan in reference to planning guidelines for the Association;
5. To recommend modifications in the organizational structure of the Association in order to help fulfill the purpose and objectives of the Association;
6. To lead the Association to conduct strategic planning about every five (5) years.

I. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Administrative Committee the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To distribute leadership personnel according to the priority needs of the Association;
4. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
5. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
6. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or workgroups as requested.

J. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association in session. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

K. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

L. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of associational properties;
2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;
3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;
4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

X. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. GENERAL PROFESSIONAL STAFF

All general professional staff members should retain the ''three-dimensional model'' of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director of Missions and the Personnel Committee, to the Executive Board and the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

B. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT STAFF

The administrative support staff is primarily clerical and serves the general professional staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

C. VOLUNTEER STAFF

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized where ever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the general professional staff of the Association.

XI. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

XII. REVISIONS

The Bylaws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration; proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members and clerks of the affiliating churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 25, 1988

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Spring Meeting

CLEMMONS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Clemmons, North Carolina

APRIL 30, 1989

THEME: *"...You Shall Be My Witnesses..."* - Acts 1:8

2:30 PM Displays/Fellowship
3:00 PM Call to Worship:
  Congregational Hymn No. 277 ..."We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"
Responsive Reading ....Bob Cantwell
Invocation and Welcome ....Bob Cantwell
Call to Order ....Peggy Neal
Seating of Messengers ....Peggy Hall
Order of Business Approval ....Charles Stevens
Reports and Recommendations
  Election of New Officers and Leaders ....Bob Wendt
  Church and Community Ministries Council ....Wade Dellinger
  Church Training ....Eddie Brackett
  Sao Paulo Project.......................Juanita & Charles Meares
Music: "Ye Shall be Witnesses" ....by Jerry Kirk
Men's Ensemble
Special Feature ....Jim Hamblen
"The Witness of Lewis Ludlum Here and Beyond"
Presentation of Book of Remembrances ....Jim Hamblen
Congregational Hymn No. 294 ...."Let Others See Jesus in You"
Prayer ....Velma McGee
Offering for Lewis E. Ludlum Resource Center
Introduction of Guest Speaker...........................Jim Baldwin
Music: "That All May Hear" ....by Dennis Allen
Chancel Choir, Clemmons First Baptist Church
Les Davis, Director
Message...Wilmer Mizell
Call to Commitment ....Bill Guthrie
Hymn of Commitment No. 358 ...."Open My Eyes that I May See"
Dedication Prayer and Adjournment ....Bill Guthrie

Proceedings

1989 Spring Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

CLEMMONS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Clemmons, North Carolina
APRIL 30, 1989

1. The Spring session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held at Clemmons First Baptist Church, Clemmons, NC on Sunday afternoon, April 30th, with 105 messengers and 79 visitors registered from 41 churches.

2. Call to worship at 3:00 PM was the singing of ''We Have Heard the Joyful Sound'' led by Les Davis, minister of music of the host church. Accompanists were Frances Cartner, organist, and Diane Kirby, pianist. Rev. Robert Cantwell, pastor of Clemmons First, welcomed those present. He led in a responsive reading of Acts 1:6-11 and gave the invocation.

3. Peggy Neal, moderator, also welcomed those attending and called the session to order. She recognized Peggy Hall, clerk, who made a motion that everyone already registered and those to be registered be seated for the Spring Meeting of the association. Eddie Brackett, King First, seconded the motion and it carried.

4. Charles Stevens, on behalf of the Order of Business Committee, moved that the program as printed be the order of business unless otherwise altered by the body. Troy Hamrick, Ardmore, seconded the motion and it was approved.

5. The Moderator announced that Gene Sherrill, PMBA vice moderator and chairman of the Constitution Committee, would serve as parliamentarian for this session.

6. Bob Wendt, Nominating Committee chairman, called attention to the list in the Book of Reports of nominees for leadership positions to begin serving following the Fall Meeting. He moved that these leaders be elected. M. M. Goss, Ardmore, seconded the motion. There were no nominations from the floor. The motion was approved unanimously.

7. Eddie Brackett, chairman, brought greetings from the Church Training Council and recognized those serving with him. As Church Training Director, he expressed concern that churches are failing in the task commanded by Jesus to ''make disciples.'' This is reflected in the Church Training reports on the Uniform Church Letter and poor attendance at Church Training sponsored events. He appealed to churches to share audio visual materials (video tapes, equipping centers, filmstrips, etc.) with all PMBA congregations, with a master list maintained at the Resource Center.

Mr. Brackett said the best thing that has happened to him as Church Training Director happened April 29th at the associational Children's Bible Drill. Last year 10 children from three churches participated. This year there were 22 children from six churches in the Drill. He was amazed at the honesty and skill portrayed by those who took part. Mr. Brackett announced that, beginning in 1990, the associational Children's Bible Drill will be held the last Saturday in April. He also announced the Equipping Center Showcase scheduled October 28, 1989, when 30 of the 45 Equipping Centers available will be taught in our association.

8. Charles and Juanita Meares, members of Rankin Lake Baptist Church in Dallas, NC, shared their experiences as volunteers to Sao Paulo, Brazil in November of last year

when they were part of the team going from Gaston Association. The Home Bible studies, one-on-one visitation and witnessing, and revival services each night resulted in 942 professions of faith. The Meares worked with the 73-year-old pastor of Vita Nova Baptist Church for eight days and nights. Eighty-one people came to know Jesus Christ as Saviour. Seventy people attended a Home Bible Study in a lady's yard and eleven adults accepted Christ. Mr. Meares, a layman, told of having to rely on God's promise to Moses to "be his mouth" when he was called on to preach at all the revival services. He closed with a challenge to PMBA folks to be willing to go if God so leads or to give financially to help someone else go.

9. A men's ensemble (Cyrus Bush, Becks; Les Davis, Clemmons First; Ed Locke, Southside; and Rich Lowder, Pfafftown) presented special music, "Ye Shall Be Witnesses" by Jerry Kirk.

10. Executive Director Jim Hamblen spoke on "The Witness of Lewis Ludlum Here and Beyond." He said that remembering Lewis Ludlum, even through our emotions, enables that indomitable spirit to live on, to remain with us. Though Mr. Ludlum enjoyed widespread influence in this association and other parts of North Carolina, few are aware of the impact he had throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, especially in associational organization. Mr. Hamblen shared that as recently as this past week a director of missions said it was Lewis Ludlum who brought him into associational work. His whole life was spent showing how individual churches could become a family of churches working together.

Mr. Hamblen told how Lewis crossed racial barriers, economic barriers, and age barriers. He always had more ideas than anyone could hope to accomplish. Mr. Hamblen quoted a writer: "Some men see things as they are and ask why. Others see things that never were and ask why not"—that was Lewis Ludlum, a dreamer, a visionary.

Mr. Hamblen asked Ron Rice, Winston-Salem First, to receive a copy of the Book of Remembrances on behalf of Charlotte Ludlum, who was out of town. Mr. Hamblen said the large number of letters in this book reflects the number of friends Mr. Ludlum had. The letters came from in state, out of state; some are handwritten and some are typed. The original Book of Remembrances will remain in the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center. After reading his Introduction, Jim Hamblen presented the book to Mr. Rice to deliver to Charlotte Ludlum.

11. Following the singing of "Let Others See Jesus in You," Mrs. Velma McGee led in an offertory prayer. An offering of $553.41 was received to be applied to the indebtedness on the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center.

12. Jim Baldwin, Evangelism Council director, introduced the keynote speaker, Mr. Wilmer D. "Vinegar Bend" Mizell. Mr. Mizell grew up in Vinegar Bend, Alabama; pitched for the St. Louis Cardinals and the Pittsburgh Pirates; was fifth district representative in Congress from this area; teaches Sunday School; and is presently assistant secretary for Governmental and Public Affairs, US Department of Agriculture. Mr. Baldwin concluded by saying, "I don't know how Mr. Mizell wants to be remembered, but I believe as a man of God who loves the Lord."

13. Under the direction of Les Davis, the Clemmons First Baptist Chancel Choir presented "That All May Hear" by Dennis Allen.

14. Mr. Mizell told of his debut into professional baseball, of the two years he spent in Winston-Salem with the Carolina League, and that it was in this area he met his wife, Nancy. They have been married 36 years. From serving on a professional team, he went to Washington, DC to serve on a political team. However, he said the greatest day of

his life was when he became a member of another team—when he accepted Jesus Christ as his personal Saviour. Mr. Mizell quoted John 3:16, Romans 3:23, Romans 6:23, and Romans 10:9-10 and shared how he became a Christian. He expressed appreciation for the people in his little community who were faithful in maintaining a witness so he could find Christ, because he probably would not have had the atmosphere in his professional life to get to know Him.

Mr. Mizell said we are not only saved but also commissioned and he cited the example of Joshua. Joshua's challenge still stands: "Choose you this day whom you will serve, but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." He contrasted the eagerness of the Brazilians to hear and respond to the gospel as shared earlier by the Meares to Washington, DC, which is the murder capital of the world. Mr. Mizell said God's people can make a difference today if we are willing to follow Him.

He referred to two passages of Scripture that talk of building: Jesus' parable of the two builders who built upon sand and rock and Paul's message in I Corinthians 3:10. Mr. Mizell challenged Christians to build out of permanent material. To do so we must be obedient and available so God can use us to do that which He has commissioned us to do. To Mr. Mizell, one of the "gold" building blocks is personal witness. All of us must reach out so others might know about Jesus and receive salvation and assurance.

Mr. Mizell said he had never seen a building made out of pure gold or silver but that it would be a beautiful specter—the kind of edifice God would have us to build out of material that is full of light, of kindness, thoughtfulness and compassion. Congress is struggling to write laws on ethics, when they have already been written in the Bible. We already have the blueprint on how people should live in a free society, a Christian society. Mr. Mizell said the day is coming when our lives are going to be tested and that which we have built will be tried by fire. Those things made of precious metals will glow brighter when tested by fire; those things made of hay, wood and stubble will be consumed. Mr. Mizell concluded with the thought of how tragic it will be to come to the day of judgment and have nothing of eternal value to present to the Lord Jesus Christ, who loved us so much that he suffered, died, was buried, and then raised to live forever. He closed with a prayer.

15. Bill Guthrie, a member of the Evangelism Council and Sao Paulo Partnership Coordinator, gave a call to commitment. He invited those to whom the Lord had spoken in a special way—whether to witness to a neighbor, to serve in a special capacity in a local church, or go to Brazil—to make this known. He asked Jim Baldwin to receive any who came. The hymn of commitment was "Open My Eyes that I May See." Mr. Guthrie then led in a prayer of dedication.

16. Moderator Peggy Neal expressed appreciation to all participants and announced that the Fall Session would be held October 24 at Griffith Baptist Church. Charles Stevens, Kernersville First, made a motion that the session be declared adjourned. Paul Williams, Westview, seconded the motion. The Spring Session was adjourned at 4:48 PM.

Respectfully submitted,
PEGGY HALL, Clerk

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

104th Annual Session

GRIFFITH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1989

2:45 PM Musical Concert

Afternoon Session 3:00-5:00 PM

Session Convened	Peggy Neal
Welcome and Opening Prayer	Mike Willard
Hymn No. 2	"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"
Seating of Messengers	Peggy Hall
Adoption of Program	Charles Stevens
Miscellaneous/Special Reports	
Introduction	Bill Fryar
Testimony	Amis Daniel
IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION	Bill Fryar/Cecil Cave
Scripture	
Hymn No. 380	"The Church's One Foundation"
Adoption of Calendar	
Nominating Committee	Bob Wendt
Audit Report/Financial Report	Ivan Price/David Ward
Personnel Committee	Bill Yates
ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP	Bill Fryar/Cecil Cave
Scripture	
Hymn No. 366	"Blest Be the Tie"
Recognition of Guests	Peggy Neal
Baptist State Convention	Jim Reich
Chaplaincy Ministries	Betty Talbert
Youth Ministries	Chris Norman
Time of Remembrance	Charles Edwards
Special Music	Jim Reich
Recognition of New Ministers	Jim Hamblen
Special Offering for Resource Center	
Prayer for Fellowship Meal	Mike Willard

Fellowship Meal

6:45 PM	Musical Concert	Griffith Adult Choir

Evening Session 7:00-9:00 PM

REACH PEOPLE	Bill Fryar/Cecil Cave
Scripture	
Special Music	Lois Horton
Evangelism Council	Jim Baldwin
Sunday School	Mitzi Moore

New Work	Ronnie Reynolds
Credentials Committee	John Lawrence
DEVELOP BELIEVERS	Bill Fryar/Cecil Cave
Scripture	
Hymn No. 357	"Take My Life, and Let It Be"
Church Training	Eddie Brackett
Christian Life Council	Glendora Epperson
Coordinating Council	Jim Hamblen
STRENGTHEN MISSIONS	Bill Fryar/Cecil Cave
Scripture	
Hymn No. 440	"Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"
WMU	Joyce Love
Church and Community Ministries	Peggy Conrad
Approve 1990 Budget Proposal	Amis Daniel
Adjourn	

Rick Tucker, Music Leader
Gloria Lawrence, Accompanist

Proceedings

of the

104th Annual Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

GRIFFITH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1989

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Presentation of "Missionary at Heart," a video about Pilot Mountain Association; and a musical concert by Gloria Lawrence, organist, and Janice Ward, pianist, preceded the afternoon session.

2. Moderator Peggy Neal welcomed attendees to the 104th Annual Session on October 24, 1989 at Griffith Baptist Church. She convened the afternoon session at 3:00 PM.

3. In his welcome from the host church, Pastor Mike Willard expressed appreciation to the association and to Lewis Ludlum, particularly, for their vision and help in beginning Griffith Baptist Church, which was chartered in October of 1956. Rev. Mr. Willard led in prayer.

4. Peggy Hall, clerk, moved that those messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body of the 104th annual session. Charles Stevens, Kernersville First, seconded the motion and it was approved.

5. Charles Stevens, Order of Business Committee chairman, moved that the tentative program be adopted with the addition of a Brotherhood report in the evening session unless otherwise changed by the body. Boyce Wilson, Knollwood, seconded the motion and it was approved.

6. In miscellaneous reports, M. M. Goss, Ardmore, announced a meeting of the North Carolina Baptist Historical Society November 2nd at Wake Forest University. Of special interest on the agenda is a presentation by Warren Carr on Lewis Ludlum.

Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest University professor, introduced Robert Spinks, Divinity School Development officer, who shared three things concerning the proposed Divinity School at WFU. (1.) The university did not initiate the proposal but responded when approached. The president appointed a Blue Ribbon Committee to study the matter. After two years the committee reported that a Divinity School at WFU was feasible in every respect. (2.) Though Southern Baptists do not historically have divinity schools at a university, the challenge has been accepted by WFU. (3.) Help of PMBA churches is needed in promoting the school.

Paul Williams, chairman of the Pastoral Ministries Council, read a letter of affirmation from a group of PMBA ministers to Mineral Springs Baptist Church commending them for their support of their minister of education, Keith White, in his recent ordeal. Others who wish to include their signature may do so by contacting Mr. Williams. (See attachment *one* to original minutes.)

The moderator gave instructions concerning registration and Jim Hamblen asked that churches who have not picked up their 1988 Minutes do so.

7. Bill Fryar, Stewardship director and pastor of Macedonia, interpreted the theme for the program—the association's five objectives. Reading I Peter 4:10, he expounded on gifts. He said that is what Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is all about—helping each other to express their God-given gifts. The Coordinating Council will be presenting the Budget for 1990 at today's meeting. Budget dollars represent planned ministries and numbers represent precious souls that our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ died to redeem. ''Watch,'' he said, ''as we unwrap the gifts. Listen as each leader gives a vignette of past victories, present opportunities and future challenges in their respective areas of giftedness.''

8. Amis Daniel, Finance Committee chairman and pastor of Union Cross, gave his testimony on how he came to be a steward of what God had entrusted to him. He told of becoming a Christian and teaching a Sunday School class. His giving was a mere token. He shared how he had come to the conviction that, though Jesus' blood makes one safe, the sureness of that salvation does not come until one has become obedient, especially in the giving of money. He had come to know the joy of giving and to see some of the results of that joy as a missionary, as a pastor, in the State Convention and in our Association. He said that once a person gets right with God about money, he will know the joy of salvation and will give—first to the local church, then to support the association, then the state conventions, and finally to SBC boards and agencies.

9. Bill Fryar, introducing the objective ''*To Improve the Organization*,'' said: ''This objective expresses our desire to be efficient stewards in the use of our resources. It involves being good employers in dealing with associational staff. It means reducing as much as possible the waste of time, energy and resources so that red tape doesn't keep us from centering in on ministry.''

Cecil Cave, vice moderator-elect and pastor of Mineral Springs, read Isaiah 54:2-3. Rick Tucker, music director and minister of music at Union Grove, led in the singing of ''The Church's One Foundation.''

10. Jim Hamblen referred messengers to the calendars in the Book of Reports. These have been compiled by leaders incorporating associational, State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention dates and emphases. Charles Stevens made a motion that the tentative calendars for 1989-90, 1991 and 1992 be adopted. Warren Steen, Ardmore, seconded the motion and it was approved.

11. Bob Wendt, Nominating Committee chairman, called attention to the list of nominees for 1989-1990 leaders in the Book of Reports. He asked that two names be added to the Church and Community Ministries Council—Jimmy Underwood, Quaker Gap, and Deborah Nichols, Becks. Joyce Love, WMU director, asked that the assistant Mission Friends director be changed to Carol Sumner, Calvary. Bob Wendt moved the election of officers, institution representatives, councils and committees as presented with the two additions and one change. Charles Stevens seconded the motion and it was approved.

12. David Ward, treasurer, referred messengers to the January-September Financial Report in the Book of Reports. He expressed appreciation to the Finance Committee, to Amis Daniel as chairman, the paid staff of PMBA—especially Sandra Hall, financial secretary—for their work. Time was given for questions; there were none. Mr. Ward made a motion that the financial report be accepted as printed. Charles Stevens seconded the motion and it was approved.

13. Bill Yates, Personnel Committee chairman, thanked leaders for the opportunity to serve in PMBA, saying it has been very fulfilling for him. The openness and commitment of the committee and staff has taken many forms, but he has especially observed it in Jim Hamblen's evaluation of each staff member. Mr. Hamblen discusses with each one his/her ministry, growing edges, and focuses on strengths and affirmations. This same concept has been brought to the Personnel Committee as they work with Mr. Hamblen.

The committee, knowing the association has a staff of high capabilities and great competence, felt keenly the lack of a forum for sharing these with the associational family. Mr. Yates referred messengers to the biographical information and job descriptions in their packets which tell about each staff member. He read a list of affirmations that came from the Executive Director and which the Personnel Committee also affirms for Sally Hicks, communications secretary/receptionist; Sandra Hall, financial secretary/bookkeeper; Peggy Hall, administrative assistant; and Mike Bradshaw, missions ministries director. Quoting Mark Twain who said he could live two months on a good, honest compliment, Mr. Yates said he hopes the staff can go for two *years* on what has been said of them today.

Mr. Yates contacted fifteen people including staff members, ministers, and lay people in the association for strengths of Jim Hamblen, executive director, and compiled these in two categories—professional and personal. He read these affirmations. To show their appreciation, those present stood and applauded the staff. (For affirmations of all the staff, see attachment *two* to original minutes.)

14. Ivan Price, chairman of the Audit Committee, called attention in the Book of Reports to the report of Gray, Callison and Company, a CPA firm in Winston-Salem. He encouraged messengers to look at the report in its entirety. Mr. Price made a motion that the Audit report be accepted and that the association continue to have an outside audit made annually. Boyce Wilson, Knollwood, seconded the motion and it was approved.

15. Bill Fryar introduced the objective ''*To Enhance the Fellowship*.'' He said that as we help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship, we too will be better stewards of the talents and gifts God has given us by His grace and show ourselves to be God's family.

Cecil Cave, referring to Acts 2:42, gave a personal word from the Mineral Springs congregation which had just endured the trial of a staff member. He thanked individuals and churches for their strong moral support manifested in many ways over the past eleven months. Pastor Cave said that of his nearly thirty years in the ministry, the last eleven months had been the hardest and that last week had been the most difficult time of his life. He and the church knew the allegations against the staff member were untrue but they knew many would not know this. Mr. Cave ended by saying, ''When a brother or sister is in need, you have been there in fellowship, with your arms draped around us. *That* is enhancing the fellowship!''

Rick Tucker led in singing ''Blest Be the Tie that Binds.'' Moderator Peggy Neal commented that this hymn said more to us today than it perhaps had in the past, that we sometimes forget how much our hymns say to us.

16. Peggy Neal recognized special guests. Bertha Sneed, a member of Antioch, is attending her 54th consecutive annual meeting of the association—this year in a wheel chair as she recovers from a broken hip. Mrs. Sneed expressed appreciation for the many cards she had received since her accident, especially for the one from the PMBA staff. Others recognized were Rev. Reuban Gilliam, vice moderator of the Rowan Baptist Association; J. Ray Butler, moderator of Rowan Association and pastor of Shiloh Baptist Church; H. L. Moore, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church and president of the Baptist Ministers Conference; Harry Sherwood, Wingate College; and Warren Steen, a member of Ardmore and Director of Development, Baptist Children's Homes. Mr. Steen encouraged people to attend the State Convention in November when a vote will be taken to return the special offerings to the individual institutions in the state.

17. Peggy Neal introduced Jim Reich, PMBA's care giver from the State Convention. Mr. Reich, a native of Winston-Salem, product of Forest Hill Church, and graduate of Wake Forest University, is presently associate director of Church Music, Baptist State Convention. He brought greetings from the State Convention explaining that a ''CARE giver'' is like a personal banker. These BSC staff personnel offer themselves to their assigned association in a personal way to listen to needs, dreams, and feelings as they relate to the local church and the larger Baptist family. Mr. Reich emphasized the sevenfold program of Church Music. He commended PMBA for being one of the strongest associations in the state.

18. Betty Talbert, Chaplaincy Ministries director, told of the council's dream and two years of work to establish a one-on-one ministry in the 45 Nursing Homes located within the association. The organization is in place; training has been provided; and churches are being encouraged to become a part of this one-on-one ministry. The report concluded with the showing of an original slide presentation concerning this new ministry entitled, ''Redeeming the Time,'' written by Judy Arnold, summer missionary, and produced by Mike Apple, Minister of Media, Winston-Salem First.

19. Chris Norman, Youth Ministries director, told of the Apostoloi Team's being in ten churches in our association this past summer. Paul Kennedy, pastor of Forest Hill, shared how this team of college students made an impact on the young people in his church.

20. Charles Edwards, pastor of College Park, read from Hebrews 12. He said he had a wrong concept of the ''cloud of witnesses'' until he remembered that chapter 12 follows chapter 11, the catalog of great men and women of faith. He then realized these witnesses were people who had completed their race, persevered in the faith, and are now in the stands, as it were, cheering others on and encouraging them. Included in that cloud of witnesses are those from our congregations who have died during the past year. Mr. Edwards asked that these be remembered in a spirit of joy and thanksgiving as we find encouragement from them for our own lives as we run the Christian race. He then led in a prayer of remembrance.

21. Jim Reich, at the piano, presented special music, '''Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus'' and ''I Stand Amazed in the Presence.''

22. Jim Hamblen recognized the following new ministers present today who have come into our association since last Annual Meeting: Lanny Atkins, Advance; Carl Childs, Brown Mountain; Paul Kennedy, Forest Hill; Ed Stines, West Side; Yates Wilkinson,

Mount Olive; Cyrus Bush, Becks; Judi Chandler-Crouse, Lewisville; Joe McWethy, Edgewood; Mitzi Moore, Friends; Debby Murrell, Winston-Salem First; and Robert Nichols, Becks.

23. Host Pastor Mike Willard shared the financial struggle Griffith encountered for a number of years as they made the fundamental mistake of paying bills first and giving to missions out of the leftovers. A few years ago the congregation decided to make missions the first priority. Their two-fold commitment was to give to missions first and to increase missions involvement at least one percent every year. The church is now giving over 20 percent to missions and was able to be a part of the Brazil partnership this past summer, sending three members to Sao Paulo. The congregation, as an expression of gratitude for God's blessings, decided to provide a free meal at this annual meeting but asked that those eating give a love offering to the PMBA Resource Center. The prayer of the congregation has been that the evening meal be a time to deepen fellowship and love for each other.

While Gloria Lawrence played the offertory, ushers received a love offering. (Clerk's note: $1,233 was received for the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center.)

Mike Willard gave instructions for the meal and expressed appreciation to Sheree Jones, minister of education and activities, for coordinating Griffith's part in the Annual Session; and to Evelyn Osborne, who coordinated the preparation and serving of the meal. He called attention to the displays and then led in a blessing for the meal.

EVENING SESSION

The video, "Missionary at Heart," was shown and Griffith's Adult Choir presented a musical pre-session concert. Under the direction of Gloria Lawrence, they sang "When We All Get to Heaven," "A Perfect Heart," "There Is Peace and Contentment," and "My House Is Full but My Fields Are Empty."

24. Moderator Peggy Neal convened the evening session at 7:00 PM. She welcomed those who had been unable to attend the afternoon session and gave instructions concerning registration.

25. Bill Fryar reviewed the program content of the afternoon session and introduced the objective *To Reach People.* He recalled the maximum efforts of people seeking to reach those trapped in the collapse of Highway 880 in the recent San Francisco/Oakland earthquake. He compared the joy of seeing one man saved after being trapped for four days to the greater joy of seeing someone saved from the weight of sin. Mr. Fryar concluded by saying, "If there is anything that we can do as an association to accelerate the efforts of the congregations to share the gospel and to develop New Testament churches, we should do it."

Cecil Cave read Luke 14:15-24.

26. Lois Horton, a member of Griffith and interpreter for the hearing-impaired at North Davidson Junior High School, sang and signed "Jesus, Lord to Me."

27. Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap pastor, expressed his joy in serving as evangelism director and introduced Ken Boaz, Evangelism Council member, who coordinated the team from our association going to Sao Paulo, Brazil, August 3-15. Using slides, Mr. Boaz reported on this trip. With a population of over 16 million, Sao Paulo is rated as the world's third largest metropolis. It is estimated that only four percent of the population are evangelical Christians. In 1982, committed Baptists of Sao Paulo resolved there was a tremendous need for more churches and launched a program to begin 1,000 new church starts in ten years. They are doing this through such proven New Testament methods as

mission churches, preaching points in neighborhoods without churches, street evangelism and home Bible studies. For the last five years of this effort (1988-1992), NC Baptists have been invited to share as partners. After a year of planning, fifteen PMBA folk last August joined hundreds of other NC Baptists who traveled to Sao Paulo during the year. Their duties were to aid the churches of our sister Pinheiros Association in revival. The team continues to rejoice in the warm friendships formed and the enthusiastic response to their witness for the Lord.

Mr. Boaz told of plans to send at least five teams to Sao Paulo during 1990 in the areas of evangelism, training, construction, health care and athletics.

Ray Hamilton, Evangelism Council member, reported on the nationwide simultaneous revivals to be held in the spring of 1990. To date, fifty-one PMBA churches have said they will participate in the *Here's Hope—Jesus Cares for You* revival effort. The council hopes 60 or more churches will commit to be a part of this effort.

Mr. Baldwin cited an incident recorded in Mark 14. He compared the young man in the Scripture to those who feel totally unprepared when opportunities come. Many are curious about what is going on and are eager to hear of mission trips and what God is doing in other places but are frightened when it comes to personal involvement. He challenged those present to respond to the opportunities to share in Brazil and right here at home in the simultaneous revivals. Mr. Baldwin then led in prayer.

28. The Sunday School report was presented as a news break during "regularly scheduled programs" by ASSIST members Ty Talton and Tripp May. Over 25 churches participated in the Sunday School Growth Campaign October 7-15, which was led by Gene Skelton of the Baptist Sunday School Board and 25 guest directors. Those present from churches that participated were asked to stand and spontaneously share experiences. Brim's Grove found 304 prospects in less than three hours. King First discovered 77 prospects in one and one-half hours. Colfax began two new teaching units in one week and had the highest attendance in Sunday School in over six years. Southside reported that about 40 people participated in People Search on a Sunday afternoon.

Ty Talton "interviewed" Mitzi Moore, Sunday School director. She said over 5,000 prospects were discovered by the 25 churches; 25 new units were started with 116 projected for a total of 141 new Sunday School units. Stanleyville First and Ardmore reported successes. Mrs. Moore said this Growth Campaign was the "most thrilling experience she had ever had." A goal of five percent increase in Sunday School enrollment was reached by PMBA congregations. Over 300 people attended the five simultaneous training schools held October 12.

29. Ronnie Reynolds, New Work director, referred messengers to the Five Year Plan and showed slides to illustrate how this plan "becomes flesh" in the area of new church starts. A PROBE was held in the association in 1987 to determine if new churches were needed and, if so, where. Thirty-seven sites were identified plus 41 areas where existing churches could initiate new ministries. Twelve areas were chosen as priorities. The work in the Greystone area of Kernersville became known as the Kerner Road Community Fellowship and is an on-going Bible study group. Utilizing the telemarketing approach, Becks initiated an on-going church type mission, Northridge Baptist Fellowship, in June of 1988. A church building is presently under construction with occupancy scheduled for early 1990. Becks has borne all financial responsibility for this work. The Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem First Baptist, and Pilot Mountain Association joined in partnership to launch Friends Baptist Church in the west Clemmons area in September of 1988. This was a test project also using telemarketing. Primary funding has come from the State Convention with Winston-Salem First providing manpower and the association acting as a channel for State Convention funds and serving as advisor.

Christian Faith Baptist Church in the Belews Creek area, under the leadership of Pastor Rickey Hughes, has grown from about eight in attendance to an average of 65 per Sunday. This work has developed without the sponsorship of any church. The goal of a new church start in a predominantly black community has not yet been realized but negotiations are under way. Mr. Reynolds said statistics show that 50 percent of the people in the associational geographical area are unsaved or unchurched.

In order to help churches that are not growing, the New Work Council is sponsoring a regional Church Growth Seminar November 4th with nationally known consultant Norman Whan as leader. Pastors and lay leaders interested in reversing this non-growth trend are invited.

30. John Lawrence, chairman of the Credentials Committee, reported that it had been a wonderful privilege to interview two new fellowships this past year. Leaders of Christian Faith Baptist Church have been interviewed by the committee regarding doctrine, relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention, and concern for the Cooperative Program. On behalf of the Credentials Committee, Mr. Lawrence moved that Christian Faith Baptist Church be brought under the watchcare of the association. Eddie Brackett, King First, seconded the motion and it carried unanimously. Mr. Lawrence recognized the members of this congregation that were present and asked that the pastor, Sunday School director, and chairman of deacons come to the front and that Jim Hamblen and Peggy Neal give them the right hand of Christian fellowship to symbolize the entire body's welcoming them into the "very unique relationship of watchcare."

Mr. Lawrence said that just as children born of the same parents are different, so are churches. Friends Baptist Church came into being using telemarketing, one of the most modern methods of reaching people. Ronnie Reynolds is the pastor. The church has grown rapidly and the leaders were questioned as intensely as Christian Faith by the Credentials Committee. Though the two churches are different, they are both solidly Southern Baptist churches. Mr. Lawrence moved that Friends Baptist Church be accepted in a watchcare relationship for the next year. Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs, seconded the motion and it was approved unanimously. Those present from Friends were asked to stand. The pastor, chairman of deacons and Sunday School director came to the front so the moderator and director of missions could give them the right hand of Christian fellowship.

Mr. Lawrence closed with the statement, "It is a wonderful thing that, in one year, two such congregations have come into existence. This is a sign of God's blessing upon the association."

31. Bill Fryar introduced the objective *To Develop Believers.* He said that just as he, an amateur gardener, takes little pleasure in plants that remain too small to produce desired fruit, neither did Jesus find pleasure in fig trees without figs in due season. When we as an association emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints in the areas of prayer, discipleship, and stewardship, God's vineyard will be more prepared to bring forth much fruit.

Cecil Cave read Colossians 1:28-29. Rick Tucker led in singing the hymn, "Take My Life and Let It Be."

32. Church Training Director Eddie Brackett read Matthew 28:19-20 and reported that Southern Baptists at the June Convention voted to change the name of Church Training to Discipleship Training. He said the Council has endeavored to begin to do again what the Convention and associations used to do. Participants in this year's Children's Bible Drill doubled both in children and number of churches. Goal for 1990 is to double this again. In January a Bible Drills/Speakers Tournament Rally and training are planned. The Council desires to provide scholarships for persons to receive training in MasterLife.

Mr. Brackett said PMBA is one of the few associations the Sunday School Board has allowed to conduct an Equipping Center Showcase. This is scheduled for October 28 at Old Town Baptist Church. Saying he believes this to be the premiere program offered by PMBA in all his eleven years in the association, Mr. Brackett expressed concern at the poor response to date. Thirty leaders have been enlisted to overview 30 modules, which will then be donated to the Resource Center for use by our churches. He challenged those present to consider seriously being a part of this event.

33. Glendora Epperson, Christian Life director, recognized the members of the Council. She reported on past workshops and announced that Dr. Thomas E. Henderson, a local psychologist, will conduct a workshop on Blended Families (Step-parenting) October 30 from 6:00-9:30 PM. She told of plans for a workshop on Compulsive Behavior in 1990 and read a list of video tapes the council has made available through the Resource Center. She closed by reading Matthew 6:5-14.

34. Jim Hamblen, executive director, reported for the Coordinating Council. He recognized Janie Hooker as new minister of music at Goodwill Baptist Church and Cornelia Simmons, retired missionary to Yemen now living in Winston-Salem and a member of Ardmore. He said Ms. Simmons symbolizes the reason we all get together as Baptists—to do missions—and welcomed her as representing the entire missionary family.

Mr. Hamblen said the Five Year Plan is a road map, a guide book for the association. The Plan was initiated in 1986 under the leadership of Boyce Wilson, chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee. Paul Williams next served as chairman and Ken Boaz is the present chairman. The Coordinating Council uses this dynamic document to negotiate calendar dates, set priorities, and formulate budgets. The Council is the unit that tries to bring together programs and activities that help churches do what God wants them to do in order to be faithful to His will.

Six years ago Mr. Hamblen was called to this association and assumed his responsibilities as director in November of 1983. He recalled his commitment to organize the association in order to turn it over to the people, to let local congregations determine priorities. Local folks believing what God wants them to do and joining together to get the job done is what this association is all about.

Mr. Hamblen recognized Laurel Link, a member of Ardmore, who felt an interest in, and a need for, further study in the area of the occult. Following a series of training experiences, Ms. Link has become an associate in the field of Interfaith Witnessing. Mr. Hamblen presented her with a certificate officially designating her as such. She is available to speak in churches or to lead conferences. Mr. Hamblen encouraged others to follow Ms. Link's example in study and personal growth.

35. Bill Fryar introduced the objective *To Strengthen Missions.* He said the tie that binds God's people together is missions. Missions is not so much what we do as it is who we are. We are commissioned by our Lord to go and tell. Pilot Mountain Association seeks to help congregations fulfill this biblical mandate by assisting them to strengthen their missions education, enlarge their missions involvement, and increase their missions giving.

Cecil Cave read Acts 16:9-10. Rick Tucker led in the singing of ''Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling.''

36. Harry Harkey, Brotherhood director, told of the need for an RA director and an assistant. They would also like to expand the Brotherhood Council to include a director and associate for High School Baptist Young Men. He announced a project to collect good men and women's suits for the clothes closet at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. These may be brought to the Resource Center before January 31, 1990. A Rally will be held December 9th for Baptist Men and their families at the Lawrence Joel Coliseum. This will be a time of inspiration and fellowship as well as seeing the basketball game between Wake Forest and Campbell Universities.

37. Joyce Love, WMU director, introduced Vicki Ward, Baptist Women director; Frances McDaniel, Acteens director; and Beverly Hatcher, Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director. These leaders presented WMU emphases for the coming year by means of a "game show on television station U-WMU." Mrs. Love gave an answer and participants responded with the question. Information gleaned from the game included:

1. Friend to Friend Banquet for Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, and Acteens May 10, 1990
2. Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer November 6 at College Park
3. Personal Witnessing Training Retreat January 20, 1990 at Becks
4. Foreign Mission study 1989 on Japan
5. Theme for the Home Mission study 1990 is "So the lost may hear."

Vicki Ward sang the WMU hymn of the year, "In His Name...Reach, Teach, Touch."

38. Peggy Conrad said that serving as director of the Church and Community Ministries Council has been the greatest blessing of her life. She recognized members of this working council and expressed appreciation for their support. Last year during the Baptist Toy Store, 1,761 toys were given to 467 children representing 176 families. Seventy people worked as volunteers and nine professions of faith were made during the counseling sessions. Mrs. Conrad asked for donations of toys and volunteers for this year's Toy Store. She reported that a ministry with blind people was begun this summer and 25 attended a homemade ice cream fellowship. There are over 800 blind persons in our communities.

For five years the Council has held a Spring Celebration for mentally handicapped persons. Seventy attended this one day retreat at Becks last spring. Mrs. Conrad introduced four people from the Bethabara Hills Family Care Home: Tracy Lee Jones, Susie Lloyd (group home "mother"), Kelly Tomlinson, and Tracy Verdinek. The girls sang the chorus, "Sing Alleluia." Tracey Lee Jones shared what the mentally handicapped retreat at Becks has meant to her in making new friends and helping "turn her life around." She said she was baptized April 30 at Calvary. Tracy Verdinek sang and signed "Oh, How I Love Jesus." Kelly Tomlinson sang "Jesus Loves Me." Peggy Conrad closed her report with one word..."Inasmuch..."

39. Amis Daniel, Finance Committee chairman, made a motion that the proposed budget for 1990 as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. Bill Fryar, Macedonia, seconded the motion. Total basic budget is $316,681, less PMBA designated funds of $15,000 and BSC/NC designated funds of $55,700, leaving $245,981 to be received from our congregations.

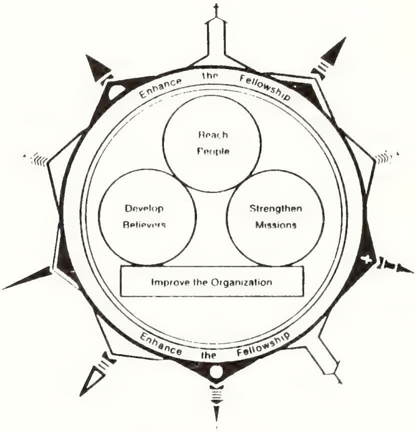
Mr. Daniel recognized members of the Finance Committee and summarized the struggle of the Committee and Coordinating Council as they worked together to find ways to finance the ministries leaders wanted to do. Projected income for 1990 caused these volunteer leaders to have to "cut out their own hearts." The final proposed figure was $49,000 less than they needed. Mr. Daniel appealed to everyone present to return to their congregations and work to raise the level of associational giving. There were no questions concerning the proposed budget and it was approved unanimously.

Mr. Daniel announced that Camp Retreat is up for sale and the Finance Committee is working hard to complete the sale. He also reported that today a $185,000 note at 9.75 percent interest was signed with Wachovia Bank and Trust Company to pay off construction/furnishings cost of the Resource Center. Mr. Daniel said it is his dream to pay this note off in two years. He called attention to how many times Lewis Ludlum's name had been mentioned today and said a good way to honor Mr. Ludlum is to make a gift to the Resource Center that bears his name.

40. Peggy Neal expressed gratitude for the opportunity to serve these two years as vice moderator and moderator. She recognized Eugene Sherrill, pastor of Forsyth Park, the new moderator. Mr. Sherrill led in a closing prayer.

41. The 104th annual session was adjourned at 9:01 PM. Three hundred forty-one people from 66 churches registered (235 messengers/PMBA leaders and 106 visitors/guests).

Respectfully submitted,
PEGGY HALL, Clerk



Reports

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

Athletic Council

Congratulations to the following participants and winners during the 1988-89 Youth Basketball Leagues and the 1989 Youth Coed Softball League:

Youth Basketball Leagues 1988-1989

TEAMS:

Girls - Becks, Calvary, Clemmons First, College Park, and Oaklawn

Sr. Boys - Becks, Calvary, Clemmons First, College Park, Edgewood, Konnoak, Lewisville, Mineral Springs, Oaklawn, Old Town, Wake Forest, and Winston-Salem First

Intermediate Boys - Becks, Calvary, Edgewood, Knollwood, Old Town, and Winston-Salem First

Juniors - Becks, Calvary Blue, Calvary Gold, Oaklawn, and Old Town

Regular Season Awards

Girls	1st - Clemmons First	2nd - Becks
Senior Boys	1st - Becks	2nd - Winston-Salem First
Intermediate Boys	1st - Winston-Salem First	2nd - Calvary (tie)
Juniors	1st - Calvary	2nd - Old Town

Tournament Awards

Girls	1st - Clemmons First	2nd - Becks
Senior Boys	1st - Becks	2nd - Winston-Salem First
Intermediate Boys	1st - Calvary	2nd - Winston-Salem First
Juniors	1st - Calvary	2nd - Old Town

Youth Coed Softball 1989

TEAMS: Ardmore, Calvary, Clemmons First, College Park, Cornerstone, Edgewood, King First, Konnoak, and Old Town

Regular Season Awards	Tournament Awards
Champs - Cornerstone	Champs - Konnoak
Runner-up - College Park	Runner-up - College Park

Goals and objectives of the Athletic Council are the same for 1990 as for 1989: to operate basketball leagues for young people from ages 9 through 18 and to operate a coed youth softball league in spring and summer for high school age kids. Objective of all leagues is to foster Christian fellowship and good sportsmanship.

Pray that Pilot Mountain Baptist Association recreation will grow stronger in developing youth for Christ first; as well as teaching our youth how to play, compete, win, and—most of all—love in doing so.

Submitted by:
JACK THORNTON, Director

Chaplaincy Ministries Council

Goal for the Chaplaincy Ministries Council this year was to establish a new nursing home ministry in the community. We have made significant progress toward reaching this goal. The council, in concert with the PMBA and Baptist State Convention, hired a Nursing Home Coordinator for the summer, Judith Arnold. Judith helped us to implement a plan for working with churches in the association who want to do one-to-one lay ministry with nursing home patients. She made contacts with 17 churches and was able to establish coordinators in several churches. In addition, she implemented the model organization which the Chaplaincy Council believes will be productive in getting this new nursing home ministry firmly established in the community.

The Council will work to name a volunteer coordinator of nursing home ministries in PMBA immediately. Our next goal in the nursing home ministry will be to extend the number of churches who are participating in this work. We hope this year to investigate beginning a new crisis support ministry.

We have the Nursing Home ministry in motion with some momentum and a solid beginning organization. The council feels encouraged about the project. Mike Bradshaw should be applauded for his ideas about how to organize this ministry and Judith Arnold for her careful and solid ground work this summer in getting the project off the ground.

Submitted by:
BETTY TALBERT, Director

Christian Life Council

On May 23 the Christian Life Council sponsored a workshop, Family Ministry in Small Churches, led by Bob Newton, director of Family Life who is associated with the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention. Nine different churches were represented.

The Council seeks to minister to singles, married couples, senior adults, youth, children/youth who have been abused, adults, and Aids victims and their families.

On October 30 from 6:00-9:30 PM, the Council will sponsor a snack supper and a workshop on The Present Day Blended Family, led by Dr. Tom Herndon of the Family Center.

Our goal for next year is to conduct two workshops in the area of family ministry.

Submitted by:
GLENDORA EPPERSON, Director

Church and Community Ministries Council

The Church and Community Ministries Council had six goals this past year. Below is a brief summary of how we met those goals.

1. Spin off Senior Adult Ministries to form a separate council
   The Senior Adults established their own council in June with Marshall Price as chairman.
2. Continue Backyard Bible Club ministry
   Six Backyard Bible Clubs were held with 130 children attending.
3. Continue Baptist Toy Store Ministry
   The Baptist Toy Store received 1,761 toys which were distributed to 467 children representing 176 families. There were nine professions of faith from this ministry.
4. Conduct Literacy Workshops and begin Tutor Fellowship Group
   Twenty-seven people representing 14 churches attended the Literacy Workshop. Three tutor fellowships have been held.
5. Continue Mentally Handicapped Ministry
   A chaplain was employed to work with the blind and mentally handicapped during the summer. Seventy attended the Mentally Handicapped Spring Celebration and thirty attended the Carnival Fellowship.
6. Begin Ministry to Blind
   Two events were held for the blind: Twenty-five attended the homemade ice cream fellowship at the Resource Center and forty attended the Beep Ball/Hot Dog event.

During 1989-90 we plan to continue the Toy Store Ministry, expand ministries to the blind and mentally handicapped, continue literacy work, employ a summer worker to do Backyard Bible Clubs in a black community, and to provide a visible market for the sale of crafts from underdeveloped nations by having a Self-Help Craft Sale at the Resource Center promoted through churches and the community.

Submitted by:
PEGGY CONRAD, Director

Church Training Council

Church Training had as its goals this year to increase participation in Children's Bible Drill, provide encourager training in cooperation with Here's Hope 1990 Revivals, have a rally exposing people to programs and materials of Church Training, and conduct an Equipping Center Showcase.

On January 16th, the Church Training Council hosted Bible Drill Judges/Leaders training at Old Town with three associations and five churches participating. Fifteen people were trained. On January 17th, we had a D.E.P.T.H. Rally (Doctrine, Ethics, Polity, Theology, History) at Mineral Springs. The first hour was led by Bill Flynn, DJ for WMAG, and Jimi Ray, contemporary Christian musician. The second hour featured LIFE courses overview, 1989 Doctrinal Study, Writing Your Church's History, and Children's Bible Drill.

In cooperation with the Evangelism Division and Church Training Department, BSC, we had an Encouragers training conference at King First Baptist on March 6. About 75 were trained.

On April 29th, we had the associational Children's Bible Drill at Germanton Baptist.

1988	1989
10 children	22 children
3 churches	6 churches

All but one participant qualified for the state competition at Asheboro First.

Our goals for 1990 are: (1) Have an associational Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament Rally and Training (scheduled January 13); (2) Increase doctrine study by having it taught locally to pastors (scheduled March 12); (3) Have Youth Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament; (4) Provide MasterLife scholarships for four participants (from churches not already involved in MasterLife); and (5) Have an Equipping Center Showcase October 28, 1989 at Old Town. Thirty modules will be overviewed.

The Southern Baptist Convention in its June session voted to change the name of Church Training to Discipleship Training effective October 1, 1989.

Submitted by:
EDDIE BRACKETT, Director

Cooperative Ministries Council

The goal of the Cooperative Ministries Council is to encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Association and the Rowan Association. We seek to encourage personal relationships and joint ministries between pastors and churches of the two associations.

This year the council hosted a joint worship and fellowship meal for ministers at College Park in December. We participated in the special service sponsored by the Ministers Conference of Winston-Salem on the Martin Luther King holiday.

Submitted by:
CHARLES EDWARDS, Director

Creative Ministries Council

Our goals this past year have been to form a Creative Ministries Council; to assist local congregations using creative/dramatic ministries; and to work with other associational committees/councils who need help with drama, puppetry, clowning, mime, storytelling, etc.

The Council has been formed. Several churches and individuals have been assisted. This year we worked with the Wake Forest University Pastors' School in developing lectures/performances on church drama for pastors. We set a date for the 1990 Festival.

In the coming year we plan to contact each church to request a Creative Ministries representative and will meet with those representatives. Another goal is to form a dramatic repertory group. We are in the process of planning for the Creative Ministries Festival on March 3, 1990.

Submitted by:
C. L. ("TRIPP") MAY, Director

Evangelism Council

In keeping with the focus of the Year of the Laity, our Council's goal for this year has been to involve laypersons in evangelism and personal witnessing. We have conducted Lay Evangelism Schools for local churches to equip laypersons. We have also sent a team of volunteers to Sao Paulo, Brazil, to do evangelistic work.

We were able to see a number of laypersons actively engaged in evangelism throughout 1989. Several churches conducted Lay Renewal Weekends that challenged laypersons to become witnesses. Fifteen people from our association (including eleven laypersons) did some "hands on" evangelism in Sao Paulo August 3-16.

Next year we hope to see more people receive Christ as Lord and be baptized into a local church. Our major emphasis will be encouraging and assisting churches to participate in the "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals April 1-8, 1990.

Submitted by:
JIM BALDWIN, Director

Media Library Council

The Media Library Council held a workshop on March 4th that focused on visual, oral, and written promotion of media libraries in our churches. Peggy Thompson and Hazel Duncan, both state approved Media Library workers, taught this workshop. Four people attended the state Media Library Conference at Caraway and one person attended the Media Library Conference at Ridgecrest.

The Council will continue to strive to meet its goals of having two training workshops each year, encouraging attendance at the State conference and Media Library Week at Ridgecrest, and encouraging more churches to establish a Media Library. Next year we also plan to have a fellowship meeting of all directors in our association.

Submitted by:
MARY BULLARD, Director

New Work Council

The New Work Council's goals/actions for this year under the objective of Reaching People included:

1. Utilize Praxis Team: Because the Home Mission Board did not have anyone for PMBA this year, the goal was not reached.
2. Assist congregations to initiate three new church-type missions: Friends Mission was established. Kerner Road Fellowship was divided into a Home Bible Study and a mission start known as the Kynwood area.
3. Utilize Church Planter Apprentices: No funds were approved. This item was placed in PMBA's Challenge Budget.
4. Secure persons involved in Supervised Ministry at Southeastern Seminary for work in the area of new work: SEBTS temporarily suspended this program.
5. Identify a sponsoring church for initiating a Black SBC Church-type mission: This action is in process.

No funds were provided for two other actions the New Work Council wanted to accomplish: to purchase a double-wide modular unit to be used in new church-type mission starts and to conduct feasibility study for providing funds for loan to new congregations and/or purchase of land for new work.

The Council's plans for the coming year include: Cooperate with Evangelism Council for New Work emphasis at the Spring Meeting; Assist ten congregations to consider using the Simultaneous Revival emphasis for initiating a new church-type mission by 3/31/90; and Assist three congregations to utilize Backyard Bible Clubs to test areas for potential new church-type mission starts. We also hope to conduct a Values and Lifestyles Workshop Update.

On November 4, 1989 the New Work Council is sponsoring a Church Growth Seminar for existing congregations. Norman Whan, nationally known specialist in this area, will lead the seminar, which will be regional. The event will be held at the Resource Center from 8:30 AM to 4:30 PM.

Submitted by:
RONNIE REYNOLDS, Director

Ordination Council

The Ordination Council has assisted five churches this year in examining candidates for the gospel ministry:

Marshall Boyles - New Life Baptist Church
Susan Goins Eplee - Knollwood Baptist Church
Rocky Heath - Walnut Cove First Baptist Church
Sheree Jones - Griffith Baptist Church
Bob Weathers - Ardmore Baptist Church

Submitted by:
WILSON HARMON, Director

Pastoral Ministries Council

The Pastoral Ministries Council is taking on a shape now and can be counted on in the future to give leadership and assistance to the congregations of our association.

There has been a complete revamping of the council. The chairperson of each individual council constitutes the Pastoral Ministries Council. At present we have the following members:

a. Deacon Council Director
b. Ordination Council Director
c. Church-Minister Relations Council Director
d. Youth Ministers Conference President
e. Church Secretaries Conference President

As you can see, we have been busy this year learning more about how we can better assist the congregations of PMBA.

In addition to the above, we are presently forming policy and procedure guidelines for each council. Learning the process and having it in writing will facilitate the congregations when questions and/or needs arise. It will also allow for the transition of new members to the council and easing the frustration level of all involved.

We are still learning what we are able to do in assisting churches and, as we grow in maturity, so will the churches reap from this journey. Pray for us as we seek God's wisdom in our new direction.

Submitted by:
PAUL WILLIAMS, Director

Single Adult Ministries Council

One of the Single Adult Ministries Council's goals for this year has been informing churches of our presence and willingness to assist them in their ministry to and with single adults. The ways we have carried that out are through training workshops, fellowship events and *The Pilot.*

This past year we had our annual training event in October with ten churches represented. Our spring fellowship event was a success as singles from eleven churches gathered for food, games and entertainment.

During the next year we will continue our same emphasis by making training available for leaders and single adults themselves. We will also provide times for fellowship. One added goal is to provide an opportunity for single adults to work together on a mission project.

Submitted by:
SHEREE JONES, Director

Sunday School Council

The Sunday School Council's goals for the current year included a five percent increase in Sunday School enrollment (this goal was met); motivate and train Sunday Schools for growth; conduct Associational Growth Campaign; train Sunday School workers through an Associational Training School; encourage churches to have strong outreach organizations; encourage churches to begin weekly workers meetings; and train churches in ''People Search'' to prepare for the 1990 Simultaneous Revivals.

The Council planned and carried out the following events to reach our goals:
Presentation Banquet for Growth Campaign - January 10 at Ardmore
Preparation I for Growth Campaign - March 14 at Winston-Salem First
Preparation II for Growth Campaign - August 15 at Northwest
People Search Training - August 22 at PMBA Resource Center
Sunday School Growth Campaign - October 7-12
Association Training Extravaganza - October 12 at 5 locations.

In 1990 the Council will work hard to have a five percent increase in Sunday School enrollment in our churches. We are available to do follow-up assistance to the Sunday School Growth Campaign. We plan to assist in the promotion of, and "People Search" follow-up for, the Simultaneous Revivals. We will be promoting the "Final Four" emphasis for '85-'90 climax to Bold Missions Sunday School goals.

Submitted by:
MITZI MOORE, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

To meet the objectives of Enhancing the Fellowship, Developing Believers, Strengthening Missions and Improving the Organization, the WMU planned and carried out the following activities this past year:

November 5 and 7 - Missions Friends Learn-Arama was held at Peter's Creek with five present from four churches and at Calvary with seven present from four churches.
November 7 - Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women met at the Resource Center both morning and evening for World Day of Prayer. There were 171 present from 30 churches.
January 20 - A Pastor/Spouse Dinner was held at Antioch with 105 present from 23 churches.
March 7 - Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women Fellowship meal at Friends with 137 present from 17 churches. The program was great in spite of snow and ice!
March 9 - A GA Workshop for leaders was held at Edgewood with five present from four churches.
April 3 - was WMU Annual Meeting at Konnoak with 115 present from 30 churches.
May 4 - Acteens had an International cook-out at Crestwood with 45 present from ten churches. Best activity ever!
August 3 - Acteens had "Come As You Would Like to Be" at Lewisville with six churches and 23 present. The program was "fantastic."
September 11 - was our annual Leadership Conference; 166 ladies from 43 churches received training.

Every church was contacted several times this year. Every WMU Council member received training at Ridgecrest or Caraway.

Submitted by:
JOYCE LOVE, Director

Youth Ministries Council

The Council's goals/objectives for 1989 were to assist the smaller church's lay leaders in the area of youth. We did not exclude the larger churches but we wanted to focus on those churches which did not have paid youth ministers.

The Council held a training event for paid youth ministers and one for volunteer lay leaders. We asked Hal Melton of the Baptist State Convention to lead both sessions. The session for lay leaders was well attended.

The Youth Ministries Council's goals/objectives for 1990 will also be to assist the smaller churches in training of youth leaders. We also plan to reach out to the youth in our association to give them a few quality training events as well as times of fellowship.

Submitted by:
CHRIS W. NORMAN, Director

Administrative Services Committees

Administrative Committee

The Administrative Committee, in fulfilling its goals, has met quarterly to set the agenda for the Executive Board meetings and has made nominations of people to serve on the Nominating Committee. We have heard the concerns of the Executive Director for the association and have been informed of major activities.

Submitted by:
PEGGY NEAL, Chairman

Audit Committee

The 1988 Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Audit Report by Gray, Callison and Co., P.A., Certified Public Accountants was presented to the Audit Committee by Tim Jefferies, CPA, on September 18, 1989. The Audit Committee was responsible for securing this outside audit for the association and feels that we received a favorable report and commend the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association staff for their performance.

Following are two letters received from the accountants along with their Management Letter Memorandum. The full and formal audit is on file at the associational office and is available for anyone who would like to see it.

The committee recommends that an outside audit be made annually.

Submitted by:
IVAN PRICE, SR., Chairman

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
Certified Public Accountants
3410 Healy Drive, Suite 101
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27103
Telephone (919) 760-3210

PORTER O GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL G. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY O. GRAY, CPA
TIMOTHY L. JEFFERIES, CPA
ERNEST V. LOGEMANN, CPA

MEMBER
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

June 14, 1989

Independent Auditor's Report

To the Audit Committee
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have audited the statements of assets, liabilities, and fund balances - modified cash basis of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. (a non-profit organization) as of December 31, 1988 and 1987, and the related statements of revenues, expenses and fund balances - modified cash basis for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the organization's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting and are not intended to be presented in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and fund balances of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. as of December 31, 1988 and 1987, and its revenues, expenses, and changes in its fund balances for the years then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements. The information contained in the accompanying schedules is presented for purposes of additional information and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements, and in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Respectfully submitted,
Gray, Callison & Co., P.A.
Certified Public Accountants

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
Certified Public Accountants
3410 Healy Drive, Suite 101
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27103
Telephone (919) 760-3210

PORTER O GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL G. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY O. GRAY, CPA
TIMOTHY L. JEFFERIES, CPA
ERNEST V. LOGEMANN, CPA

MEMBER
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

June 14, 1989

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106-3900

Gentlemen:

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. for the year ended December 31, 1988, we considered the Company's internal control structure to determine our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the financial statements and not to provide assurance on the internal control structure.

However, during our audit we became aware of several matters that are opportunities for strengthening internal controls and operating efficiency. The memorandum that accompanies this letter summarizes our comments and suggestions regarding those matters. This letter does not affect our report dated June 14, 1989, on the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

We will review the status of these comments during our next audit engagement. We have already discussed many of these comments and suggestions with various staff personnel, and we will be pleased to discuss them in further detail at your convenience, to perform any additional study of these matters, or to assist you in implementing the recommendations.

Very truly yours,
Gray, Callison & Co., P.A.
Timothy L. Jefferies

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
Management Letter Memorandum

1. SEPARATION OF DUTIES - CASH RECEIPTS:

Although the small size of the organization's staff limits the extent of separation of duties, we believe certain steps could be taken to separate incompatible duties. The basic premise is that no one employee should have access to both physical assets and the related accounting records or to all phases of a transaction.

One of the most critical areas of seaparation in cash, where we noted that the financial secretary handles incoming checks, prepares the deposit slip, posts receipts to accounts, and receives and reconciles the monthly bank statement. The result is the danger that intentional or unintentional errors could be made and not be detected.

We recommend that a staff person other than the financial secretary open the mail, prepare a list of the cash received, and prepare the deposit slip. The treasurer or executive director should receive and review the bank statements and canceled checks before turning them over to the financial secretary to prepare the bank reconciliations. These simple steps would not require the addition of any new employees or add significant time to other personnel.

2. CONFIRMATIONS:

As part of our audit, we confirmed church contributions to the organization, and several confirmation requests were returned with differences. These differences resulted because of the timing of contributions by churches who sent the December contribution near the end of the month, and were not received and posted until January 1989. The organization uses the cash method of accounting, and therefore records income when received, rather than when earned. The confirmations which had exceptions were tested, and the records were corrected as needed.

3. DESIGNATED FUND:

During 1988, a clerical error was made in the designated fund accounts of Mega-Focus and New Work. The error resulted in an adjustment of $3,441.22, which increased New Work to $4,987.66 and decreased Mega-Focus to $4,837.44. The organization's financial records have been corrected to reflect this adjustment.

4. GENERAL FUND:

We noted that the General Fund is developing a trend of operating with a deficit, and as of December 31, 1988, the deficit had reached $10,142, which is a negative change of $23,009, since December 31, 1986. The Plant Fund also has a note payable in the amount of $188,000 to Southern National Bank, which matures on October 20, 1989. The note will most likely be renegotiated with terms which will add a greater burden on the General Fund.

We recommend that emphasis be made on reversing the trend of operating with a deficit while being aware of the additional financial strain of repaying the loan.

Communications Committee

Goals of the Communications Committee are to promote Associational Emphasis Week and develop a promotional/publicity brochure for the association. We have met several times this past year to carry out our responsibilities. During the coming year we will begin plans for a promotional video for Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. We will continue to promote Associational Emphasis Week and to communicate the association's goals and objectives to our congregations.

Submitted by:
JUDI HAMBLEN, Chairman

Credentials Committee

The objective of this committee is to interview, consider and recommend requesting congregations for a watchcare relationship with the association. This year we have interviewed and considered two such churches.

The Credentials Committee recommends unanimously that the Christian Faith Baptist Church and the Friends Baptist Church be accepted in a watchcare relationship with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Next year these two congregations will be considered for full membership in the association.

Submitted by:
JOHN LAWRENCE, Chairman

Finance Committee

The objectives of the Finance Committee this year have been to make sure a stable financial condition is maintained in order to support our mission; to seek a long term loan on our resource center; and to try to sell Camp Retreat. So far we have been successful in keeping spending within the limits of our income. We are in the process of surveying the Camp Retreat property. We have supported our association's work as best we can with resources available.

Our goals for next year are to continue to maintain a stable financial situation; to encourage churches to increase support so we can expand our mission; and to continue to work toward completing the sale of Camp Retreat.

Submitted by:
AMIS DANIEL, Chairman

Finance Committee

1990 BUDGET

GENERAL BUDGET	1990 PMBA Designated	1990 BSC/NC Designated	1990 Basic Budget
DIRECT MISSIONS			
Chaplaincy Ministry Council	$	$	$
Lay Visitation Ministry-Nursing Homes		1,200.00	1,800.00
Ministry to Nursing Homes-Training			150.00
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)			120.00
Church & Community Ministries			
Training and Development			100.00
Emergency Relief			900.00
Literacy Ministry Expense			400.00
Selfhelp Crafts	200.00		200.00
Baptist Toy Store	300.00		300.00
Backyard Bible Club-Summer Worker		700.00	1,000.00
Ministry to Black Community		1,000.00	1,000.00
Ministry to Blind & M. H.		600.00	1,200.00
Ministry to Hanging Rock State Park		500.00	750.00
Miscellaneous (Postage, paper, etc.)			200.00
Mentally Handicapped Work			400.00
New Work			
New Work Groups-PRAXIS		3,500.00	4,000.00
Church Planter Apprentice-One		12,000.00	12,000.00

Double-wide Modular Units	1,000.00		1,000.00
Feasibility Study	400.00		400.00
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)	300.00		300.00
Promotion-Simultaneous Revival	100.00		100.00
Worker Support			3,000.00
Pilot Project-Partnership New Ch. Start-Friends		12,500.00	12,500.00
Language Missions			
Korean Mission		3,600.00	6,600.00
Oak Grove Hispanic Mission		1,000.00	1,800.00
Union Grove Hispanic Mission		3,600.00	12,600.00
Vietnamese Mission		4,800.00	7,200.00
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)			100.00
Cooperative Ministries			
December Fellowship/Worship		500.00	900.00
Black Awareness Month		600.00	600.00
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)			100.00
Missions Development Council			100.00
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	$ 2,300.00	$46,100.00	$ 71,820.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
Brotherhood	$	$	$
Brotherhood-General			400.00
Brotherhood-R.A.'s			600.00
Christian Life			
Workshops			300.00
Resource Material-Videos			200.00
Miscellaneous (Postage)			100.00
Discipleship Training			900.00
Creative Ministries			100.00
Evangelism Council			
Spring Meeting			800.00
Training Opportunities			200.00
Sao Paulo Partnership			750.00
Promotion/Publicity			200.00
Here's Hope Revivals			3,000.00
Media Library Council			
Workshops-Spring & Fall			100.00
Resources-PMBA Office			200.00
Scholarships-Ridgecrest Conferences			300.00
Postage			50.00
Music Council			
Miscellaneous (Postage,etc.)			600.00
Athletics			
Basketball			50.00
Softball			50.00
Resource Material			600.00
Seminary Extension			
Instructors-Supplement			300.00
Books-Students & Teachers			200.00
Facilities Costs			50.00

Miscellaneous (Postage, Supplies,Promotion)			100.00
Senior Adult Ministries	1,000.00		1,000.00
Single Adult Ministries			1,500.00
Stewardship			
Budget Planning & Giving Emphasis Conf.		600.00	600.00
Associational Promotion			50.00
Miscellaneous (Postage)			50.00
Sunday School			
ASSIST & S. S. Dir. Planning/Training			325.00
Materials-Resource and Outreach			400.00
VBS Clinics			200.00
Assn. Training School & Growth Campaign			1,200.00
Miscellaneous (Postage, Paper, Telephone)			300.00
Youth Ministries			
Training-Youth Workers Clinic			300.00
Resources-videos			200.00
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)			150.00
Associational Youth Activities			600.00
Woman's Missionary Union			
WMU-General			2,200.00
Baptist Women			300.00
Baptist Young Women			100.00
Acteens			150.00
Girls in Action			150.00
Mission Friends			150.00
Pastoral Ministries Council			500.00
Special Interest Groups			
Church Secretaries			150.00
Ministers Conference			300.00
Ministers of Ed. Conference			75.00
Ministers' Wives			150.00
Music Ministers Conference			75.00
Youth Ministers Conference			75.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	$ 1,000.00	$ 600.00	$ 21,400.00
SUPPORT MINISTRIES			
Administrative Services	$	$	$ 900.00
Annual Meeting			300.00
Associational Planning			
Church Council Conference			300.00
Miscellaneous (Postage, etc.)			100.00
Books and Materials			300.00
Miscellaneous Expenses			200.00
Minutes			1,200.00
Office Supplies			4,500.00
Postage			3,000.00
Printing - *The Pilot*			900.00
Professional Audit Service			1,800.00
Professional Discretionary Fund			1,500.00
Publicity and Promotion			

Associational Emphasis Week			150.00
Promotion-Audio Visuals			300.00
Promotion-Printed Materials			300.00
Publicity			300.00
Properties			
Debt Service			15,000.00
Power			7,200.00
Telephone			5,200.00
Water and Sewer			360.00
Trash and Snow Removal			700.00
Yard Maintenance			2,400.00
Insurance and Bond			2,662.00
Janitor Service			4,800.00
Equipment and Maintenance			9,000.00
General Maintenance			1,800.00
Conferences and Conventions			
Executive Director			450.00
Missions Ministries Director			450.00
Support Staff			300.00
SBC for (1) Staff			600.00
Professional Growth			
Executive Director			600.00
Missions Ministries Director			300.00
Support Staff			300.00
Travel			
Executive Director			3,000.00
Missions Ministries Director			900.00
Support Staff			300.00
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	$ .00	$ .00	$ 72,372.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS			
Additional Secretarial Help	$	$	$ 600.00
Christmas Gifts			1,300.00
Merit Increase			3,600.00
Insurance-Support Staff			1,500.00
Retirement-Support Staff			4,783.00
Social Security-Employer			3,593.00
Executive Director of Missions			
Salary and Housing			38,220.00
Insurance			7,977.00
Retirement			4,590.00
Social Security Offset			4,400.00
Missions Ministries Director			
Salary and Housing		9,000.00	26,904.00
Insurance (Provided by HMB)			
Retirement			2,690.00
Social Security Offset			3,100.00
Administrative Assistant-Salary			20,352.00

Financial Secretary-Salary			15,000.00
Communications Secretary-Salary			12,480.00
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	$ .00	$ 9,000.00	$151,089.00
Add: PMBA Designated amount from Missions Development Funds to be determined by the Coordinating Council	$11,700.00		
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	$15,000.00	$55,700.00	$316,681.00

LESS:

Projected 1990 Income from PMBA Churches Based on 10% Increase	$240,708.00
PMBA Designated Funds	15,000.00
BSC/NC Designated Funds	55,700.00
Amount Above the Total Income	$ 5,273.00

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NC COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT SUPPORT FOR:

Chaplaincy - Lay Visitation Ministry to Area Nursing Homes	$ 1,200.00
Church & Community Ministries - Backyard Bible Clubs - Summer Worker	700.00
Church & Community Ministries - Tanglewood/Hanging Rock - Summer Worker	500.00
Church & Community Ministries - Ministry to the Black Community - Summer Worker	1,000.00
Church & Community Ministries - Ministry to the Blind	600.00
New Work - Church Planter Apprentice	12,000.00
New Work - New Work Groups	3,500.00
New Work - Partnership - New Church Start/Pilot Project - Friends Baptist Church	12,500.00
Language - Korean Mission	3,600.00
Language - Oak Grove Hispanic Mission	1,000.00
Language - Union Grove Hispanic Mission	3,600.00
Language - Vietnamese Mission	4,800.00
Cooperative Ministries - December Fellowship/Worship	500.00
Cooperative Ministries - Black Awareness Conference	600.00
Stewardship - Budget Planning & Giving Emphasis Conference	600.00
Salaries and Benefits - Missions Ministries Director - Salary Supplement	9,000.00
(All MMD medical/life insurance is provided by the HMB)	
TOTAL	$ 55,700.00

1990 BUDGET SUPPORT FROM PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS:

Self-help Craft Project	$ 200.00
Baptist Toy Store	300.00
New Work	1,800.00
Senior Adult Ministries	300.00
Missions Development - Senior Adult Ministries	700.00

Missions Development Funds - to be determined by Coordinating Council	11,700.00
TOTAL	$ 15,000.00

Submitted by,
FINANCE COMMITTEE
Amis Daniel, Chairman

History Committee

The History Committee's chief objective is to encourage member churches to preserve and celebrate their history. We saw Olive Grove celebrate their 100th anniversary with a brief history written by the pastor, Wm. Stephen King.

Next year we want to continue to encourage member churches to preserve and celebrate their history and to encourage the association to document on-going historical events of members churches.

Submitted by:
PAUL L. McCRAW, Chairman

Long Range Planning Committee

The Long Range Planning Committee is charged with the responsibility of overseeing the planning process of the association. To fulfill this responsibility, we held an annual planning session at the Resource Center June 2-3.

Our goal for next year is to begin strategy planning to revise the Five Year Plan and to continue oversight of the planning process.

Submitted by:
KEN BOAZ, Chairman

Nominating Committee

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION LEADERS
1989-1990

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator - Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Vice Moderator - Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Clerk - Peggy Hall, Danbury
Treasurer - David Ward, Crestwood

INSTITUTION REPRESENTATIVES

ACTS Board - Jim Terry, Ardmore
Baptist Children's Homes - Don McCarson, King First
Baptist Foundation - Don Farrow, Waughtown
Baptist Hospital - Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes -
Biblical Recorder - Jim Saul, Oaklawn
Forsyth Council for Older Adults - Bob Wendt, Calvary

FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

Chairman - Immediate Past Moderator - PEGGY NEAL, Ardmore
Church Secretaries' Conference - Marlene Bruno, Calvary
Ministers' Conference - Bill Fryar, Macedonia
Ministers of Education Conference - Mitzi Moore, Friends
Ministers' Wives' Conference - Carolyn Wonders, Becks
Ministers of Music Conference - Rick Tucker, Union Grove
Youth Ministers' Conference - Andy Oliver, Mount Olive

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Athletic Council

Director - JACK THORNTON, College Park
Jack Blaylock, Union Grove
Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Doug Hill, Calvary
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
Elaine Poindexter, Becks
Bency Smith, Mountain View

B. Brotherhood Council

Director - HARRY HARKEY, Ardmore
Baptist Men's Director - Odell Childress, Konnoak
Baptist Young Men's Director -
High School Baptist Young Men's Director -
Missions Study Leader - Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Missions Activity Leader - Harold Southern, Robin Hood Road
Royal Ambassador Director -
Crusader Leader -
Pioneer Leader -

C. Creative Ministries Council

Director - C.L. "TRIPP" MAY, Northwest
Assistant Director - Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood
Mary Berridge, Bethania
Ed Christman, Wake Forest
Doug Hill, Calvary
Earl Pennell, Unity

D. Discipleship Training Council

Director - EDDIE BRACKETT, King First
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
Lynne Harris, King First
Joe Newsome, Winston-Salem First
Mike Willard, Griffith

E. Evangelism Council

Director - ED EVANS, Forest Hill
Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Ken Boaz, Fellowship
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
Neal Eller, Bethany

Bill Guthrie, Crestwood
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Grant Jeffries, Calvary

F. Media Library Council

Director - MARY BULLARD, Old Town
Associate Director - Glenda Ward, Crestwood
Secretary - Evelyn Carson, Winston-Salem First
Program Chairperson -
Media Education Director - Carole Davis, Calvary

G. Missions Development Council

Director - BOYCE WILSON, Knollwood
Church Missions Committees Development Director - Bill Priddy, King First
Chaplaincy Ministries Director - Betty Talbert, Knollwood
Christian Life Representative - Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
Church & Community Ministries Director - Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Cooperative Ministries Director - Charles Edwards, College Park
Language Missions Director - Mike Branscome, Robin Hood Road
New Work Director - Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Single Adult Ministries Director - Charles Martin, Cornerstone
Brotherhood Missions Activities Director - Harold Southern, Robin Hood Road
Sunday School Council Representative - Georgie Kitchen, West Side
WMU Mission Action Director - Beverly Hatcher, Macedonia

a. Chaplaincy Ministries Council

Director - BETTY TALBERT, Knollwood
George Bowman, Knollwood
Linda Lewis, Northwest
Lib Milner, Northwest
Paul Mullen, Walnut Cove First
Alfred Philley, Friendship
Rodney Stilwell, Knollwood
Earline Tuttle, Germanton
W. T. Hendrix, Special Consultant, Old Town

b. Christian Life Council

Director - GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore
Alvis Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
Richard Coburn, Edgewood
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
Paul Reese, West Side

c. Church and Community Ministries Council

Director - PEGGY CONRAD, Union Grove
Enan Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest

Janie Hooker, Goodwill
Ron Rice, Winston-Salem First
Coley Rimmer, Becks

d. Cooperative Ministries Council
  Director - Charles Edwards, College Park
    Tom Austin, Knollwood
    Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
    Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
    Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
    Sammy Gray, Union
    W. R. Grigg, Colfax
    Dewey Hobbs, Winston-Salem First

e. Language Missions Council
  Director - MIKE BRANSCOME, Robin Hood Road
    Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
    Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
    Diane Greenstreet, Oaklawn
    Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
    Linh K. Le, Vietnamese Mission
    Luther Morphis, Clemmons First
    Carlos Oliveros, Hispanic Mission
    Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
    Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission

f. New Work Council
  Director - RANDY GODWIN, Glenn View
    Ben Daniels, Union
    Paul M. Hall, Danbury
    Richard Hicks, Edgewood
    Charles McDaniel, Edgewood
    Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
    Bill Priddy, King First
    Ronnie Reynolds, Friends, Ex officio
    Terry Riddle, Colfax
    Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
    Paul Wonders, Becks

H. Music Ministry Council
  Director - RICK TUCKER, Union Grove
  Assistant Director - Neil Maxey, Walnut Cove First
    Janie Hooker, Goodwill
    David Lane, College Park
    Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
    Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
    Phil Mitchell, Ardmore

I. Pastoral Ministries Council
  Director - PAUL WILLIAMS, Westview
    Tom Austin, Knollwood
    Wilson Harmon, Main Street

Jack Hoyle, College Park
Chris Norman, Peace Haven

a. Church-Minister Relations Council

Director - TOM AUSTIN, Knollwood
David Catron, Wake Forest
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Bettye Howell, Knollwood
Peggy Neal, Ardmore

b. Deacon Ministries Council

Director - JACK HOYLE, College Park

c. Ordination Council

Chairman - WILSON HARMON, Main Street
Check Bovender, Knollwood
Harry Goble, Ardmore
Vicki Tamer, Wake Forest

CARE Director - ED STINES, West Side
(Church Assistance for Revitalization & Expansion)

J. Seminary Extension Council

Director - GERALD HEWITT, Knollwood
Mary Berridge, Bethania
Marshall Boyles, New Life
Nancy Sebastian, Crestwood
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
Gerald Smith, Knollwood
Mike Willard, Griffith

K. Senior Adult Ministries Council

Director - MARSHALL PRICE, Winston-Salem First
Doris Conrad, Calvary
Judy Petree, Rural Hall First
Bob Sudderth, Konnoak
Art Wetzel, Glenn View

L. Single Adult Ministries Council

Director - CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone
Gloria Griffin, Ardmore
Steve Kiser, Northridge (Becks)
Julia Moore, Becks

M. Stewardship Council

Director - BILL FRYAR, Macedonia
Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs
Keith White, Mineral Springs

N. Sunday School Council

Director - TY TALTON, Ardmore
Adult Director - Robert Simmons, Clemmons First
Youth Director - Phillippa Mathis, Kernersville First
Children's Director - Georgie Kitchen, West Side

Preschool Director - Irene Covington, Kernersville First
Outreach Director - Debby Murrell, Winston-Salem First
Teaching Improvement Director - C. L. ''Tripp'' May, Northwest
Vacation Bible School Director - Robert Nichols, Becks

O. Woman's Missionary Union Council

Director - JOYCE LOVE, Clemmons First
Assistant WMU Director/Secretary - Norma Crouse, Union Grove
- Mission Action & Personal Witnessing Director - Beverly Hatcher, Macedonia
- Enlargement Director - Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First
- Language Director - Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
- Baptist Women's Director - Vicki Ward, Edgewood
- Assistant BW Director - Theresa Totel, Kernersville First
- Baptist Young Women's Director - Betty Lasley, Goodwill
- Acteens Director - Frances McDaniel, Edgewood
- GA Director - Charlene Owens, Edgewood
- GA Assistant Director - Julia Faye Watkins, Peter's Creek
- Mission Friends Director - Tha Park, Ardmore
- Assistant Mission Friends Director - Carol Sumner, Calvary

P. Youth Ministries Council

Director - CHRIS NORMAN, Peace Haven
Assistant Director - Sandy Stiles, Main Street
- Stephen Foster, College Park
- David Fouche, Knollwood
- Hal Hiatt, King First
- Phillippa Mathis, Kernersville First
- Mike McKee, Calvary
- Roger Underwood, Winston-Salem First

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. Administrative Committee

Moderator - EUGENE SHERRILL, Forsyth Park
- Immediate Past Moderator - Peggy Neal, Ardmore
- Vice Moderator - Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
- Clerk - Peggy Hall, Danbury
- Treasurer - David Ward, Crestwood
- Communications Committee Chairman - Judi Hamblen, Knollwood
- Constitution Committee Chairman - Gene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
- Credentials Committee Chairman - M. M. Goss, Ardmore
- Finance Committee Chairman - Amis Daniel, Union Cross
- Long Range Planning Committee Chairman - Ken Boaz, Fellowship
- Nominating Committee Chairman - Sheree Jones, Griffith
- Personnel Committee Chairman - Bill Yates, Pfafftown
- Properties Committee Chairman - Don Speight, King First
- At Large Members: 1990 - Beverly Sullivan, Calvary
  - 1991 - Carl Garner, Antioch
  - 1992 - Joyce Love, Clemmons First

B. Audit Committee

1990 IVAN PRICE, Chairman, Lewisville
1991 Calvin Reynolds, Wake Forest
1992 Clay Booher, Forsyth Park

C. Communications Committee

1990 Mike Apple, Winston-Salem First
1990 JUDI HAMBLEN, Chairperson, Knollwood
1991 Debbie Carpenter, Old Town
1991 Cathy Dudley, Calvary
1992 Robert E. Lee, Jr., Pfafftown
1992 Jim Saul, Oaklawn

D. Constitution Committee

1990 J. W. Angell, Wake Forest
1990 EUGENE SHERRILL, Chairman, Forsyth Park
1991 Barry Burge, Calvary
1991 J. L. Wilson, Ardmore
1992 John Lawrence, College Park
1992 Jerry Rutledge, Friendship

E. Credentials Committee

1990 M.M. GOSS, Chairman, Ardmore
1990 Elsie Jarvis, Rural Hall First
1991 Frank Wood, Wake Forest
1991 Ken Zimmerman, Forsyth Park
1992 Zeno Hoots, Winston-Salem First
1992 Herman Kitchen, West Side

F. Finance Committee

1990 Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
1990 Brent Helton, Ardmore
1990 Larry Matthews, Glenn View
1990
1991 AMIS DANIEL, Chairman, Union Cross
1991 Bill Norris, Griffith
1991 Francis Yancey, Konnoak
1991
1992 Barbara Bull, Union Grove
1992 Carl Childs, Brown Mountain
1992 Al Fausch, Calvary
1992 Ron Wood, Mount Calvary

G. History Committee

1990 PAUL McCRAW, Chairman, Winston-Salem First
1991 David Smiley, Wake Forest
1992 John Woodard, Germanton

H. Long Range Planning Committee

1990 KEN BOAZ, Chairman, Fellowship
1990 Steve Hedgecock, Pinnacle
1990 Paul Kennedy, Forest Hill

1990	Russ Wimmer, Northwest
1991	Earl Pennell, Unity
1991	Eddie Moffett, Jr., Forest Hill
1991	Ronnie Reynolds, Friends
1991	
1992	Bill Fryar, Macedonia
1992	Mark Harris, Center Grove
1992	Yates Wilkinson, Jr., Mount Olive
1992	

I. Nominating Committee

1990	Bronnie Daniels, Union
1990	Bob Lattimore, Germanton
1990	Erlene Priddy, King First
1990	Bob Wendt, Calvary
1991	Gene Allen, Westview
1991	Edith Hauser, Union Hill
1991	Herman Kitchen, West Side
1991	Kathleen Sullivan, Calvary
1992	Irene Covington, Kernersville First
1992	SHEREE JONES, Chairman, Griffith
1992	Marjorie Turner, College Park
1992	

J. Order of Business Committee

1990	Les Davis, Clemmons First
1990	Cornelia Grigg, Colfax
1990	J. H. Knight, King First
1990	Mazarene McConnel, Union
1991	Mary Berridge, Bethania
1991	Foy Martin, College Park
1991	Christine Settle, Fellowship
1991	Charles Stevens, Kernersville First
1992	Jim Bailiff, Winston-Salem First
1992	Joe Coltrane, Lewisville First
1992	
1992	

K. Personnel Committee

1990	Charles Edwards, College Park
1990	Paul Norman, King First
1991	Ann McKenzie, Red Bank
1991	Tom Surratt, Konnoak
1992	Mazie Bumgarner, Becks
1992	BILL YATES, Chairman, Pfafftown

L. Properties Committee

1990	Harris Crowell, Kernersville First
1990	Gloria Griffin, Ardmore
1990	DON SPEIGHT, Chairman, King First
1991	Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First

1991 Mike Branscome, Robin Hood Road
1991 John Scaro, Knollwood
1992 Kitty Bullin, Crestwood
1992 Bob Hicks, Ardmore
1992 Barry West, Red Bank

Submitted by:
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Bob Wendt, Calvary, Chairman; Roger Aycock, Union Grove;
Bronnie Daniels; Union, Frances Goss, Ardmore;
Edith Hauser, Union Hill; Sheree Jones, Griffith;
Herman Kitchen, West Side; Bob Lattimore, Germanton;
Erlene Priddy, King First; Kathleen Sullivan, Calvary;
Jimmy Underwood, Quaker Gap; Carol T. West, Red Bank

Personnel Committee

Employee-employer relationships are strengthened when there is a continuous mutual flow of communication. Deterioration in productivity and quality results when this communication is minimized or ignored.

I am delighted to report a high degree of open communication between our associational staff and the Personnel Committee. The result is highly efficient staff and top quality, competent ministries.

This quality ministry has been enhanced by our new Resource Center, which now provides the staff with spacious offices in a decor conducive to an uplifting environment. Volunteers in our office have come forth with sound, much needed assistance. They enable the staff to work in a more focused manner.

Al Fausch is to be thanked and commended for an extensive work-study of our office and staff functioning. Several insightful recommendations were adopted and his affirmation of other present practices were appreciated.

I am indebted to the members of the Personnel Committee and the staff for the ongoing teamwork we share. We pledge ourselves to more loving service and to a deeper vision of who people can become when given guidance with care.

Submitted by:
BILL YATES, Chairman

Fellowship Conferences

Church Secretaries Conference

The Church Secretaries Conference seeks to provide fellowship, support and encouragement to the church secretaries in our association. We strive to keep abreast of family and personal situations that need our prayer support, to observe special events that involve our secretaries, and to provide programs that keep us aware of trends and needs that affect church staff personnel.

The Conference meets bimonthly at 12:00 noon on Thursdays. Membership is open to secretaries and other staff members of Baptist churches, agencies and institutions in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and other religious organizations in our area, whether full time, part time, or volunteer.

During the past year our programs have included:

A potluck luncheon and planning session
Jim Lambert, Baptist State Convention, speaking on Church Annuity
Mike Bradshaw, PMBA, speaking on the use of volunteers
Catherine Huber, Manoogian Psychological Associates, speaking on Building Self Esteem
Dr. Al Carpenter, speaking on "Laughing for the Fun of It"
A report on the State Secretaries Conference at Caraway

The officers elected for 1989-90 are:

President	Marlene Bruno, Calvary
Vice President	Clara Johnston, Konnoak
Secretary/Treasurer	Jan Samuel, Calvary
Program Committee	Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship Sandra Hall, PMBA Office Janie Hooker, Chairman, Goodwill Joyce Love, West Side
Publicity Committee	Helen Johnson, Pfafftown

The churches who hosted this Conference last year include Calvary, Fellowship, Konnoak, Northwest, Pfafftown, Union; and the Pilot Mountain Association.

Submitted by:
CLARA JOHNSTON, President 1988-89

Ministers Conference

This was an unusual year for the participants in the Ministers Conference. We were put in two different hospitals, in prison, in a university and in five different church buildings. And that still didn't get us right! But, seriously, we have enjoyed a variety of programs as well as settings for the 1988-89 year. Pastors, church staff, retired ministers, and staff from local Baptist institutions make up our number.

Fellowship is the name of the game, building "koinonia" so that we may encourage and be encouraged in our endeavors to further God's kingly rule on earth as it is in heaven. Special thanks to all who led and hosted these very important gatherings.

Officers for the coming year are:

President	Bill Fryar, Macedonia
Vice President	Mike Willard, Griffith
Music Director	Phil Carpenter, Old Town
Program Committee	Charles Martin, Cornerstone Mary Berridge, Bethania Gary Threatt, Southside

Submitted by:
1988-89 Officers:
Gerald Smith, President;
Bill Fryar, Vice President; Ed Locke, Music Leader;
Joe Coltrane & L.L. McGee, Program Committee

Ministers' Wives

Ministers' Wives is an organization in our association made up of ministers' wives and widows of ministers. The purpose is to provide opportunities for friendship, fun, sharing, caring and spiritual growth.

This past year was an especially happy one with good attendance and the joy of welcoming new members. The theme for the year was ''Joys in Sharing, Caring and Enriching'' with excellent guest speakers for our programs. Sharon and Jim Bailiff, Winston-Salem First, gave a wonderful program entitled ''Enriched by Music.'' Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital, gave a challenging program on ''Caring for the Needy.'' Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood, provided an interesting presentation on ''Drama'' using a group of drama students. Virginia Cook gave fine devotionals for each meeting.

Meeting in our homes each month provides warmth and the opportunity to really get to know each other. We had three morning meetings, two breakfast meetings, one covered dish dinner, a Valentine Banquet with our husbands and ended the year in May with a covered dish luncheon and business meeting.

Officers for the 1989-1990 year:

President	Carolyn Wonders, Becks
Vice President	Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First
Secretary/Treasurer/Historian	Johnsie Liner, Knollwood Ruth Lawrence, Ardmore
Devotions	Virginia Cook, Kernersville First
Programs	Margaret Guthrie, Union Hill Sara Stevens, Kernersville First
Decorations	Louise Noffsinger and Johnsie Liner, Knollwood

We welcome new ministers and their wives as they come to our association.

Submitted by:
ETTA L. STOKES, President 1988-1989

Youth Ministers Conference

The goal for Youth Ministers Conference over the past year has been to provide unstructured fellowship time for youth ministers in our association. We hoped that during our time together problems, ideas and concerns could be expressed in a secure atmosphere of concern and love.

During 1988-89 we were able to provide fellowship opportunities. We welcomed a number of new youth ministers to the association at our monthly breakfast meetings. The conference also successfully provided a forum for sharing church and youth ministry concerns. Our final conference of the year was held in June at the home of Neil, Susan, and Sara Maxey. We welcomed PMBA summer workers at this meeting.

During 1989-90 the Youth Ministries' Conference will provide the same monthly opportunities we have had over the past few years. Meetings will resume in October. It is hoped that youth ministers in our association will use the conference as a source of support in their ministry.

Submitted by:
ANDY OLIVER, President

Other Reports

Honors Clerks - 1989

Congratulations to the following Church Clerks for achieving "Honors Clerk" this year:

Center Grove	Mrs. D. Milton Dean
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons
Edgewood	Annette Nichols/Mrs. Mary Fairchild
Fellowship	Mrs. Grace R. Auman
Forsyth Park	Ms. Sharon L. Joyce
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Abbott
Konnoak	Mrs. Doris Slate
Northridge	Teresa Lyalls
Northwest	Frances Storey/Sandy Darty
Sprague Street	Mrs. Barbara Gautier
Stanleyville First	Mrs. Tootsie Bennett/Marie Huffstetler
Union Hill	Miss Edith V. Hauser
West Side	Mrs. Robin Cooper
Winston-Salem First	Mrs. Peggy Clawson/Mrs. Gayle Edwards

These thirteen clerks or their representative met the following requirements to achieve "Honors Clerk":

(1) Attend the associational Clerks Conference on August 22nd

(2) Have their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the PMBA Resource Center by the deadline

(3) Turn in a neat and legible Uniform Church Letter

This is no small achievement! The association and their respective churches commend these hard working, dedicated leaders.

The following clerks and/or secretaries/representatives receive "Honorable Mention" for having their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the Resource Center by the October deadline:

Advance	Peggy Potts
Ardmore	Carolyn Gilbert
Bethania	Margaret V. Christensen
Bethany	Frank Whitaker
Brim's Grove	Geraldine Jones
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Ann M. Simmons
Clemmons First	Mrs. Linda Miller
Colfax	Avahleen Cain
Crestwood	Mrs. Harold W. Cox
Forest Hill	Mrs. Linda Hemrick
Germanton	Mrs. Peggy Humphries
Glenn View	Sharon Bryan/Brenda West
Griffith	Sheila Little
Hispanic Mission	Mrs. Nina Urieta/Chris Southern
King First	Mrs. Marilyn Reavis/Gloria Smith
Knollwood	Kim Ragan/Sylvia Lane
Korean Mission	Rev. Wooin Shin
Leak Memorial	Hazel Young
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma Butner

Main Street	Kim King/Beth Gottfried
Mount Olive	Mrs. Ona Ruth Garner
Mountain View	Carolyn B. Mabe
New Bethel	Mrs. Norma Robbins
Oaklawn	Thelma Vogler/Earlene Bowman
Old Town	Mrs. Kathy Triplette
Olive Grove	Pam Drane
Peter's Creek	Clarence Hall
Pilot Mountain First	Carolyn Boyles
Pinnacle	Mrs. Claudia Spencer
Quaker Gap	Ira W. Tedder
Red Bank	Mrs. Juanita Wall
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Paulette Palmer
Rural Hall First	Susan Cantrell
South Fork	Cathy G. Myers
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney
Temple	Mrs. Pat Moore
Union Cross	Mrs. Nancy Clodfelter
Unity	Mrs. Rachel Fort
Wake Forest	Don VonCannon/Karen P. Taylor
Walnut Cove First	Mrs. Sally Cheek
Westview	Mrs. Janice H. Beam

The associational office appreciates the cooperation from each of these clerks/church secretaries. Seventeen more Uniform Church Letters were received by the deadline this year than last year.

Submitted by:
PEGGY HALL, PMBA Clerk

Treasurer's Report

January 1, 1989 - December 31, 1989

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Advance Baptist Church	$ 800.00
Antioch Baptist Church	4,983.59
Ardmore Baptist Church	6,900.00
Becks Baptist Church	3,500.01
Bethania Baptist Church	1,272.77
Bethany Baptist Church	3,893.31
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	2,005.75
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	790.00
Calvary Baptist Church	14,500.00
Center Grove Baptist Church	1,715.95
Christian Faith Baptist Church	240.00
Clemmons First Baptist Church	3,634.60
Colfax Baptist Church	1,364.44
College Park Baptist Church	9,750.00
Cornerstone Baptist Church	1,275.00
Crestwood Baptist Church	2,903.70

Danbury Baptist Church	1,191.17
Edgewood Baptist Church	7,186.56
Fellowship Baptist Church	2,314.00
Forest Hill Baptist Church	2,011.11
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	715.26
Friends Baptist Church	1,678.86
Friendship Baptist Church	960.00
Germanton Baptist Church	2,450.00
Glenn View Baptist Church	8,572.59
Goodwill Baptist Church	1,337.60
Greater St. Matthews Baptist Church	.00
Griffith Baptist Church	800.00
Hispanic Mission	1,036.76
Kernersville First Baptist Church	13,448.18
King First Baptist Church	4,325.00
Knollwood Baptist Church	1,127.50
Konnoak Baptist Church	3,800.00
Korean Mission	440.93
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	350.00
Lewisville Baptist Church	2,853.10
Macedonia Baptist Church	454.00
Main Street Baptist Church	4,183.76
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	2,947.87
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	500.00
Mount Olive Baptist Church	840.00
Mountain View Baptist Church	539.67
New Bethel Baptist Church	.00
New Hope Baptist Church	.00
New Life Baptist Church	25.00
Northridge Mission	.00
Northwest Baptist Church	3,268.34
Oak Grove Baptist Church	2,098.85
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	1,297.56
Oaklawn Baptist Church	5,997.64
Old Town Baptist Church	2,650.00
Olive Grove Baptist Church	.00
Parkway Baptist Church	2,324.69
Peace Haven Baptist Church	4,216.55
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	4,800.00
Pfafftown Baptist Church	6,077.46
Pilot Mountain First Baptist Church	1,775.00
Pinnacle Baptist Church	400.00
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	2,893.44
Red Bank Baptist Church	1,584.44
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	1,443.00
Rural Hall First Baptist Church	3,948.95
South Fork Baptist Church	2,650.21
Southside Baptist Church	1,382.18
Sprague Street Baptist Church	233.30

Stanleyville First Baptist Church	750.00
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	604.00
Temple Baptist Church	90.00
Union Baptist Church	500.00
Union Cross Baptist Church	4,705.00
Union Grove Baptist Church	1,833.37
Union Hill Baptist Church	2,131.00
Unity Baptist Church	887.41
Vietnamese Mission	40.00
Wake Forest Baptist Church	4,000.00
Walkertown Baptist Church	425.15
Walnut Cove First Baptist Church	2,941.25
Waughtown Baptist Church	1,500.00
West Side Baptist Church	954.41
Westview Baptist Church	1,520.69
Willow Oak Baptist Church	675.00
Winston-Salem First Baptist Church	9,900.00
	$208,116.93

Disbursements - General Fund

ACCOUNT	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS
DIRECT MISSIONS		
CHAPLAINCY MIN. COUNCIL		
LAY VISITATION MINISTRY	200.00	.00
MINISTRY TO NURSING HOMES	250.00	264.86
PROMOTION-CHAP. MIN. SUNDAY	100.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY MIN. COUNCIL	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	46.77
	750.00	311.63
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
CCM TRAINING/DEVELOPMENT	400.00	392.51
CCM-EMERGENCY RELIEF	1,200.00	720.00
LITERACY	400.00	411.56
SELFHELP CRAFTS	250.00	175.89
BAPTIST TOY STORE	250.00	43.85
BACKYARD BIBLE CLUB	1,400.00	1,232.54
TANGLEWOOD SUMMER WORKER	750.00	.00
MINISTRY-BLACK COMMUNITY	300.00	.00
MINISTRY-BLIND & DEAF	1,800.00	14.99
MINISTRY-HANGING ROCK	750.00	.00
CCM-MISCELLANEOUS	250.00	411.59
	7,750.00	3,402.93
NEW WORK		
PRAXIS-ONE TEAM	3,000.00	.00
SUPERVISED MINISTRY	3,000.00	.00

CHURCH PLANTER APPRENTICE	6,000.00	.00
DOUBLE-WIDE MODULAR UNITS	.00	.00
FEASIBILITY STUDY	1,000.00	.00
NEW WORK-MISCELLANEOUS	1,500.00	731.95
	14,500.00	731.95
LANGUAGE MINISTRIES		
KOREAN MISSION	3,000.00	3,000.00
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	.00	.00
UNION GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	9,600.00	9,600.00
VIETNAMESE MISSION	2,400.00	200.00
LASER	.00	.00
LANGUAGE-MISCELLANEOUS	180.00	14.26
	15,180.00	12,814.26
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES		
DECEMBER FELLOWSHIP MEAL	500.00	435.00
BLACK AWARENESS MONTH	300.00	.00
COOPERATIVE MIN.-MISC.	100.00	38.96
	900.00	473.96
MISSIONS DEVELOP COUNCIL	500.00	11.25
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	39,580.00	17,745.98
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	400.00	392.45
BROTHERHOOD		
BROTHERHOOD-GENERAL	500.00	163.67
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	600.00	385.18
	1,100.00	548.85
CHRISTIAN LIFE		
CHRISTIAN LIFE-WORKSHOPS	700.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE-VIDEOS	400.00	.00
ESTABLISH SUPPORT GROUPS	300.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISC.	100.00	95.26
	1,500.00	95.26
CHURCH TRAINING	1,000.00	609.36
CREATIVE MINISTRIES	150.00	16.88
EVANGELISM COUNCIL		
SPRING MEETING	750.00	175.00
ASSN. AWARENESS CONFERENCE	200.00	.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	200.00	63.36
SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP	650.00	952.00
EVANG. PROMOTION/PUBLICITY	200.00	264.63
	2,000.00	1,454.99
MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL		
MEDIA LIBRARY WORKSHOPS	150.00	24.33
MEDIA LIBRARY RESOURCES	250.00	.00

MEDIA LIBRARY SCHOLARSHIP	425.00	204.00
MEDIA LIBRARY-POSTAGE	75.00	67.35
	900.00	295.68
MUSIC COUNCIL		
CHOICES-SPRING FELLOWSHIP	500.00	233.67
MUSIC TRAINING SCHOOL	150.00	.00
WORSHIP AWARENESS WORKSHP	.00	.00
MUSIC-POSTAGE, ETC.	150.00	10.80
	800.00	244.47
ATHLETICS		
BASKETBALL	225.00	19.95
SOFTBALL	150.00	11.20
	375.00	31.15
SEMINARY EXTENSION		
INSTRUCTORS-SUPPLEMENT	300.00	26.00
STUDENTS-SUPPLEMENT	.00	.00
BOOKS-STUDENTS & TEACHERS	180.00	396.41
FACILITIES COSTS-SEM. EXT.	50.00	3.60
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISC.	120.00	159.16
	650.00	585.17
STEWARDSHIP		
TRAINING EVENTS	200.00	30.00
BUDGET PLANNING & GIVING	.00	.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTION	200.00	32.05
	400.00	62.05
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES	1,300.00	629.68
SUNDAY SCHOOL		
ASSIST PLANNING/TRAINING	350.00	8.96
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	600.00	215.45
VBS CLINICS	275.00	140.79
ASSN. SS TRAINING/GROWTH	3,100.00	1,231.97
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISC.	400.00	197.80
	4,725.00	1,794.97
YOUTH MINISTRIES		
TRAINING-YOUTH WORKERS	300.00	.00
APOSTOLOI/KEY LEADERSHIP	500.00	1,005.45
YOUTH RESOURCES-VIDEOS	250.00	.00
YOUTH-MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	129.05
	1,200.00	1,134.50
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
WMU-GENERAL	2,108.00	1,701.64
BAPTIST WOMEN	686.00	140.25
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	200.00	9.50
ACTEENS	185.00	83.22

GIRLS IN ACTION	123.00	105.30
MISSION FRIENDS	178.00	81.85
	3,480.00	2,121.76
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL	300.00	287.33
SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS		
CHURCH SECRETARIES	298.00	189.10
MINISTERS CONFERENCE	310.00	304.86
MINISTERS WIVES	205.00	179.66
MUSIC MINISTERS CONFERENCE	50.00	30.75
YOUTH MINISTERS CONFERENCE	150.00	29.70
	1,013.00	734.07
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	21,293.00	11,038.62
SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	800.00	904.00
ANNUAL MEETING	400.00	168.55
CONFERENCE & CONVENTIONS	2,700.00	1,393.35
PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	1,200.00	379.02
TRAVEL	4,200.00	3,114.00
BOOKS & MATERIALS	400.00	381.54
SUPPORT MINISTRIES-MISC.	200.00	132.80
MINUTES	1,500.00	1,095.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,500.00	5,259.23
POSTAGE	3,000.00	3,650.62
PRINTING-*THE PILOT*	1,500.00	1,093.72
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	1,800.00	1,900.00
PROF. DISCRETIONARY FUND	1,800.00	1,605.85
	24,000.00	21,077.68
ASSOCIATIONAL PLANNING		
CARAWAY-ANNUAL PLANNING	1,000.00	423.00
CHURCH COUNCIL CONFERENCE	300.00	.00
ASSN. PLANNING-MISC.	150.00	9.16
	1,450.00	432.16
PUBLICITY AND PROMOTION		
ASSN. EMPHASIS WEEK	250.00	.00
PROMOTION-AUDIO VISUALS	200.00	35.51
PROMOTION-PRINT MATERIALS	550.00	.00
PUBLICITY	300.00	22.05
	1,300.00	57.56
PROPERTIES		
POWER	10,500.00	5,742.66
TELEPHONE	5,200.00	4,992.21
WATER & SEWER	900.00	177.83
EQUIPMENT & MAINTENANCE	6,000.00	7,785.61
JANITOR SERVICE	5,100.00	3,907.42
TRASH AND SNOW REMOVAL	700.00	459.50
YARD MAINTENANCE	1,500.00	1,390.00

GENERAL MAINTENANCE	900.00	2,611.77
INSURANCE & BOND	2,200.00	1,001.00
	33,000.00	28,068.00
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	59,750.00	49,635.40
SALARIES AND BENEFITS		
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	600.00	208.00
CHRISTMAS GIFT	1,250.00	1,428.11
MERIT INCREASE	3,600.00	2,245.86
	5,450.00	3,881.97
EXECUTIVE STAFF		
EXECUTIVE DIR.-SALARY/HOUSING	36,300.00	36,300.00
INSURANCE-EX. DIR.	5,400.00	6,726.82
RETIREMENT-EX. DIR.	4,356.00	4,356.00
S.S. OFFSET-EX. DIR.	4,200.00	4,200.00
MMD-SALARY/HOUSING	25,340.00	25,340.00
RETIREMENT-MMD	2,534.00	2,534.00
S.S. OFFSET-MMD	2,700.00	2,700.00
	80,830.00	82,156.82
SUPPORT STAFF		
SUPPORT STAFF	44,400.00	44,400.00
INSURANCE-SUPPORT STAFF	1,050.00	1,236.02
RETIREMENT-SUPPORT STAFF	4,440.00	4,440.00
SOCIAL SECURITY-EMPLOYER	3,335.00	3,232.82
	53,225.00	53,308.84
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	139,505.00	139,347.63
TOTAL EXPENSES	260,128.00	217,767.63

SUMMARY - GENERAL FUND

INCOME	BUDGET	
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS		208,116.93
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL MATERIAL		.00
TOTAL OTHER INCOME		12,531.36
TOTAL INCOME		220,648.29
EXPENSES		
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	39,580.00	17,745.98
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	21,293.00	11,038.62
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	59,750.00	49,635.40
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	139,505.00	139,347.63
TOTAL EXPENSES	260,128.00	217,767.63
NET TOTALS		2,880.66
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1990 (AUDITED)		(10,141.79)
SALES TAX REFUND CREDIT - 1989		(447.77)
COPIER PAYMENTS DUE RESOURCE CENTER FUND		4,659.96
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1989		(3,080.94)

DISBURSEMENTS - DESIGNATED FUNDS

ACCOUNT	TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	DISBURSE-MENTS THIS YEAR
DESIGNATED FUNDS		
APOSTOLOI TEAM	2,000.00	2,000.00
LONG RANGE PLANNING	2,639.86	574.24
MINUTES	382.00	172.00
MISSIONS MINISTRY STARTUP	122.01	73.95
LANGUAGE MISSION FACILITY	12,000.00	.00
MEGA FOCUS	6,558.05	778.34
S. S. GROWTH CAMPAIGN	4,479.02	1,567.16
SAO PAULO BRAZIL PROJECT	23,626.06	23,626.06
URBAN EVANG. PRACTICUM-BSC	371.92	.00
VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINCY	1,483.66	1,483.66
WMU-BW BIBLES	462.50	301.95
WMU-KITCHEN SHOWER GIFTS	175.00	139.98
WMU-PROJECTS	206.95	.00
	54,507.03	30,717.34
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY		
SELFHELP PROJECT	21,434.58	5,778.58
BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS	603.42	600.00
CHRISTIAN SOC. MIN. VIDEO	400.00	.00
TANGLEWOOD MINISTRY	.00	.00
EAST STOKES MINISTRY	3,000.00	3,000.00
	25,438.00	9,378.58
NEW WORK		
NEW WORK	4,234.02	580.11
NEW WORK CORPS	2,171.42	.00
KERNER RD. COMM. FELLOWSHIP	1,809.00	25.00
NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	500.00	.00
PRAXIS	.00	.00
NEW CH. MSN START WORKERS	10,400.00	5,200.00
PERSONNEL-CHURCH PLANTER	11,802.74	.00
PERSONNEL-MISSION STRATEGIST	8,500.00	8,500.00
	39,417.18	14,305.11
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT		
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	21,202.71	4,682.44
BAPTIST TOY STORE	1,589.78	1,553.92
SECRTARIAL ASSISTANCE	709.21	.00
SECRETARIAL ASSISTANCE	8.39	.00
SINGLES MINISTRY	1,500.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	1,492.50	1,094.03
	26,502.59	7,330.39

RECREATION & ATHLETICS		
BASKETBALL	13,550.65	6,658.80
SOFTBALL	1,110.70	845.00
	14,661.35	7,503.80
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	160,526.15	69,235.22

SUMMARY - DESIGNATED FUNDS

INCOME	99,009.75
EXPENSES	69,235.22
NET TOTALS	29,774.53
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1989	61,048.12
SALES TAX REFUND CREDIT - 1989	(96.47)
CHURCH CONTRIBUTION DUE FOR NEW WORK	32.00
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1989	90,758.18

Resource Center Fund

INCOME	
Churches	50,045.12
Special Donations	16,534.65
Interest	218.21
Sale of History Books	424.00
Sales Tax Refund - 1988	4,629.71
TOTAL INCOME	71,851.69
EXPENDITURES	28,611.41
NET TOTALS	43,240.28
FUND BALANCE, January 1, 1989 (Audited)	(21,278.30)
Sales Tax Refund Credit - 1989	(2,152.44)
Copier Payments Due From General Fund	(4,659.96)
FUND BALANCE, December 31, 1989	15,149.58

RESOURCE CENTER RECEIPTS	THIS YEAR	TO DATE
Churches		
Advance	.00	300.00
Antioch	500.00	2,750.00
Ardmore	4,333.31	16,499.94
Becks	6,499.99	13,499.99
Bethania	.00	4,000.00
Bethany	1,000.00	2,000.00
Brim's Grove	668.60	2,773.21
Brown Mountain	1,000.00	3,000.00
Calvary	.00	30,000.00
Center Grove	.00	400.00
Clemmons First	2,017.00	11,017.00
Colfax	550.00	2,050.00

College Park	3,750.00	12,284.00
Crestwood	.00	3,000.00
Danbury	645.41	1,105.23
Edgewood	.00	3,000.00
Fellowship	1,000.00	3,000.00
Forest Hill	141.69	5,653.07
Forsyth Park	95.00	95.00
Friendship	.00	500.00
Germanton	.00	1,000.00
Glenn View	50.00	3,083.98
Goodwill	500.00	2,000.00
Griffith	500.00	2,000.00
Kernersville First	5,229.85	14,393.32
King First	300.00	3,600.00
Knollwood	.00	8,400.00
Konnoak	200.00	1,780.00
Korean Mission	.00	300.00
Leak Memorial	.00	300.00
Lewisville	.00	2,000.00
Main Street	.00	2,000.00
Mineral Springs	.00	3,000.00
Mount Calvary	.00	100.00
Mount Olive	900.00	4,500.00
Mountain View	200.00	850.00
Northwest	1,200.00	4,700.00
Oak Grove	.00	4,500.00
Oak Ridge	.00	3,060.00
Oaklawn	.00	2,500.00
Old Town	.00	7,500.00
Olive Grove	.00	1,625.00
Peace Haven	.00	1,500.00
Peter's Creek	.00	3,000.00
Pfafftown	700.00	2,400.00
Pilot Mountain First	750.00	3,750.00
Pinnacle	.00	300.00
Quaker Gap	.00	650.00
Red Bank	1,000.00	4,100.00
Robin Hood Road	750.00	3,750.00
Rural Hall	500.00	1,875.00
South Fork	.00	6,886.52
Southside	.00	1,300.00
Spanish Mission	.00	500.00
Sprague Street	.00	1,500.00
Stanleyville First	500.00	2,000.00
Stoney Ridge	.00	1,500.00
Temple	.00	1,000.00
Union Cross	1,015.00	2,515.00
Union Grove	.00	1,404.80
Union Hill	.00	4,500.00
Unity	443.67	1,485.69

Wake Forest	.00	6,500.00
Walkertown	.00	1,000.00
Walnut Cove First	.00	2,400.00
Waughtown	250.00	250.00
West Side	.00	600.20
Westview	150.00	1,050.00
Willow Oak	705.60	3,460.80
Winston-Salem First	12,000.00	36,000.00
SPECIAL DONATIONS & INDIVIDUAL PLEDGES	16,534.65	36,007.19
SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS	424.00	5,920.83
SALE OF PROPERTY	2,500.00	49,525.25

RESOURCE CENTER MORTGAGE LOAN PRINCIPAL-PLANT FUND	185,000.00
1989 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	(1,732.26)
MORTGAGE LOAN PRINCIPAL DUE	183,267.74

Submitted by:
DAVID WARD, Treasurer
SANDRA HALL, Financial Secretary

Vice Moderator/Executive Board

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Executive Board has met four times as stipulated by the Constitution. All meetings have been open for reports from all committees, councils, and other work groups. From the nature and number of these reports, it is evident that our association is actively pursuing its objectives in faithfulness to its purpose. The following report is presented as a digest of actions by the Executive Board; the complete minutes are on file at the Resource Center.

December 13, 1988

- Authorized purchase of a new copier machine with funds from the existing designated fund on deposit for the Resource Center and repay these funds on a priority basis out of the general fund.

March 28, 1989

- Approved a recommendation to pay off the Resource Center debt as soon as possible in order to increase our programs of ministry to people and assist congregations;
- Charged the Finance Committee with the responsibility of selling the Chestnut Trails property and allow the buyer to finance it through PMBA for a reasonable rate of interest;
- Elected Erlene Priddy to serve the unexpired term of Billy Moreland on the Nominating Committee;
- Heard the report from the Personnel Committee regarding Mr. Hamblen's personnel evaluation.

June 27, 1989

- Elected Roger Aycock as chairman of the Nominating Committee;
- Approved a motion to require fund-raising of $1000.00 or more within the association to secure prior approval from the Finance Committee and the Executive Board;

- Heard a work study report presented by Al Fausch. The work study, which was requested by the Personnel Committee, focused on PMBA support staff, and recommended a salary upgrade for the financial secretary/bookkeeper position.

September 26, 1989

- Received the Auditor's report as information, desiring to present the report to the Annual Meeting;
- Approved a motion to transfer $1,800.00 from utilities in the 1989 budget to equipment and maintenance, which is over budget due to maintenance costs;
- Moved to place the Camp Retreat property on the market for sale at a minimum of $3,300.00 per acre, the property to be listed with a reputable, national realtor to be chosen by the Finance Committee;
- Voted to borrow up to $185,000.00 from Wachovia Bank and Trust Company for permanent financing of the Resource Center. The loan will be for a term of ten years at an annual interest rate of 9.75 percent, with payments of approximately $29,000 per year, with no prepayment penalty;
- Received the proposed budget for 1990 as information.

Submitted by:
EUGENE SHERRILL, Vice Moderator and
Chairman, Executive Board

Historical Table

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,
ORGANIZED AT RED BANK BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 17, 1885

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885	Red Bank	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	H.A. Brown
1886	Friendship	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	C.C. Haymore
1887	Mt. Herman	T.J. Valentine	B.W. Ray	S.F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D.F. King	B.W. Ray	J.B. Richardson
1889	Becks	Pinkney Oliver	J.W. McCurry	H.A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	S.F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	Len G. Broughton
1894	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1895	Beaver Island	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	C.C. Haymore
1896	Germanton	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	O.L. Stringfield
1897	Oak Ridge	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1898	Walnut Cove First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R.D. Haymore
1899	Mt. Airy	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R. W. Crews
1900	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1901	Southside	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1902	Mayodan	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	J.M. Haymore
1903	Pilot Mtn. First	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	C.A. Jenkins
1904	Friendship	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	A.L. Betts
1905	Becks	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	B.K. Mason
1906	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.A. Martin	J.E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	H.A. Brown
1908	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	W.H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	G.T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	T.C. Keaton
1911	Kernersville First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	C.C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	G.T. Lumpkin
1913	King First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	C.H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	S.L. Naff
1917	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	R.K. Redwine
1918	Mt. Airy	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	J.B. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	W.D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.F. Carter
1922	Rural Hall	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.M. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.H. Fulgham
1924	Peter's Creek	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	W.E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.A. Snow
1927	King First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J. C. Ammons
1929	Walnut Cove First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.E. Parker
1931	Becks	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J.F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.C. Teague

1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E. A. Long
1935	East Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1936	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.A. Thompson
1937	Mt. Airy	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	J.C. Gillespie
1938	Salem	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.W. Hutchins
1941	Sharon	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.A. Brown
1942	King First	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	M.L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	A.M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	R.A. Herring
1945	Mt. Olive	M.L. Mott	L.B. Womble	J.C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	W.R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	W.E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn, Brim's Grove	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	J.M. Johnson
1950	South Fork, Stanleyville	J.M. Johnson	L.B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King First, Kernersville First	J.M. Johnson	W.L. Warfford	E.M. Vaughn
1952	Becks, Hawthorne Road	R.E. Adams	W.L. Warfford	W.R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown, Rural Hall	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston, Walnut Cove First	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	W.B. Cone
1955	Southside, Bethany, College Park	Chas. Burchette	W.L. Warfford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore, South Fork, Wait Chapel	Chas. Burchette	W.L. Warfford	R.E. Adams
1957	Mineral Springs, Konnoak	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill, Oak Grove #2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	Roy Young
1959	Union Grove, Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	O.T. Binkley
1960	Knollwood, Kernersville First	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch
1961	Antioch, Walnut Cove First	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Williams
1962	South Fork, Mt. Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good
1963	Oaklawn, Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	(No record)
1964	Konnoak, Rural Hall	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside, Antioch	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons First, Winston-Salem First	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem First, Becks	Ralph Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley
1968	Winston-Salem First, Kernersville First	Ralph Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood, Northwest	W.T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes

1970	Knollwood	W.T. Hendrix	Lewis Ludlum (I)	Cecil Sherman
1971	King First	James R. Scales	C.E. Stines	J.D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem First	James R. Scales	Bob Glasgow	Randall Lolley
1973	Calvary	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	Douglas Aldrich
1974	Crestwood	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	B.F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Becks	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Willis Bennett
1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R.C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	Jack Fleming	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	C. Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville	Joe D. Coltrane	Eddie Brackett	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Irvin Grigg	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville First	Bob Fowler	Irvin Grigg	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H.E. Barkley	Irvin Grigg	George Shore
1984	Mt. Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg	J.C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg	Walter Shurden
1986	Mineral Springs	Sydney Goldfinch	Ed Stines	Gordon Schrum
1987	Knollwood	Carlton Mitchell	Richard Groves	J.W. Angell
1988	Oaklawn	Wilson Harmon	Peggy Hall	Charles Allard
1989	Griffith	Peggy Neal	Peggy Hall	Amis Daniel

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Purpose and Objectives

A. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association is to glorify GOD by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together.

B. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP; (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ)
2. To assist the congregations to REACH PEOPLE; (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches)
3. To assist the congregations to DEVELOP BELIEVERS; (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called)
4. To assist the congregations to STRENGTHEN MISSIONS; (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving)
5. To assist the congregations to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION; (Help congregations determine the direction and participate in the life of the Association).

Calendar

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association 1989 - 1990

OCTOBER 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2	Welcome, New Ministers		
2	New Work Council		
3	Sunday School Council		
3	New Work Council		
4	Youth Ministers Conference		
4, 11		Cooperative Program Month Emphasis	
4- 6		Sr. Adult Retreat-Caraway	
5	SINGLES LEADERSHIP WORKSHOP		
5	Athletic Coun./B'ball Meeting		
6		Regional Evangelism Conf. - Winston-Salem	
6- 7		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
7-13	SS GROWTH CAMPAIGN		
8			World Hunger Day
9	Ministers Conference		
9-11		Sr. Adult Retreat-Caraway	
11	Nominating Committee		

11-13		Sr. Adult Retreat-Caraway
12	SS TRAINING SCHOOLS	
13-14		RA Counselor Training - Caraway
13-15		Curtain Call '89 - Raleigh
14-15		HS BYM Training-Caraway
16	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council	
16	Language Missions Council	
17	Personnel Committee	
17,19,21	LITERACY WORKSHOP	
18, 25		Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
19	Ministers' Wives	
20-21		Deacons Retreat - Caraway
23-24		Regional Music Directors - Caraway
23-25		Christian Money Management Workshop - Caraway
24	PMBA FALL MEETING	
25	Evangelism Council	
26	Tutor Fellowship	
27-28		Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway
27-28		DiscipleYouth - S/eastern Sem.
27-28		BYW Convention - Ridgecrest
27-29		Campcraft Training - Caraway
28	EQUIPPING CENTER SHOWCASE	
30	BLENDED FAMILY WORKSHOP	
31	Discipleship Training Council	

NOVEMBER 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2		Jan. Bible Study - WFU	
3- 4		Ass'l Church Training Enabler Conf. - Ridgecrest	
4	CHURCH GROWTH SEMINAR		
4	GA ADVENTURES IN LEARNING		
5-11			Royal Ambassador Week
6	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
6- 8		NC Church Secretaries Retreat - Caraway	
6- 9	Toy Store Applications	Continuing Witness Training Seminar - G'boro	
7	Sunday School Council		
7	New Work Council		
8	Nominating Committee		
10-11	ASS'L YOUTH RETREAT		
11, 18	MF LEADERS WORKSHOP		
12			American Bible Soc. Day
13-15		Baptist State Convention	

16	Church Secretaries Conf.		
16	Ministers' Wives		
17-18	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE	Ass'l CT Enabler Conf. - Caraway	
19-22			Foreign Mission Study
20	Ministers' Conference		
20	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
20	Coordinating Council		
20-22, 25	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
21	Single Adult Minis. Council		
22	Brotherhood Council		
22	Pastoral Ministries Council		
23	Thanksgiving - Holiday		
27	Administrative Committee		
27	WMU Council		
29	Evangelism Council		
30	Training for Personal Witnessing Workshop Leaders		

DECEMBER 1989

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3-10			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
5	Sunday School Council		
5	New Work Council		
11	Joint Ministers Conference		
11-13	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
12	Personnel Committee		
12	Executive Board		
14	Properties Committee		
18	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
18	Language Missions Council		
22	Christmas Eve Holiday		
25	CHRISTMAS DAY - Holiday		
27	Evangelism Council		
31			Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	New Year's Day - Holiday		
2	Sunday School Council		
8-12			January Bible Study Wk.
8	Ministers Conference		
9	New Work Council		
8, 9	Sem. Ext. Classes Begin: Continuing Wit. Training/ History of Christianity		
11	Properties Committee		
14			Soul Winning Commitment Day
15	Martin Luther King, Jr. Birthday - Holiday		
17		Worship Planning Seminar	

17	TAX/COMPENSATION PLANNING WORKSHOP (BSC/PMBA)		
18	Church Secretaries Conf.		
18	Ministers' Wives		
19-21		Baptist Men's Convention - Raleigh	
20	MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING RETREAT		
22	Ch. & Comm. Ministries Coun.		
28			Baptist Men's Day
30	Single Adult Minis. Council		
30	Sunday School Council		

FEBRUARY 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
4			Baptist World Alliance Sunday/HM Teleconference
5	WMU Council		
5		SS Evangelism Workshop - G'boro	
5- 6		Statewide Evangelism Conference - Greensboro	
6	BYW FELLOWSHIP		
11			Race Relations Sunday
11-17			Focus on WMU
12	Coordinating Council		
16	Ministers/Spouses Valentine Banquet		
16-17		Youth Handbells Festivals - Statesville First	
16-17		Lay Witness Meeting - Caraway	
18-21			Home Mission Study
19-22		Youth Ministers Retreat/ Workshop	
19	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
23-24		Adult Handbell Festivals - Ridgecrest	
26-27	SS TRAINING SCHOOL		

MARCH 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2- 3		Youth Choir Festival -WFU	
3	CREATIVE MINISTRIES FESTIVAL		
3	HERE'S HOPE REVIVAL RALLY		
4-11			Week of Prayer for Home Missions & AAEO
5	CHRISTIAN LIFE WORKSHOP - "COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR"		
5	YOUTH WORKERS CLINIC		
5	Administrative Committee		

5- 6		Church Growth/Church Planting Conf. - Greensboro	
5- 9		MasterLife/MasterBuilder Seminars - Caraway	
6	Sunday School Council	Soul Winning Workshop - G'boro	
6	New Work Council		
9	Ass'l Youth Activity		
11-18			Youth Week
12	Ministers Conference		
13	BW/BYW SALAD SUPPER		
15	Church Secretaries Conf.		
15	Ministers Wives		
17	RA CAR COMPETITION		
19	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
20	Single Adult Minis. Council		
26, 27	SE Classes Begin: SURVEY OF BAPTIST MISSIONS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST HERITAGE		
27	Executive Board		
30-31		State WMU Annual Meeting - Ridgecrest	

APRIL 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 8	HERE'S HOPE SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS		
8	Palm Sunday		
9	Ministers Conference		
12	Properties Committee		
13	Good Friday - Holiday		
15	EASTER		
16	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
16-20			Doctrinal Study:
20	RA TRACK MEET		
20-21		Media Library Workshop - Caraway	
21	Ministers' Wives		
21	Fellowship for Singles		
22			Life Commitment Sunday
22			Cooperative Program Day
23	WMU Annual Meeting		
23-25		NC Baptist Music Conf. - Caraway	
28	PMBA Children's Bible Drill		
29	PMBA SPRING MEETING		

MAY 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Sunday School Council		
1	New Work Council		
3	SENIOR ADULT LUNCHEON		
3	LEADERSHIP ORIENTATION		
4- 5	RA CAMPARAMA		

5, 7	VBS CLINICS		
6-13			Christian Home Week
6-13		Homes & Hospital Offering	
9-11		Sr. Adult Conference - Caraway	
10	"Friend to Friend" Banquet		
12		State Children's Bible Drill	
13			Mother's Day
14	Ministers Conference		
14-15		Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest	
14-16		Sr. Adult Conference - Caraway	
16-18		Sr. Adult Conference - Caraway	
17	Church Secretaries Conf.		
17	SUNDAY SCHOOL "FINAL FOUR"		
18-19		State RA Track Meet	
19	Ministers' Wives		
19	GA Activity		
21-27	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK		
21	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Council		
21-22		SS Convention - Greensboro	
22	Single Adult Minis. Council		
25-28	SINGLES MISSION PROJECT		
25-26		State Youth Speakers Tournament/Bible Drill	
26	WMU Council Annual Planning		
28	Memorial Day - Holiday		

JUNE 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 2	PMBA PLANNING RETREAT		
3			Religious Liberty Day
4	Administrative Committee		
4	Ministers Conference		
5	New Work Council		
9-11			SBC Auxiliary Meetings - New Orleans
11	Backyard Bible Clubs Begin		
12-14			Southern Baptist Convention - New Orleans
16-22			Church Music Week - Ridgecrest
17			Father's Day
18	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
22-23		GA Mother/Daughter Over-Night Camp - Mundo Vista	
23	MH SPRING CELEBRATION		
23-29			WMU Week at Ridgecrest
24			Annuity Board Sunday
26	Executive Board		

JULY 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1			Christian Citizenship Sunday
3	New Work Council		
4	July 4th - Holiday		
6- 7		GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp-Mundo Vista	
7-13			Home Mission Week - Ridgecrest
9	Ministers Conference		
9-14		Children's Choir Camp - Caswell	
16	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
19	Church Secretaries Conf.		
20-21		Bivocational Ministers Conf. - Caraway	
21-27			SS Week at Ridgecrest
25-27		Super Summer '90	
27		Youth Evangelism Crusade	
28-Aug. 3			SS Week at Ridgecrest
31	Single Adult Minis. Coun.		
____	Blind Fellowship		

AUGUST 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2	Acteens Fun Day		
2- 4		SS Mini-Week - Caraway	
4-10			SS Week at Ridgecrest
5			Day of Prayer for World Peace
7	Sunday School Council		
7	New Work Council		
9	Properties Committee		
10-11		Brotherhood Training - Caraway	
12			Language Missions Day
13	Ministers Conference		
13	Coordinating Council		
13-15		Happiness Retreat - Caraway	
14-19			Baptist World Congress - Seoul, Korea
15-17		Happiness Retreat - Caraway	
17-18		Lay Witness Meeting - Caraway	
18-24			Discipleship Training Week at Ridgecrest
19-26			Church Music Emphasis Week
20	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
21	Church Clerks Conference		
24-25		Discipleship Training Local Leaders' Conf. - Caraway	
27	Administrative Committee		
____	Blind Fellowship		

SEPTEMBER 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2- 8			Brotherhood Leadership Week
3	Labor Day - Holiday		
4	Sunday School Council		
4	New Work Council		
7- 8		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
7- 8		MF/GA Leaders Retreat - Mundo Vista	
9-16		Week of Prayer for State Missions & SMO	
10	Ministers Conference		
10	WMU/BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
11	SS COUNCILS WORKSHOP		
13	Church Secretaries Conf.		
15	Ministers' Wives		
16		*Biblical Recorder* Day	
17	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
18	Executive Board		
21-22		SS Fall Leadership Training - Caraway	
22-23		Youth Ministry Council Retreat - Caraway	
25	Single Adult Minis. Coun.		
28-29		SS Fall Leadership Training - Caraway	
28-30		Student Convention - Ridgecrest	
30-Oct. 7			SS Preparation Week

OCTOBER 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Welcome, New Ministers		
2	New Work Council		
4	SINGLES LEADERSHIP WORKSHOP		
5		Regional Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem	
5- 6		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
5- 6		BYW Convention - Ridgecrest	
8	Ministers Conference		
11	Properties Committee		
12-13		Deacons Retreat - Caraway	
12-14		Curtain Call '90	
14			World Hunger Day
15	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
15-19		Sr. Adult Chautauqua - Ridgecrest	
16		Church Building Conf. - Elkin	
18	Ministers' Wives		

23	PMBA FALL MEETING		
26-27		Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway	
29-30		Volunteer Chaplains Conference - Caraway	

NOVEMBER 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1, 2, 8, 9	Applications for Toy Store		
3	MEDIA LIBRARY WORKSHOP		
3 or 10	MISSION FRIENDS/GA LEADERS' WORKSHOP		
4-10			Royal Ambassador Week
5	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
5- 7		NC Church Secretaries Retreat	
5- 8		Continuing Witness Training - Greensboro	
6	New Work Council		
9-11	ASS'L YOUTH RETREAT		
11			American Bible Society Day
12-14		Baptist State Convention - Winston-Salem	
15	Church Secretaries Conf.		
15	Ministers' Wives		
16-17	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
18-21			Foreign Mission Study
19	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
19	Coordinating Council		
22	Thanksgiving - Holiday		
23-24	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
26	Administrative Committee		
27	Single Adult Minis. Coun.		

DECEMBER 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	YOUTH CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION		
2- 9			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
4	Sunday School Council		
4	New Work Council		
10	Ministers Conference		
10-12	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
11	Executive Board		
17	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
24	Christmas Eve - Holiday		
25	CHRISTMAS DAY - Holiday		
30			Student Day at Christmas

The 1989 Annual
# of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference:

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CRADLE ROLL	PRE-SCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YNG.ADLT. SINGLE	YNG.ADLT. MARRIED	ADULT 30-59	SENIOR ADULT	ADULTS AWAY	HOMEBOUND	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSIONS ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG.WKLY ATTEND.	BIBLE STUDY	EVANG. VISIT	ETHNIC MEMBERS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	BACKYARD BIBLE CLUB
Advance Baptist Church	0	12	37	20	0	0	38	12	0	0	2	0	121	75	0	N	0	117	0	0
Antioch Baptist Church	0	26	14	12	14	20	58	44	0	0	6	0	194	122	8	Y	0	71	0	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	156	98	78	47	92	429	128	66	43	11	3	1151	508	0	N	3	180	52	0
Becks Baptist Church	0	82	96	78	85	62	329	88	0	15	9	56	900	416	0	N	0	199	0	80
Bethania Baptist Church	0	3	5	3	8	3	15	7	0	0	2	0	46	24	0	N	0	55	0	0
Bethany Baptist Church	0	34	20	38	21	30	124	54	0	0	8	0	329	204	0	Y	0	117	0	0
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	5	20	16	20	6	27	35	22	0	0	4	0	155	112	0	Y	0	131	0	0
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	5	5	16	0	0	47	14	0	0	0	0	87	69	0	N	0	56	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	428	451	397	602	255	2126	422	0	30	8	5	4724	1780	75	N	5	822	30	0
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	13	14	17	7	16	54	12	0	0	0	0	133	96	18	Y	0	75	0	0
Christian Faith Baptist Church	4	4	6	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	30	31	8	Y	0	0	0	0
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	0	62	78	68	22	36	201	144	35	27	7	31	711	356	0	N	0	156	0	0
Colfax Baptist Church	0	7	13	10	3	2	37	22	0	0	6	0	100	44	0	N	0	64	65	0
College Park Baptist Church	0	66	59	57	30	36	138	120	0	0	16	0	522	272	0	N	0	78	0	0
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	12	15	10	9	22	65	26	0	0	3	0	162	85	0	N	0	70	0	0
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	12	17	19	7	25	19	83	0	0	2	60	244	135	0	N	0	65	0	0
Danbury Baptist Church	0	1	7	2	0	4	12	4	0	0	1	0	31	29	0	N	0	40	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	30	34	44	20	38	98	80	0	0	7	0	351	182	38	Y	4	97	0	65
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	11	10	7	0	21	42	0	0	0	3	0	94	44	0	N	0	49	0	6
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	3	10	29	34	48	75	94	11	0	3	0	307	80	0	Y	0	59	0	0
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	4	19	12	17	4	46	23	0	3	4	0	132	48	0	N	0	0	0	0
Friends Baptist Church	4	20	30	13	9	28	21	20	0	0	3	0	148	93	0	Y	0	0	0	18
Friendship Baptist Church	0	9	13	19	7	25	20	38	0	0	3	0	134	68	0	Y	0	52	0	0
Germanton Baptist Church	7	14	12	7	49	20	37	34	5	0	5	0	190	91	0	N	0	63	0	0
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	25	18	26	21	26	49	36	0	3	9	0	213	116	0	Y	0	54	0	0
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	12	21	11	0	25	43	7	0	0	5	0	124	76	0	N	0	122	0	13
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	10	14	33	24	14	10	74	38	0	0	9	0	226	138	0	Y	0	114	0	0
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	0	63	75	90	45	70	275	70	0	15	10	0	713	350	0	N	0	316	56	24
King First Bapt. Ch.	0	88	75	71	39	70	193	81	0	0	4	27	648	307	0	N	0	253	73	0
Knollwood Baptist Church	22	87	96	134	19	20	273	152	10	10	10	0	833	410	20	Y	0	120	0	0
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	7	11	16	23	6	64	135	0	0	4	0	266	140	0	N	0	79	0	0
Korean Mission																				
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	1	4	4	0	0	11	1	0	0	2	0	23	23	0	N	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	5	61	52	48	27	50	160	42	0	9	5	0	459	226	0	Y	0	180	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	2	8	27	20	8	0	23	37	0	0	3	0	128	57	0	N	0	114	14	0

Mountain View Baptist Church	0	16	13	8	0	24	22	11	0	0	5	0	99	55	0	N	0	66	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	5	1	0	2	9	18	0	0	0	0	35	21	0	N	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission		.Statistics included with Becks Baptist Church Report																		
Northwest Baptist Church	4	27	28	23	10	24	163	79	0	35	8	0	401	160	0	N	0	100	39	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	22	23	26	6	14	44	36	0	0	3	18	192	136	0	N	25	183	0	0
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	11	12	16	10	10	30	35	0	0	5	0	129	96	0	N	0	109	0	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	69	88	79	95	160	192	76	0	0	15	0	774	348	0	Y	0	228	0	0
Old Town Baptist Church	0	24	38	37	20	40	164	60	0	0	7	0	390	193	0	N	0	159	0	0
Olive Grove Baptist Church	1	3	4	9	0	14	11	10	0	0	2	0	54	40	0	N	0	35	0	0
Parkway Baptist Church	2	10	4	3	3	2	50	25	0	0	4	0	103	55	12	N	0	112	0	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	11	14	21	14	0	46	56	0	0	3	0	165	52	0	N	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	13	21	28	18	17	50	43	0	0	4	0	194	118	0	N	0	145	0	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	49	40	24	15	10	152	45	0	0	5	0	340	177	0	N	0	163	0	0
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	3	7	12	7	20	19	49	35	2	0	5	0	159	78	0	Y	0	52	0	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	2	6	5	2	2	18	14	0	8	3	0	60	23	0	Y	0	44	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	24	28	30	3	38	39	30	0	0	3	0	195	112	0	N	0	102	0	0
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	5	7	7	3	1	28	25	0	0	4	0	80	61	0	N	0	47	0	0
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	24	22	20	14	21	31	27	20	6	2	0	187	93	0	N	0	68	0	0
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	20	11	16	0	36	21	35	0	0	6	0	145	81	0	N	0	94	0	0
South Fork Baptist Church	6	12	31	24	11	29	64	47	0	26	7	0	257	128	0	N	0	59	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	26	12	11	0	35	41	98	0	20	11	0	254	107	0	N	0	72	0	0
Spanish Mission	0	8	5	1	7	13	15	1	0	0	4	0	54	35	0	N	35	20	0	0
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	5	2	13	7	10	54	30	0	0	2	0	123	76	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	30	35	21	24	42	100	50	0	0	8	0	310	159	0	Y	0	104	0	29
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	3	3	8	0	11	25	1	0	0	0	0	51	35	0	Y	0	57	0	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	3	0	13	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	33	33	18	16	19	37	50	0	4	4	0	214	106	0	N	0	96	0	0
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	45	44	43	28	51	146	28	0	10	12	42	449	187	0	N	32	85	0	0
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	5	5	10	2	1	19	24	0	0	3	0	69	51	0	N	0	24	0	0
Unity Baptist Church	2	4	11	11	3	19	12	15	0	0	3	0	80	51	0	Y	0	63	0	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	8	12	13	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	133	55	0	N	0	25	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	7	12	12	15	10	14	40	14	0	0	4	0	128	60	0	Y	0	50	0	0
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	29	21	17	10	0	58	54	0	0	5	0	194	115	0	N	0	105	0	0
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	7	8	21	3	14	64	60	0	0	4	3	184	104	0	N	0	0	0	0
West Side Baptist Church	0	5	12	6	4	0	30	12	0	11	7	0	87	38	0	N	0	20	0	0
Westview Baptist Church	0	5	9	8	0	0	33	16	0	3	4	0	78	40	0	Y	0	69	0	0
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	8	8	6	5	6	59	10	0	0	0	0	102	75	0	N	0	48	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	2	90	67	98	20	27	381	252	74	70	16	125	1222	542	0	N	9	200	0	0
TOTALS	86	2163	2295	2248	1613	1893	7951	3763	223	360	397	431	23423	11272	179		113	7152	329	272

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	COUNTY	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION	TWO SERVICES	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RES MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	REC NON BAPTIST	LOST NON BAPTIST	CHURCH PROPERTY	DEBT
Advance Baptist Church	Davie	1893	1	N	2	5	4	126	33	159	2	1	200000	18217
Antioch Baptist Church	Forsyth	1925	9	Y	3	12	20	404	48	452	0	2	600000	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	Forsyth	1930	9	Y	25	65	37	1153	539	1692	9	6	3500000	99718
Becks Baptist Church	Forsyth	1880	9	Y	10	24	24	900	187	1087	0	0	2500000	0
Bethania Baptist Church	Forsyth	1979	0	Y	0	13	16	80	12	92	1	2	175000	0
Bethany Baptist Church	Forsyth	1953	0	Y	7	7	11	554	78	632	0	2	900000	38500
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	1902	1	Y	3	1	6	207	161	368	0	0	500000	0
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	Stokes	1874	1	N	5	5	7	150	63	213	1	0	150000	0
Calvary Baptist Church	Forsyth	1919	0	Y	125	236	148	3430	340	3770	100	27	9864000	5300000
Center Grove Baptist Church	Forsyth	1914	1	Y	27	19	17	226	38	264	1	2	300000	0
Christian Faith Baptist Church	Forsyth	1988	1	Y	13	10	0	42	0	65	0	0	60000	11000
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	1866	4	Y	18	22	34	796	263	1059	1	2	810000	237500
Colfax Baptist Church	Guilford	1955	7	Y	4	4	5	210	29	239	1	0	400000	0
College Park Baptist Church	Forsyth	1948	0	Y	9	23	24	579	210	789	6	8	2030000	0
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Forsyth	1986	1	Y	13	20	8	164	2	166	2	0	0	0
Crestwood Baptist Church	Forsyth	1920	9	Y	5	4	9	487	96	583	0	4	1075000	0
Danbury Baptist Church	Stokes	1986	3	N	4	0	2	27	8	35	0	0	75000	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	Forsyth	1924	0	Y	3	13	15	477	138	615	0	0	1500000	33844
Fellowship Baptist Church	Forsyth	1961	0	Y	2	7	5	155	40	195	0	4	542300	71707
Forest Hill Baptist Church	Forsyth	1940	9	Y	2	3	20	367	23	390	0	1	282000	19500
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	Forsyth	1949	9	Y	0	1	9	237	0	237	0	1	750000	0
Friends Baptist Church	Forsyth	1989	0	N	9	74	0	83	0	83	2	0	4918	0
Friendship Baptist Church	Stokes	1847	1	N	2	3	15	164	56	220	2	2	250000	0
Germanton Baptist Church	Stokes	1890	2	Y	4	2	2	261	6	267	1	0	100000	0
Glenn View Baptist Church	Forsyth	1911	1	Y	3	21	4	321	164	485	0	0	1113000	14018
Goodwill Baptist Church	Forsyth	1846	1	Y	5	8	15	249	61	310	0	4	625000	0
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	Forsyth	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	Forsyth	1956	7	Y	0	0	7	407	40	447	0	1	900000	108090
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	1884	4	Y	15	25	28	858	323	1181	3	0	2000000	300000
King First Bapt. Ch.	Stokes	1898	4	Y	23	21	24	664	150	814	7	0	1850000	120000
Knollwood Baptist Church	Forsyth	1957	9	Y	5	68	43	667	637	1304	15	20	3800000	288000
Konnoak Baptist Church	Forsyth	1952	9	Y	5	10	14	451	45	496	2	3	750000	40050
Korean Mission	Forsyth						Records Incomplete							
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	Stokes	1886	1	Y	5	6	3	56	69	125	0	0	100000	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	Forsyth	1883	3	Y	10	15	20	505	76	581	1	3	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	Forsyth	1881	1	Y	5	2	6	196	89	285	0	0	210000	23773
Main Street Baptist Church	Forsyth	1951	5	Y	4	15	23	[illegible]	110	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Mount Olive Baptist Church	Stokes	1851	1	Y	11	11	9	517	70	587	0	0	600000	0
Mountain View Baptist Church	Stokes	1911	3	Y	4	4	11	200	19	219	0	0	310000	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	Forsyth	1897	1	Y	0	0	3	33	50	83	0	0	100000	0
New Hope Baptist Church	Forsyth	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	Forsyth	Statistics included with Becks Baptist Church												
Northwest Baptist Church	Forsyth	1909	0	Y	8	8	31	605	230	835	0	7	775189	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	1883	1	Y	5	5	2	374	44	418	1	0	360000	0
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	Stokes	1866	1	Y	0	0	5	286	56	342	0	0	332000	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	Forsyth	1931	0	Y	28	45	15	876	217	1093	5	1	1953548	21000
Old Town Baptist Church	Forsyth	1961	0	Y	16	17	23	661	43	704	7	0	542098	162480
Olive Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	1889	1	Y	2	1	11	283	0	283	0	0	650000	203874
Parkway Baptist Church	Forsyth	1964	1	Y	0	4	5	70	20	90	0	2	700740	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	Forsyth	1960	0	Y	1	0	13	180	67	247	0	1	650000	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	Stokes	1867	1	Y	2	4	12	224	51	275	0	0	495000	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	Forsyth	1976	0	Y	10	25	17	383	63	446	3	3	890000	318000
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	Surry	1892	3	Y	3	9	2	258	110	368	0	0	575000	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	Stokes	1869	3	Y	0	0	1	154	124	278	0	0	210000	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	Stokes	1909	1	N	4	18	32	247	78	325	4	1	825000	145000
Red Bank Baptist Church	Forsyth	1859	1	Y	0	2	9	122	69	191	0	0	225000	0
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	Forsyth	1948	0	Y	3	8	11	227	20	247	1	2	500000	180000
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	1919	3	Y	3	4	4	232	74	306	1	0	0	0
South Fork Baptist Church	Forsyth	1936	0	Y	4	13	38	367	146	513	0	2	1341360	0
Southside Baptist Church	Forsyth	1897	9	Y	1	12	15	286	455	741	2	2	400000	0
Spanish Mission	Guilford	0	1	Y	3	2	0	37	21	58	3	0	0	0
Sprague Street Baptist Church	Forsyth	1944	6	Y	1	3	14	389	44	433	0	0	1000000	0
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	1945	0	Y	5	26	18	463	70	533	4	4	948912	21000
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	Stokes	1914	1	Y	3	9	3	112	0	112	0	0	275000	0
Temple Baptist Church	Forsyth	1928	9	Y	0	0	2	36	4	40	0	0	112000	0
Union Baptist Church	Forsyth	N/R	-	-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	Forsyth	1956	0	Y	3	9	4	256	165	421	1	0	798000	0
Union Grove Baptist Church	Guilford	1911	1	Y	6	6	18	545	48	593	0	1	1000000	296000
Union Hill Baptist Church	Forsyth	1851	1	N	1	0	3	103	44	147	0	0	347200	0
Unity Baptist Church	Forsyth	1962	1	Y	7	9	6	164	103	267	0	1	605325	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	Forsyth	1956	9	N	1	9	30	428	164	592	2	4	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	Forsyth	1894	6	Y	3	2	11	389	50	439	0	0	1000000	73397
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	Stokes	1891	3	Y	3	9	9	314	161	475	0	1	600000	28000
Waughtown Baptist Church	Forsyth	1878	9	Y	1	4	10	546	200	746	0	3	1500000	0
West Side Baptist Church	Forsyth	1977	0	N	0	4	3	124	4	128	0	1	275000	0
Westview Baptist Church	Forsyth	1959	9	Y	2	5	2	120	69	189	1	0	450000	0
Willow Oak Baptist Church	Stokes	1953	1	N	1	3	12	302	0	302	0	0	320000	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	1811	1	Y	12	32	127	1549	575	2124	17	17	4399418	0
TOTALS					542	1101	1191	29202	8082	37307	212	152	66332008	8331570

TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

	PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLMENT	YOUTH ENROLMENT	ADULT	EQUIPPING CENTERS	N.C.M.T. SURVIVAL KIT	MASTER LIFE	OTHER ENROLMENT	HOLD FILE	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSION ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLMENT	WEEKLY ATTENDANCE
Advance Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13	13
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	33	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	110	0	6	0	144	55
Becks Baptist Church	4	15	30	11	0	0	5	0	0	3	25	93	80
Bethania Baptist Church	0	2	0	14	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	31	15
Bethany Baptist Church	11	7	18	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	73	56
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	3	3	10	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	41	35
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	12	0	590	211	230	14	300	0	4	0	1361	451
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	27
Christian Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	0
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	8	0	35	0	0	6	0	0	54	0	0	103	67
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	40	18
College Park Baptist Church	0	0	20	0	0	5	7	0	0	2	0	34	18
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	12	49	0	0	75	70
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	1	0	25	9
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friends Baptist Church	0	2	4	32	6	85	0	17	14	3	0	163	151
Friendship Baptist Church	0	3	0	22	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	28	0
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	70	0	4	0	0	1	0	75	65
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	36	28
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	2	0	93	0
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	8	14	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	40
King First Bapt. Ch.	0	3	3	20	39	20	0	50	50	3	0	188	75
Knollwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	25	12	1	32	8	4	0	82	42
Korean Mission													
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	15	35	35	35	25	0	0	0	4	0	149	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0							

Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	Statistics included with Becks Baptist Church												
Northwest Baptist Church	0	8	8	45	10	3	0	6	0	1	0	81	28
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	17	0	0	22	5
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	7
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	10	12	0	122	17	8	0	0	2	0	171	20
Old Town Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	6	14	7	120	45	5	0	197	116
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway Baptist Church	10	4	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	80	2	0	86	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	78	1	0	99	0
Red Bank Baptist Church	4	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	1	11	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	0
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	1	0	50	6
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Mission	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	17	14	2	0	47	23
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	12	81	0	0	97	11
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	8
Union Grove Baptist Church	5	9	6	24	0	0	0	24	19	2	0	89	32
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	2	8	14	0	1	0	11	9	3	0	48	41
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	23	20
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	12	0	0	5	0	6	15	0	0	38	10
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
Westview Baptist Church	6	8	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	50
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	575	0	0	0	596	0
TOTALS	63	125	274	944	544	544	72	1523	615	71	25	4800	1689

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN (6-8 YRS)	CHILDREN (9-11 YRS)	YOUTH (12-17 YRS)	ADULT (18&OVER)	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Advance Baptist Church	7	9	9	19	18	0	0	0	11	0	73	63
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	21
Ardmore Baptist Church	44	15	25	24	104	53	0	0	20	0	285	211
Becks Baptist Church	17	37	32	54	46	43	27	0	4	2	262	240
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	1	15	9
Bethany Baptist Church	18	10	14	25	36	18	0	0	8	0	129	109
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	1	7	2	11	21	0	0	0	7	0	49	20
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	6
Calvary Baptist Church	122	113	89	123	175	40	7	21	64	0	754	530
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	22	0	10	0	3	0	35	10
Christian Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	17	16
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	11	17	14	35	29	19	3	0	7	2	137	122
Colfax Baptist Church	1	2	4	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	25	12
College Park Baptist Church	6	22	14	16	52	11	10	0	10	0	141	119
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	13	0	0	14	0	9	3	3	0	42	20
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	0	10	10	30	10	15	0	2	0	77	50
Danbury Baptist Church	1	1	6	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	16	14
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	36	0	15	0	5	0	56	25
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	9
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	12	18	0	9	0	3	0	42	26
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	1	5	5	9	16	0	0	0	3	0	39	20
Friends Baptist Church	4	4	6	5	28	0	8	0	3	0	58	36
Friendship Baptist Church	0	9	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	35	20
Germanton Baptist Church	0	12	6	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	45	33
Glenn View Baptist Church	15	6	4	0	24	0	16	0	3	0	68	20
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	15
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	13	10	6	15	28	0	10	0	2	0	84	55
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	7	10	17	24	40	13	25	2	8	40	186	98
King First Bapt. Ch.	21	20	18	18	81	23	20	0	11	0	212	150
Knollwood Baptist Church	62	18	15	37	45	22	13	8	3	0	223	155
Konnoak Baptist Church	5	7	4	0	30	0	7	0	4	0	57	35
Korean Mission												
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	1	0	6	10	0	0	0	2	0	19	19
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	10	10	20	25	0	9	4	3	0	81	45
Macedonia Baptist Church	5	10	0	12	21	0	0	0	3	0	51	30
Main Street Baptist Church	2	11	8	9	32	0	0	1	3	0	66	30

Mount Olive Baptist Church	12	15	17	20	28	0	0	0	14	2	108	62
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	5	6	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	29	20
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	Statistics included with Becks Baptist Church											
Northwest Baptist Church	8	12	12	8	60	12	4	0	10	0	126	81
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	6	6	10	24	0	0	0	4	0	50	28
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	6	0	0	22	0	1	0	5	0	34	12
Oaklawn Baptist Church	8	17	15	12	74	0	0	0	3	0	129	95
Old Town Baptist Church	11	15	17	16	61	0	0	11	11	0	142	85
Olive Grove Baptist Church	3	4	2	2	12	0	8	0	5	0	36	20
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	1	0	20	0	4	0	2	0	27	20
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	6	3	0	19	0	8	0	3	0	39	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	1	3	4	30	0	4	0	3	0	45	30
Pfafftown Baptist Church	25	13	12	17	33	10	7	0	8	3	128	80
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	5	4	5	14	8	0	0	3	0	39	18
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	3	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	20	10
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	2	22	0	12	0	5	0	41	15
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	4	12	0	3	0	8	0	27	16
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	9	10	0	15	25	0	21	5	5	0	90	50
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	4	10	0	0	54	0	6	0	7	0	81	40
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	4	22	0	5	0	2	0	33	20
Southside Baptist Church	9	4	6	3	45	0	0	0	3	0	70	51
Spanish Mission	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	0
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	7	4	5	0	36	0	9	2	5	0	68	37
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	4	0	18	10
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	17	8	7	0	3	0	35	28
Union Grove Baptist Church	14	6	13	14	62	7	6	0	14	14	150	98
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	8
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	14
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	22	33	18
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	26	17	11	12	24	0	0	5	6	0	101	75
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	10
West Side Baptist Church	0	4	4	4	25	9	0	2	3	0	51	25
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	4	0	27	12
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	21	9	12	39	52	0	7	2	5	5	152	98
TOTALS	526	551	471	703	2146	322	384	69	407	91	5670	3736

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLMENT
Advance Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	11	0	8	1	0	34
Antioch Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	23	1	0	34
Ardmore Baptist Church	6	2	1	1	1	1	12	88	26	22	24	136	20	0	316
Becks Baptist Church	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	15	35	20	9	156	10	25	270
Bethania Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	2	2	0	10	2	0	19
Bethany Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	28	7	3	9	27	3	0	77
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	9	15	15	1	0	52
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	6	6	0	1	1	0	14	77	85	0	15	18	2	0	197
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Faith Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	16
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	17	22	11	9	70	6	0	135
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
College Park Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	23	0	0	88	7	0	124
Cornerstone Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	3	3	0	0	50	5	0	61
Crestwood Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	6	7	5	20	1	0	42
Danbury Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	7	1	0	17
Edgewood Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	26	12	0	48	5	0	108
Fellowship Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	7	0	0	9	5	0	30
Forest Hill Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	42	6	0	60
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	14	1	0	23
Friends Baptist Church	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	16
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Germanton Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	2	0	15	1	0	37
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	5	6	17	1	0	34
Goodwill Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	9	15	11	10	6	0	65
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	12	7	10	21	30	5	0	85
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	4	2	1	1	1	0	9	35	33	20	20	51	9	0	168
King First Bapt. Ch.	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	13	21	23	0	15	13	0	85
Knollwood Baptist Church	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	26	23	0	0	57	7	0	113
Konnoak Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	10	8	0	0	25	1	0	44
Korean Mission															
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Lewisville Baptist Church	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	21	26	2	15	22	2	0	88
Macedonia Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	9	0	14	3	0	38
Main Street Baptist Church	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	11	8	0	0	20	0	0	39

Mount Olive Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	14	8	0	30	5	0	75
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	Statistics included with Becks Baptist Church														
Northwest Baptist Church	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	11	14	0	9	114	8	0	156
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	5	0	0	16	1	0	27
Oaklawn Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	24	24	0	9	4	25	5	91
Old Town Baptist Church	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	20	23	6	10	20	4	0	83
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	16	5	17	6	0	56
Pfafftown Baptist Church	1	1	1	2	2	0	7	25	20	8	30	20	1	0	104
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	6	8	0	35	4	0	53
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	8	9	0	12	1	0	42
Red Bank Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	4	7	0	14	1	0	35
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	4	6	4	11	4	0	37
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	3	4	5	13	29	5	0	59
South Fork Baptist Church	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	11	44	1	0	64
Southside Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	5	0	58	6	0	83
Spanish Mission	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	26	10	8	0	18	1	0	63
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	7	0	15	4	0	45
Union Grove Baptist Church	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	22	14	8	12	49	7	0	112
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	110	10	0	120
Walkertown Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	5	0	15	1	0	30
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	9	6	7	16	1	0	51
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	3	0	49
West Side Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	17	2	0	23
Westview Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	3	3	7	13	0	0	0	20	6	0	39
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	13	17	20	9	244	8	0	311
TOTALS	70	71	37	24	69	7	278	714	690	328	278	2149	268	38	4465

TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	R.A. DIR. & COMM.	H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	BRO. DIR.	BRO.-MISSION	TOTAL ENROLMENT
Advance Baptist Church	7	8	10	0	0	0	12	4	0	41
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	13	15	6	1	12	0	0	0	0	47
Becks Baptist Church	18	10	20	5	14	0	104	2	27	200
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany Baptist Church	0	6	0	2	0	0	18	1	0	27
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	6	3	6	2	0	5	22	2	0	46
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	50	45	0	4	0	50	200	5	0	354
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Faith Baptist Church	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	11	6	2	1	0	0	26	1	0	47
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	0	11
College Park Baptist Church	15	15	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	83
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	4	0	1	0	0	11	1	0	17
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	5	6	1	0	0	14	1	0	27
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	2	7	12	1	7	0	24	1	9	63
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	4	2	1	0	0	11	0	0	18
Friends Baptist Church	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	9
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	8	0	2	4	4	0	18
Germanton Baptist Church	0	6	3	2	2	0	16	4	0	33
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	6	2	0	0	10	1	0	19
Goodwill Baptist Church	4	5	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	17
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	3	6	4	0	2	2	12	0	0	29
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	14	12	9	5	10	0	55	2	0	107
King First Bapt. Ch.	7	7	7	0	5	0	10	1	0	37
Knollwood Baptist Church	5	6	0	3	0	0	20	0	0	34
Konnoak Baptist Church	4	3	0	4	0	0	32	2	0	45
Korean Mission										
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	1	5	0	4	0	5	4	1	0	20
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Main Street Baptist Church	9	5	0	2	0	10	10	1	0	37

Mount Olive Baptist Church	8	6	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	19
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	1	0	21
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission				Statistics included with Becks Baptist Church						
Northwest Baptist Church	10	6	0	4	0	0	8	1	0	29
Oak Grove Baptist Church	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	17	9	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	35
Old Town Baptist Church	14	10	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	38
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	6	2	3	6	0	0	0	0	17
Pfafftown Baptist Church	5	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	15
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	5	5	2	3	5	0	18	1	0	39
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	3	2	3	2	1	6	6	1	0	24
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	25
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Spanish Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	5	7	6	3	6	0	15	3	0	45
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	3	6	3	5	0	0	7	2	0	26
Union Grove Baptist Church	3	8	10	5	0	4	27	5	0	62
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	4	5	4	1	0	0	7	1	0	22
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	7	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	15
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	0	14	6	10	0	20	10	1	0	61
TOTALS	259	298	156	127	89	108	867	74	36	2014

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	TITHERS	COOP. PROG. UNDES.REC.	ASSOC. MISS. UNDES.REC.	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITURES	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
Advance Baptist Church	0	2.0	2.0	43521	7068	50589	153	50742	0	22148	900	7653	2990	6422	40113
Antioch Baptist Church	70	10.0	4.0	136083	75409	211492	0	211492	0	70942	60927	0	3488	49039	184396
Ardmore Baptist Church	160	12.0	1.5	700021	25392	725413	63467	788880	69718	254769	0	4093	20424	335100	614386
Becks Baptist Church	200	20.0	1.5	504379	91972	596351	209079	805430	0	132797	0	0	14037	675372	822206
Bethania Baptist Church	0	3.0	3.0	34343	19889	54232	2608	56840	0	17840	0	0	654	6960	25454
Bethany Baptist Church	0	27.0	2.0	194128	57765	251893	1131	253024	0	91644	0	14436	8888	53255	168223
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	14.0	4.0	73538	12024	85562	2150	87712	0	29520	0	0	1983	13671	45174
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	10	4.0	3.0	25397	3789	29186	803	29989	0	14300	0	0	865	6907	22072
Calvary Baptist Church	775	6.0	.4	2587978	327095	2915073	682036	3597109	1327651	783152	0	623140	109132	1116154	2631578
Center Grove Baptist Church	17	12.0	3.0	57423	4107	61530	0	61530	0	27818	0	0	1380	24971	54169
Christian Faith Baptist Church	0	7.0	3.0	7475	1229	8704	0	8704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	0	18.0	2.0	361517	263272	624789	26733	651522	237500	164314	0	37500	10870	61594	274278
Colfax Baptist Church	40	8.0	3.0	48340	4820	53160	4325	57485	0	25725	0	0	1622	7106	34453
College Park Baptist Church	90	15.0	3.0	361262	112917	474179	10861	485040	0	148263	0	0	6139	111501	265903
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	1.0	2.0	78297	52472	130769	530	131299	0	26400	0	16800	2520	13893	59613
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	10.0	2.0	132280	21811	154091	121693	275784	0	61072	0	3498	3051	178056	245677
Danbury Baptist Church	20	8.0	5.0	14540	1933	16473	0	16473	0	4792	0	0	723	4871	10386
Edgewood Baptist Church	143	14.0	3.0	242011	58813	300824	17188	318012	0	89460	0	0	5564	122881	217905
Fellowship Baptist Church	19	7.0	4.0	61682	12819	74501	469	74970	0	30936	0	11569	2878	7303	52686
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	12.0	2.0	93564	34931	128495	1001	129496	0	39022	0	5240	2567	40388	87217
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	25	10.0	1.0	63238	9462	72700	22396	95096	0	31961	0	0	2163	40083	74207
Friends Baptist Church	0	10.0	3.0	86579	4677	91256	735	91991	0	34446	0	0	5158	18880	58484
Friendship Baptist Church	20	8.0	2.0	46397	22007	68404	685	69089	0	22999	21983	0	2084	23039	70105
Germanton Baptist Church	50	5.0	5.0	55758	2178	57936	0	57936	0	19657	0	0	3308	2305	25270
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	14.0	6.0	143066	29588	172654	2560	175214	15000	64901	0	1593	4257	23918	94669
Goodwill Baptist Church	26	11.0	2.0	82146	6943	89089	567	89656	0	31076	0	0	3362	20224	54662
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	40	18.0	3.0	155176	17217	172393	6800	179193	0	67759	0	18923	3942	13666	104290
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	150	32.5	4.5	371774	567307	939081	0	939081	300000	118722	350971	312932	11688	141666	935979
King First Bapt. Ch.	175	18.0	1.0	283009	182751	465760	0	465760	0	72782	0	61274	10758	192534	337348
Knollwood Baptist Church	0	.0	.0	595000	76000	671000	21000	692000	0	370872	0	123000	16500	141600	651972
Konnoak Baptist Church	200	12.0	2.3	193677	25766	219443	0	219443	0	59258	0	15960	4508	96688	176414
Korean Mission															
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	3	7.0	3.0	11628	0	11628	0	11628	0	6500	0	0	140	2357	8997
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	10.0	1.0	182151	17040	199191	0	199191	0	53116	0	0	8579	25118	86813
Macedonia Baptist Church	20	10.0	4.0	45028	6079	51107	0	51107	0	31270	0	3651	2396	3767	41084
Main Street Baptist Church	50	8.0	3.5	131945	13692	145637	136290	281927	0	56927	0	71647	3444	142019	274037
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	10.0	1.5												

Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	3.0	1.0	107344	17107	124451	9719	134170	0	37458	0	0	5490	19708	62656
Mountain View Baptist Church	9	5.0	2.0	26460	18568	45028	2550	47578	0	15963	0	0	15963	12573	44499
New Bethel Baptist Church	14	.0	.0	29705	6031	35736	1666	37402	0	11900	0	0	145	3187	15232
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	Statistics included with Becks Baptist Church														
Northwest Baptist Church	190	14.5	1.5	226617	18330	244947	20631	265578	0	140850	0	0	11656	55650	208156
Oak Grove Baptist Church	40	7.6	6.4	73008	2340	75348	0	75348	0	30109	0	0	3861	15879	49849
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	7.0	2.0	48783	5231	54014	1104	55118	0	25525	0	0	2454	8344	36323
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	14.3	2.0	342365	28331	370696	3011	373707	0	149683	0	4942	14852	54099	223576
Old Town Baptist Church	40	11.0	1.2	269764	111902	381666	18689	400355	150000	102873	150000	30755	8220	137243	429091
Olive Grove Baptist Church	15	.0	.0	56486	0	56486	0	56486	0	15000	0	29126	1000	24960	70086
Parkway Baptist Church	7	12.0	10.0	75140	24392	99532	0	99532	0	22516	0	24898	1555	23650	72619
Peace Haven Baptist Church	25	12.0	3.0	163459	159856	323315	5000	328315	0	54069	0	0	2600	48233	104902
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	27	16.0	8.0	60876	5642	66518	1010	67528	0	17396	0	0	2729	21342	41467
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	11.3	2.7	209394	167146	376540	1337	377877	294000	103800	404120	34920	3650	67924	614414
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	12.0	4.0	78956	43086	122042	2102	124144	0	29763	0	0	4833	31213	65809
Pinnacle Baptist Church	10	10.0	2.0	18937	3293	22230	270	22500	0	17420	0	0	500	1200	19120
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	3	12.5	4.0	79282	51689	130971	2845	133816	150000	33730	2374	19682	4337	51716	111839
Red Bank Baptist Church	12	13.0	4.0	38859	950	39809	0	39809	0	18260	0	0	1100	6000	25360
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	50	4.0	2.0	83450	43800	127250	0	127250	0	39300	33000	32800	2580	9850	117530
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	8.0	4.0	103417	22537	125954	0	125954	19000	60856	0	19788	3534	26949	111127
South Fork Baptist Church	245	12.0	2.0	133980	12907	146887	6628	153515	0	36198	0	0	5628	39152	80978
Southside Baptist Church	0	10.0	1.0	137473	73450	210923	0	210923	0	79434	0	0	4349	138305	222088
Spanish Mission	25	13.0	5.0	21163	1480	22643	16500	39143	0	22000	0	0	800	2185	24985
Sprague Street Baptist Church	35	4.0	1.0	65460	4016	69476	0	69476	0	43153	0	0	1248	19403	63804
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	32	10.0	1.0	155305	10641	165946	0	165946	0	64034	0	8238	5843	55840	133955
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	10	10.0	2.0	30000	495	30495	0	30495	0	16400	0	0	650	6000	23050
Temple Baptist Church	7	.0	.0	15968	389	16357	0	16357	0	7280	0	0	790	2522	10592
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	50	19.0	4.5	101875	29233	131108	633	131741	0	56876	0	0	3227	44862	104965
Union Grove Baptist Church	20	17.0	1.5	178171	67271	245442	12136	257578	0	93948	0	39780	9361	67616	210705
Union Hill Baptist Church	25	15.0	5.0	42514	9728	52242	9486	61728	0	27980	0	0	2500	10319	40799
Unity Baptist Church	25	9.0	3.0	46645	7215	53860	0	53860	0	27021	0	0	771	6778	34570
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	.0	1.6	209055	23752	232807	15053	247860	0	119016	0	0	1986	102775	223777
Walkertown Baptist Church	15	7.6	2.4	68303	22673	90976	0	90976	0	36944	0	15858	2892	15913	71607
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	11.0	4.0	105115	120500	225615	0	225615	28000	49284	0	0	3186	38375	90845
Waughtown Baptist Church	89	9.0	1.4	133736	76532	210268	178906	389174	0	48540	0	0	3260	177405	229205
West Side Baptist Church	50	7.0	2.0	66734	11897	78631	0	78631	0	57301	0	0	1998	18038	77337
Westview Baptist Church	22	5.0	3.0	46187	6068	52255	0	52255	0	31520	0	0	1078	7939	40537
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	.0	.0	78492	500	78992	5419	84411	0	17671	0	0	1100	59031	77802
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	780	14.0	1.0	972276	307042	1279318	205300	1484618	0	650358	0	0	19751	316016	986125
TOTALS				13139528	3734666	16874194	1918773	18792967	2590869	5610209	1024275	1605696	452421	5576989	14269590

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSION-NEW CONSTR.	MISSION-OTHER	TOTAL EXPEND.	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	SCHOOL	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	MISSION CAUSE EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
Advance Baptist Church	0	0	0	800	800	200	600	700	0	0	0	0	2125	4425	5225
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	14037	5943	176	1008	4637	0	4083	60	60	0	15967	30004
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	8909	8909	86135	10075	4484	7265	23461	0	1532	766	766	38686	87035	182079
Becks Baptist Church	15398	7164	22562	136185	13000	1351	3252	16822	0	0	408	407	17428	52668	211415
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	0	1373	1373	0	301	506	0	0	0	0	0	2180	3553
Bethany Baptist Church	0	0	0	52399	4165	1101	4790	12899	0	114	57	57	1448	24631	77030
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	10306	2945	354	2443	5101	0	331	165	165	2025	13529	23835
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	1031	770	100	0	100	0	100	100	100	1475	2745	3776
Calvary Baptist Church	32706	1000	33706	163750	11500	225629	17397	171748	23125	4750	2375	2375	88591	547490	744946
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	6863	1715	40	0	260	0	300	0	0	2361	4676	11539
Christian Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	480	240	21	25	30	0	9	4	5	0	334	814
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	67030	5200	4840	10872	20923	0	1613	1613	1614	7442	54117	121147
Colfax Baptist Church	380	0	380	3233	1918	100	300	1248	0	43	22	22	286	3939	7552
College Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	55000	10850	4202	3000	17603	3375	3693	1847	1846	31898	78314	133314
Cornerstone Baptist Church	50000	0	50000	783	1200	124	786	1020	0	30	15	15	0	3190	53973
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	13228	2646	664	1809	3756	0	0	0	0	2353	11228	24456
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	891	1177	161	298	410	0	0	0	0	1524	3570	4461
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	32186	6978	723	1730	3951	1210	0	0	0	47821	62413	94599
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	4536	2487	288	754	1635	0	96	96	96	4187	9639	14175
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	371	371	11161	2324	740	2330	2025	0	0	0	0	908	8327	19859
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	6324	632	348	750	1600	0	89	45	44	504	4012	10336
Friends Baptist Church	0	0	0	5929	1787	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	1420	3493	9422
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	3803	953	352	400	430	0	0	0	0	524	2659	6462
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	0	2200	2400	405	640	1773	0	1100	550	550	0	7418	9618
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	0	20074	8603	0	2012	1683	0	0	0	0	25	12323	32397
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	0	9241	1922	1485	2178	3722	0	0	0	0	1725	11032	20273
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	0	0	0	29747	1300	1000	1878	6002	0	500	500	0	7737	18917	48664
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	75065	13782	1406	4375	9001	0	290	1324	0	14649	44827	119892
King First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	45383	4325	567	1326	6415	0	1250	0	0	0	13883	59266
Knollwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	48000	4800	1200	1700	19800	2000	250	450	0	29000	59200	107200
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	0	0	20250	3787	1089	2713	4764	0	0	1055	0	6332	19740	39990
Korean Mission															
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	349	816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1165	1165
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	0	0	23485	3813	948	1828	6855	150	111	56	56	2278	16095	39580
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	2833	955	10	350	1774	0	0	0	0	100	3189	6022
Main Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	10224	4461	99	800	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	0	0	4315	840	900	1969	3637	0	247	124	124	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	2050	564	0	205	641	0	38	0	180	0	1628	3678
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	744	0	0	1200	1944	1944
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	Statistics included with Becks Baptist Church														
Northwest Baptist Church	0	0	0	31854	3295	2807	3311	8733	0	499	499	500	4842	24486	56340
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	497	497	8530	2004	1008	1008	2004	0	0	0	0	0	6024	15051
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	5529	1464	488	1757	2466	0	0	0	0	800	6975	12504
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	38368	5829	252	4817	10122	130	485	242	242	3390	25509	63877
Old Town Baptist Church	0	0	0	29187	3700	1320	4421	10000	0	660	330	330	7925	28686	57873
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	3248	2336	0	690	1225	0	0	0	0	1834	6085	9333
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	18102	5147	50	18026	124131	0	674	674	673	6200	155575	173677
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	10200	4800	842	1834	6629	150	918	460	459	400	16492	26692
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	0	23428	5885	600	1233	3736	1493	450	225	225	300	14147	37575
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	9375	3225	3600	1379	2953	0	0	100	123	711	12091	21466
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	1894	400	67	143	390	0	33	16	16	0	1065	2959
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	8954	2829	131	1335	2801	0	332	166	166	4065	11825	20779
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	6250	1549	246	439	730	0	0	0	0	0	2964	9214
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	3333	1535	731	2195	2944	0	225	225	225	3066	11146	14479
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	7032	4343	1188	1967	2810	452	250	1455	0	1625	14090	21122
South Fork Baptist Church	2651	1069	3720	17140	2825	252	3001	4636	0	108	108	0	863	11793	32653
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	13747	1394	410	1600	4571	0	284	142	142	1700	10243	23990
Spanish Mission	0	0	0	2751	1048	0	299	221	0	238	119	119	485	2529	5280
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	3000	1400	300	814	1566	0	75	300	300	620	5375	8375
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	14510	1250	496	2148	3968	0	113	56	56	834	8921	23431
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	3031	604	0	260	235	0	0	0	0	0	1099	4130
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	12	26	31	0	0	0	0	0	69	69
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	0	19636	5623	183	692	2489	0	342	335	171	1880	11715	31351
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	2400	2400	29308	3605	0	4179	5619	0	320	160	160	454	14497	46205
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	5315	2326	710	901	3765	0	235	118	117	357	8529	13844
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	3521	776	344	768	1092	200	59	29	29	944	4241	7762
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	1623	3869	917	2078	5280	11759	581	486	486	26462	51918	53541
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	3400	906	0	1029	1826	0	0	0	0	0	3761	7161
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	12000	3965	232	579	3005	0	41	20	20	1441	9303	21303
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	10000	1500	360	1068	1894	0	600	506	506	600	7034	17034
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	5137	1168	331	300	1009	0	37	19	19	0	2883	8020
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	2412	1685	200	259	864	0	0	65	0	1385	4458	6870
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1606	1000	0	3020	0	1000	1000	0	2460	10086	10086
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	131503	10000	1069	7691	32398	1022	1586	1164	1044	52330	108304	239807
TOTALS	101135	21410	122545	1474290	239923	277738	156577	627443	45066	31858	21099	14962	455448	1870114	3466949

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CH.-TYPE STARTED	CH.TYPE OPER.	NEW SS MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON OFF. GOAL	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	NON-ENGLISH LANG.CLASS	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE STU BAPTISMS	WEEKDAY EDUCATION	BIBLE VERSION	AUDIT RECORDS	LANGUAGE CULTURE GRP	MULTIPLE S.S.	FAMILY EMPHASIS	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	B.M.T. PRAYER	AUTO DATA PROCESSING	SPECIAL MINISTRIES	HISTORY COMMITTEE	MEDIA LIBRARY	RA WEEK	SEMINARY DEGREE	STATE PAPER
Advance Baptist Church	0	0	3	700	600	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	13	4005	1008	0	N	5	0	214	NONE	NONE	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Ardmore Baptist Church	1	1	167	23461	7265	0	N	331	0	486	N	B	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Becks Baptist Church	1	1	0	16405	3187	0	N	40	0	0	LRW	LEADER	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	5	506	301	0	N	0	0	36	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Bethany Baptist Church	0	0	22	10190	4015	0	N	0	0	245	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	5101	2443	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	5	100	0	0	N	12	1	88	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	316	76046	9000	14	T	637	1	1673	LES	L	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	39	260	0	0	N	1	0	116	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Christian Faith Baptist Church	0	0	8	30	25	0	N	0	0	25	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	93	14107	5683	0	N	1	0	0	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	8	1248	300	0	N	6	0	90	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
College Park Baptist Church	0	0	56	17603	3000	0	N	38	0	250	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	5	964	785	0	N	10	0	64	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	1	4	3756	1809	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	410	298	0	N	1	0	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	26	3951	1730	0	R	48	0	248	B	B	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	10	1635	754	0	N	21	0	64	LES	L	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	3	2025	2231	1	N	0	0	166	LES	B	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	8	1600	750	1	N	20	0	89	N	L	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Friends Baptist Church	0	0	128	0	0	0	N	52	0	39	NONE	LEADER	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	5	430	400	0	N	14	0	90	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	4	1773	640	0	N	17	0	99	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	0	1683	2012	0	N	8	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	11	3722	2178	0	N	19	0	138	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith Baptist Church	0	0	0	6002	1878	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	72	9001	4375	0	N	111	0	350	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
King First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	38	6415	1327	2	N	100	1	300	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Knollwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	15000	1500	3	N	0	0	524	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	0	21	4646	2713	0	N	4	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Korean Mission																								
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	42	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	0	30	6855	1828	0	N	40	1	230	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	4	1774	350	0	N	1	0	124	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Main Street Baptist Church	0	0	30	1782	800	0	N	47	0	190	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	0	16	9029	2039	0	N	0	0	327	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N

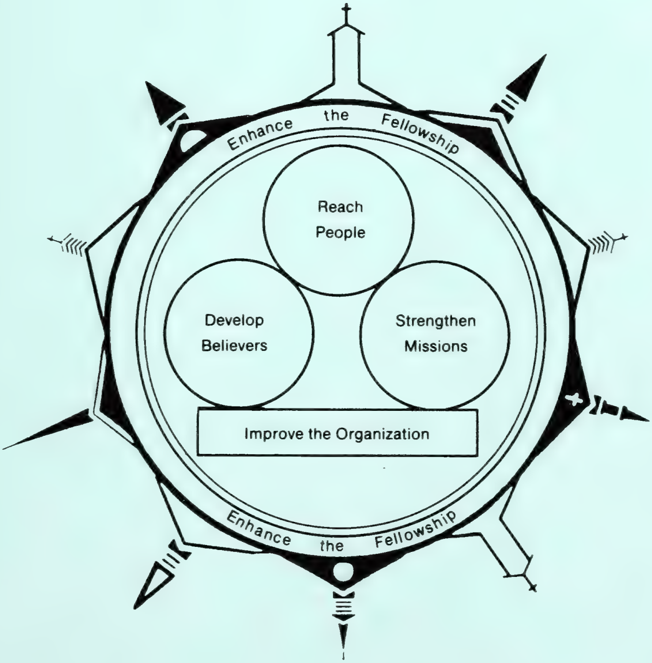
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	13	641	205	0	N	8	0	91	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	0	42	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R-	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	Statistics included with Becks Baptist Church																							
Northwest Baptist Church	0	0	10	8733	3311	0	N	12	0	0	N	L	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	2	11	2340	0	0	N	40	0	187	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	1490	781	0	N	0	0	136	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	0	67	10122	4676	3	N	113	3	470	N	L	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Old Town Baptist Church	0	0	0	10000	4421	0	N	5	0	335	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	100	100	0	N	0	0	130	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Parkway Baptist Church	3	4	4	1225	690	1	N	45	0	27	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	8	24131	3026	0	N	16	0	120	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	8	4679	1834	0	N	22	0	83	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	0	3736	1233	0	N	29	0	189	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	18	2953	779	0	N	18	2	172	LRW	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	5	390	143	0	N	4	0	94	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	21	2801	1335	0	N	0	0	106	LRW	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	2	730	439	0	N	2	0	77	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	0	13	2944	2195	0	N	32	0	111	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	2810	1967	0	N	0	0	0	N	L	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	6	4636	2501	0	N	0	0	207	N	L	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	8	4571	1600	0	N	47	0	354	N	L	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Spanish Mission	0	0	7	221	299	0	N	0	0	17	N	L	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	25	1000	814	0	N	22	0	50	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	21	3942	2148	0	N	10	0	211	LRW	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	5	235	260	0	N	10	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	31	26	0	N	1	0	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	5	2489	692	0	N	12	0	176	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	1	35	4531	3278	2	N	26	0	0	LRW	B	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	5	3765	901	0	N	4	0	57	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	4	1092	768	1	N	6	0	115	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	13	2146	1025	0	R	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	1	10	1826	786	0	N	0	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	12	3500	579	0	N	0	0	120	LRW	B	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	6	1894	1068	1	N	4	0	262	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	4	1009	300	0	N	5	0	52	N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	5	864	259	0	N	5	0	86	N	B	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	3020	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	169	32398	7691	0	T	68	0	678	N	B	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS	5	15	1690	409286	121543	29		2166	14	11590														

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 pil

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

1990 Annual

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina

One Hundred-fifth Annual Session

Held with
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Kernersville, North Carolina

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1990

Next Annual Sessions:

October 22, 1991
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1992
ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH

Published in 1991 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

PAGE

Dedications v
Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 13
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches 19
Ministers Ordained/Licensed 1989-90 20-21
Church Leaders 21
Historical Events of Interest 40
In Loving Memory 41
Constitution and Bylaws 46
Program and Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1990 62-66
Program and Proceedings - Fall Meeting 1990 67-77
REPORTS
Mission Performance Councils
- Athletic Council 78
- Christian Life Council 78
- Church and Community Ministries Council 79
- Cooperative Ministries Council 79
- Creative Ministries Council 80
- Discipleship Training Council 80
- Evangelism Council 81
- Language Missions Council 81
- Missions Development Council 82
- New Work Council 82
- Pastoral Ministries Council 83
- Single Adult Ministries Council 83
- Sunday School Council 83
- Woman's Missionary Union Council 84
- Youth Ministries Council 85

Administrative Services Committees
- Audit Committee 86
- Credentials Committee 87
- Finance Committee - 1991 Budget 88
- Long Range Planning Committee 93
- Nominating Committee 93
- Personnel Committee 101

Fellowship Conferences
- Church Secretaries Conference 101
- Ministers of Education Conference 102
- Ministers' Wives 102
- Ministers of Youth Conference 103

Other Reports
- Executive Board 104
- Honors Clerks - 1990 105
- Treasurer's Report 107

Historical Table 117
PMBA Calendar 1990-1991 120
Statistical Tables 131

Dedications

ALBERT SPENCER HALE
(1901-1990)

Albert Hale died August 3, 1990 at Brookridge Retirement Center. Mr. Hale, son of Nathan Gilbert and Emma Ball Hale of Beech Creek, Tennessee, was born June 17, 1901. On April 12, 1929 he and Julia C. Meyer of Louisville, Kentucky, were married. Their two sons, Albert S., Jr. and John William, and their wives have six children.

Brother Hale served as pastor of churches at Henderson, Mt. Airy, and High Point, NC; Jefferson City, Tenn.; and Salem and Pulaski, Va. In 1964 Dr. Hale took slightly early retirement and moved to Winston-Salem, where he started a new career—as interim pastor. He filled 23 interim pastorates. He also supplied many other churches, including Methodists, Moravians and Presbyterians.

Albert Hale had unlimited reserves of humor and charm. Although he was in the Nursing Care section of Brookridge Baptist Home when he died, it was not a case of shunting him off there to die slowly, alone and unwanted. Rather, it was because he was loved so much by so many. Mrs. Hale had assiduously nursed her beloved through a long, long illness. His worsening condition indicated this change. It was typical of this gracious, loving and cheerful man never to complain. Friends of the Hales (and they were legion) join in a hearty salute to Mrs. Hale for her faithful and skillful nursing. All who nursed him regarded it an honor and privilege to minister to him.

Trying to capture the essence of Albert Spencer Hale in a few sentences is about as futile as trying to capture the gentle zephyrs of a pleasant moonlit summer evening. This man did and said the right things for the right reasons. People always felt better—were better—having been in his presence. It is reminiscent of an anecdote regarding the great Phillips Brooks of Boston. Several daily newspapers were housed on a small street downtown. The street was nicknamed "Newspaper Row." A columnist wrote one day: "It was a dark and dismal day, but Phillips Brooks walked down Newspaper Row, and everything is all right."

All of us who knew Albert Hale felt that way after being with him. Everything is all right. Now, dear friend, we rest assured that with you all is well.

M. M. Goss, Retired Minister and
Member of Ardmore Baptist Church

* * *

THURMAN SOLOMON HAUSER, JR
(1927-1990)

It has been said that a good leader has first been a good follower. Over his lifetime, Thurman Hauser was both. Before he became a pastor, he was a layman. He knew what it looked like from both sides of the pulpit.

I first knew Thurman as a layman in the Mineral Springs Baptist Church. He loved his Lord, his church, and his pastor. Thurman was a dedicated churchman. As a layman, he served as a leader among laymen. Thurman served as deacon, Sunday School teacher, Children's Church worship leader, youth leader, visitor, and chairman of various committees. He knew how to work with people and his pastor, and any pastor could not have had a better friend and co-laborer. Both as a layman and pastor he served on various committees of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Working faithfully along his side and equally dedicated to her Lord, her church, and her pastor was his partner in life and ministry, Virginia Ann Campbell Hauser. They walked the road of dedication and call to the ministry together. When Thurman surrendered to God’s call to the Gospel Ministry, they sold their business (H&B Tire Company) and their home so that he might have financial resources to study at Fruitland Bible Institute. They walked together the way of faith, courage and commitment.

Little did any of us realize that his ministry as a pastor would be so brief. With the same dedication with which he served as a layman, he served the Oak Ridge Baptist Church at Sandy Ridge as pastor for nine years. He served the whole community as well as his congregation. So Oak Ridge was his only pastorate before his death, but he served well, and I am sure that he can claim the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, “Well done, thou good and faithful servant.”

Cecil Cave
Pastor, Mineral Springs Baptist Church
Moderator, Pilot Mountain Association

JAMES M. JOHNSON, SR.
(1904-1990)

For me
he will always be
not John’s son
but Paul’s;
he thought like Paul,
thought for us all.

From the day we met
his mind was set,
set on God
and for eternity
set free.

The letter Paul wrote,
from it I quote,
will help to see
how he thus
came to be.

“For to me
life is Christ
and death gain;
if my living
in the body
may serve
some good purpose
I am torn two ways.
What I should like
is to depart
and be with Christ,
that is better by far.

But, for your sake
there is a greater need
for me to stay . . .
This I know
I shall stay . . .
and stand by
you all
to help you forward
and add joy
to your faith . . .”
(Phil. 1:21-26 NEB
Adapted)

He stayed on with us
all the years of my ministry
to the church.

Thus at the end
of my life,
to calm my strife,
came this man
sent from God

one who trod
the road
carried the load.

Father God,
my gratitude
to you
for this, my brother,
James McRay Johnson,
Paul's son.

Sydney L. Goldfinch, SBC Missionary &
Pastor, Walnut Cove First Baptist
Church 1983-1990

J. M. Johnson, Sr. served for twenty-four years as pastor of Walnut Cove First Baptist Church from 1946 until his retirement in 1970. He was recognized as Pastor Emeritus until his death.

* * *

RONALD EARL RICE
(1912-1990)

Ron Rice was one of those rare individuals who is able to see the image of God in every person, both the lovely and the unlovely. Through his gifts of ministry, he touched the lives of young and old, impoverished and well-to-do, reaching out to every segment of the communities he served.

Born in 1912 in Sturgis, Michigan, Rice pastored Baptist churches in Michigan, Indiana, and Virginia before coming to North Carolina. He served as Director of Missions for the Flat River Baptist Association. He helped organize Grove Park Baptist Church in Burlington (1944-48); Regalwood Baptist Church (1953-55); and Immanuel Baptist Chapel (1963), which later constituted as Pfafftown Baptist Church. For seventeen years he served as Missions Pastor for the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, during which time he helped found the Downtown Church Center and the Crisis Control Ministry. He served as the first Director of Crisis Control, from 1973-77. From 1980-84 he served as bivocational pastor of South Fork Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

Ron Rice was also active in many other helping organizations, including Contact, Forsyth County Council for Older Adults, Meals on Wheels, Mandala, Alzheimer's Center, Walkertown Outreach Ministry, and the Shepherd's Center. He served on the North Carolina Board of Health. In 1986, Rice was the first recipient of the Nancy Susan Reynolds Award for Community Change, which was created to honor those who have done remarkable things with no expectation of recognition, who have taken risks and worked outside conventional channels.

A voracious reader, Rice was fascinated with the concept of cities and the role of urban ministry. In a 1982 article, Rice wrote: "I came to think of the city as my parish. Approaching the city from the east, catching the first glimpse of the water tower at Ninth and Chestnut Streets, I would often say to myself with satisfaction, 'There is my parish.' It is a rich feeling to care for a city. It is good to be able to say, 'This is my city.' "

That care and concern was instrumental in the roles Rice played as he attempted to answer the hard questions of life—questions about poverty, racism, and hurt. While Rice would be the first to say he lacked the answers to those questions, his life of service gives hope to those who seek to minister to others in the city.

Mike Bradshaw
Missions Ministries Director
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

* * *

ROBERT L. WENDT
(1921-1990)

The Rev. Robert L. Wendt passed into the presence of the Lord on March 3, 1990, after slightly more than two months of illness. Bob served with great distinction as a professor of sociology at Salem College. He had been a member of several Baptist churches, including Konnoak and First Baptist, and at the time of his death was a member of Calvary. Bob was a man of broad-ranging intellect, a magnificent teacher, always creative in the classroom with his students.

Born in Cleveland, Ohio, raised in a godly home, he continued to be a sound Bible student over all his life. My last conversation with him was regarding dominion theology. His was a curious mind, and he was able to question and dialogue with the best of men, but his presuppositions were clearly those of a committed Christian, one committed to a godly world view.

His interest ranged across much of life, from music to volley ball to community service; for instance, as a police chaplain. In Baptist life Bob was perhaps best known for his many interim pastorates that he filled in the last thirty-four years. He truly was a servant of the churches, always available, and sometimes available at the last moment. From a broadly evangelical perspective, Bob was at home preaching the gospel of Christ in Presbyterian churches as well as Baptist. For that reason, he had friends across this area in a variety of local churches.

Those who observed him during his brief time of suffering had the most unusual opportunity to see a true, mature, balanced man of God face suffering with a strong constitution and a strong faith. It was as rich a lesson as I will ever learn of suffering; and to the end, his strong, disciplined mind was under control. He knew to the end precisely what was happening, for that finely honed mind was fixed on the faithful God to the very end.

The spiritual and intellectual community of Winston-Salem has been diminished by his loss, but heaven has gained another praising voice which shall go on through eternity loving God with all his heart, soul, strength, and mind.

C. Mark Corts, Pastor
Calvary Baptist Church

Associational Directory

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: (919) 759-7622

Staff

Executive Director .... James V. Hamblen
Missions Ministries Director .... Micheal R. Bradshaw
Administrative Assistant .... Peggy B. Hall
Communications Secretary .... Sally Hicks
Financial Secretary/Bookkeeper .... Sandra J. Hall

General Officers

Moderator .... Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3716
Vice Moderator .... Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
9113 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-2734
Clerk .... Peggy B. Hall, Danbury
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040; 924-4539
Assistant Clerk .... John Woodard, Germanton
P. O. Box 2, Germanton 27019; 969-5495
Treasurer .... Larry Matthews, Glenn View
P. O. Box 612, Kernersville 27284; 993-2540
Assistant Treasurer .... Helen Hutchins, Mineral Springs
213 Quail Drive, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3166

Office Volunteers

REGULARS: Receptionists .... Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship;
Elizabeth Brown, Old Town; Joan England, Old Town;
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First;
Helen Hylton, Wake Forest; Janie Hooker, Goodwill;
Frances McDaniel, Edgewood; Marjorie Turner, College Park
Hostesses .... Nell Badgett, Peace Haven;
Kitty Bullin, Crestwood; LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore;
Jessie Denny, Ardmore; Margaret Holland, Ardmore
ON CALL .... Miriam Burchette, Ardmore; Wanda Hanes, Old Town;
Natalie Johanson, Old Town; Eleanor Kilby, Old Town;
Georgie Kitchen, College Park; Ruth Lawrence, College Park;
Velma McGee, College Park; Sue Tesh, Clemmons First

Associational Representatives

(to Institutions/Agencies)

ACTS Board . . . . Jim Terry, Ardmore
111 Anita Dr., Winston-Salem 27104; 768-0033
Baptist Children's Homes . . . . Don McCarson, King First
Route 3, Box 109, Walnut Cove 27052; 593-8545
Baptist Foundation . . . . Don Farrow, Waughtown
1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-0051
Baptist Hospital . . . . Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 760-0163
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . Roger E. Williams, Jr., Ardmore
1199 Hayes Forest Dr., Apt. 612, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-3081
Biblical Recorder . . . . Jim Saul, Oaklawn
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284; 784-6723
Forsyth Council for Older Adults . . . . Warren Carr, Wake Forest
1029 Paschal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-9326

Mission Performance Councils

ATHLETIC:
Jack Thornton, Jr., Director, College Park
100 Warbler Road, Pfafftown 27040 945-9261
Jack Blaylock, Union Grove
5315 Willard Road, Oak Ridge 27310 743-3023
Cecil Cave, Jr., Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Doug Hill, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107 993-5964
Elaine Poindexter, Becks
2121 Walker Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-9988
Bency Smith, Mountain View
5200 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-1150

BROTHERHOOD:
Harry Harkey, Director, Ardmore
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104 760-2388
Odell Childress, Baptist Men's Director, Konnoak
2334 S. Broad Street, Winston-Salem 27107 784-9531
Harold Southern, Missions Activities Coordinator, Robin Hood Road
2470 Hilltop Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2679
Charles Tabor, Mission Studies Coordinator, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Robert Nichols, RA Director, Becks
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES:

Betty Talbert, Director, Knollwood
3091 Prytania Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6851
George Bowman, Knollwood
3652 Winding Creek Way, Winston-Salem 27106 765-4378
W. T. Hendrix, Consultant, Old Town
4555 Old Town Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 723-4538
Linda Lewis, Northwest
708 Keighly Court, Winston-Salem 27104 768-4672
Lib Milner, Northwest
2601 Bethabara Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-5540
Paul Mullen, Ardmore
125 Bickerstaff Road, Clemmons 27012 766-7736
Alfred Philley, Friendship
Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019 994-2052
Rodney Stilwell, Knollwood
307 Craft Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 759-0063
Erlene Tuttle, Germanton
6668 Germanton Road, Germanton 27019 969-6201

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

Glendora Epperson, Director, Ardmore
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103 768-1647
Alvis Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
151 Bickerstaff Road, Clemmons 27012 766-7562
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
5157 Oxford Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-2137
Gene Ryder, Winston-Salem First
320 Cutty Sark Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-2159

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES:

Coley Rimmer, Director, Northridge
7911 Ketner Farm Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-2339
Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
2631 Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 777-8383
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 924-1552
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
120 Thacker Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-5225
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
37 Edith Avenue, Winston-Salem 27106 723-2387
Janie Hooker, Goodwill
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 724-2721
Deborah Nichols, Becks
5420-A Countryside Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 661-0302
Jacque Pennell, Knollwood
2500 Woodberry Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 722-3774
Jimmy Underwood, Quaker Gap
P. O. Box 231, King, NC 27021 983-3891
Carol West, Red Bank
Route 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052 591-4821

CHURCH GROWTH:

Randy Godwin, Director, Glenn View
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston
1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107 784-8387
Paul M. Hall, Danbury
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040 924-4539
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Richard Hicks, Edgewood
4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101 725-6527
Charles McDaniel, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Steve Pegram, Goodwill
3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Bill Priddy, King First
P. O. Box 832, King 27021 983-5812
Ed Stines, Assistant Director, West Side
595 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 768-4073
Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104 760-0163
Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive
Route 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Paul Wonders, Becks
2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106 748-8605

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS COUNCIL:

Tom Austin, Director, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-5291
Peggy Neal, Ardmore
2993 Ormond Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 765-5427
David Catron, Wake Forest
1041 Paschal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 748-0530
Bettye Howell, Knollwood
4115 Briar Creek Road, Clemmons 27012 766-4387

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES:

Cecil Cave, Director, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Tom Austin, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
4115 Briar Creek Road, Clemmons 27012 766-4387
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
2024 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106 759-9738
Sammie Gray, Union
5024 Sunny Lane, Walkertown 27051 767-7267
W. R. Grigg, Kernersville First
501 Maverick Road, Kernersville 27284 993-5491

Dewey Hobbs, Winston-Salem First
4650 Duffer Court, Pfafftown 27040 922-1349

CREATIVE MINISTRIES:

C. L. "Tripp" May, Director, Northwest
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
Mary Berridge, Bethania
Route 1, Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2771
Ed Christman, Wake Forest
P. O. Box 7204, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109 761-5210
Doug Hill, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
Linda Hyde, Knollwood
5908 Katles Trail, Clemmons 27012 766-1553
Louise Noffsinger, Assistant Director, Knollwood
186 Buckingham Road, Winston-Salem 27104 722-9813
Earl Pennell, Unity
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7833

DEACON MINISTRIES:

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING:

Wade Dellinger, Old Town
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 924-1552
Lynne Harris, King First
P. O. Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Joe Newsome, Winston-Salem First
P. O. Box 113, Clemmons 27012 766-7876
Mike Willard, Griffith
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591

EVANGELISM COUNCIL:

Ed Evans, Director, Forest Hill
P. O. Box 156, Pfafftown 27040 924-8912
Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Route 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2461
Kenneth Boaz, Fellowship
1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107 784-0202
Eddie Brackett, King First
P. O. Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
Post Office Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Neal Eller, Bethany
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0760
Bill Guthrie, Crestwood
530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0096
Grant Jeffries, Calvary
460 Flynt Valley Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-6977

LANGUAGE MISSIONS:

Mike Branscome, Director, Robin Hood Road
5422 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-4241

Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
3750 Kirklees Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-1854
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
803 Newell Street, High Point 27260 869-5169
David Clines, College Park
2544 Owen Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 659-8080
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Route 3, Box 660, Madison 27025 548-9322
Linh K. Le, Vietnamese Mission
128 E. Charleston Court, Winston-Salem 27103 725-8767
Luther Morphis, Clemmons First
2335-A Kinnamon Road, Winston-Salem 27103 766-2192
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission, WMU Language Director
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL:

Mary Bullard, Director, Old Town
3424 Valley Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-9535
Martha Clodfelter, Associate Director, Oaklawn
3482 Borum Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 788-6601
Evelyn Carson, Secretary, Winston-Salem First
188 N. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27104 723-4919
Glenda Ward, Program Chairperson, Crestwood
4913 Kaysboro Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 767-7172
Jean Foster, Media Education Director, Union Cross
4092 Hastings Road, Kernersville 27284 769-9878
Carole Davis, Technical Processes Consultant, Calvary
764 Scott Road, Lewisville 27023 945-2913

MUSIC MINISTRY:

Rick Tucker, Director, Union Grove
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Janie Hooker, Goodwill
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 724-2721
David Lane, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
1957 Ardmore Road, Winston-Salem 27107 785-9671
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
P. O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-0126
Phil Mitchell, Ardmore
P. O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767

ORDINATION COUNCIL:

Wilson Harmon, Convener, Main Street
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Chester Bovender, Knollwood
2565 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 723-6026

Harry Goble, Ardmore	2428 Maplewood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103	725-0948
Vicki Tamer, Knollwood	2917 Pioneer Trail, Winston-Salem 27106	924-0794

PASTORAL MINISTRIES:

Tom Austin, Knollwood	330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104	725-1343
Wilson Harmon, Main Street	4938 Stonington Road, Winston-Salem 27104	768-1072

SEMINARY EXTENSION:

Nancy Sebastian, Director, Crestwood	4764 Ader Drive, Winston-Salem 27105	767-1476
Mary Berridge, Bethania	Route 1, Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106	924-2771
Marshall Boyles, New Life	Route 4, Box 254, King 27021	983-3176
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove	Route 3, Box 660, Madison 27025	548-9322
Beverly I. Landreth, Ardmore	P. O. Box 704, Walkertown 27051	595-8376
Paul Norman, King First	Route 1, Box 32, King 27021	983-5950
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove	Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041	351-2936
Gerald Smith, Knollwood	810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106	765-0346

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES:

Art Wetzel, Director, Glenn View	4624 Sun Valley Lane, Kernersville 27284	996-4280
Joan England, Old Town	612 Croston Drive, Winston-Salem 27104	(Unlisted)
Helen Merritt, Union Grove	1722 Oak Ridge Road, Oak Ridge 27310	643-3024
Marshall Price, Winston-Salem First	403 Pennsylvania Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104	768-5490
Elsie Simpson, Northwest	217 Norman Road, Winston-Salem 27106	768-3682
Bob Sudderth, Konnoak	3321 S. Main Street, Winston-Salem 27127	788-7745

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES:

Charles Martin, Director, Cornerstone	6201 Hartman Road, Lexington 27292	764-0614
Gloria Griffin, Ardmore	2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103	765-6331
Steve Kiser, Northridge	725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045	969-2462
Deborah McClerin, Brim's Grove	Route 2, Box 79, Pilot Mountain 27041	351-2149

Julia Moore, Becks
1351 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105 924-1085
Tim Wilkins, Southside
401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127 723-0395

STEWARDSHIP:
Paul Norman, Director, King First
Route 1, Box 32, King 27021 983-5950
Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs
2615 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 722-4579

SUNDAY SCHOOL:
Ty Talton, Director, Ardmore
P. O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767
Kathy Steen, Secretary, Ardmore
3028 Kinnamon Road, Winston-Salem 27104 760-3999
Irene Covington, Kernersville First - Preschool Director
401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Georgie Kitchen, West Side - Children's Director
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106 760-9148
Ann Fryar, Walnut Cove First - Youth Director
P. O. Box 965, Walnut Cove 27052 924-2575
Debby Murrell, Winston-Salem First - Adult Director
Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
Bob Simmons, King First - Outreach Director
P. O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First - VBS Director
2618 Monticello Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 723-1346

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Joyce Love, Director, Clemmons First
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-2542
Vicki Ward, Assistant Director/Secretary, Edgewood
P. O. Box 10914, Winston-Salem 27108 724-0877
Irene Cockerham, Mission Action Director, Stanleyville First
6340 Lochinvar Drive, Rural Hall 27045 377-2978
Beverly Hamblen, Enlargement Director, Winston-Salem First
3305 Midkiff Road, Winston-Salem 27106 724-6635
Ellen Tabor, Language Director, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Susan Absher, Baptist Women's Director, Red Bank
5575 Gyddie Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 377-9249
Jeanne Barbera, Assistant BW Director, Union Grove
P. O. Box 354, Oak Ridge 27310 643-3202
Norma Crouse, Baptist Young Women's Director, Union Grove
9430 Durango Drive, Kernersville 27284 993-3745
Betty Lasley, Assistant BYW Director, Goodwill
5555 Reidsville Road, Belews Creek 27009 595-4428
Frances McDaniel, Acteens Director, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Betsy Higgins, Assistant Acteens Director, Quaker Gap
Route 1, Box 422-A, Germanton 27019 994-2163

Charlene M. Owens, GA Director, Edgewood
514 Walkertown Guthrie Road, Winston-Salem 27101 722-0609
Julia Faye Watkins, Assistant GA Director, Peter's Creek
Route 1, Box 145, Lawsonville 27022 871-2511
Tha Park, Mission Friends Director, Ardmore
2742 Westridge Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-6667
Carol Sumner, Assistant MF Director, Calvary
2661 Scioto Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 765-7765

YOUTH MINISTRIES:
Chris Norman, Director, Peace Haven
1501 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 768-5213
Steve Meriwether, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Phillippa Mathis, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Eric Morphis, Konnoak
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Robert Nichols, Becks
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178
Sandy Stiles, Assistant Director, Main Street
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534

Administrative Services Committee Chairpersons

ADMINISTRATIVE .... Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
9113 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-2734
AUDIT .... Clay Booher, Forsyth Park
2424 Rosewood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103; 724-9778
COMMUNICATIONS .... Jim Saul, Oaklawn
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284; 784-6723
CONSTITUTION .... Barry Burge, Calvary
5105 Huntcliff Trail, Winston-Salem 27104; 768-3218
CREDENTIALS .... Frank Wood, Wake Forest
1426 Old Town Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 922-3109
FINANCE .... Amis Daniel, Union Cross
4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284; 769-2862
NOMINATING .... Sheree Jones, Griffith
1905 Saffron Place, Winston-Salem 27127; 650-9413
ORDER OF BUSINESS .... Mary Berridge, Bethania
Route 1, Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 922-1310
PERSONNEL .... Charles Edwards, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-5870
PROPERTIES .... Bob Hicks, Ardmore
2195 Gaston Street, Winston-Salem 27103; 724-3789
STRATEGY PLANNING .... Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
5193 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103; 766-5185

Executive Board Members 1990-1991

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Vice Moderator	Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Clerk	Peggy Hall, Danbury
Assistant Clerk	John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer	Larry Matthews, Glenn View
Assistant Treasurer	Helen Hutchins, Mineral Springs

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

ACTS Board	Jim Terry, Ardmore
Baptist Children's Homes	Don McCarson, King First
Baptist Foundation	Don Farrow, Waughtown
Baptist Hospital	Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes	Roger E. Williams, Jr., Ardmore
Biblical Recorder	Jim Saul, Oaklawn
Forsyth Council for Older Adults	Warren Carr, Wake Forest

DIRECTORS OF PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS/COUNCILS

Athletic	Jack Thornton, College Park
Brotherhood	Harry Harkey, Ardmore
Chaplaincy Ministries	Betty Talbert, Knollwood
Christian Life	Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Church & Community Ministries	Coley Rimmer, Northridge
Church Growth	Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Cooperative Ministries	Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Creative Ministries	C.L. "Tripp" May, Northwest
Deacon Ministries	
Discipleship Training	
Evangelism	Ed Evans, Forest Hill
Language Missions	Mike Branscome, Robin Hood Road
Media Library	Mary Bullard, Old Town
Music Ministry	Rick Tucker, Union Grove
Ordination	Wilson Harmon, Main Street
Pastoral Ministries	
Seminary Extension	Nancy Sebastian, Crestwood
Senior Adult Ministries	Art Wetzel, Glenn View
Single Adult Ministries	Charles Martin, Cornerstone
Stewardship	Paul Norman, King First
Sunday School	Ty Talton, Ardmore
Woman's Missionary Union	Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Youth Ministries	Chris Norman, Peace Haven

CHAIRPERSONS OF COMMITTEES

Administrative	Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Audit	Clay Booher, Forsyth Park
Communications	Jim Saul, Oaklawn
Constitution	Barry Burge, Calvary
Credentials	Frank Wood, Wake Forest
Finance	Amis Daniel, Union Cross

Nominating	Sheree Jones, Griffith
Order of Business	Mary Berridge, Bethania
Personnel	Charles Edwards, College Park
Properties	Bob Hicks, Ardmore
Strategy Planning	Boyce Wilson, Knollwood

CONFERENCE PRESIDENTS

Church Secretaries	Marlene Bruno, Calvary
Ministers	Mike Willard, Griffith
Ministers of Education	Steve Booth, Ardmore
Ministers of Music	Rick Tucker, Union Grove
Ministers of Youth	Andy Oliver, Mount Olive
Ministers' Wives	Velma McGee, College Park

PASTORS AND REPRESENTATIVES FROM EACH CHURCH

(As listed on Uniform Church Letter or called into PMBA office)

Advance	Lanny Atkins, Leon Van Alstine
Antioch	Carl Garner, Joe Jenkins, Richard Pack
Ardmore	J. L. Wilson, David Bissette, Hilda Warfford
Becks	Frank Burge, John Allen
Bethania	Mary Berridge, Ms. Delma Goforth
Bethany	Neal Eller, Frank Whitaker
Brim's Grove	Milton Sewell, Spencer Nelson, Cecil Lynch
Brown Mountain	Carl Childs, J. B. Hackney
Calvary	Mark Corts, B. N. Sullivan, Jr.
Center Grove	Mark Harris, J. M. Culbreth, Don Milligan
Christian Faith	
Clemmons First	Robert Cantwell, Sue Tesh, Joyce Love
Colfax	Haywood Quick
College Park	Charles Edwards
Cornerstone	Charles Martin
Crestwood	Bill Guthrie, Flake Terry, Ruth Hoots
Danbury	Paul M. Hall
Edgewood	Richard Hicks, Richard Coburn, Mrs. Bobbie Nichols
Fellowship	Ken Boaz, L. L. McNeill
Forest Hill	Paul Kennedy, Mrs. Sarah Wikle
Forsyth Park	Eugene Sherrill, Ken Zimmerman
Friends	Mackie Cockerham, Charles Sayers
Friendship	Alfred Philley, Jerry Rutledge
Germanton	Bob Lattimore, Kemp Savage, John Woodard
Glenn View	Randy Godwin, Art Wetzel, Mrs. Virginia Wetzel
Goodwill	Steve Pegram, Mrs. Marie Whicker
Griffith	Mike Willard, Don Trent
Hispanic Mission	
Kernersville First	Charles Stevens, Jim Walker, Shirley Walker
King First	Eddie Brackett, Lynne Harris
Knollwood	Tom Austin, Boyce Wilson, Betty Talbert
Konnoak	Ray Hamilton, Odell Childress
Leak Memorial	George Presson, Billy White, Wilburn Young
Lewisville	Joe Coltrane, James McKee, Ed Harrell

Macedonia	Billy Turner
Main Street	Wilson Harmon, Steve Mabe
Mineral Springs	Cecil Cave, Connette Johnson, Grady White
Mount Calvary	Ronnie Wood, Jack Wood
Mount Olive	Yates Wilkinson, Jr., John Smith
Mountain View	Bency Smith
New Bethel	Allen Nichols
New Hope	Charles Carver
New Life	Marshall Boyles
North Winston	Reuban Gilliam
Northridge	Coley Rimmer
Northwest	
Oak Grove	Lynwood Shelton, Temple Shelton
Oak Ridge	Randy Roberts, Terry Dalton
Oaklawn	Jim Saul
Old Town	Wade Dellinger, Stokes Huff
Olive Grove	Wm. Stephen King
Parkway	Tim Austin
Peace Haven	W. H. Badgett
Peter's Creek	Eugene Payne, Melvy Layman
Pfafftown	Bill Yates, Bob Lee, Sandra Cheek
Pilot Mountain First	Dan Hutchins
Pinnacle	W. H. Johnson, Raymond Taylor
Quaker Gap	Jim Baldwin, Steve Barbour, Paul Greve
Red Bank	Cliff Holland, Mrs. Ila Holland
Robin Hood Road	Mike Branscome, Harold Southern
Rural Hall First	Russ Wimmer, Charles Jarvis
South Fork	Jerry Laughter, Harold Voss
Southside	Tim Wilkins
Sprague Street	Glenn Murphy, Boyce Humphrey, Casper Vogler
Stanleyville First	Perry Huffstetler, James Campbell
Stoney Ridge	Mike Sands, Billy Venable
Temple	Robert Blackburn
Triad Deaf Mission	
Union	Benjamin F. Daniels
Union Cross	Amis Daniel, Layman Idol, Dennis Weavil
Union Grove	Louis Hill, Leon Lasley, Bobby Barbera
Union Hill	James Cagle
Unity	Earl Pennell, David Edwards, Lloyd Johnston
Vietnamese Mission	Linh K. Le
Wake Forest	Richard Groves, J. W. Angell
Walkertown	
Walnut Cove First	Bill Fryar, Russell Farmer
Waughtown	Don Farrow, Mrs. Rachel McKnight, Mrs. Vivian Rothrock
West Side	Ed Stines, N. E. Matthews, Grant Clark
Westview	Mr. and Mrs. Gene Allen
Willow Oak	Timothy Spencer, Floyd Bowman
Winston-Salem First	Zeno Hoots

Church Directory

Ministers

(Area code 919)

ADVANCE .... P. O. Box 153, Advance 27006; 998-6302
Lanny Adkins, Pastor

ANTIOCH .... 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-3281
Carl Garner, Pastor
Jack Alexander, Minister of Music
Steve Gilreath, Minister of Youth

ARDMORE .... P. O. Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507; 725-8767
J. L. Wilson, Pastor
Steve Booth, Minister of Education
Philip Mitchell, Minister of Music
Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth

BECKS .... 5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2178
L. H. Hollingsworth, Interim Pastor
Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music
Robert Nichols, Minister of Education/Youth
Coley Rimmer, Mission Pastor

BETHANIA .... Route 1, Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2771
Mary Berridge, Pastor

BETHANY .... 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0760
Neal Eller, Pastor
Clif Arnold, Minister of Music/Youth

BRIM'S GROVE .... Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041; 351-2697
Milton Sewell, Pastor

BROWN MOUNTAIN .... Route 1, Westfield 27053
Carl Childs, Pastor; 983-8566
Linda King, Minister of Music

CALVARY .... 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-5542
Mark Corts, Pastor
Reg Alderman, Associate Pastor - Pastoral Care
Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
Guy Hipp, Associate Pastor
Mark Johnson, Associate Pastor - College
Don Mann, Associate Pastor - Counseling
Tom Albright, Minister of Music
Billy Payne, Associate Minister of Music
Al Fausch, Business Administrator
Doug Hill, Christian Activities Director
Stephen Hind, Singles Director
Mike McKee, Minister of Youth
Tim Miller, Junior High Director
Joan Eyster, Children's Director
Lelia Ivey, Preschool Director

CENTER GROVE ...9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-5727
Mark E. Harris, Pastor
David Sowers, Minister of Youth

CHRISTIAN FAITH ....8210 Belews Creek Road, Belews Creek 27009
(Without a Pastor)

CLEMMONS FIRST ....P. O. Box 279, Clemmons 27012; 766-6486
Robert Cantwell, Pastor
Les Davis, Minister of Music

COLFAX ....P. O. Box 68, Colfax 27235; 993-2674
(Without a Pastor)

COLLEGE PARK ....1701 Polo Road NW, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
Stephen Foster, Minister of Education/Youth
David Lane, Minister of Music

CORNERSTONE ....4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 785-1573
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl Carter, Minister of Music

CRESTWOOD ....530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0096
William Guthrie, Pastor

DANBURY ....P. O. Box 143, Danbury 27016
Paul M. Hall, Pastor; 924-4539

EDGEWOOD ....4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101; 725-6527
Richard Hicks, Pastor
Joe McWethy, Minister of Music/Education
Jackie Carver, Minister of Youth

FELLOWSHIP...............1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 784-0202
Ken Boaz, Pastor
James Basham, Music Director

FOREST HILL ....402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 759-2150
Paul S. Kennedy, Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music

FORSYTH PARK ......1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 765-3543
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor

FRIENDS ....605 Greenvine Circle, Winston-Salem 27103; 760-0733
(Without a Pastor)

FRIENDSHIP...........................Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019
Alfred Philley, Pastor; 994-2052

GERMANTON.......................Main Street, Germanton 27019; 969-9046
Robert Lattimore, Pastor

GLENN VIEW...........4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-2569
Randy Godwin, Pastor
Johnny Pitts, Minister of Music

GOODWILL ....3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 595-4295
Stephen Pegram, Pastor
Janie Hooker, Minister of Music

GRIFFITH.............1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127; 785-9591
Mike Willard, Pastor
Marc Clark, Minister of Youth
Gloria Lawrence, Minister of Music

HISPANIC MISSION (Sponsored by Union Grove)
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
David Clines, Interim Pastor

KERNERSVILLE FIRST ....401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-2577
Charles Stevens, Pastor
Irene Covington, Preschool and Children's Minister
Barbara Greer, Minister of Music
Philip Wagoner, Senior Adult Minister

KING FIRST...........................P. O. Box 481, King 27021; 983-5252
Eddie Brackett, Pastor
Lynne Harris, Minister of Education/Music
Robert Simmons, Associate Pastor/Youth

KNOLLWOOD............330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104; 725-1343
Thomas Austin, Pastor
Steve Meriwether, Minister of Youth
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music

KONNOAK ....400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127; 788-7331
Ray Hamilton, Pastor
Bill Barlow, Minister of Music
John Calhoun, Minister of Discipleship/Outreach
Eric W. Morphis, Minister of Young Adult Ministries

KOREAN MISSION (Sponsored by Winston-Salem First)
Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558
Wooin Shin, Pastor

LEAK MEMORIAL........................P. O. Box 517, Germanton 27019
George Presson, Pastor; 591-5803

LEWISVILLE ....P. O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706
Joe Coltrane, Pastor
Scott Pond, Associate Pastor/Education
Brenda Ferris, Minister of Music

MACEDONIA ....P. O. Box 431, Tobaccoville 27050; 983-4148
Paul Wonders, Interim Pastor

MAIN STREET ....126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-4534
Wilson Harmon, Pastor
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music/Youth

MINERAL SPRINGS ....3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Jr., Pastor
Greg Taylor, Music Director

MOUNT CALVARY .... P. O. Box 563, Walkertown 27051
Ronnie Wood, Pastor; 983-0223

MOUNT OLIVE .... Route 3, Box 155, King 27021; 983-2890
Yates King Wilkinson, Jr., Pastor
Andrew Oliver, Minister of Youth

MOUNTAIN VIEW .... P. O. Box 1569, King 27021; 983-6678
Bency Smith, Pastor

NEW BETHEL .... 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Allen Nichols, Pastor; 320-2207

NEW HOPE .... 4911 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-1911
Charles Carver, Pastor

NEW LIFE (Covenant Relationship with King First)
Route 4, Box 254, King 27021; 983-3176
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

NORTH WINSTON
Reuban Gilliam, Pastor, 1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107; 784-8387

NORTHRIDGE (Sponsored by Becks)
7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045; 924-2178
Coley Rimmer, Pastor
Lori Spiva, Minister of Music

NORTHWEST .... 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 765-6754
Marion Parker, Interim Pastor
C. L. "Tripp" May, Minister of Education
Brent Helton, Interim Minister of Music

OAK GROVE .... Route 1, Box 166, Madison 27025; 548-6584
(Without a Pastor)

OAK RIDGE .... Route 1, Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046; 871-2671
Randy Roberts, Pastor

OAKLAWN .... 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107; 785-0010
(Without a Pastor)
Charlie Barnard, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Dan Suttles, Minister of Music
Julie Hamrick, Minister of Youth

OLD TOWN .... 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-1552
Wade Dellinger, Pastor
Philip Carpenter, Associate Pastor, Minister of Education/Music
Marian Phillips, Minister of Youth

OLIVE GROVE .... Route 1, Box 310, Pinnacle 27043; 983-4037
Wm. Stephen King, Pastor

PARKWAY .... 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127; 784-5331
Tim Austin, Pastor

PEACE HAVEN .... 1501 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-7731
Mac Wallace, Interim Pastor
Chris W. Norman, Minister of Youth
Mary Ruth Hord, Minister of Music

PETER'S CREEK .... Route 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022; 593-8482
Eugene Payne, Pastor

PFAFFTOWN .... P. O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040; 924-0126
Bill Yates, Pastor
Rich Lowder, Minister of Education/Music
Jo Bjorling, Minister of Youth

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST .... P. O. Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041; 368-2288
Dan Hutchins, Pastor

PINNACLE .... P. O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043
Bill Johnson, Interim Pastor; 924-1889

QUAKER GAP .... Route 5, Box 375, King 27021; 994-2117
Jim Baldwin, Pastor

RED BANK .... P. O. Box 39, Germanton 27019; 767-8921
Clifford Holland, Pastor

ROBIN HOOD ROAD .... 5422 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-4241
Mike Branscome, Pastor
Jake Gray, Minister of Music/Youth

RURAL HALL FIRST .... P. O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045; 969-5144
Russ Wimmer, Pastor
Susan Hampton, Child Care Director

SOUTH FORK .... 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-3760
Jerry Laughter, Pastor
Jean Kimmer, Minister of Music

SOUTHSIDE .... 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127; 723-0395
Tim Wilkins, Pastor
Robert L. White, Minister of Youth/Children
Martha Evans, Minister of Music

SPRAGUE STREET ...... 2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-4700
Glenn Murphy, Pastor
Boyce Humphrey, Minister of Music

GREATER ST. MATTHEWS .. 149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101; 724-7114
J. R. Stowe, Pastor

STANLEYVILLE FIRST .... 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, Pastor
Barry A. Dodson, Minister of Music/Youth

STONEY RIDGE .... Route 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053
Mike Sands, Pastor; 994-9096

TEMPLE .... 245 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem 27105; 661-1682
Robert Blackburn, Pastor

UNION .... 406 Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem 27105; 724-1775
Ben Daniels, Pastor

UNION CROSS .... 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284; 769-2862
Amis Daniel, Pastor

UNION GROVE ....5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
Louis Hill, Pastor
Richard Tucker, Minister of Education/Music

UNION HILL ....8494 Lasater Lake Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-8317
James R. Cagle, Pastor

UNITY ....145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-7833
Earl Pennell, Pastor

VIETNAMESE MISSION (Sponsored by Ardmore)
P. O. Box 1107, Winston-Salem 27113; 725-8767
Linh K. Le, Pastor

WAKE FOREST ....P. O. Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109; 759-5297
Richard Groves, Pastor
Mary Anne Forehand, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Dan Locklair, Minister of Music
Lynn Rhoades-Dixon, Associate Pastor/Youth

WALKERTOWN ....P. O. Box 310, Walkertown 27051; 595-8104
Gerald Hewitt, Interim Pastor

WALNUT COVE FIRST...........P. O. Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052; 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Youth

WAUGHTOWN ....1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-0051
Donald Farrow, Pastor
Kay Simpson, Minister of Music

WEST SIDE ....595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 768-4073
Charles Ed Stines, Pastor
Richard Conrad, Minister of Music

WESTVIEW ....1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103; 724-6578
(Without a Pastor)
Mary Ann Teachy, Minister of Music

WILLOW OAK............................P. O. Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052
Timothy Spencer, Pastor; 591-7994

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST ....Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558

A. Douglas Aldrich, Interim Pastor
Mike Apple, Minister of Media
James Bailiff, Minister of Music
Melba Ann Hawkins, Child Development Director
Deborah Murrell, Minister of Education/Outreach
Marshall Price, Minister of Older Adults
Roger Underwood, Minister of Youth

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

Abbreviations: PI - Part-Time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Worker; CW - Convention Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

ARDMORE
Micheal Bradshaw (AW)
Harry Goble (PI)
M. M. Goss (R)
Alton Greenlaw (R)
Bob Hicks (I)
Irby Jackson (R)
Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Laurel Link (CH)
Paul Mullen (CH)
Christa Warise (CH)
Roger Williams (R)
Charles Wilson (CH)

BECKS
Bill Hale (O)

BRIM'S GROVE
Kenneth Spainhour (I)

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Dean Barley (O)

CALVARY
David Brown (O)
Herbert Brown (R)
Roy Church (PI)
Roy Hoover (PI)
Benjamin Lamb (R)
John Sherman (I)
Tim Wolf (I)

CHRISTIAN FAITH
Jimmy Bowman (PI)

CLEMMONS FIRST
Luther Morphis (R)
John Thomas (R)
Burley Turner (R)

COLFAX
L. L. (Clay) Cook (R)
W. R. Grigg (R, PI)

COLLEGE PARK
Roy Beals (R)
David Clines (I)
Burch Johnson (I)
Herman Kitchen (R)
John E. Lawrence (R)
Wm. Foy Martin (R)
Marion Parker (PI)
Eli Smith (R)
Gary Zafuto (I)

CORNERSTONE
Richard Everhart (R)

CRESTWOOD
Rufus Culler

DANBURY
Bill Bradshaw (I)

FOREST HILL
Janet Hopson

FRIENDS
Wesley Brett (CH)

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Homer Good (R)
Bob Summerell (R)

KING FIRST
J. H. Knight (R)
Bill Marr (I)

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
Bruce Bedinger
George W. Bowman (CH)
Maurice Briggs (CH)
Ginny Britt (SW)
James Dobbins (O)
Thomas E. Dougherty, Jr. (CH)
Claxton Hall (I)
Joan Hope (I)
Calvin Knight (SW)
L. L. McGee (R)
Jack Noffsinger (R)
Dale Osborne (CH)
Thomas Reece (I)
Gerald Smith (PI)
Bob Spinks (O)
Rodney Stilwell (CH)
Betty Talbert (SW)
Charles Talbert (O)

Vicky Tamer (I)
Richard Vance (I)

KONNOAK
Ralph L. Cannon (R)

MINERAL SPRINGS
R. Keith White (I)

NORTHWEST
P. R. Gilbert (R)
Linda M. Lewis (I)

OAKLAWN
Jack Purvis (I)
Jim Saul (I)

OLD TOWN
W. T. Hendrix (PI)

PEACE HAVEN
David Dyer (I)

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Carl E. Parks (R)
Roy V. Young (R)

SOUTH FORK
Frank Williams (I)

SPANISH MISSION
Carlos Oliveros (SW)
Manuel Urieta (PI)

SPRAGUE STREET
Clyde Penry (R)

UNION GROVE
Richard Nelson (R)
Dick Pridgen (I)

UNION HILL
Wiley C. Guthrie

WAKE FOREST
J. William Angell (O)
Stephen Boyd (O)
G. McLeod Bryan (O)
Warren T. Carr (R, PI)
Edgar Christman (CH)
William C. Currin (I)
Robert A. Dyer (R)
J. Allen Easley (R)
George J. Griffin (R)
Toby Hale (O)
Carl V. Harris (O)
L. H. Hollingsworth (R, PI)
Carlton T. Mitchell (O, PI)
James C. O'Flaherty (O)
Gregory Pritchard (O)
J. Don Reeves (O)
Henry Stokes (O)
Judy Winton (I)
Frank Wood (O)

WEST SIDE
N. R. Demchak (R)
Paul Reese (R)

WESTVIEW
W. Eugene Pettit (R)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Paul E. Brunner
Alvis Carpenter (I)
Jim Hamblen (AW)
Arnett Harris (O)
Dewey Hobbs (O)
Marion Rector (I)
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Bill Stillerman (O)
Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
Charles Tabor
Doris Walters (O)
Kenneth B. Wilson (I)
Ralph Wood

Ministers Ordained 1989-1990

CALVARY
Randy Miota
Stephen Hind

OAKLAWN
Jeff Vogler

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
David Wooten

WAKE FOREST
Maria Wood

Ministers Licensed 1989-1990

UNITY
Bobby Boyd

Church Leaders

	PHONE (Area Code 919)
ADVANCE	
Marshall Swaringen, Rt. 3, Box 32, Advance 27006 (Sunday School Director)	998-7827
Alvin Myers, Rt. 3, Box 39, Advance 27006 (Brotherhood Director)	998-8132
Dolores Hendrix, Rt. 2, Box 224, Advance 27006-9614 (WMU Director)	998-5845
Sidney Smith, Rt. 3, Box 316, Advance 27006 (Deacon Chairman)	998-5250
Leon Van Alstine, Rt. 9, Box 272, Mocksville 27028 (Media Library Director)	998-7761
Peggy Potts, Route 3, Box 99, Advance 27006 (Clerk)	998-4370
Gene Hendrix, Rt. 2, Box 224, Advance 27006 (Treasurer)	998-5845
ANTIOCH	
Richard Pack, 3624 Cornell Blvd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director)	788-1586
Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107 (WMU Director)	788-1586
Mr. Jack Lingafelt, 636 Hillhaven Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 (Deacon Chairman)	788-4153
Judy Long, Rt. 16, Box 435, Old 109 South, Winston-Salem 27107 (Media Library Director)	769-3584
Frances Roberts, 1290 Jonestown Road, Winston-Salem 27103 (Clerk)	765-5477
Sylvia Clark, 4247 Lake Cliff Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 (Treasurer)	766-6159
ARDMORE	
Warren & Kathy Steen, 3082 Kinnamon Road, Winston-Salem 27104 (Sunday School Director)	760-3999
Chester David, 1906 Brantley Street, Winston-Salem 27103 (Training Director)	724-6315
Robert Kelly, 713 Archer Road, Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director)	765-2771
Glendora Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103 (WMU Director)	768-1647
Polly Smith, 2261 New Castle Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Deacon Chairman)	733-8050
Cora Whitehead, 1199 Hayes Forest Dr., Apt. 574, Winston-Salem 27106 (Media Library Director)	759-2833
Carolyn Hall, 223 S. Gordon Dr., Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk)	765-9053
David Newsome, 404 Foxcroft Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Treasurer)	768-1063

BECKS

Harold Smith, 214 Faye Court, King 27021 (Sunday School Director) . . . 983-3902
Dawn Vaughan, 3695 Community Ch. Rd., Pfafftown 27040 (Training Director) . . . 924-8938
Tommy Gilley, 1924 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Brotherhood Director) . . . 922-3138
Ladonna Crist, 5730 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (WMU Director) . . . 924-5533
Richard Davis, 5126 Ramillie Run, Winston-Salem 27106 (Deacon Chairman) . . . 922-1848
Lillian Willard, 5736 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Media Library Director) . . . 924-2897
Jenny Nail, 616 Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem 27105 (Clerk) . . . 767-7168
Nancy Swartzel, 1328 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105 (Treasurer) . . . 924-0378

BETHANIA

Al Timmons, 5645 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Sunday School Director) . . . 924-1904
Nancy Timmons, 5645 Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (WMU Director) . . . 924-1904
Carl Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Deacon Chairman) . . . 924-5500
Margaret Christensen, 1808 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040 (Clerk) . . . 924-5500
Carol Poole, 5255 Shattalon Dr., Box 132, Winston-Salem 27106 (Treasurer) . . . 924-8286

BETHANY

Bobby Reece, 5632 Plantation Dr., Winston-Salem 27105 (Sunday School Director) . . . 767-2519
Joe Taylor, 916 Apppaloosa Trail, Kernersville 27284 (Training Director) . . . 993-5506
Gurney Howard, 513 Spainhour Dr., King 27021 (Brotherhood Director) . . . 983-4303
Linda Lampkin, Rt. 1, Box 170, King 27021 (WMU Director) . . . 983-2373
Mr. Doug Hammaker, 6356 Germanton Rd., Rural Hall 27045 (Deacon Chairman) . . . 969-6356
Sarah Roberts, 5832 McGee St., Winston-Salem 27105 (Media Library Director) . . . 767-2581
Mr. Doug Hammaker, 6356 Germanton Rd., Rural Hall 27045 (Clerk) . . . 969-6356
Mrs. Lou Nations, 4291 Wispering Oaks Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Treasurer) . . . 924-2207

BRIM'S GROVE

Gerald Jones, Rt. 1, Box 277-C, Pinnacle 27043 (Sunday School Director) . . . 351-4426
Kenny Tilley, Rt. 1, Box 315-C, Westfield 27053 (Training Director) . . . 351-4450
Robert W. Thomas, P.O. Box 85, 810 Sunset Dr., Pilot Mountain 27041 (Brotherhood Director) . . . 368-5237
Helen Nelson, Rt. 2, Box 133 A, Pilot Mountain 27041 (WMU Director) . . . 368-2704

Clinard Merritt, P. O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043 (Deacon Chairman) 368-4171
Jeannette Jessup, Rt. 3, Box 470, Pilot Mountain 27041 (Clerk) 351-2917
Clinard Merritt, P. O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043 (Treasurer) 368-4171

BROWN MOUNTAIN

Donald McQuinn, Rt. 1, Box 168-A, Westfield 27053 (Sunday School Director) 351-3912
Edward Bullins, Route 1, Westfield 27053 (Deacon Chairman) 351-2110
Ann Simmons, Route 1, Box 133 A, Westfield 27053 (Clerk) 351-2933
Marion Vaden, Route 2, Westfield 27053 (Treasurer) 351-3138

CALVARY

Bob Alspaugh, 210 N. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27104 (Sunday School Director) 725-2636
Dr. Gary Chapman, 8852 Kingstree Dr., Clemmons 27012 (Training Director) 722-7006
Russ Sumner, 2661 Scioto St., Winston-Salem 27103 (Brotherhood Director) 765-7765
Carol Cearley, 1838 Pinehurst Dr., Clemmons 27012 (WMU Director) ...945-3392
Chuck Peters, 227 Barrington Place, Winston-Salem 27104 (Deacon Chairman) 765-4010
Carole Davis, 764 Scott Rd., Lewisville 27023 (Media Library Director) 945-2913
Jan Morrison, 5000 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk)....765-5542
Dennis Young, Box 518, Bermuda Run, Advance 27006 (Treasurer).....998-2672

CENTER GROVE

Mark Ellis, 411-E Park Ridge Lane, Winston-Salem 27104 (Sunday School Director) 760-4269
Charlie Payne, P. O. Box 193, Pfafftown 27040 (Brotherhood Director) 945-9192
Sandra Wrights, 1616 Hauser Rd., Lewisville 27023 (WMU Director) 945-2404
James Culbreth, 9375 Center Grove Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Deacon Chairman) 766-6038
Hazel Hartman, 8891 Center Grove Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Media Library Director) 766-4124
Mrs. D. Milton Dean, 2849 Monticello Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 (Clerk) 722-4435
Don Milligan, 8376 Cheval St., Clemmons 27012 (Treasurer) 766-7891

CHRISTIAN FAITH

Kenneth Lankford, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Germanton 27019 (Sunday School Director)
Phyllis Lankford, Rt. 1, Box 147, Jewel Rd. Danbury 27016 (Training Director) 593-8414
Mary Gordy, 7796 Craig Rd., Belews Creek 27009 (WMU Director)....595-3714
Donnie Snow, 8210 Belews Creek Rd., Belews Creek 27009 (Deacon Chairman) 595-4901
Faye Flippin, P. O. Box 13, Germanton 27019 (Clerk) 591-7251
Phyllis Lankford, Rt. 1, Box 147, Danbury 27016 (Treasurer) 593-8414

CLEMMONS FIRST

Clarence Groce, 821 McGregor Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
(Sunday School Director) 768-2044
Ron Caviness, P. O. Box 923, Clemmons 27012
(Brotherhood Director) 766-8572
Jane Craven, 2620 Burke Farm Rd., Clemmons 27012
(WMU Director) 766-9960
John Boyer, 2450 Harper Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Deacon Chairman) 766-4571
Sylvia Poe, 3409 Sharpe St., Clemmons 27012
(Media Library Director) 766-5266
Linda Miller, 7641 Rolling Oak Ct., Clemmons 27012 (Clerk) 766-9412
Sam Easley, 6750 Forest Oak Drive, Clemmons 27012 (Treasurer) 766-4457

COLFAX

Charles Lawson, 106 Kingston Dr., Kernersville 27284
(Sunday School Director) 996-4910
Daniel Talley, 412 Cory Rd., High Point 27260
(Brotherhood Director) 869-3532
Berlene Brandon, 906 North Main St., Kernersville 27284
(WMU Director) 996-3410
Marvin Atchison, 145 Marshall-Smith Rd., Colfax 27235
(Deacon Chairman) 668-9804
Maxine McCollum, P. O. Box 68, Colfax 27235 (Media Library Director)
Sandy Stewart, 9301 Smoke Hollow Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Clerk) 643-3899
Margaret Lawson, 106 Kingston Ave., Kernersville 27284 (Treasurer) ... 996-4910

COLLEGE PARK

Tony F. Perkins, 5192 Huntcliff Trail, Winston-Salem 27104
(Sunday School Director) 765-8093
Dave Clines, 2544 Owen Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Training Director) 659-8080
Craig Jackson, 3742 Vandalia Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
(Brotherhood Director) 765-7803
Janet D. Mills, 2911 Hope Valley Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(WMU Director) 768-7414
Curtis C. Farmer, 4031 Winchester Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(Deacon Chairman) 722-2629
Linda Palmer, 2061 Mallard Lakes Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
(Media Library Director) 924-2169
Helen Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Road, Winston-Salem 27106 (Clerk) ... 924-1818
Gary Elkins, 1236 Idlewilde-Heath Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Treasurer) 777-0858

CORNERSTONE

Toby Billings, 1700 Teague Ln., Kernersville 27284
(Sunday School Director) 769-9074
Don Embler, Rt. 5, Box 169, Bradley Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Brotherhood Director) 788-7876
Ruby Embler, Rt. 5, Box 169, Bradley Dr., Winston Salem 27107
(WMU Director) 788-7876
Scott Dagenhardt, 2905 Shady Oak Trail, Clemmons 27012
(Deacon Chairman) 764-4518

Lillian Thomas, Route 9, Box 188, Winston-Salem 27107
(Media Library Director) 764-4426
Sharon Carter, 2453 Tantelon Place, Winston-Salem 27127-4659
(Clerk) 899-7946
Melva Adams, 4801 Candlelight Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Treasurer) 788-3054

CRESTWOOD

E. C. James, 1638 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040
(Sunday School Director) 922-3404
David Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Brotherhood Director) 767-7172
Penny Humphrey, 3270 Plantation Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
(WMU Director) 595-4256
Harold W. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
(Deacon Chairman) 768-5037
Glenda Ward, 4913 Kaysboro Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Media Library Director) 767-7172
Olivia T. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Road, Winston-Salem 27103
(Clerk) 768-5037
Imogene Caudle, 5911 Providence Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
(Treasurer) 767-1726

DANBURY

Herbert McHone, Rt. 1, Box 215, Danbury 27016
(Sunday School Director) 593-8679
Katherine Jessie, Rt. 1, Danbury 27016 (WMU Director) 593-3423
Joe Dowdle, Rt. 1, Danbury 27016 (Deacon Chairman) 593-2525
Carolyn Fulp, Route 1, Box 96, Danbury 27016 (Clerk) 593-2217
Margaret Young, Route 1, Box 44, Danbury 27016 (Treasurer) 593-8831

EDGEWOOD

Ms. Betty Ashby, P. O. Box 613, Walkertown 27051
(Sunday School Director) 595-2890
Richard Coburn, 4909 Reidsville Rd., Walkertown 27051
(Brotherhood Director) 595-4085
Vickie Ward, 600 Aureole St., Winston-Salem 27107 (WMU Director) 724-0877
Fred Lee, Box 1844, Kernersville 27284 (Deacon Chairman) 595-4903
Mrs. Anne Gimlin, 4360 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27101
(Media Library Director) 761-8415
Mrs. Mary Ruth Fairchild, 4520 Dare Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101
(Clerk) 727-1574
Leonard Fairchild, 4520 Dare Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101
(Treasurer) 727-1574

FELLOWSHIP

Irene C. McAdams, Rt. 11, Box 89, Winston-Salem 27107
(Sunday School Director) 788-0625
John Davis, 113 Southoak Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Brotherhood Director) 788-8253
Iris Everhart, Rt. 11, Box 82 A, Winston-Salem 27107
(WMU Director) 788-3030

Mr. K. A. Everhart, Rt. 11, Box 82 A, Winston-Salem 27107
(Deacon Chairman) 788-3030
Brenda Adams, 3800 Cash Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
(Media Library Director) 788-5585
Grace R. Auman, Route 11, Box 29, Winston-Salem 27107 (Clerk) 788-2204
Benny Hooker, 1314 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127
(Treasurer) 788-0151

FOREST HILL

Sarah Wikle, 2806 Hermitage Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
(Sunday School Director) 768-7967
Ed Evans, P. O. Box 156, Mashie Drive, Pfafftown 27040
(Training Director) 924-8912
Mr. Charlie Walker, 103 Granada Court, Winston-Salem 27101
(Brotherhood Director) 725-6924
Mrs. Janet Hopson, 205 Retnuh Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(WMU Director) 661-1647
Ed Evans, P. O. Box 156, Mashie Drive, Pfafftown 27040
(Deacon Chairman) 924-8912
Ruby Sizemore, 4028 Dalton Street, Winston-Salem 27105
(Media Library Director) 723-6725
Linda Hemrick, 219 Epping Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Clerk) 766-7833
Sandra Kiger, Rt. 7, 5465 Leslie Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Treasurer) 377-9475

FORSYTH PARK

Janice Sherrill, 131 Tilmark Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
(Sunday School Director) 765-8402
Kenneth Zimmerman, 1804 Sandersted Rd., Winston-Salem 27103
(Brotherhood Director) 765-0852
Ann Wood, 4209 Rosalie, Winston-Salem 27104 (WMU Director) 768-7532
Dennis Hyatt, 405 Littlebrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
(Deacon Chairman) 765-0878
James K. Ward, 3705 Vandalia Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
(Media Library Director) 765-0878
Sharon Joyce, 209-C New Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 (Clerk) 777-0481
Clay Booher, 2424 Rosewood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103
(Treasurer) 724-9778

FRIENDS

Mrs. Ann Fearrington, Rt. 4, Box 332, Advance 27006
(Sunday School Director) 998-8991
Peggy Clawson, 4135 Arden St., Clemmons 27012 (Clerk) 766-4429
William Barfoot, 5475 Styres Ferry Rd., Clemmons 27012
(Treasurer) 766-4313

FRIENDSHIP

Bobby White, Route 1, Box 175, Walnut Cove 27052
(Sunday School Director) 994-2631
Jimmie Southern, Route 1, Box 297, Germanton 27019
(Brotherhood Director) 994-2695

Frankie Philley, Rt. 1, Box 244, Germanton 27109 (WMU Director) 994-2052
Raymond Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 403, Germanton 27019 (Deacon Chairman)
Mrs. Bonnell Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 423, Germanton 27019 (Media Library Director) 994-2466
Lillian Abbott, Route 1, Box 308, Walnut Cove 27052-9999 (Clerk) 994-2765
Yvonne Rutledge, P. O. Box 66, Germanton 27019 (Treasurer) 591-7969

GERMANTON

Arzell Montgomery, Route 2, Box 247 A, Walnut Cove 27052 (Sunday School Director) 591-7617
Richard Smith, P.O. Box 15, Germanton 27019 (Brotherhood Director) . . . 969-6177
Brenda Pruitt, 2535 Northbury Street, Germanton 27019 (WMU Director) 969-5483
Charlie Smith, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019 (Deacon Chairman) 591-4765
Diana White, 6720 Germanton Rd., Germanton 27019 (Media Library Director) 969-5984
Peggy Humphries, 1565 Sauratown Road, Germanton 27019 (Clerk) 969-5110
R.G. Howell, 1041 Rhine Road, Germanton 27019 (Treasurer) 969-9452

GLENN VIEW

O. N. Pope, 1870 Pope Lane, Kernersville 27284 (Sunday School Director) 788-4047
Jim Bryan, 5116 Sedgebrook Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Brotherhood Director) 784-1890
Lynn Parnell, 4340 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (WMU Director) 788-0369
Wayne Whitley, 540 New Garden Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Deacon Chairman) 788-2928
Angela Godwin, 4275 Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Media Library Director) 788-5291
Mrs. Kay Pitts, 6278 Stanleyville Dr., Rural Hall 27045 (Clerk) 377-2647
Larry Matthews, P. O. Box 612, Kernersville 27285 (Treasurer) 993-2540

GOODWILL

Ray Walsh, 5515 Reidsville Rd., Belews Creek 27009 (Sunday School Director) 595-8657
Michael Hester, 6275 Reidsville Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Brotherhood Director) 595-2703
Linda Jo Parrish, 3515 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 (WMU Director) 595-4632
Ray Walsh, 5515 Reidsville Road, Belews Creek 27009 (Deacon Chairman) 595-8657
Margaret Fulton, 9154 Goodwill Road, Kernersville 27284 (Clerk) 595-4706
Stephen Hamilton, 3025 Cedar Creek Drive, Kernersvile 27284 (Treasurer) 993-5908

GRIFFITH

Barbara Trent, 1580 Ralee Drive, Winston-Salem 27127 (Sunday School Director) 785-9334

Tommy Goodin, 4003 Sherman Drive, Winston-Salem 27127 (Training Director) 788-6922
Jim Harmon, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27127 (Brotherhood Director)
Ruth Anne Norris, Box 10009, Winston-Salem 27108 (WMU Director) ... 768-9141
Don Trent, 1580 Ralee Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 (Deacon Chairman) 785-9334
Barbara Collins, 1987 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27127 (Media Library Director)
Sheila Little, 1809 Fannwood Circle, Winston-Salem 27127 (Clerk) 784-8023
Bill Norris, 180 Dalewood Dr., Apt. 6, Winston-Salem 27104 (Treasurer) 768-9141

HISPANIC MISSION

Eric Thompson, 332-E S. Franklin St., Wake Forest 27587 (Sunday School Director) 556-8618
Hector Yanez, 213 W. Point Avenue, High Point 27260 (Brotherhood Director) 889-2357
Raquel Rodriquez, 1201 Bradshaw St., Apt A, High Point 27260 (WMU Director)
Cecilia Cascante, 803 Newell Street, High Point 27260 (Media Library Director) 869-5169
Raquel Rodriquez, 1201 Bradshaw St., Apt A, High Point 27260 (Clerk)
Jean Oliveros, 395 Eastcrest St., Kernersville 27284 (Treasurer) 784-4869

KERNERSVILLE FIRST

Mary Ruth Parrish, 104 Old Cabin Lane, Kernersville 27284 (Sunday School Director) 993-4340
Dewitt Rhoades, 4587 Old Winston Road, Kernersville 27284 (Brotherhood Director) 788-4392
Betty Comer, 814 Brett Ct., Kernersville 27284 (WMU Director) 996-5820
Bob Hicks, 1109 Old Salem Road, Kernersville 27284 (Deacon Chairman) 996-1021
Carol Atkins, 3579 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Media Library Director) 788-1932
Sylvia Saylor, 136 Oak Forest Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Clerk) 993-2478
Isaac Mathis, 1051 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284 (Treasurer) 993-2384

KING FIRST

Don McCarson, Route 3, Box 109, Walnut Cove 27052 (Sunday School Director) 593-8545
Eddie Brackett, P. O. Box 1156, King 27021 (Training Director) 983-5252
Jim Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 4-B, King 27021 (Brotherhood Director) 983-2601
Beverly Watts, 1150 Elinor Court, King 27021 (WMU Director) 983-2225
Jim Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 4-B, King 27021 (Deacon Chairman) 983-2601
Lynne Harris, 500 Meadowbrook Dr., King 27021 (Media Library Director) 983-4247
Marilyn Reavis, 108 Rose Trail, King 27021 (Clerk) 983-9619
Ralph Hartgrove, 1022 Queens Drive, King 27021 (Treasurer) 983-6827

KNOLLWOOD

Jerry Francis, 3931 Seaton Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Sunday School Director) 765-7632
John Danforth, 1110 Chester Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Brotherhood Director) 765-4747

Jacque Pennell, 2500 Woodberry Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (WMU Director) 722-3774
James Robertson, 755 Barnsdale Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Deacon Chairman) 723-3296
Johnsie Liner, 103 Cheltenham Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 (Media Library Director) 765-7685
Sylvia Lane, 112 Carrisbrooke Ln., Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk) 768-9974
Ted Philpott, 2857 Fairmont Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Treasurer) 748-0737

KONNOAK

Mrs. Donna Riggs, 2030 Brewer Rd., Winston-Salem 27127 (Sunday School Director) 788-5074
John Calhoun, 7020 Kenbridge Dr., Clemmons 27012 (Training Director) 766-3471
Robert W. Sudderth, 3321 S. Main Street, Winston-Salem 27127 (Brotherhood Director) 788-7745
Jacquelyn Eads, 2750 Woodvale Dr., Winston-Salem 27127 (WMU Director) 785-9136
Steven Daniels, Rt. 5, Box 496-C, Dublin Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Deacon Chairman) 784-8026
Clara Johnston, 400 McLean Ave., Winston-Salem 27127 (Media Library Director) 785-9628
Doris M. Slate, 2725 Patria Street, Winston-Salem 27127 (Clerk) 784-9425
Charles H. Amos, 1500 Ethel Dr., Winston-Salem 27127 (Treasurer) 785-2593

LEAK MEMORIAL

Billy White, Route 2, Box 95, Germanton 27019 (Sunday School Director) 591-4930
Madeline Presson, Rt. 2, Box 118, Germanton 27019 (WMU Director) 591-5803
Billy White, Route 2, Box 95, Germanton 27019 (Deacon Chairman) 591-4930
Hazel Young, P. O. Box 67, Rural Hall 27045 (Clerk)
Dianne Ferrell, Rt. 2, Box 111-D, Germanton 27019 (Treasurer)

LEWISVILLE

Gary McDonald, 1604 Moravian Heights Court, Clemmons 27012 (Sunday School Director) 766-7653
William Mankins, 1009 Kinnway Ct., Lewisville 27023 (Training Director) 766-8476
Edward Harrell, 5230 Ashlyn Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director) 924-6376
Mary McKee, 350 Doub Road, Lewisville 27023 (WMU Director) 945-3380
John Rickard, 306 Sonata Dr., Lewisville 27023 (Deacon Chairman) 945-2565
Jo Peddycord, 8610 Shallowford Rd., Lewisville 27023 (Media Library Director) 945-3587
Barbara Harriman, 1809 Barnstable Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Clerk) 945-9268
Mary Alice Warren, 707 Chester Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Treasurer) 765-9125

MACEDONIA

Hugh Wolverton, 5302 Crown Point Dr., Tobaccoville 27050 (Sunday School Director) 983-3033

Wayne Hatcher, Rt. 2, Box 90-M, Meadowbrook Dr., King 27021
(Brotherhood Director) 983-8307
Beverly Hatcher, Rt. 2, Box 90-M, Meadowbrook Dr., King 27021
(WMU Director) 983-8307
Billy Turner, 6194 Tobaccoville Rd., Tobaccoville 27050
(Deacon Chairman) 924-8901
Wilma Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Drive, Tobaccoville 27050 (Clerk) 983-3452
Wade & Linda Collins, 2615 Mizpah Rd., Rural Hall 27045
(Treasurer) 922-4558

MAIN STREET

George Page, 711 Corjon St., Kernersville 27284
(Sunday School Director) 993-2073
Harold Burke, 120 Edgedale Ct., Kernersville 27284
(Brotherhood Director) 996-6122
Brenda Thurston, 656 Doe Run Dr., Kernersville 27284
(WMU Director) 723-6959
Larry Webb, 399 Eastcrest Drive, Kernersville 27284
(Deacon Chairman) 784-6412
Kim King, 909 Appaloosa Trail, Kernersville 27284 (Clerk) 996-7443
J. A. Dick, 1815 Beach Leaf Ct., Kernersville 27284 (Treasurer) 996-2450

MINERAL SPRINGS

Nancy Davis, 655 Omar Drive, Rural Hall 27045
(Sunday School Director) 969-5946
Jim Cohn, 200 Crescent Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Training Director) 767-6095
Henry Baynes, 4855 Germanton Rd., Winston-Salem 27105
(Brotherhood Director) 767-4648
Mary Jane Guyer, 709 Devon Court, Winston-Salem 27104
(WMU Director) 760-1147
Norman Petree, 820 Woodcrest Dr., Winston-Salem 27104
(Deacon Chairman) 765-5843
Ann Cave, 893 Oakhaven Forest Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Media Library Director) 922-4273
Betty R. Rockett, 2150 Larkwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040 (Clerk) 945-3871
W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106
(Treasurer) 722-4579

MOUNT CALVARY

Chris Linville, Pine Hall Rd., Belews Creek 27009
(Sunday School Director) 595-2836
Weldon Idom, 5750 Brinkley Rd., Blews Creek 27009
(Brotherhood Director) 595-2267
Betty Bowman, 6183 Vance Road, Kernersville 27284
(WMU Director) 595-2869
Toby W. Badgett, 5076 Ches Lane, Kernersville 27284
(Deacon Chairman) 993-8280
Patricia Brim, 7291 Pine Hall Road, Belews Creek 27009 (Clerk) 593-4371
Doris Bowman, 6160 Pine Hall Road, Belews Creek 27009
(Treasurer) 595-2814

MOUNT OLIVE

Clint Hartgrove, Rt. 5, Box 497-B, King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 983-9887
Robert Hall, Rt. 5, Box 97, King 27021 (Brotherhood Director) 983-3644
Martha Duggins, Rt. 5, Box 33-B, King 27021 (WMU Director) 983-3663
Leo Gatewood, Route 3, Box 157, King 27021 (Deacon Chairman) 983-9164
Ona Ruth Garner, 307 Flynt Road, King 27021 (Clerk) 983-3561
Mervin Clark, Rt. 5, Box 502, King 27021 (Treasurer) 983-9127

MOUNTAIN VIEW

Bud Yates, Rt. 5, Box 292, King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 983-4878
Johnnie Tuttle, Rt. 5, Box 288, King 27021 (Brotherhood Director) 983-9549
Ann Smith, P. O. Box 1806, King 27021 (WMU Director) 983-2010
Dean Slate, P. O. Box 1082, King 27021 (Deacon Chairman) 994-2156
Carolyn Mabe, Route 1, Box 306, Germanton 27019 (Clerk) 994-2296
Jack Barr, Rt. 1, Box 309, King 27021 (Treasurer) 983-0863

NEW BETHEL

Milburn Marshall, 1908 Leight Street, Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director) 788-4296
Norma Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 (Clerk) 924-2403
Norma Robbins, 4915 Leinbach Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 (Treasurer) 924-2403

NEW LIFE

Bill Priddy, P. O. Box 832, King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 983-5812
Auburn Boles, P. O. Box 141, King 27021 (Deacon Chairman) 983-3224
Ms. Michelle Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 253, King 27021 (Clerk) 983-8285
Auburn Boles, P. O. Box 141, King 27021 (Treasurer) 983-3224

NORTHRIDGE

Steve Kiser, 725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045 (Sunday School Director) 969-2462
Gerald Moore, 1351 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105 (Brotherhood Director) 924-1085
Julia Moore, 1351 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105 (WMU Director) 924-1085
Teresa Lyalls, 5075 Bethania Rd., Pfafftown 27040 (Clerk) 924-5753

NORTHWEST

Nell Hege, 618 Hertford Road, Winston-Salem 27106 (Sunday School Director) 765-3256
Rev. C. L. May, 4201 Sunnydale Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Training Director) 924-1538
Romey Bridges, 1241 Red Oak Lane, Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director) 765-6007
Virginia Highfill, 221 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 (WMU Director) 765-7596
Joe J. Heath, 2041 Independence Road, Winston-Salem 27106 (Deacon Chairman) 924-8074
Bruce Wham, 3405 Goslen Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Media Library Director) 924-5109
Frances Storey, 775 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk) 765-4859
Charlie Hege, 618 Hertford Road, Winston-Salem 27104 (Treasurer) 765-3256

OAK GROVE

Delbert Wood, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Sunday School Director) ... 593-2605
Lynwood Skelton, Rt. 1, Box 264, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Training Director) ... 871-2037
Mark Joyce, Rt. 1, Box 3, Pine Hall 27042 (Brotherhood Director) ... 427-7776
Tammy Heath, Rt. 1, Box 195, Madison 27025 (WMU Director) ... 548-1028
Paul Hooker, Jr., Route 3, Box 660, Madison 27025 (Deacon Chairman) ... 548-9322
Polly Nelson, Rt. 1, Madison 27025 (Media Library Director) ... 427-3050
Michael Heath, Rt. 1, Box 195, Madison 27025 (Clerk) ... 548-1028
Clyde Case, 206 S. K. Fork Rd., Madison 27025 (Treasurer) ... 548-9764

OAK RIDGE

Leonard Rhodes, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Sunday School Director) ... 871-2904
Bessie Flinchum, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Training Director) ... 871-2572
Janice Woods, Rt. 1, Box 444-A, Spencer, VA 24165 (WMU Director) ... 703-694-6779
Willard Nelson, Rt. 1, Box 315, Lawsonville 27022 (Deacon Chairman) ... 871-2906
Betty Ruth Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 78, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Media Library Director) ... 871-2634
Ann McClintock, Rt. 1, Box 51-A, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Clerk) ... 871-2421
Linda Nelson, Route 1, Sandy Ridge 27046 (Treasurer) ... 871-2378

OAKLAWN

Gene Clodfelter, 3482 Borum Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director) ... 788-6601
Jack Myers, 360 Canary Trails, Winston-Salem 27107 (Brotherhood Director) ... 788-6094
Sharon Cole, 805 Hastings Hill Road, Kernersville 27284 (WMU Director) ... 996-4066
Don Mabe, 5944 Timberwood Trail, Kernersville 27284 (Deacon Chairman) ... 996-5204
Sarah Gray, 813 Matt Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Media Library Director) ... 996-6949
Mrs. Thelma Vogler, 264 Stewart Road, Winston-Salem 27107 (Clerk) ... 788-8663
Janet Harris, 925 Foothills Drive, Kernersville 27284 (Treasurer) ... 784-5707

OLD TOWN

Lamar Brannon, 5104 Mill Run Ct., Pfafftown 27040 (Sunday School Director) ... 924-5201
Phil Carpenter, 3773 Crestbrook Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Training Director) ... 924-1552
Charles Hunsucker, 5767 Windworth Dr., Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director) ... 924-5600
Debra Reeves, 3220 Wide Country Rd., Pfafftown 27040 (WMU Director) ... 922-3269
Vince Collier, 2240 Ashley Lake Dr., Pfafftown 27040 (Deacon Chairman) ... 945-4692

Mary Bullard, 3424 Valley Rd., Winston-Salem 27106 (Media Library Director) . . . 924-9535
Kathy Triplette, 5145 Huntcliff Trail, Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk) . . . 760-0784
Janice Messer, 5915 Castillo Road, Winston-Salem 27106 (Treasurer) . . . 924-5372

OLIVE GROVE
Dwain Boyles, 211 Queenland Ct., King 27021 (Sunday School Director) . . . 983-9283
Roy Willard, Route 1, Box 24, Pinnacle 27043 (Brotherhood Director) . . . 325-2744
Barbara White, Route 5, Box 39, King 27021 (WMU Director) . . . 983-5855
Roy Willard, Route 1, Box 24, Pinnacle 27043 (Deacon Chairman) . . . 325-2744
Nancy Gordon, Route 2, Box 284-A, Westfield 27053 (Media Library Director) . . . 351-4321
Barbara White, Route 5, Box 39, King 27021 (Clerk) . . . 983-5855
Julia Shelton, Route 1, Pinnacle 27043 (Treasurer) . . . 983-6003

PARKWAY
Glenda Fox, 1120 Keith Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 (WMU Director) . . . 784-5331
Steve Clayton, 505 Brookridge Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 (Deacon Chairman) . . . 768-4892
Glenda Fox, 1120 Keith Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 (Clerk) . . . 784-5331
Ken Hanson, 1124 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 (Treasurer) . . . 768-9884

PEACE HAVEN
Christine Norman, 1501 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 (Sunday School Director) . . . 765-7731
Bob McAlphin, P. O. Box 302, Bermuda Run, Advance 27006 (Brotherhood Director) . . . 765-3273
Deborah Hord, 847 West 6th St., Apt F, Winston-Salem 27101 (WMU Director) . . . 723-4673
Craven Page, 119 Tifton St., Box 844, Winston-Salem 27106 (Deacon Chairman) . . . 998-0749
Mrs. C. M. Bailey, 4895 Stonington Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Media Library Director) . . . 768-1816
Mrs. John Lewis, 5157 Oxford Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk) . . . 765-2137
Craven Page, 119 Tifton St., Box 844, Winston-Salem 27106 (Treasurer) . . . 998-0749

PETER'S CREEK
Ernest Lankford, Rt. 1, Box 502, Danbury 27016 (Sunday School Director) . . . 593-8785
Willie Mae Ray, Route 5, Box 131, Stuart, VA 24171 (WMU Director) . . . 703-694-7856
Delana Biggs, Route 3, Box 351-B, Stuart, VA 24171 (Deacon Chairman) . . . 703-694-3928
Clarence Hall, Route 5, Box 51, Stuart, VA 24171 (Clerk) . . . 703-694-7205
Dudley Cook, Rt. 1, Box 447 J, Danbury 27016 (Treasurer) . . . 596-8643

PFAFFTOWN

Al Holloway, 4540 Kreeger Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(Sunday School Director) 924-9929
Scott Crews, 2345 Pinta Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(Brotherhood Director) 924-6583
Bonnie Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes Dr., Winston-Salem 27106
(WMU Director) 924-6558
Cliff Rikard, 2945 Kecoughtan Rd., Pfafftown 27040
(Deacon Chairman) 922-4061
Karen Taylor, P. O. Box 188, Bethania 27010
(Media Library Director) 922-2826
Joan Snyder, 4327 Kenleigh Drive, Tobaccoville 27050 (Clerk) 983-3610
Robby Schaffernoth, 3071 Gladewater Ct., Pfafftown 27040
(Treasurer) 922-3903

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST

Johnny Dalton, P. O. Box 123, Pilot Mountain 27041
(Sunday School Director) 368-2726
Mary K. Stone, Route 3, Box 283, Pilot Mountain 27041
(WMU Director) 368-2591
Randy Stanley, Route 1, Pilot Mountain 27041 (Deacon Chairman)
Carolyn Boyles, P. O. Box 655, Pilot Mountain 27041 (Clerk) 368-2556
Linda Barr, Rt. 3, Pilot Mountain 27041 (Treasurer)

PINNACLE

Mr. Randall Hall, 127 Glen Avenue, King 27021
(Sunday School Director) 983-5038
Alvin Venable, P. O. Box 67, Pinnacle 27043 (Deacon Chairman) 368-4389
Lena Hall, 127 Glen Avenue, King 27021 (Media Library Director) 983-5038
Delores Zuchowski, 7625 Hawkhaven Dr., Clemmons 27012 (Clerk) 766-7490
Mike Towe, Rt. 1, Box 602, Pinnacle 27043 (Treasurer) 368-4031

QUAKER GAP

Billy Kreeger, P. O. Box 573, King 27021 (Sunday School Director) 983-3739
Malcolm Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 214, Germanton 27019
(Brotherhood Director) 994-9088
Debbie Walton, P. O. Box 524, King 27021 (WMU Director) 994-2851
Elmore Redding, Route l, Box 335, Germanton 27019
(Deacon Chairman) 994-2476
Jenny Little, Rt. 5, Box 279, King 27021 (Media Library Director) 969-2979
Ira Tedder, Route 5, Box 389, King 27021 (Clerk) 994-2350
Marylea Moore, P. O. Box 31, King 27021 (Treasurer) 983-5725

RED BANK

Rick Webster, 7846 Old School House Rd., Germanton 27019
(Sunday School Director) 767-9326
Susan Absher, 5575 Gyddie Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(WMU Director) 377-9249
Ned Hicks, 734 Laverton Lane, Rural Hall 27045
(Deacon Chairman) 377-2717
Juanita Wall, Rt.2, Box 208, Walnut Cove 27052 (Clerk) 591-4456
Barry West, Route 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052 (Treasurer) 591-4821

ROBIN HOOD ROAD

David Wooten, 2560 Olivet Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(Sunday School Director) 922-1204
Daniel Wooten, 2544 Bethabara Road, Winston-Salem 27106
(Brotherhood Director) 922-3036
Paulette Palmer, 976 Lewisville-Vienna Rd., Lewisville 27023
(WMU Director) 945-5707
David Wooten, 2560 Olivet Rd., Winston-Salem 27106
(Deacon Chairman) 922-1204
Julie Sellers, 2501 Patty Lane, Pfafftown 27040
(Media Library Director) 922-1842
Paulette Palmer, 976 Lewisville-Vienna Road, Lewisville 27023
(Clerk) 945-5707
Dudley Hartzog, 2560 Floral Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
(Treasurer) 924-8422

RURAL HALL FIRST

John Cantrell, 517 Whispering Creek Rd., King 27021
(Sunday School Director) 983-2563
Judy Redding, P. O. Box 188, Rural Hall 27045
(WMU Director) 969-2978
D.P. Abernathy, 5881 Brookway Dr., Winston-Salem 27105
(Deacon Chairman) 767-7592
Susan Cantrell, 517 Whispering Creek, King 27021
(Media Library Director) 983-2563
Emma Moser, 122 Harmony St., Winston-Salem 27105
(Clerk) 377-2086
Wilda Sudderth, 2978 Rhonswood Dr., Tobaccoville 27050
(Treasurer) 969-9321

SOUTH FORK

Charles W. Pope, 316 Wyntfield Dr., Lewisville 27023
(Sunday School Director) 945-9160
Harry Voss, Brookway West, Apt. J-7, Lewisville 27023
(Training Director) 945-9927
Dennis Threatt, 330 Tipperary Lane, Winston-Salem 27104
(Brotherhood Director) 768-8465
Mrs. R. A. Russell, 331 Gatewood Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
(WMU Director) 765-2735
Mark Reece, 7025 Harperglen Rd., Clemmons 27012
(Deacon Chairman) 766-7710
Elsie Sawyer, 210 Hedgecock Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104
(Media Library Director) 768-6861
Cathy Myers, 5000 Silas Creek Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Clerk) 760-3852
Harry Voss, Brookway West, Apt. J-7, Lewisville 27023 (Treasurer) 945-9927

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. Gorrell Bodenheimer, 135 W. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem 27107
(Sunday School Director) 777-1943
Robert Dillon, 224 Lorraine Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
(Brotherhood Director) 788-6619

Caralyn Austin, 1619 Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107 (WMU Director) 788-9420
William C. Board, 1412 Glade St., Winston-Salem 27101 (Deacon Chairman) 727-0567
Mollie Allen, 545 Park Boulevard, Winston-Salem 27127 (Clerk) 723-1545
William C. Board, 1412 Glade St., Winston-Salem 27101 (Treasurer) 727-0567

SPRAGUE STREET

Brenda Miller, 133 Hartley St., Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director) 785-9705
Kelly Burge, 2426 Marble Street, Winston-Salem 27107 (WMU Director) 788-0420
Casper Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem 27107 (Deacon Chairman) 788-3074
Barbara Gautier, 2931 Broadbay Dr., Winston-Salem 27107 (Clerk) 788-4175
Miss Glenda Miller, 3890 Old Vineyard Rd., Apt. 8-B, Winston-Salem 27104 (Treasurer) 760-0278

ST. MATTHEWS

Cora Grier, 449 W. 24th Street, Winston-Salem 27105 (WMU Director) 727-7509

STANLEYVILLE FIRST

Gary Cox, 8388 Coachman Lane, Rural Hall 27045 (Sunday School Director) 969-2790
Jerry Canady, 7345 Foster St., Rural Hall 27045 (Brotherhood Director) 969-6613
Irene Cockerham, 6340 Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall 27045 (WMU Director) 377-2978
Don McCormick, 5733 Nylon Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 (Deacon Chairman) 377-2285
Tammy Schuyler, 1201 Bunny Trails, Winston-Salem 27105 (Media Library Director) 924-5170
Tootsie Bennett, 5729 Nylon Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 (Clerk) 377-2570
Estelle Shaw, P. O. Box 1815, King 27021 (Treasurer) 983-2615

STONEY RIDGE

Phillip Lawson, Rt. 1, Lawsonville 27022 (Sunday School Director) 593-2742
Billy Venable, 390 Academy Street, Rural Hall 27045 (Brotherhood Director) 969-5326
Martha Mickey, Route 1, Box 206, Westfield 27053 (WMU Director) 994-2162
Buster Smith, Rt. 3, Box 243, King 27021 (Deacon Chairman) 983-8459
Arnold McKinney, Route 5, Box 128, King 27021 (Treasurer) 983-4751

TEMPLE

John Moore, 686 Perth Road, Rural Hall 27045 (Sunday School Director) 969-6351
Pat Moore, 686 Perth Road, Rural Hall 27045 (Clerk) 969-6351
John Moore, 686 Perth Road, Rural Hall 27045 (Treasurer) 969-6351

UNION

Bronnie Daniels, 3911 Tony Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 (WMU Director)	767-6156
Mazarene McConnel, 406 Northwest Blvd., NW, Winston-Salem 27105 (Media Library Director)	724-9305

UNION CROSS

Margaret Godfrey, 4239 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director)	788-5553
Delbert Lauten, 1972 Teague Ln., Kernersville 27284 (Brotherhood Director)	769-9792
Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Drive, Kernersville 27284 (WMU Director)	769-2048
Mr. Marty Daniels, 120 Cliffwood, Kernersville 27284 (Deacon Chairman)	996-6363
Jean Foster, 4092 Hastings Road, Kernersville 27284 (Media Library Director)	769-9878
Nancy Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Drive, Kernersville 27284 (Clerk)	769-2048
George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Road, Winston-Salem 27107 (Treasurer)	769-2339

UNION GROVE

Kat Dillon, 1274 Old Salem Road, Kernersville 27284 (Sunday School Director)	993-2609
Tammy McKinney, 240 Pinelawn Dr., Kernersville 27284 (Training Director)	996-0764
Dick Pridgen, 2370 Bethel Rd., Kernersville 27284 (Brotherhood Director)	993-4478
Theo Stephens, 9107 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284 (WMU Director)	993-4190
Danny Dillon, 1274 Old Salem Road, Kernersville 27284 (Deacon Chairman)	993-2609
Elois Ingram, 908 Crosscreek Road, Kernersville 27284 (Media Library Director)	993-3566
Carol Stafford, 2007 Beeson Road, Kernersville 27284 (Clerk)	993-8970
Clay Barrow, 115 Asbury Forrest, Kernersville 27284 (Treasurer)	993-4146

UNION HILL

Charlie Holder, 6626 Holder Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Sunday School Director)	766-8108
Betty Nance, P. O. Box 145, Clemmons 27012 (WMU Director)	766-6925
Stephen Etchison, 1960 Tucker Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Deacon Chairman)	766-5930
Edith Hauser, 7370 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons 27012 (Clerk)	766-8529
Cindy Holder, 6626 Holder Road, Clemmons 27012 (Treasurer)	766-8108

UNITY

Penny Potter, Rt. 16, Box 80, Shoaf Rd., Lexington 27292 (Sunday School Director)	764-0816
Maggie Boyd, Rt. 5, Box 520, Winston-Salem 27107 (WMU Director)	785-0837

Larry Bodenhamer, Route 11, Box 415, Winston-Salem 27107
(Deacon Chairman) 764-2955
Amy Pennell, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
(Media Library Director) 788-5557
Rachel Fort, 2737 Stockton Street, Winston-Salem 27127 (Clerk) 784-9422
William Mann, Rt. 10, Box 332-A, Winston-Salem 27127
(Treasurer) 764-3090

VIETNAMESE MISSION

Xuong T. Do, 96 Roger Dr., Salisbury 28144 (Treasurer) 704-637-6584

WAKE FOREST

Jane Carmichael, 3131 Burkeshore Rd., Winston-Salem 27106-5532
(Sunday School Director) 722-8431
Jean Rogers, 321 S. Cherry St., Kernersville 27284
(WMU Director) 993-3915
Ed Hendricks, 534 N. Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104
(Deacon Chairman) 724-5477
Don VonCannon, 3804 Ryan Way, Winston-Salem 27106 (Clerk) 924-9086
Elmer Hayashi, 363 Friendship Circle, Winston-Salem 27106
(Treasurer) 722-6771

WALKERTOWN

Beverly Davis, P. O. Box 242, Walkertown 27051
(Sunday School Director) 595-8825
George E. Davis, P.O. Box 280, Walkertown 27051
(Brotherhood Director) 595-2800
Peggy Ziglar, 4540 Camelia Lane, Walkertown 27051
(WMU Director) 595-2320
Mike Westmorland, 3301 Williston Rd., Walkertown 27051
(Deacon Chairman) 723-3839
Glenda Cook, 3626 Annie Lane, Walkertown 27051
(Media Library Director) 595-8518
Nora Davis, P. O. Box 280, Walkertown 27051 (Clerk) 595-2800
Becky Collins, P. O. Box 318, Walkertown 27051 (Treasurer) 767-7940

WALNUT COVE FIRST

Durwood Bennett, 636 Stokesburg Rd., Walnut Cove 27052
(Sunday School Director) 591-4844
Doug Duggins, P. O. Box 254, Walnut Cove 27052
(Brotherhood Director) 591-4551
Sharon Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 180-1, Walnut Cove 27052
(WMU Director) 591-3271
Ronald Watts, P. O. Box 611, Walnut Cove 27052
(Deacon Chairman) 591-7050
Pat Montgomery, Route 1, Box 360, Walnut Cove 27052
(Media Library Director) 591-7325
Sally Cheek, Rt. 4, Box 152, Walnut Cove 27052 (Clerk) 591-5674
Judy Bray, Rt. 2, Box 441, Walnut Cove 27052 (Treasurer) 591-7584

WAUGHTOWN

Bruce Maynard, Rt. 5, Box 4910, Winston-Salem 27107
(Sunday School Director) 785-1110

Lorene Worrell, 1625 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107 (WMU Director) 788-3573

Ralph Hayes, 4210 High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Deacon Chairman) 769-2345

Harriett Crews, 1517 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107 (Media Library Director) 788-1281

Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler Street, Winston-Salem 27107 (Clerk) 788-1199

Ed Satterfield, 2755 Green Oaks Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 (Treasurer) 788-1466

WEST SIDE

Richard Swaim, 4460 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107 (Sunday School Director) 784-1999

Ed Stines, 405 Drexmore Ct., Winston-Salem 27103 (Brotherhood Director) 768-4073

Eloise Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104 (WMU Director) 765-1207

John Abernathy, 600 Woodwind Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 (Deacon Chairman) 765-1027

Robin Cooper, 206 Lindbergh Street, Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk) 768-0957

Beth Clark, P. O. Box 1011, Clemmons 27012 (Treasurer) 766-1292

WESTVIEW

Juanita Beck, 1308 Kenwood St., Winton-Salem 27103 (Sunday School Director) 725-1044

Scott Turner, 915 Lamond Court, Winston-Salem 27101 (Training Director) 722-4227

William Beam, Rt. 10, Box 263-A, Winston-Salem 27127 (Brotherhood Director) 764-2246

Nettie Allen, 9 Washington Drive, Clemmons 27012 (WMU Director) 764-0983

Pat Collins, 2910 Bradenton Dr., Winston-Salem 27103 (Deacon Chairman) 765-8521

Hazel Reid, 2890 Northbridge Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 (Media Library Director) 765-5430

Janice Beam, Rt. 10, Box 263 A, Winston-Salem 27127 (Clerk) 764-2246

J. Marshall Burrows, 2600 Alderney Lane, Winston-Salem 27103 (Treasurer) 765-8375

WILLOW OAK

Michael Bullins, Rt. 4, Box 465, Madison 27025 (Sunday School Director) 427-0118

Robert L. Bullins, P. O. Box 382, Walnut Cove 27052 (Deacon Chairman) 591-4247

Sarah White, Route 1, Box 130, Pine Hall 27042 (Clerk) 427-3526

Myra Bowman, Rt. 4, Box 60, Walnut Cove 27052 (Treasurer) 591-7649

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST

Tom Allen, 3426 Pennington Lane, Winston-Salem 27106 (Sunday School Director) 765-7278

John Stanley, 1888 Bethania-Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27106 (Brotherhood Director) 765-0730

Mitzi Moore, 2618 Monticello Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 (WMU Director)	723-1346
James Daniel, 229 Heatherton Way, Winston-Salem 27104 (Deacon Chairman)	768-5143
Miss Margaret Garner, 792 Oaklawn Ave., Winston-Salem 27104 (Media Library Director)	723-3198
Mrs. Robert Edwards, 4113 Gladstonbury Road, Winston-Salem 27104 (Clerk)	768-3063
Benny Bowes, 541 Staffordshire Road, Winston-Salem 27104 (Treasurer)	768-2497

Historical Events of Interest

ARDMORE: Celebrated 60th anniversary, participated in Sao Paulo mission trip; began phase one of new building program, called new minister of education.

CALVARY: Had highest Sunday School attendance of 2,247 in February, 1990; 16 people participated in mission trip to Russia in June; 30 people went to Africa in July; and 10 people went to Peru in July.

CENTER GROVE: Challenge to Build program begun in February, 1990; parsonage building moved April 21 to allow space to build new sanctuary; held groundbreaking ceremony for new sanctuary April 22.

COLLEGE PARK: Renovated sanctuary; purchased house and lot adjoining church property.

CORNERSTONE: Purchased an existing church building.

CRESTWOOD: Paul Flinchum ordained as a deacon.

DANBURY: Renovated, painted and carpeted sanctuary.

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor Ken Boaz and John Davis served as missionaries to Sao Paulo, Brazil, August 30-September 12; began new Sunday School class; participated in Here's Hope revival with Roy Smith as guest preacher; added two new swings to playground.

FOREST HILL: Observed 50th anniversary.

FRIENDS: Purchased and dedicated land.

FRIENDSHIP: Laid new carpet in parsonage; church office and library started by Baptist Men; held 143rd annual homecoming October 7.

GERMANTON: Celebrated centennial July 29; church history written and published by Mr. John Woodard.

GLENN VIEW: Dedicated picnic shelter September 23.

HISPANIC MISSION: Started Spanish language class - teaching introductory Spanish to interested persons.

KING FIRST: Purchased lot near church property; took over King Memorial Park; entered covenant agreement with New Life; Galen Johnson served as summer youth worker; began state licensed Child Development Center with play school for 3 & 4 year olds, day care for 3 & 4 years old, and before/after school care; purchased computer for church office; expanded Boy Scout and Girl Scout programs; developed video library; had deacons retreat at Vineyard; from State Convention report we were 86th in percentage giving to Cooperative Program and 67th in dollar giving.

KNOLLWOOD: Dedicated renovated sanctuary and building; dedicated marble statue in memorial garden; purchased new church bus; new church van donated.

MACEDONIA: Built new fellowship hall.

NORTHRIDGE: First service held in new church building April 15; Rev. Coleman Rimmer called as first pastor April 15.

OAKLAWN: Engaged in building fund campaign; ordained Jeff Vogler to gospel ministry.
OLD TOWN: Dedicated new pipe organ.
ROBIN HOOD ROAD: Began puppet ministry; ordained David Wooten to gospel ministry; held youth retreat at Caswell; observed 42nd homecoming.
UNION GROVE: Began new singles ministry with Linda Taylor as director.
UNITY: Pews cushioned in January; Bibles placed in pews; landscaped church yard; paved and enlarged parking lot; observed homecoming September 23.
WEST SIDE: Completed shelter.

In Loving Memory

(Dates indicate date of death)

ADVANCE
Mrs. Mary Essex

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Ella Butner - 1/20/90
Mr. Curlee Dagenhardt, Deacon - 5/2/90
Mr. Lester Durie, Deacon - 1/20/90
Mr. Robert Shell - 1/25/90

ARDMORE
C. Clint Ashburn - 12/15/89
Paul Beashears - 8/27/90
Nannie Coe Burgess - 3/4/90
Mary Lou Burroughs - 7/12/90
Charlotte Ferguson - 3/29/90
Paul L. Hamrick - 3/22/90
S. Justice Haswell - 7/6/90
A. W. Hicks - 3/15/90
Charles L. Johnson - 9/17/90
John E. Pickett - 12/10/89
Ed R. Richardson - 11/6/89
T. Grady Sheets - 7/26/90
William Hudson Trent - 12/7/89
Wilson V. Vernon - 8/7/90
Ethel Watkins - 7/18/90

BECKS
Mrs. Vera Bauguess
Mrs. Mamie Merritt
Mr. Joe Phillips
Mr. Paul Shouse
Mr. George Swink

BETHANIA
Mr. Floyd Andrews - 6/19/90
Mr. Hassell Collins - 11/28/89

BETHANY
Mr. Glenn Money, Deacon
Mr. Phillip Ogburn
Mrs. Thelma Parker
Mrs. Cleone Vaughn
Mr. Daryl Windsor

BRIM'S GROVE
Mrs. Lillie Durham
Miss Louise Frye
Mrs. Irene Gordon
Mrs. Jennie Joyce
Mrs. Delia Lynch

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Lula Martin - 11/1/89
Mrs. Vergie Martin - 4/7/90

CALVARY
Mrs. Martha Adams - 1/90
Mr. Warren Bledsoe - 1/90
Mrs. Vivian Boger - 3/90
Mrs. Diane Buchanan - 5/90
Ms. Joyce Hart - 10/89
Mr. Robert Hind - 6/90
Mr. Allen Hutchins - 5/90
Mrs. Nellie Johnson - 12/89
Mrs. Ruth Lane - 2/90
Mrs. Cornelia Lucas - 3/90
Mrs. Louise Moss - 12/89
Mrs. Beverly Pennell - 4/90
Mrs. Novella Smith - 12/89
Mrs. Rita Smith - 1/90
Mr. Martin Stahl - 6/90
Mr. Charles Sylvester - 10/89
Mr. Robert Wendt - 3/90

CENTER GROVE
Mr. James Roy Ellis - 4/29/90
Angel Slater McKnight - 4/1/90

CLEMMONS FIRST
Mrs. Martha Boner - 1/18/90
Mr. Tom Cook - 12/16/89
Mrs. Mary Claudia Davis - 10/7/89
Mr. Ephriam Essex - 4/15/90
Mr. Jacob Kermit Essex - 2/28/90
Mrs. Eula V. Frye - 6/30/90
Mrs. Minnie West Furches - 11/3/89
Mrs. Tressie Hedrick - 8/89
Mrs. Elizabeth Lashmit - 11/22/89

COLFAX
Mrs. Peggy Beasley
Mr. Bill Linville

COLLEGE PARK
Mr. Oral E. Bond
Mrs. Mildred Dickinson
Mr. Floyd E. Farris
Mr. Paul M. Holcomb
Mr. James Howard
Mrs. Ethel P. Poteat
Mrs. Marian C. Sanders
Mr. Oscar E. Smith, Deacon
Mrs. Nellie P. Williams
Mrs. Frances S. Wolff

CORNERSTONE
Mr. Hubert L. Flynn - 1/28/90

CRESTWOOD
Jessie Burcham
Vestal Chilton
Elizabeth Carter
Jackie Carter
Marvie Caudle
Dave Dixon
Ethel Lawrence
Grady Messick
Howard Mustin
Wayne Redding

DANBURY
Mrs. Doris Dowdle - 6/90

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Bobbie Berrier
Mr. Henry Floyd
Mr. Worth Fulp
Mr. Floyd Gibson
Mrs. Grace Holt
Mrs. Melinda Pegram
Mr. C. R. Wall

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. O. F. Doty
Mr. Kevin Pounders

FOREST HILL
Mrs. Dorothy Clayton
Mr. J. P. Sizemore
Mr. Arthur Vaden

FORSYTH PARK
Mrs. Minnie Hicks - 4/18/90
Mr. Paul Paschal

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Gilbert James, Deacon

GERMANTON
Mr. J. Odell Banner, Deacon - 5/21/90

GLENN VIEW
Mrs. Ruth Brigman
Mr. George Duvall
Mrs. Daisy Inman
Mr. Julius Newell
Mr. William Snider
Mr. Wiley Watkins

GOODWILL
Mr. O. W. McMichael - 7/11/90
Mrs. Ida Bell Parrish - 7/6/90
Mr. A. Walter Pegram - 8/1/90

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Mr. Stanley Duggins
Mr. Leslie Hauser, Jr.
Mrs. Myrtle Redmon
Mrs. Avis Wilson

KING FIRST
Jeanne Charland
Georgia Dennard
Georgia Francis
Mamie Southern

KNOLLWOOD
Alice Bovender - 12/89
Dorothy Lavery - 7/90
Margaret Linville - 7/90
Madge Matthews - 6/90
J. M. Mitchell, Sr. - 1/90
Ena West - 8/90
Katherine Yarborough - 6/90

KONNOAK
Jimmy R. Calloway
Mrs. Minnie Clodfelter
Clifford W. Hege
Howard Taylor

LEWISVILLE
Mrs. Pearl Plemmons - 4/14/90

MACEDONIA
Allen Gray Newsome
Mrs. Beulah Spainhour

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Cressie Andrews - 2/12/90
Mr. Larry G. Beaman - 8/18/90
Mr. Troy Lee Bradley - 9/22/90
Mrs. Madge G. Dezarn - 6/11/90
Rev. Thurman S. Hauser, Jr. - 9/19/90
Mr. Alfred Hemrick, Sr. - 1/23/90
Mr. Harrison A. Myers - 12/1/89
Mr. Richard A. Necessary, Sr.- 10/28/89
Mrs. Virginia Patterson - 5/23/90
Mr. Eugene Vaughn - 3/21/90

MOUNT CALVARY
Mr. Roy Badgett

MOUNT OLIVE
Rhuemelle Flippen
James Hodges
Wiley Jones
Harmon Kiser
Martha Pulliam

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. Paul Fulp - 11/89
Mrs. Carrie Montgomery - 7/90
Mr. William Tuttle - Church trustee and honorary lifetime deacon - 11/89

NORTHWEST
Mr. Danny Adams
Mr. Cliff Allred
Mr. Joe Austin
Ethel Davis
Mrs. Lula Foster
Mr. Norman Foster
Flossie Rumley
Lona Vernon
Ethel Wilkins

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Ruby Goad - 5/90
Mrs. Lena Joyce - 2/8/90
Mr. Hilary Rhodes - 5/23/90

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Mamie B. Hall - 12/4/89
Mrs. Kate Mitchell - 7/29/90
Mrs. Eva Robertson - 10/16/89
Mrs. Mattie Smith - 3/24/90

OAKLAWN
Mrs. Lorene Fulp
Mrs. June Marshall
Mr. John Phillips
Mrs. Allie Taylor

OLD TOWN
Mrs. Ruby Willard - 9/16/90

PARKWAY
Mr. Early Hayes
Mrs. Lala Weeks

PETER'S CREEK
Mrs. Mina Jyce - 4/10/90
Mr. Fred Merritt - 6/13/90
Mr. Brockley Smith - 2/27/90

PFAFFTOWN
Mrs. Nancy Atkinson - 1/1/90
Mrs. Susan King - 4/26/90

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST
Miss Betty Johnson
Mr. Fred Martin, Sr.
Mrs. Mildred McCormick
Mrs. Lynn Moyer
Mr. George R. Samuel
Mrs. Ruby L. Wall

PINNACLE
Mr. Walter Lawson - 2/26/90
Mrs. Maggie McCraw - 9/3/90
Mr. Wayne L. Snyder - 8/14/90
Mr. James R. Spencer, Deacon Chairman - 7/5/90

QUAKER GAP
Mrs. Molly Covington
Mrs. Mary McKnight

RED BANK
Mr. J. R. Cox, Deacon - 7/25/90
Mrs. Martha Gordy - 9/5/90

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Mr. James Conrad - 7/90

RURAL HALL FIRST
Mrs. Annie Hepler
Mrs. Tena Joyce

SOUTH FORK
Mr. Hortis G. Cox - 2/90
Mr. Norman F. Ketner - 5/10/90
Mrs. Jo Lovell Koontz - 6/3/90
Mr. Robert Nelson Lineberry - 3/22/90
Mrs. Bertha McGalliard - 10/89
Mr. Calvin Zimmerman - 9/18/90

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Jesse Boyd
Mr. Kenneth Carter
Mr. James Gordon
Dr. Albert Hale, Minister
Mr. H. B. Hall
Mr. Wayne Neighbors
Mr. Spencer Shelton
Ms. Mabel Terry
Mr. J. E. Thornton, Deacon
Mrs. J. E. Thornton

SPRAGUE STREET
Mr. W. A. Crotts, Jr. - 7/20/90
Mrs. Lucy Prevette - 4/22/90
Mrs. Loretta Pruitt - 6/27/90
Mrs. Laura Shaver - 11/10/89
Mr. A. R. Smith - 1/1/90
Mrs. Ethel Swaim - 3/22/90

STANLEYVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Carlyne Stallings

STONEY RIDGE
Mr. Freddie Harrison
Mrs. Susie McKinney

UNION CROSS
Mr. Cecil Evans
Mr. Jeff Kirkman
Mr. Donnie Phillips
Mr. T. Carrick Teague - Deacon Emeritus

UNION GROVE
Mr. Delmer Goff - 12/7/89
Mr. Raymond Pope - 4/18/89

UNION HILL
Mr. Clinton Davis - 5/28/90
Mrs. J. O. Etchison, Sr. - 9/8/90

UNITY
Mr. Lee (Hoot) Gibson - 4/6/90
Mrs. Lisa Tyler Hoover - 3/23/90
Mrs. Sara Taylor - 3/89
Mr. Talmadge Wall, Sr. - 10/9/89

WAKE FOREST
Mr. Robert L. Dean
Mrs. Louise Futrell

WALKERTOWN
Mrs. Ruby Parrish - 5/9/90

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Mr. Raymond Farmer, Deacon - 6/21/90
Mr. Thomas Fulp - 1/20/89
Mr. Carlos Hall, Deacon - 5/24/90
Mrs. Catherine Jones - 3/9/90
Mrs. Carrie Mitchell - 3/18/90

WAUGHTOWN
Mrs. R. O. Bullard, Sr. - 1/16/90
Mrs. Ona Burris, Jr. - 3/17/90
Mrs. Edna Davis - 7/16/90
Mr. Jack Gilbert - 5/22/90
Mr. James Gill - 5/31/90
Mr. Edward Gilliam - 1/7/90
Mrs. Bessie Griffin - 12/3/89
Mrs. Eve Hutchins - 1/9/90
Mrs. Ethel Latham - 2/17/90
Mrs. Mary McKee - 1/3/90

Mrs. Louise Newman - 5/1/90
Mrs. J. E. Tate, Sr. - 12/1/89
Mrs. Pearl Wilson - 6/14/90

WESTVIEW
Mrs. Oda McAvoy - 3/5/90

WILLOW OAK
Mr. W. Junior Sands, Deacon

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Mr. Allie Anderson - 1/1/90
Mr. L. Brooks Beddingfield, Deacon - 8/16/90
Mr. Seldon P. Crosier - 1/2/90
Miss Mary Elizabeth Denny - 3/6/90
Mrs. Bertha Dyer - 6/30/90
Mrs. Lola Eubanks - 1/16/90
Mr. Albert Fillmore - 12/30/89
Miss Frances Graham - 2/2/90
Mrs. Edna Howard - 2/13/90
Mrs. Margaret King - 9/28/90
Mrs. Geneva Mann - 6/28/90
Miss Faith Hope Matlock - 6/29/90
Mr. Ray Messick - 2/18/90
Mr. Ray Motsinger - 12/15/89
Rev. Ronald Earl Rice, Minister - 4/4/90
Mrs. Lula Ditmore Sandlin - 3/27/90
Mrs. Dorine Spainhour - 3/5/90
Mr. Perry Cook Stockton - 12/26/89
Mrs. Dorthy Swaim - 10/26/89
Mrs. Martha Thomas - 6/1/90
Mrs. Lacy Vannoy - 2/4/90
Mr. Paul W. Venable - 8/5/90
Dr. Charles R. Welfare, M.D., Deacon - 6/2/90
Mrs. Clarice Wooters - 9/28/90

Constitution

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the ''Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated'' according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

A. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association is to glorify GOD by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together.

B. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to *ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP;* (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ)
2. To assist the congregations to *REACH PEOPLE;* (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches)
3. To assist the congregations to *DEVELOP BELIEVERS;* (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called)
4. To assist the congregations to *STRENGTHEN MISSIONS;* (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving)
5. To assist the congregations to *IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION* (Help congregations determine the direction and participate in the life of the Association)

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. COMPOSITION

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. AFFILIATION

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

C. MESSENGERS

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association.

The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. DISMISSAL

Should any church disqualify itself by faith, polity and practice not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or fail to send a Uniform Associational Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years, the Executive Board may, upon failing to effect a resolution to the problem, recommend a withdrawal of fellowship from that church. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. REGULAR MEETINGS

The Association shall meet semi-annually during the months of April and October.

B. SPECIAL MEETINGS

The Executive Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Executive Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church-elected members of the Executive Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Association may provide a representative for each requesting institution, agency or board.

C. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the constitution and by-laws of the Association.

D. COUNCILS

1. *Associational Coordinating Council*

   The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall purpose and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

2. *Mission Performance Councils*

   The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's purpose and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development (such as Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music Ministry, Brotherhood, WMU, Evangelism, Missions Development, Stewardship, etc.).

E. CONFERENCES

F. COMMITTEES

1. *Standing Committees*

   The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. *Special Committees*

   The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by the moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

G. STAFF

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon nomination by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its purpose and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 23, 1990

By-Laws

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. ELECTION AND TERM OF SERVICE

General officers shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association and installed at the October meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and the vice-moderator may serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.
    1. *Moderator*
        - a. Serve as President of the corporation
        - b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session and the Executive Board
        - c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
        - d. Encourage the development of fellowship and care among the churches
        - e. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
        - f. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
    2. *Vice-Moderator*
        - a. Serve as Vice-President of the corporation
        - b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
        - c. Preside over meetings of the Administrative Committee
        - d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
        - e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
    3. *Clerk*
        - a. Serve as Secretary of the corporation
        - b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session, the meetings of the Executive Board, and the Associational Coordinating Council
        - c. Train and assist church clerks

4. *Assistant Clerk*
    - a. Assist the clerk in all duties and serve in the absence of the clerk
    - b. Serve as Historian of the Association
        - 1) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
        - 2) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
        - 3) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
        - 4) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history
5. *Treasurer*
    - a. Serve as Treasurer of the corporation
    - b. Serve as ex-officio member of the Finance Committee
    - c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
    - d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
    - e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
    - f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
    - g. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Executive Board, and the Association
    - h. Serve as resource to the Associational Coordinating Council and other organizational work units of the Association
6. *Assistant Treasurer*
    - a. Assist the treasurer in all duties and serve in the absence of the Treasurer

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association in session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. MEMBERSHIP

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations,the leaders of all conferences, and the pastor plus two (2) other representatives from each affiliating church.

B. OFFICERS

The officers of the Executive Board shall be the general officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. FUNCTION AND AUTHORITY

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, and the By-Laws, and the Policies of the Association. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in session.

D. MEETINGS

The Executive Board shall meet quarterly. Special sessions of the Board may be called by the Administrative Committee provided written notice is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. CONFERENCES

****

NOTE: Each conference will design or describe its own particular organizational structure.

****

A. Church Secretaries Conference
B. Ministers Conferences
C. Ministers of Education Conference
D. Ministers of Music Conference
E. Ministers of Youth Conference
F. Ministers' Wives Conference

VI. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COUNCIL

1. Objectives
   a. Coordinate the work of the councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
   b. Evaluate the work of the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
   c. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
2. Composition

   The Associational Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), general officers, and chairperson of the Communications Committee, Finance Committee, Nominating Committee, Personnel Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, and other committees that may be helpful in coordinating the work of the Association. The Executive Director shall serve as convener of the Associational Coordinating Council.
3. Duties
   a. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees
   b. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
   c. Negotiate and develop the associational calendar of activities
   d. Negotiate and designate ''program'' funds and Mission Development Funds within budgeting process

B. ATHLETIC COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist churches in providing recreational opportunities for their youth through participation in organized athletic leagues.
2. Objectives
   a. To organize and direct a youth softball league
   b. To organize and direct youth basketball leagues
   c. To identify interests or needs for additional athletic activities on an Association-wide level and plan programs to meet those needs
3. Members
   a. Director
   b. Softball League Coordinator
   c. Basketball League Coordinator
   d. Members at Large

C. BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL
  1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.
  2. Objectives
    a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
    b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
    c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
    d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries
  3. Members
    a. Brotherhood Director
      1) Missions Activities Coordinator
      2) Missions Studies Coordinator
    b. Baptist Men's President or Director
    c. Baptist Young Men's President or Director
    d. Royal Ambassador Director
      1) Crusader Leader
      2) Pioneer Leader

D. CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COUNCIL
  1. The principal function is to provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, industry and the military personnel and their families.
  2. Program Areas
    a. Hospital Chaplaincy
    b. Institutional Chaplaincy
    c. Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
    d. Military Chaplaincy
  3. Members
    a. Chaplaincy Ministries Development Director
    b. Volunteer Chaplaincy Opportunities Coordinator

E. CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL
  1. Objectives
    a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
    b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
    c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns
  2. Program Areas
    a. Family life
    b. Christian citizenship
    c. Substance Abuse
    d. Other special moral concerns
  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)

F. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL
  1. The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need
  2. Program Areas
    a. Blind Ministries
    b. Crisis Ministries

    - c. Handicapped Persons
    - d. Hunger Ministries
    - e. International and Student Ministries
    - f. Literacy Missions
  3. Members
    - a. Church and Community Ministries Director
    - b. Blind Ministries Coordinator
    - c. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
    - d. Handicapped Ministries Coordinator
    - e. Hunger Ministries Coordinator
    - f. International Ministries and Student Ministries Coordinator
    - g. Literacy Missions Coordinator

G. CHURCH GROWTH COUNCIL
  1. The principal functions are
    - a. To discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting mission congregations and for developing new congregations
    - b. To assist existing congregations who may be experiencing slow growth or decline.
  2. Objectives
    - a. To survey New Work needs and determine areas for new church starts
    - b. To survey needs and determine congregations who may respond to assistance in growth areas
    - c. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
    - d. To assist existing congregations in covenant relationships with other established churches
    - e. To coordinate needed resources
    - f. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts (e.g. PROBE) and congregations in decline (e.g. PACT)
    - g. To coordinate consultations and training in areas of church growth
  3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Congregational Assistance Coordinator
    - c. New Church Type Mission(s) Leader(s)

H. COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL
  1. The principal function is . . .
  2. Objectives
    - a. To encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association
    - b. To determine priority needs and concerns, to devise programs, and to carry out plans of action proposed by the Cooperative Ministries Council and participating churches
  3. Members

I. CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL
  1. The principal functions are to:
    - a. Promote the use of drama, puppetry, mime, clowning, story telling, and other creative activities as effective ministry tools
    - b. Assist churches in learning to use these tools to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church
    - c. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use creative ministries in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association

        d. Provide festivals, workshops, etc. designed to increase the use of creative ministries within the association
    2. Members
        a. Creative Ministries Director
        b. Coordinators of other activities (e.g., drama, puppetry, clowning, story telling, and mime)

J. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL
    1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training Programs.
    2. Objectives
        a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
        b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
        c. To equip church leaders for service
    3. Members
        a. Discipleship Training Director
        b. Adult Leader
        c. Youth Leader
        d. Children's Leader
        e. Preschool Leader
        f. Growth Leader
        g. MasterLife Coordinator

K. EVANGELISM COUNCIL
    1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.
    2. Program Areas
        a. Church evangelism committees development
        b. Evangelism strategy development
        c. Mass evangelism
        d. Personal evangelism
        e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
        f. Metropolitan evangelism
        g. Specialized evangelism
        h. Renewal evangelism
        i. Evangelistic prospect discovery
    3. Members
        a. Evangelism Director
        b. Personal Evangelism Director
        c. Mass Evangelism Director
        d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

L. LANGUAGE MISSIONS COUNCIL
    1. The principal function is . . .
    2. Objectives
    3. Members

M. MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL
    1. The principal function is to assist churches in the establishment, development, and improvement of church media library services.
    2. Objective

    To provide media, media services and education in the use of media to assist the church in the achievement of its mission.

3. Members
    a. Media Library Director
    b. Associate Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Program Chairperson
    e. Media Education Director
    f. Technical Processes Consultant
    g. Associational Librarian

N. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.
2. Objectives
    a. To provide musical experience in associational meetings
    b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
    c. To witness and minister through music
3. Members
    a. Music Director
    b. Assistant Music Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Special Project Directors
    e. Age-group Coordinators

O. PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the development of pastoral ministries.
2. Program Areas
    a. Pastoral ministries
    b. Ordination
    c. Deacon ministries
    d. Vocational guidance
    e. Church Administration Services
    f. Church-Minister Relations
    g. Church Weekday Education
3. Members
    a. Pastoral Ministries Director
    b. Ordination Council Chairman
    c. Deacons Ministries Coordinator
    d. Vocational Guidance Coordinator
    e. Church Administration Services Coordinator
    f. Church-Minister Relations Coordinator
    g. Church Weekday Education Coordinator
4. Component Councils
    a. Church-Minister Relations
        1) The principal function of the Church-Minister Relations Council is . . .
        2) Program Areas
        3) Members
    b. Deacon Ministries
        1) The principal function is . . .
        2) Objectives
        3) Members

        - c. Ordination
            - 1) The principal function of the Ordination Council is to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
            - 2) Members

P. SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

- 1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
- 2. Program Areas
    - a. Curriculum design
    - b. Administrative Services
    - c. Faculty enlistment
    - d. Promotion
- 3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Treasurer
    - c. Registrar
    - d. Secretary
    - e. Others/to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

Q. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

- 1. The principal function is . . .
- 2. Objectives
- 3. Members

R. SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

- 1. The principal function is . . .
- 2. Objectives
- 3. Members

S. STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

- 1. The principal function is to assist churches and the Association in the development of individual and corporate stewardship.
- 2. The program content is to emphasize the Biblical teachings on stewardship and to raise the level of individual and corporate stewardship in light of those teachings.
- 3. Members

T. SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

- 1. The principal function is to assist churches in all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administrative activities, consultations, program interpretation, and cooperative projects.
- 2. The objective is to assist Sunday School Leadership in churches to:
    - a. Reach persons for Bible study
    - b. Teach the Bible
    - c. Witness to persons about Christ; and after profession of faith in Christ, lead them into church membership and further Christian growth
    - d. Minister to Sunday School members and nonmembers
    - e. Lead members to worship
- 3. Leaders
    - a. Sunday School Director
    - b. Adult Director
    - c. Youth Director
    - d. Children's Director
    - e. Preschool Director

    f. Outreach Director
    g. Teaching Improvement Director
    h. Vacation Bible School Director
    i. Special Ministries Director
  4. ASSIST Team
    a. The principal function of the ASSIST Team is . . .
    b. The program content of the ASSIST Team is . . .
    c. Leaders

U. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (WMU) COUNCIL

1. The principal function of the WMU Council is to assist churches in promoting missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.
2. Objectives
    a. To teach missions
    b. To engage in mission action and personal witnessing
    c. To support missions
3. Leaders
    a. WMU Director
    b. Assistant WMU Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Language Director
    e. Enlargement Director
    f. Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director
    g. Baptist Women's Director
    h. Baptist Young Women's Director
    i. Acteens Director
    j. Girls in Action Director
    k. Mission Friends Director

V. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

1. Principal Functions
    a. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12
    b. Provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches.
3. Leaders
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

VII. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in *PMBA Operations Manual*.

A. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

This committee performs administrative or executive functions for the Association as assigned.

1. Duties:
    a. To serve the Executive Board or the Association in specific, delegated or assigned matters

  - b. To take action as needed in emergencies within the policy framework of the Association or Executive Board
  - c. To establish the agenda for Executive Board meetings and promote attendance at such meetings
  - d. To recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee

2. Members:
   - a. Immediate Past Moderator
   - b. Moderator
   - c. Vice-Moderator
   - d. Clerk
   - e. Assistant Clerk
   - f. Treasurer
   - g. Assistant Treasurer
   - h. Communications Committee Chairperson
   - i. Constitution Committee Chairperson
   - j. Credentials Committee Chairperson
   - k. Finance Committee Chairperson
   - l. Nominating Committee Chairperson
   - m. Personnel Committee Chairperson
   - n. Properties Committee Chairperson
   - o. Strategy Planning Committee Chairperson
   - p. Three at-large members elected from the Executive Board for a three-year term on a rotational basis

B. AUDIT COMMITTEE

The committee is responsible for having the financial records audited annually. Its duties are:

1. To select the independent auditor;
2. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

C. COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

The committee designs, implements and evaluates an effective program of communications for the Association. Its duties are:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Emphasis Week promotion plan;
2. To foster mutually beneficial relationships with secular media in the community;
3. To develop and implement a total communications plan to and from the churches;
4. To provide communications assistance to the churches;
5. To develop an effective communications plan with various groups in the area.

D. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures *(PMBA Operations Manual)* adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents documents as recommended by others;
2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

E. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Church Growth Council and the primary officers of the association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

F. FINANCE COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget at the fall meeting of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

G. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Administrative Committee the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To distribute leadership personnel according to the priority needs of the Association;
4. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
5. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
6. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or workgroups as requested.

H. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association in session. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;

8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

I. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

J. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of associational properties;
2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;
3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;
4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

K. STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

The committee assists the Association in determining its strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them. Its duties are:

1. To monitor the needs and opportunities of the churches;
2. To provide updated information to the churches and to the programs of the Association;
3. To recommend annual planning guidelines for the Association;
4. To review and make recommendations regarding the coordinated plan in reference to planning guidelines for the Association;
5. To recommend modifications in the organizational structure of the Association in order to help fulfill the purpose and objectives of the Association;
6. To lead the Association to conduct strategic planning about every five (5) years.

VIII. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. EXECUTIVE STAFF

All executive staff members should retain the ''three-dimensional model'' of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director and the Personnel Committee to the Executive Board and the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

B. SUPPORT STAFF

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the executive staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

C. VOLUNTEER STAFF

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized where ever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

IX. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

X. REVISIONS

The By-Laws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration; proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members and clerks of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 23, 1990

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Spring Meeting

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

APRIL 29, 1990
2:30-5:00 PM

THEME: *"Our Hope Continues..."*

Displays/Fellowship	
Call to Worship	Sanctuary Choir
Invocation & Welcome	Thomie D. Douthit
Scripture/Responsive Reading	Benjamin Moseley
Congregational Hymn No. 223	"The Solid Rock"
Call to Order	Eugene Sherrill
Seating of Messengers	Peggy Hall
Approval of Program	Charles Stevens
Reports and Recommendations	
Election of New Officers and Leaders	Sheree Jones
Sao Paulo Project	Ken Boaz
Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals	Ray Hamilton
Special Music	Sanctuary Choir
Special Feature: "What I Have Seen and Experienced in PMBA Through the Years"	W. R. Grigg
Congregational Hymn No. 153	"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"
Prayer	Eugene Sherrill
Offering for Lewis E. Ludlum Resource Center	
Introduction of Speaker	Ed Evans
Special Music	A. H. McDaniel Amazing Grace Choir
Message	Benjamin F. Daniels
Hymn of Commitment No. 102	"He Lives"
Prayer of Commitment & Adjournment	Robert Cantwell

Proceedings

1990 Spring Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
APRIL 29, 1990

THEME: *"Our Hope Continues..."*

1. The Spring session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held at Union Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, NC, on Sunday afternoon, April 29th, with 107 messengers and 85 visitors registered from 36 churches.

2. Presession organ music was rendered by Sherwood T. Davis, minister of music of the host church. Union's sanctuary choir sang "Spirit of the Living God, Fall Fresh on Me" as the call to worship at 3:00 PM. Thomie D. Douthit, senior deacon at Union, gave the invocation and welcome.

3. Benjamin Moseley, associate minister of Union, read Romans 8:16-25, relating to the theme "Our hope continues."

4. Rick Tucker, music director, led the congregation in singing "The Solid Rock."

5. Eugene Sherrill, moderator, gave the call to order at 3:11 PM. Peggy Hall, clerk, made a motion that messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body for the Spring Session of Pilot Mountain Association. Charles Stevens, Kernersville First, seconded the motion and it carried. The moderator gave instructions concerning registration.

6. Mr. Sherrill also welcomed those attending and recognized Jim Hamblen, Executive Director, for remarks and comments.

7. Chairman Charles Stevens made a motion on behalf of the Order of Business Committee that the proposed program be the order for this session unless otherwise changed by the body. Boyce Wilson, Knollwood, seconded the motion and it carried. Mr. Stevens announced that the Fall Session will be held at Kernersville First and appealed to any congregation interested in hosting the 1991 Spring Meeting to give this information to the associational office or Order of Business Committee.

8. Moderator Sherrill called attention to brochures on the Mass Evangelism Conference to be held in Charlotte August 27-29 and to "Tools for Effective Teaching," a listing of audio visuals available through the Resource Center.

9. Sheree Jones, Nominating Committee chairperson, referred messengers to the listing of nominees for officers and leaders in the Messenger packets. She thanked the committee for their hard work and dedication and asked those present to uphold them with prayer and suggestions of people to serve. Ms. Jones asked that Mary Berridge, Bethania pastor, be added to the list of nominees as chairperson of the Order of Business Committee. She made a motion that those listed, with the addition of Mary Berridge, be elected to serve as officers and leaders for 1990-1991. (Copy attached to original minutes.) Charles Stevens, Kernersville First, seconded the motion. The moderator called for discussion or nominations from the floor. There were none and the motion carried.

10. Ken Boaz, coordinator for the North Carolina/Sao Paulo Partnership, led a team

of sixteen folks from PMBA last year to help churches of the Pinheiros Association. These came back with glowing reports and shared generously of their experiences. Mr. Boaz, after being asked to coordinate and lead another team to Brazil this year, reserved thirty places for our association. Dates are August 30 to September 10. There are openings/ opportunities for construction, evangelism, medical and athletic teams. About ten people are preparing to go as of this date.

Mr. Boaz dealt with some excuses he has been hearing by quoting what Jesus had to say in the Scriptures about situations He faced: (1) Maybe next year I can go; (2) I can't afford to go; (3) I don't have anything to share. He closed by saying, "You will be blessed far beyond anything you have to offer or to share."

11. Ray Hamilton, chairman of the Here's Hope Steering Committee, reported that 52 congregations participated in the recent simultaneous revivals. No final statistics are available at this time but Mr. Hamilton will be in touch with all pastors who participated for their assessment of the experience in their church.

Mr. Hamilton spoke of the hope that abides because our hope is in Jesus Christ who abides forever; the Christian hope that is strong; and hope as a part of the Christian armor. He asked for prayer that the spirit of hope—of revival—will continue. "Grasp it, hold it, cherish it, thank God for it."

12. Mr. Sherrill reminded those present that the purpose of this spring session is to celebrate the hope that Jesus gives. In introducing W. R. Grigg, who is to speak on "What I Have Seen and Experienced in PMBA Through the Years," Mr. Sherrill said he would like to hear someone speak on "What I have seen and experienced in W. R. Grigg through the years." He said Mr. Grigg is a "walking treasure" who gives himself as freely as did Peter and John to all they met.

13. The sanctuary choir sang "I Know that My Redeemer Liveth" and "Give Thanks" under the direction of Sherwood Davis.

14. W. R. Grigg expressed his pleasure at the opportunity to worship and carry on the business of the association, of being in Union Church. He spoke of the delightful relationship he has had with Pastor Ben Daniels for many years and of his appreciation for the congregation. He read Philippians 1:27-28 and elaborated on what he has seen in PMBA, as well as other associations:

a. Cooperate beautifully and disagree often, yet still remain friends.
b. Do evangelism effectively, even across racial lines. Black and white Baptists worked together to have simultaneous revivals.
c. Do Pastors' Schools meeting alternately in black and white churches. Preachers discussed everything from "Homer to cucumbers." Outstanding preachers came to lead: W.O. Carver, Gardner Taylor, Samuel Proctor.
d. Participated in weeks of Christian Education and study courses that included all organizations.
e. Held Schools of Missions when white missionaries lived with black families.
f. Cooperative churches become non-cooperative, and vice-versa.
g. Messengers disagree violently—but once a decision by the majority was made, everyone worked together to get the job done.

Mr. Grigg said he had learned the beauty and value of democracy; the place and value of the autonomy of the local church; that it is more Christian to cooperate than not to cooperate; there is no real unity without diversity, else we become robots; the place and value of recognizing that Southern Baptists do not have a monopoly on faith in God; that ministry, missions, evangelism, gospel preaching are mutually compatible—such is our mission, our reason for being. He quoted Rick Warren, who said, "It takes all kinds of churches to reach all kinds of people. Every church must clearly define its target. No one church will reach everybody, but every church can reach somebody.'' He shared a personal experience that he, Mrs. Grigg, and some friends had while visiting Europe. They were shown many church buildings—big, beautiful—but empty. He closed with the sobering thought that ''we are on our way to that emptiness if we don't get up and be about the Master's business.''

15. Rick Tucker led in singing ''Great Is Thy Faithfulness.''

16. Eugene Sherrill announced that the offering would go for indebtedness on the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center and led in prayer. Organist Sherwood Davis and Pianist Timothy Simmons played ''Great Is Thy Faithfulness'' and ''Blessed Jesus'' while the offering was being received. Jim Hamblen led in a prayer of blessing for the offering, asking those present to remember the man in whose honor it is taken. He said Lewis Ludlum does not need a building, a plaque or anything else to memorialize him. (Clerk's note: An offering of $564.45 was received.)

17. Ed Evans, Evangelism Council director, reminded the congregation that in order to maximize hope, we must stay prepared and keep a sense of urgency to share the gospel. He emphasized again the National Evangelism Conference to be held in August and announced that Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap pastor, will coordinate and promote this event.

Mr. Evans introduced the speaker, Rev. Benjamin F. Daniels. Mr. Daniels was born in Norfolk, Virginia, and educated at Norfolk State, Shaw University and St. Mary's Seminary. He is currently enrolled in the doctoral program of Trinity Seminary. From 1965-1974 Mr. Daniels served as a missionary of the Home Mission Board with Pilot Mountain Association as his base of ministry. He has been pastor of Union Baptist Church for nine years. Mr. Evans ended with a quote from Mr. Daniels, ''The basic gospel of Christ is all we need; we should speak it simple and plain.''

18. The A.H. McDaniel Amazing Grace Choir of the host church sang ''Praise Him.''

19. Benjamin Daniels, pastor of Union Baptist, was the keynote speaker. He quoted from the hymn, ''The Solid Rock.'' Mr. Daniels expressed gratitude for W. R. Grigg and for Lewis Ludlum and personally welcomed those present. He told of witnessing a wonderful spirit between black and white churches and cited Union's ongoing relationship with Union Grove. He has also witnessed a decline in the number of Baptists, both black and white, and said that unless we recapture the spirit of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ our churches might be even fewer in number. His heart had been made glad by reports of the simultaneous revivals. They pointed up the great need for hope in our communities which have to deal constantly with the drug problem and the homeless. At one time he saw people concerned about interracial cooperation but finds this is less true now. ''If we focus in on the problems,'' he said, ''we have to conclude not much can be done. That's when we need God on our side so our hope may continue to do the job God wants us to do.''

Mr. Daniels read I Peter 1:3 in which Peter praised God for the living hope within us through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead. Mr. Daniels referred to several instances in Scripture that tell about Peter:

a. At Caesarea Philippi when Jesus asked the disciples what people were saying about Him and then asked them what they thought. Peter replied, ''Thou art the Christ, the Son of the Living God.''
b. On the Mount of Transfiguration when Peter wanted to build three tabernacles—for Moses, Elijah, and Jesus. Peter was saying ''We are experiencing heaven right now.''
c. In Peter's home when Jesus healed his mother-in-law of her fever.

d. When many disciples stopped following Jesus and He asked if the twelve also wanted to leave, Peter replied: "Lord, to whom shall we go. Thou hast the words of eternal life."

e. Peter's denial of Jesus and the look from the Lord that broke his heart.

f. When evil men hung Jesus on the cross and He cried "Finished!," something happened to Peter. It seemed all his hopes and dreams died on that cross and Peter went back to his "fishing pond." All the disciples thought: "Jesus was a visionary, a good man but His dream did not materialize. He is dead and is not coming back."

g. But the story did not end there. On Sunday morning Jesus arose and appeared to many, including Peter. During the interval between His resurrection and ascension, Jesus explained the Scripture to the disciples and commissioned them to preach the Gospel, starting in Jerusalem and Judea. However,they were instructed to tarry in Jerusalem because they were not going to be able to do the task by themselves. The devil was alive and well and they needed somebody in the inside to guide them.

h. The Holy Spirit came like a mighty rushing wind and sanctified the believers. Peter and John, who had lost hope and almost given up on life, were able to tell a lame man in the name of Jesus to take up his bed and walk. They had a hope that continued.

Mr. Daniels asked the questions: "What is Peter saying to us? When we have seemingly insurmountable problems that we cannot solve, what can we do? In our town where we must deal with drugs and the homeless, what can we do?" He answered by saying that since our hope is in Jesus Christ, we can take Jesus with us everywhere we go; we can speak the words of Jesus to those who are hurting, to those who are sick in sin. He is the answer to all our problems. Our task is to tell others about Jesus Christ if our hope is to continue.

Mr. Daniels closed by saying people do not give awards for the endless hours of praying or the sleepless nights in trying to discern God's will. We do not have anybody to pat us on the back and tell us to continue on. But there is One who knows everything, who keeps notes on everything we do. He gives us hope to continue. No one but God has to recognize us; He has the record. We can go in confidence knowing we do not have to go by ourselves. He who is in us is greater than he who is outside.

20. Moderator Sherrill invited the congregation to make the last hymn a hymn of commitment. He quoted I Corinthians 15:19-20: "If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable. But now is Christ risen from the dead." Mr. Sherrill said it is in commitment to a risen Christ that we sing. "His spirit will lift our spirit. When we don't have anything else to work with, He is all and provides all." Under the direction of Rick Tucker, the congregation sang "He Lives."

21. Eugene Sherrill expressed thanks to the congregation of Union Baptist, all those who attended, and the Order of Business Committee. Charles Stevens, Kernersville First pastor, made the motion to adjourn and Mike Willard, Griffith pastor, seconded the motion.

22. Bob Cantwell, Evangelism Council member and pastor of Clemmons First, led in a prayer of commitment. He quoted Psalm 133:1: "How good and pleasant for brethren to dwell together in unity" and gave thanks to God for the hospitality of our brothers and sisters at Union, for the songs we had sung, the truths we had heard, and most of all for Jesus, Who gives us hope in time and eternity.

23. The Spring Session of Pilot Mountain Association was adjourned at 4:55 PM.

Respectfully submitted,
PEGGY HALL, Clerk

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

105th Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, KERNERSVILLE
October 23, 1990

THEME: *"A Time to Celebrate: Count It All Joy!"*
(James 1:2)

2:45 PM Musical Concert

AFTERNOON SESSION 3:00-5:00 PM

Session Convened	Eugene Sherrill
Hymn No. 415	"Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"
Prayer and Welcome	Charles Stevens
Seating of Messengers	Peggy Hall
Adoption of Program	Mary Berridge
Miscellaneous/Special Reports	
Introduction	Tripp May
IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION	
Scripture	
Hymn No. 44	"Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee"
Adoption of Calendar	Jim Hamblen
Constitution	J. L. Wilson
Financial Matters	
Audit Report	Ivan Price
Financial Report	Larry Matthews
Special Recognition	Jim Hamblen
Debt Retirement Challenge	J. L. Wilson
Nominating Committee	Sheree Jones
Strategy Planning: Commitment to Excellence	Boyce Wilson
DEVELOP BELIEVERS	Tripp May
Scripture	
Hymn No. 239	"His Way with Thee"
Discipleship Training	Eddie Brackett
Seminary Extension	Gerald Hewitt
WMU: World Missions Conference	Joyce Love
ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP	Tripp May
Scripture	
Hymn No. 434	"Serve the Lord with Gladness"
Recognition of Special Guests & New Ministers	Jim Hamblen
Special Music	Tom McDonald
Time of Remembrance	Paul Williams
Prayer for Fellowship Meal	Charles Stevens

* * * Fellowship Meal * * *

Musical Concert	Barbara Geer and Donald Clapp

EVENING SESSION 7:00-9:00 PM

Media Library	Friends from Old Town
REACH PEOPLE	Tripp May
Scripture	
Hymn No. 438	"Make Me a Channel of Blessing"
Evangelism Council	Ed Evans
New Work/Church Growth	Randy Godwin
Credentials Committee	Herman Kitchen
Christian Faith Baptist Church	
Friends Baptist Church	
New Life Baptist Church	
Church & Community Ministries	Peggy Conrad
Presentation of Plaque	W. R. Grigg
Offering for Lewis Ludlum Resource Center	
STRENGTHEN MISSIONS	Tripp May
Scripture	
Hymn No. 463	"Forward Through the Ages"
Baptist Children's Homes	Michael C. Blackwell
Baptist Retirement Homes	William B. Stillerman
Baptist Hospital	Calvin S. Knight
Approve 1991 Budget Proposal	Barbara Bull
Benediction and Adjournment	Eugene Sherrill

Rick Tucker, Music Leader

Proceedings

of the

105th Annual Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

First Baptist Church, Kernersville, NC
October 23, 1990

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Pre-session music was presented at 2:45 PM by Barbara Geer, pianist, and Philip Wagoner, organist and soloist. Mr. Wagoner sang "The King Is Coming" and "I'll Rise Again." Mrs. Geer is minister of music and Mr. Wagoner is minister of education and senior adults at Kernersville First.

2. "A time to celebrate: Count it all joy!" With these words Moderator Eugene Sherrill, pastor of Forsyth Park, declared the meeting in session at 3:00 PM at First Baptist Church, Kernersville, on Tuesday, October 23, 1990.

3. Instructions were given regarding registration. Special recognition was given to Bertha Sneed, a member of Antioch, for 55 years of continuous attendance at PMBA annual meetings.

4. Music Director Rick Tucker, minister of music and education at Union Grove, led in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

5. Charles Stevens, pastor of the host church, welcomed those present to share in their town and their facilities and then led in prayer.

6. Peggy Hall, clerk, moved that those messengers already registered and those to be registered, constitute the body of the 105th annual session. Charles Stevens seconded the motion and it carried.

7. Mary Berridge, pastor of Bethania, moved on behalf of the Order of Business Committee the adoption of the tentative program as printed. Following a second, the motion carried. Moderator Sherrill announced that J. L. Wilson, pastor of Ardmore, would serve as parliamentarian of the session.

8. Boyce Wilson introduced Rev. David Smith of the Pastoral Care Unit, Baptist Hospital, and newest member of Knollwood. Mr. Smith announced that posters and information were available for attendees to take and share with their congregations regarding the services and ministry of Pastoral Care.

9. Mike Bradshaw introduced Rev. Dr. Mark White with the North Carolina Baptist Men's Division, who is new liaison between our association and the Baptist State Convention.

10. Tripp May, minister of education at Northwest, was the "guide" for the program at both sessions. In his introduction he answered the question, "What is an association?" He said PMBA is an association of rare quality, one that Shubal Stearns would have been proud of, a witness to Jesus Christ in the geographical area where our churches are located, a witness in personal diversity. PMBA is represented organizationally by the Book of Reports, which is challenging and can be overwhelming, but which represents many personalities and person hours of work. Mr. May said the value of the pages is not so much to chronicle accomplishments but to excite others to missions, to ministry.

11. *Improve the Organization* was the first section of the day's program. Mr. May read James 1:2-3. He said the race is not over. Although our actions and structures are not perfect, we offer our best to God. The Book of Reports is the first fruits of our labors as we humbly offer them to the Heavenly Father. As we review past ministries, plan for future ministries, but celebrate at this present moment, he challenged us to "count it all joy."

12. Rick Tucker led in singing "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee."

13. Executive Director Jim Hamblen, on behalf of the Associational Coordinating Council, presented to the session the 1990-91 calendar in the Book of Reports. Bev Sullivan, Calvary, made a motion to adopt the calendar. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

14. J. L. Wilson, member of the Constitution Committee and pastor of Ardmore, called attention to the proposed changes in the Constitution and Bylaws. He said these documents help us work together as an association in decency and order. Proposed changes have all come from various work groups and seek to bring the constitution in tune with what is being done. On behalf of the Constitution Committee, Mr. Wilson moved the adoption of revisions in the Constitution and Bylaws as printed. Charles Stevens seconded the motion and it carried.

15. Ivan Price, chairman of the Audit Committee, reported on the audit of PMBA's 1989 financial records by Gray, Callison and Co. Copies of the audit are available at the Resource Center. Mr. Price called attention to the management letter, which is a rendition of CPA Tim Jefferies' comments regarding certain things that can be improved and

upgraded, expecially improving documentation of designated fund expenditures. Mr. Price commended the office staff for an excellent job and said the books and records are in excellent shape. He made a motion on behalf of the Audit Committee that a 1990 audit be conducted by Gray, Callison & Co. as done in 1989. Following a second, the motion carried. The reports were received as presented.

16. Larry Matthews, treasurer, called attention to the nine months' financial report in the Book of Reports. From January 1 through September 30 congregations have contributed to the general fund a total of $166,937.89. Total income was $188,665.38; total expenses, $183,111.49. Churches and individuals have given a grand total of $346,680.69 to the Resource Center, $23,375.75 this year. Original amount of the mortgage loan on the building was $185,000.00. Payments of $91,481.03 have been made from November of 1989 through September of this year, leaving a principal amount due of $93,518.97. Mr. Matthews recognized Sandra Hall for her competent work as financial secretary.

17. Jim Hamblen publicly recognized John Lawrence, Joe Heath, and Tripp May. John Lawrence served many years as pastor of Forest Hills Church in Raleigh and as an outstanding leader in the Baptist State Convention before retiring in the Winston-Salem area. He was called to serve as interim pastor of Northwest but had to give up that position recently when eye surgery became imminent. Northwest, determining that Mr. Lawrence had served so well and had refused any honorarium, wanted to honor him in a special way. Led by Ken Carpenter and the deacon body, the congregation decided to make a $5,000 gift toward debt retirement on the PMBA Resource Center. Mr. Hamblen said, "This was a very special thing for part of our family to do." All members from Northwest were asked to stand and were applauded.

18. J. L. Wilson, pastor of Ardmore, recalled that when the association met at Kernersville First ten years ago, PMBA offices were located on North Point Boulevard. Many leaders were still dreaming of a permanent building. That dream started becoming a reality when a Fund Raising Committee was formed and churches began to give. Publicity went out that the Resource Center "would be a place where people come to help people who come for help, and we can make a difference." Dr. Wilson said everytime anyone goes to the Resource Center for business or for fellowship, they are glad we have it. He said that the total cost of $666,922.24 was a lot of money. The churches gave a lot of money. Special donations amounted to a lot of money. The present indebtedness of $93,518.97 is *not* a lot of money in light of the fact that it was about $200,000 three years ago.

Acting on a suggestion given several years ago, a special committee has been formed to find a way to pay off the indebtedness. Feeling the churches have done their part and wishing to give interested individuals an opportunity to do something especially significant in the life of our association, they are seeking 200 people to give $500 each over a two-year period. The Task Force of about 20 people has made a commitment to give personally and to contact others to give. This will mean more money to put into missions, programs and work the association feels led to do. Members of the Task Force were instructed to pick up an information packet from the clerk. Mr. Wilson asked for prayer for this undertaking and said commitment cards are available for anyone willing to take part. At the Spring Meeting, the Task Force hopes to be able to say, "It's a done deal; we can celebrate!" Mr. Wilson recognized Mike Bradshaw, missions ministries director, and Sally Hicks, communications secretary, for the extra work they did to make the report possible at this session.

19. Ed Stines, pastor of West Side and member of the Nominating Committee, called attention to the committee's report in the Book of Reports. He asked that the name of Mr. Tom Moore, Winston-Salem First, be added to the Finance Committee, 1993 term. Those present serving in any leadership role in the association were asked to stand. On behalf of the Nominating Committee, Mr. Stines moved that those nominated be elected to serve as described by the printed report. Bill Fryar, pastor of Macedonia, seconded the motion. The motion carried.

20. Boyce Wilson, chairman, gave the Long Range Planning Report. This committee's name has been changed to Strategy Planning. Reminding us that ''everything done remains to be done over. . . nothing is perfect. . . there is a job for each generation,'' Mr. Wilson said nothing will be perfect until we come into the presence of the Heavenly Father—but that we press toward the mark both professionally and organizationally. ''Strategy Planning is a staff function, an extension of the arms and legs of Jim, Mike, Sally, Sandra, and Peggy'' (associational staff). The committee is in the process of studying the organization of PMBA and developing a second Five Year Plan.

Mr. Wilson called attention to the ''Commitment to Excellence'' form in the Book of Reports, reading excerpts from it. He made a motion that the Commitment to Excellence be endorsed by the larger body today. Following a second, the motion carried. Mr. Wilson said members of the Strategy Planning Committee hope to model this commitment to the association by pursuing study and training to earn appropriate Associational Leadership Diplomas. Mr. Wilson presented diplomas to Debby Murrell, minister of education and outreach at Winston-Salem First, and to Peggy Hall, PMBA staff. Interim Pastor Doug Aldrich received the Associational Sunday School Leadership Diploma for Ms. Murrell, who is at Southern Seminary today. Peggy Hall was presented an Associational General Leadership Diploma.

21. To introduce *Develop Believers,* Tripp May read Acts 4:32-33 and expounded on the qualities of believers as set forth in that Scripture. Mr. May gave a personal testimony as one relatively new in the association. He said that from the beginning he knew PMBA folks loved the Lord and manifested this in how they regarded one another. They modeled the mark of a true believer, which is taking Christ more seriously than anything else. ''It is not a burden to work among you,'' he said; ''It has been all joy.'' It is not enough just to *be* a believer; we must continue to grow and develop. Mr. May said the reports being heard are representative of a larger group of ministries for developing believers.

22. Rick Tucker led in the singing of ''His Way with Thee.''

23. Eddie Brackett, King First pastor and director of Discipleship Training, said present records indicate we are not serious about developing new believers, that we are not doing too good a job of baptizing nor of discipling believers. He challenged those present to make the Resource Center just that—a resource and to share videos, tapes, equipping centers, etc. with other churches. A master list is being compiled of these audio visuals. Last year the Discipleship Training Council conducted a Children's Bible Drill, added 30 Equipping Centers to the Resource Center, and taught the doctrinal study at April's Ministers Conference.

24. Gerald Hewitt, director, reporting for the Seminary Extension Council, announced that Nancy Sebastian will be the new director. Dr. Hewitt expressed concern about the small number taking advantage of seminary classes, which are planned and carried out by the PMBA Institute of Biblical Studies. The best success of seminary classes has been at Forsyth Prison, where there is a ''captive audience'' of 25-30 students. Next class is being offered in January. Mr. Hewitt challenged those present to pray about these classes, to promote them, and to encourage others to attend.

25. Joyce Love, director of the WMU Council, said the purpose of WMU for over 100 years is still the same—supporting missions, teaching missions, doing missions. The WMU Council is committed to assist each congregation in fulfilling this task. She noted the World Day of Prayer on November 5th with services at 10:00 AM and 7:00 PM at Northwest. The weeks of prayer, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering are learning, giving, praying privileges.

A parade of flags of various countries where Baptists have mission work was used to highlight the World Missions Conference being planned in our association in September of 1991. This event will allow each congregation personal encounters with home, state, and foreign missionaries. Detailed information is available at the Display area today and at the Resource Center any time. Mrs. Love read Ephesians 3:20-21 (TEV), the WMU watchword for this year.

26. Tripp May read I John 1:7 to introduce *Enhance the Fellowship.* He then led in prayer asking that we be open and loving with one another, that we be known always by our love for the Lord. Rick Tucker led in singing "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

27. Jim Hamblen introduced special guests and new ministers in our association since last annual meeting. He had received a letter of commendation from Richmond Baptist Association in Virginia for Steve Booth, new minister of education at Ardmore. Others present were John Calhoun, minister of discipleship/outreach at Konnoak; Louis Hill, pastor of Union Grove; Jerry Laughter, pastor of South Fork; Tim Wilkins, pastor of Southside; Russ Wimmer, pastor of Rural Hall First; and Bill Fryar, who will become pastor of Walnut Cove First in November after serving Macedonia for seven years. Other new ministers are listed in the Book of Reports. Names of missionaries on furlough were read but none were present. Mr. Hamblen mentioned that Gene Eller, missionary to Israel, spoke at the World Missions Conference Rally September 25 and said, "We are family but our arms reach around the world." The following interim pastors were recognized: Douglas Aldrich, Winston-Salem First; Gerald Hewitt, Walkertown; and Bill Johnson, Pinnacle. Mr. Hamblen noted that many significant leaders from all across our state are now residents at Brookridge Retirement Community.

28. Charles Stevens introduced Tom McDonald, a friend from Greensboro and a salesman who uses his voice to bring glory to God in meetings and revivals. Mr. McDonald sang "Something Good's About to Happen," "Jesus Is My Cornerstone," and "Because He Lives."

29. Paul Williams, pastor of Westview, led in a time of remembrance for the 294-plus members who have died since last annual meeting. He read the names of the following significant leaders among this number: Rev. Albert Hale, Southside; Rev. Thurman Hauser, Oak Ridge; Rev. Ronald Rice, Winston-Salem First; and Rev. Bob Wendt, Calvary. Deacons were: Glenn Money, Bethany; Oscar Smith, College Park; Gilbert James, Friendship; J. Odell Banner, Germanton; James R. Spencer, Pinnacle; J. R. Cox, Red Bank; J. E. Thornton, Southside; Raymond Farmer and Carlos Hall, Walnut Cove First; W. Junior Sands, Willow Oak; Dr. Charles R. Welfare and L. Brooks Beddingfield, Winston-Salem First. Walt Pegram, Goodwill, and Melinda Hicks Pegram, Edgewood, were also mentioned. Fifteen seconds of silence were observed and then Paul Williams led in a prayer of thanksgiving and remembrance.

30. Charles Stevens gave instructions concerning the fellowship meal, which is being provided by the members of Kernersville First for a donation which will go toward Resource Center indebtedness. There will be another opportunity to give at the evening session. All money will be deposited by Kernersville First, who will then write one check to the Association. Mr. Stevens led in a blessing for the meal and the afternoon session ended at 5:01.

EVENING SESSION

31. The adult choir of Kernersville First presented pre-session music under the direction of Barbara Geer, pianist and minister of music, and Donald Clapp, organist. The choir sang "Praise to the Lord," "Behold the Lamb," and "Simeon's Prayer."

32. Eugene Sherrill convened the evening session at 7:00 and welcomed messengers and guests. Asking to be allowed a "moderator's privilege," he added two events to the session—introducing other new ministers and guests and a Sunday School Council report.

33. Jim Hamblen introduced his mother, Mrs. Christine Hamblen, who has recently moved from Texas to Winston-Salem. New ministers recognized were James Basham, minister of music at Fellowship; and Reuban Gilliam, pastor of North Winston Baptist Chapel, 1st vice moderator of Rowan Association, and president of the Baptist Ministers Conference of Winston-Salem.

34. Tripp May introduced the section, *Reach People*, by asking and answering the question, "What does the association need to be and do to properly proclaim the gospel?" He read Acts 1:6-8 and said Pilot Mountain Association seeks to be a witness to the Lord Jesus Christ. We have prayerfully met and humbly sought God's will with a singular purpose—that the result of all our efforts be to reach people with Christ Jesus.

35. Rick Tucker led in singing "Make Me a Channel of Blessing."

36. Ty Talton and "friends" gave a live demonstration of a "breakthrough" to highlight the Sunday School emphases for this year. The report was given as a radio broadcast from the Pilot Mountain News Network. Mr. Talton mentioned several breakthroughs: Five percent increase in Sunday School enrollment and the Growth Campaign in which 25 churches participated. He said Sunday School work makes a difference in the life of a church.

Mr. Talton asked Mrs. Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First, to come to the platform. Because of her service as associational Sunday School director, she was selected to be the representative recipient of the Jane W. Chatham Award. This is a plaque that recognizes associations for their achievements in Sunday School work. PMBA is now one of just 15 associations in North Carolina to receive this award, which is given by the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Mr. Talton closed his report by saying, "Breakthrough is only the beginning; Reach to Win will be the emphasis in this coming year."

37. The Evangelism Council report began with a "telephone conversation" between Ed Evans, Evangelism Director, and Bob Hicks, Ardmore, who went to Sao Paulo, Brazil in August. Ten people from our association assisted three Brazilian congregations in preaching, conducting nightly Bible studies, and holding medical clinics. These ten are eager to have an opportunity to share their experiences with any congregation in PMBA. Mr. Evans reported that in 1991 the major thrust will be to help in simultaneous revivals in Sao Paulo. Forty-two people are needed to form teams of three. More information is available through Ken Boaz, pastor of Fellowship and coordinator of the Partnership Project, or the Resource Center.

Mr. Evans said that, although mission opportunites are available unlike anything in the history of our nation, the greatest opportunities are right here at us. He showed two slides, depicting the population trend in Forsyth and Stokes Counties—a 72.6% increase—and a 54% decrease in baptisms in the same time frame. He challenged those present to be aware of this frightening trend, to address the situation, and to get the gospel to the people. Mr. Evans led in prayer that God will help us to be better witnesses.

Under the direction of Jim Bailiff, a choir made up of young people and sponsors from Winston-Salem First Baptist Church sang a hymn in Portuguese, "Jesu Andar Por Este Vallee" ("Lonesome Valley"). They learned this hymn on their trip to Sao Paulo in July.

38. Randy Godwin, pastor of Glenn View and director of the New Work/Church Growth Council, stated the two functions of this group. One is to start new work in our association, which can be upsetting to some congregations and pastors. He emphasized that new churches reach some people established churches do not. The role of the council is to prick hearts, to keep opportunities for new work before the congregations.

The council, with the cooperation of the Cooperative Ministries Department of the State Convention, with hard work and a lot of patience began working with Reuban Gilliam to start a black Southern Baptist mission. On September 9th in the Mineral Springs Middle School, a group of people met for the first service of North Winston Baptist Chapel. They are averaging 35 in Sunday School. On December 16th the group will organize as a Southern Baptist Church. Rev. Mr. Gilliam needs Here's Hope New Testaments, volunteers to train leaders, and a van. Mr. Godwin assured Mr. Gilliam of our prayers and thoughts and expressed appreciation to him for his leadership in this exciting "new work."

The other function of the Church Growth Council is to provide leadership, resources, and help for plateaued or declining churches. Mr. Godwin said one need already clearly evident is for a Church Growth/Development staff person, a staff person our Executive Director was promised when he was called to the association. The council is aware of the financial crunch, but the need will not go away, and they will keep this matter before our congregations.

Mr. Godwin shared how God is blessing the new covenant relationship between King First Baptist, where Eddie Brackett is pastor, and New Life Baptist, of which Marshall Boyles is pastor. God has blessed the vision and commitment of King First to "put new life into New Life." The Church Growth Council's commitment and calling, along with every congregation in PMBA, is to put new life in the form of new churches and to put new life into existing churches.

39. Herman Kitchen, a member of the Credentials Committee and member of College Park, made the following motions:

(1) On behalf of the Credentials Committee, I recommend that Christian Faith Baptist Church, 8210 Belews Creek Church Road, Belews Creek, NC be received into full membership of the association because we are convinced that its faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purposes of the association; and this church has been under the watchcare of the association for the one year as required by our constitution and has reiterated its desire to be affiliated with us. Tripp May seconded the motion and it carried.

(2) On behalf of the Credentials Committee, I recommend that Friends Baptist Church, 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons, NC, be received into full membership of the association because we are convinced that its faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purposes of the association; and this church has been under the watchcare of the association for the one year as required by our constitution and has reiterated its desire to be affiliated with us. Following a second, the motion carried.

(3) The Credentials Committee recommends that New Life Baptist Church, YMCA Camp Road, King, NC be received under the watchcare of the association for one year, inasmuch as that congregation indicates their desire to be part of this fellowship. The motion was seconded and carried.

Members present from each of these congregations stood and were welcomed.

40. Peggy Conrad, director of the Church and Community Ministries Council, reminded those present that we can do a lot more together than apart as an association as well as

a denomination. She referred messengers to the printed report in the Book of Reports, then shared two examples of how lives were touched by the association.

Mrs. Conrad told of Maggie, a blind person who in 1989 attended an ice cream fellowship at the Resource Center and said it was the first time she had tasted ice cream in 15 years Mrs. Conrad and Maggie became friends and kept in touch. This summer she picked Maggie up to attend a cookout at Edgewood prepared by their WMU and Brotherhood. Upon entering the room, Maggie recognized voices from last year, especially a person named John, whom Pastor Richard Hicks had brought to the cookout. "Edgewood knows how to do a cook out; they had homemade chili and four kinds of home made ice cream," said Mrs. Conrad. Shortly after the cookout, Maggie gave to Mrs. Conrad a peach and white terry cloth robe, completely hand stitched. Mrs. Conrad declined the urge to offer to pay for the robe and simply thanked and hugged Maggie. "I had done so little for her and she gave me the results of several days' work."

Mrs. Conrad's husband, Hillus, works for the city of Winston-Salem. He came home very depressed one day because of a valued employee's evaluation. He was going to have to demote Tommy because Tommy could not read. Hillus and Tommy were made aware of the association's literacy program under the leadership of Bess Hollingsworth. Mrs. Hollingsworth is now working with Tommy at the Resource Center, teaching him to read. Not only will Tommy learn how to read street names and directions but also the newspaper and the Bible.

Last year during the Baptist Toy Store, four people made professions of faith. College Park hosted a Beep Ball game for blind persons. Mrs. Conrad expressed appreciation for being allowed to serve on the Church and Community Ministries Council for 10 years, five of them as director.

41. W. R. Grigg, retired minister and member of Colfax, was introduced to make a special presentation. Mr. Grigg said that as he sat here today and heard all the reports, he is glad to be a part of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. He asked Charlotte and Douglas Ludlum to come to the platform where a covered, three-dimensional bronze plaque was displayed. In his presentation Mr. Grigg said:

"The Pilot Mountain Association of Baptist churches has, without even a shadow of doubt, honored herself by naming the Center, the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center. From this center of activity will come daily the programs and activities that will continuously be the extension of the thought, the wisdom, the forethought, and the desires of our late friend.

"It is also fitting that this plaque will be placed in the foyer of the Resource Center. Each time any of us who knew him intimately, or just casually, or not at all, pass through these portals, we will be reminded of his faith in God as revealed in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, and ruler of the universe; of his faith in sinning humanity; his continuing dedication to the mission whereunto God had called him; his many efforts to get the churches to be wise, faithful, and profitable stewards of the manifold grace of God; and the ceaseless efforts made by him to accomplish the kind of successes that are always pleasing unto God.

"We will remember his successes, and some failures, as he sought to help all believers through the churches to become what we are capable of becoming.

"Thanks be to God for the parents, the family, brothers and sisters, his wife Charlotte, his son Douglas, and daughter Rebecca, and Divine will which made it possible for us to have had this wise and humble servant to minister to and with us in our Association. God bless all of them.

"Thanks, also, to Glenn Swaim and his generous gift which makes it possible for the Association to acquire this beautiful bronze plaque as a continuing reminder of our friend, Lewis Ludlum, servant and minister extra-ordinary."

Mr. Grigg unveiled the plaque. Underneath the plaque will be this engraved statement: "To this noble servant of God and for his unwavering spirit in ministry to all the churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, this Resource Center is appropriately and lovingly dedicated."

42. Jim Hamblen led in a prayer of dedication for the offering, which will go on the Resource Center indebtedness. Barbara Geer and Donald Clapp played a piano/organ offertory hymn.

43. Tripp May introduced the next part of the program, *Strengthen Missions,* by reading Philippians 2:1-5. He said the true foundation of missions is love; no effective witness comes out of a sense of obligation; it is love that makes us strong.

44. Eugene Sherrill introduced the speakers from three Baptist institutions, which, he said, "are not only close in proximity but also close in our hopes and hearts as well."

45. Michael C. Blackwell, president of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., said he was glad Pilot Mountain Association chose this night to spotlight three institutions. He said if one wants to feel good about being a part of the Baptist family in these turbulent times, just attend an associational meeting. The Baptist Children's Homes will be 105 years old November 11. This is their year to be featured at the Baptist State Convention. The Homes now consist of four main campuses: Mills Home, Kennedy Home, Odom Home, and Broyhill Home. Other ministries include Care House in Caldwell County, the only home of its kind to care for teenage mothers *with* their babies. Here those who decide to keep their babies learn parenting skills as well as spiritual values. A new program in Davidson County allows volunteers to go into homes where abuse of children has taken place and work with the family in the home. The Nowell and Moody Homes are group homes for troubled girls. Mr. Blackwell said the Thanksgiving Offering for the Homes will be reinstated in 1991. The institution is in a financial campaign entitled, "Give a child a chance." They minister to more than 1,000 children and 950 families each year. He closed by saying, "One thing we cherish—the trust you place in us."

46. William Stillerman, President, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, expressed appreciation for our association's support during the Homes forty year history, particularly the last two years with the construction and entering of Brookridge. Cost of Brookridge was $20,500,000. Since 1987, $11,500.000 has been received for the debt, with 90% of this amount coming from Pilot Mountain Association Baptists who believe in the ministry. The Homes have given away $3,500,000 in care to older adults who could not pay for that care. Mr. Stillerman appreciated the help PMBA folks gave in moving from the old facility to the new one, a move from an institutional setting to a community setting which has mutually benefited the association and the residents. He encouraged individuals and churches to do even more in the future. It costs $25,000 for one year's intermediate or skilled care. It is estimated that this will escalate in the next few years to $45-50,000 per year. The public sector is not picking up the debt. Mr. Stillerman said everyone is going to have to help more. There are 1,700 pastors who have incomes of less than $500 per month. He emphasized the special offering the first of February for the Retirement Homes. In partnership, everyone together can make the life of older adults in our state the "best of times."

47. Calvin Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, said it is fair to measure everything we are and do with the question, "Does it strengthen missions?" From a single building with 80 beds, a handful of employees, and a few thousand dollars budget, the hospital has grown in 67 years to a whole complex of buildings employing over 5,000 people, spending a million dollars every thirty hours. Mr. Knight stated that if the definition of "missions" is to bring wholeness

of life to people, then Baptist Hospital does strengthen missions because it does bring wholeness of life to people. Jesus was concerned about physical help as well as spiritual help. Because of medical research, the hospital is able to do today things unheard of 67 years ago. New procedures are being used effectively in the treatment of children with cerebral palsy. A Cranio-facial Clinic to correct deformities of the face and head of children under one year of age has opened recently. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Mr. Knight said that technology and procedures are not what matters; *persons* are the major concern. He cited several personal experiences. A woman blind for forty years had surgery and saw her daughter and grandchildren for the first time. A man whose arm was severed in an accident had his arm restored through surgery and physical therapy. A young husband and father dying from leukemia underwent a bone marrow transplant and was able to return to his job and to care for his family. ''To minister to patients with warmth and compassion in the name and spirit of the Lord Jesus Christ is, indeed, part of strengthening missions,'' said Mr. Knight.

Mr. Knight then shared his personal experience when he recently underwent surgery at the hospital. For six days, three shifts of people performed their tasks with warmth and efficiency. A nurse supervisor came to his room and apologized for not having the time to ''visit.'' Mr. Knight complimented the staff on his excellent care and treatment. He was told that when the sixth floor was first opened, the employees came together, held their own dedication service, and pledged to themselves and God that everyone who came to that floor would receive the best possible care they could give. A woman approached Mr. Knight recently and said to him that she did not know his name but she did know he went all over the state telling about the Baptist Hospital. She said her husband had been in several hospitals before coming to Baptist and had received good care in all of them. ''But,'' she said, ''we have sensed something different here. In this hospital we have felt the spirit of Christ.'' Mr. Knight thanked everyone for their prayer support, gifts, and all they had done in behalf of the healing ministry.

48. Barbara Bull, a member of Union Grove and PMBA's Finance Committee, called attention to the proposed 1991 Budget in the Book of Reports. She told of the committee's having to deny a number of requests for funding because anticipated gifts from PMBA congregations would not be enough to grant them. Ms. Bull, for the Finance Committee, moved the adoption of the 1991 budget in the amount of $258,771.00. Charles Stevens seconded the motion and it carried unanimously.

49. A total of $1,356.90 was received for the Resource Center, including donations for the meal which Kernersville First also gave to the Resource Center.

50. Moderator Gene Sherrill asked for a moment of personal privilege. Members from Friends, Christian Faith, and New Life Baptist Churches were asked to stand at the front so that everyone could extend the hand of Christian associational fellowship to them. New officers were asked to join Mr. Sherrill on the platform. He expressed appreciation to Kernersville First Baptist—those who helped usher, prepare and serve the meal, the pastor and staff—to all participants on the program, and to the PMBA office staff. He then led in prayer.

51. The 105th annual session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was adjourned at 8:40 PM. A total of 330 registered for the meeting representing 61 churches—236 messengers, officers and leaders; and 94 visitors.

Respectfully submitted,
PEGGY HALL, Clerk

Reports

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

Athletic Council

The objectives and goals of the Athletic Council are: (1) To organize and conduct play in a youth coed softball league with at least eight teams participating; and (2) to organize and conduct play in a youth basketball league for at least four age divisions involving 30 teams.

Our youth coed softball league had seven teams and completed another successful season with Cornerstone Baptist winning the regular season championship for the second consecutive year. College Park Baptist was the regular season runner-up. Cornerstone also won the post season tournament with Ardmore finishing second.

The youth basketball league was also a success. Four divisions operated with four teams in the Girls Division, five teams in the Junior Co-ed Division, seven teams in the Intermediate Boys Division, and ten teams in the Senior Boys Division. League results were as follows:

GIRLS:	Regular Season:	Champs - Clemmons First
		Runner-up - Becks
	Tournament:	Champs - Clemmons First
		Runner-up - Becks
JUNIORS:	Regular Season:	Champs - College Park
		Runner-up - Calvary
	Tournament:	Champs - College Park
		Runner-up - Calvary
INTERMEDIATES:	Regular Season:	Champs - Winston-Salem First
		Runner-up - Calvary
	Tournament:	Champs - College Park
		Runner-up - Winston-Salem First
SENIORS:	Regular Season:	Champs - Old Town
		Runner-up - Winston-Salem First
	Tournament:	Champs - Old Town
		Runner-up - Winston-Salem First

Submitted by:
JACK E. THORNTON, JR., Director

Christian Life Council

The Christian Life Council offered two workshops in 1990. In March Joe Jones, director of the Department of Substance Abuse/Dependence, Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs in Cary, led a seminar on ''Helping Families Stay Spiritually Healthy In a World Full of Stress, Drugs, and Compulsive Personalities.'' We had 17 people to attend from 7 different churches.

Our fall workshop scheduled October 30th will be led by Neil Chafin, executive director of NC Baptist Hospital Pastoral Care Foundation. The workshop will focus on Myers-Briggs Type Indicator. The MBTI is a useful tool for personal and spiritual growth.

Our Council plans to continue offering two family workshops per year.

Submitted by:
GLENDORA EPPERSON, Director

Church and Community Ministries Council

The purpose of Church and Community Ministries Council is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need. Program areas are: Blind, Adult Mentally Handicapped, Hunger, Literacy, International and Crisis Ministries.

Accomplishments this past year include:

1. *Third World Craft Sale* at PMBA - Sold $15,000 which went directly to people in under developed Third World countries.
2. *Baptist Toy Store* - was held at PMBA this year. Two-thirds of the families were families we had not helped before. We received 1,300 toys which were distributed to 471 children in 162 families. There were 4 professions of faith. Thirty-two individuals requested a visit from a local church; twelve of these names were given to PMBA churches and twenty to other churches.
3. *Literacy* - Two Tutor Training Workshops were held at PMBA with 80 attending. Bess Hollingsworth has conducted several other workshops in addition to the two at PMBA and we have certified approximately 70 tutors this year. We have begun ''English as a Second Language'' this year and have worked with some Russian immigrants to teach them English.
4. Rhonda Biller, student from Southern Seminary was our summer worker with Special Ministries. We had 47 attend the Spring Celebration at Becks in June and 18 volunteers. Twelve went to Carowinds in July. A Blind Fellowship (cookout/homemade ice cream) was held at Edgewood Baptist with 45 Blind attending. The event was sponsored jointly by the WMU and Baptist Men of Edgewood. College Park's Baptist Men sponsored a Beep Ball game and picnic for the blind at Hines Park with 80 attending.

The Council had its first all day Planning Retreat in May at Janie Hooker's home in Hanging Rock. This event was very productive and enriching for the members and we plan to make this an annual event.

We are greatly encouraged by the number of churches participating in the various ministry programs of our council and hope to increase those numbers next year.

Submitted by:
PEGGY CONRAD, Director

Cooperative Ministries Council

The Cooperative Ministries Council serves as a liaison between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Association. The council seeks ways to share in cooperative fellowship and ministry among pastors and churches of both associations.

Though joint ventures have not been easy to identify or implement, two joint worship services were shared during the year. In December both groups gathered at Winston-Salem

First Baptist for worship with the Reverend Doug Summers as preacher and lunch sponsored by the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Cooperative Ministries Department of the Baptist State Convention. In May ministers of both associations joined in celebration of the 60th anniversary of the Baptist Ministers Fellowship of the Rowan Association at New Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. Jerry Drayton, pastor. Dr. W. R. Grigg was the preacher for the service. A fellowship meal followed the worship.

Submitted by:
CHARLES EDWARDS, Director

Creative Ministries Council

Objectives of the Creative Ministries Council for this associational year were: (1) to process survey included with 1989 Uniform Church Letter; (2) to meet with representatives from each church to broaden involvement in Creative Ministries; (3) to conduct the first annual Associational Creative Ministries Festival; and (4) to form a repertory group for religious drama.

The survey in the 1989 UCL revealed 19 churches who had used drama, puppetry, clowning, mime, or storytelling during the previous year; 25 churches indicated they would be interested in receiving resources, support and/or training from the Creative Ministries Council. Eighteen churches said they would be interested in participating in a Creative Ministries Festival.

On November 9, 1989 representatives from our churches were invited to a luncheon meeting where they shared with council members concerning their church's needs, visions, etc. March 3, 1990 was a big day. In the morning and afternoon the council conducted its first Creative Ministries Festival at Calvary Baptist Church. In the evening we participated in ''Here's Hope'' Revival Rally. One of our members wrote and directed a ''spontaneous'' interruption which was a part of the evening rally program. Plans are still incomplete for our repertory drama group.

In January 1990 we learned that the NC Religious Drama Conference, ''Curtain Call,'' would be held at Knollwood Baptist Church. Our council joined in the sponsorship of that event, which was held October 12, 13, and 14. It featured professional Christian Clowner Floyd Shaffer (a long time friend of Jim Hamblen).

In 1991 we will conduct our second annual Creative Ministries Festival on February 2nd. We will continue to plan for a repertory religious drama group so that more churches can be touched by the ministry of Christian drama. We are hoping to begin a checkout of dramatic materials which will be stored at our Resource Center. Initially there will be costumes available. Later we hope to add such items as scripts, make-up, props, lighting equipment, puppets and training tapes.

Submitted by:
TRIPP MAY, Director

Discipleship Training Council

In this associational year the council, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, conducted an equipping center showcase at Old Town Baptist Church. While the event was not well attended, it did add to our Resource Center

30 new modules that we previously did not have. On April 28th we had our associational Children's Bible Drill at Becks. Children from five different churches participated. Ten children qualified to attend the state meet.

The council continues to urge that churches with video, audio, etc. resources turn in a list of these to the PMBA office so they can be compiled. Why spend $300 on a series, when a sister church already has it in their possession and would be willing to loan it to you?

The April Ministers Conference was used as a forum to present the 1990 Doctrinal Study on creation.

In 1991 we wish to see more churches and children involved in Bible Drill. We will use the ministers conference in April for presenting the Doctrine of Lordship.

Submitted by:
EDDIE BRACKETT, Director

Evangelism Council

SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP

The Evangelism Council continues to work with Pinheiros Association of the Sao Paulo Baptist Convention to begin 1,000 new churches in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil between 1988 and 1992. Two teams from our association were sent this year: (1) The youth choir from First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, went July 26-August 8, touring Pinheiros and a neighbor association with a musical; (2) A team of ten people went August 30-September 12, working with three churches in evangelistic emphasis (personal witnessing and leading revival services). There were 65 decisions for Christ recorded.

In 1991 we hope to send a group of 42 people (14 preachers and 28 lay witnesses) to make up three-member-teams for each of the 14 churches of Pinheiros Association to lead in a simultaneous revival effort. We also hope to conduct medical clinics through one church of that association. Ken Boaz, pastor of Fellowship, is co- ordinator of this mission endeavor.

* *

In addition to the special projects, the council has concerned itself with the fact that our area has grown significantly, population wise, and at the same time we have had a decline in baptisms. We have spent much time in prayer for God's direction in turning this trend around. We believe that during this year God has given us an approach to addressing the concerns. It is our feeling that, first of all, God would have us create awareness which we have worked toward through use of the *PILOT.* We have come to realize this year that this concern must be kept before our churches and we have accepted this responsibility. We will continue working on a monthly basis in the coming year. We will offer training, suggestions and any other assistance within our capacity.

Submitted by:
ED EVANS, Director

Language Missions Council

Goal of the Language Missions Council for this year was to continue to work with the language churches of our association in support through prayer, encouragement, and personal involvement.

The major goal for the council during 1991 is to have the NC Baptist Men Medical/Dental bus here in our association for a few days. Their ministry would primarily be with migrant workers.

Submitted by:
MICHAEL BRANSCOME, Director

Missions Development Council

The objective of the Missions Development Council for 1990 was to coordinate the work of the various missions and ministries councils of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. As a result of the review of the total ''organization'' of the Association by the Long Range (Strategy) Planning Committee, the Missions Development Council per se appeared to be a duplication of the larger Coordinating Council of the Association. Therefore, upon the recommendation of the Strategy Planning Committee, the Administrative Committee, and the Associational Coordinating Council, the Missions Development Council was phased out and the ''coordinating'' functions were continued through the Associational Coordinating Council.

Three meetings were held (4th quarter 1989, 1st and 2nd quarters 1990) in which we discussed the possible overlap of responsibilities of the council and the Associational Coordinating Council. The various chairpersons of the Missions/Ministries Councils appreciated the opportunity to participate in the smaller group but fully agreed with the overlap situation. All council chairpersons are members of the larger Associational Coordinating Council now and participate in a leadership role. The modification in the ''organization'' was an excellent decision.

Submitted by:
BOYCE R. WILSON, Director

New Work (Church Growth) Council

The main objective of the New Work Council for 1990 was to redefine our mission as the New Work Council of the PMBA. Our accomplishments for the year involved three areas. First, we widened our scope of ministry to include not only establishing new work but also assisting plateaued churches to grow. Our new scope of ministry required constitutional changes and a name change. The association approved the changes. The New Work Council is now the Church Growth Council.

Secondly, the council assisted in the covenant relationship of First Baptist of King and New Life Baptist. Thirdly, the council established a new black mission, the North Winston Baptist Church.

There are two major goals for 1991. First we intend to review our stated goals in the PMBA Five Year Plan. We will be asking ourselves if these goals are realistic and what action we need to take. Our second goal is to incorporate the constitutional changes for our council into an action plan for 1991.

Submitted by:
RANDY GODWIN, Director

Pastoral Ministries Council

Pastoral Ministries, as all other servant groups, is limited to the amount of assistance given by the amount of assistance requested. We do not measure our worth by the number of congregations served but, rather, by the quality of service extended to those congregations or groups.

We stand ready to assist congregations with their needs concerning ordination, deacon training, and relationships between churches and ministers.

Our desire is to do our best in each endeavor—and, as we grow spiritually and experientially, our best will be more pleasing to God. We are striving to please Him in our service to you, so we might all be able to say, "To God be the glory, for great things He is doing."

Submitted by:
PAUL WILLIAMS, Director

Single Adult Ministries Council

Primary objectives set forth by the Single Adult Ministries Council for 1990 included: (1) Enhancing the fellowship, (2) Developing Believers, and (3) Improving the Organization. Our goals to accomplish these objectives were: (1) Sponsoring an association-wide fellowship event for single adults, (2) sponsoring a training/en-richment event for single adults and leaders in our churches; and (3) establishing an effective communication procedure between our council and single adult leaders.

On April 28, 1990 our council successfully sponsored a "Singles Spring Festival," including a fellowship meal and a concert featuring contemporary Christian singer Jean Costner. We also sponsored a "Single Adult Enrichment Conference" October 4th, which included a fellowship meal and four informative workshops dealing with issues related to single adult life and working with single adults. This council has also established a current list of "contact persons" within many of our churches to better enhance the communication between our council and the local church.

As we look ahead to 1991, we are excited about upcoming training/enrichment programs, fellowship opportunities and the acquisition of resource materials. We will continue to look for ways in which this council can communicate with, assist and serve those in our local churches ministering to single adults.

Submitted by:
CHARLES H. MARTIN, Director

Sunday School Council/ASSIST

As we concluded the "Challenge 10/90" emphasis, the Sunday School Council continued to work on the goals of (1) building strong churches by strengthening Sunday Schools, (2) a 5% growth in SS enrollment for PMBA, (3) leading churches to develop outreach organizations, (4) assisting churches in prospect discovery, (5) providing training for SS leadership of our churches, and (6) helping churches prepare for the 1990 simultaneous revivals.

We conducted the following events to support and reach our goals:

1. Conducted Growth Campaign follow-up February 26-27
2. Supported churches in preparation for "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals

3. Led VBS training clinics May 5 and 7
4. Planned a "Final Four" Rally in May
5. Held personal consultation with eight churches

Long range goals include:

1. Conduct at least one Outreach Bible Study Clinic to assist three new congregations in reaching the lost
2. Provide training to assist at least five congregations in Prospect Discovery
3. Assist at least five congregations in development of Outreach organizations in their Sunday Schools
4. Plan a "Reaching Language Persons for Bible Study" workshop to assist language missions in development of Sunday School
5. Provide training for SS leadership of all churches through fall and spring training schools with annual recognition of diplomas completed
6. Conduct a major SS event in 1992 or 1993
7. Conduct an annual SS Rally to promote and challenge SS leadership in our churches.

"Breakthrough: Reach to Win" is the theme for the new 1991 Sunday School year. We will continue to work for a breakthrough in the Sunday Schools of PMBA through our fall and spring training schools and VBS clinics. We also plan to help with the introduction of the new "improved" curriculum next fall.

Submitted by:
TY TALTON, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

This past year Woman's Missionary Union continued to plan and carry out events and activities in keeping with the association's objectives and goals.

ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP: To accomplish the goal to increase participation in associational events by 10% annually, the following events were held:

1. Baptist Women fellowship meal at Winston-Salem First on March 13 was a great success. Attendance was 240 representing 34 churches.
2. "Heart to Heart" Banquet on February 6 at the Resource Center for Baptist Young Women with 80 in attendance.
3. WMU Annual Meeting on April 23 at Edgewood with 121 people representing 25 churches. Guest speaker was Home Missionary Dottie Williamson.
4. GA Gamefest was held at Stanleyville First on November 4, 1989 with 22 attending from 5 churches.
5. GA M&M Brunch was held at South Fork with 17 people present from 5 churches.
6. Acteens "Friend to Friend" Banquet on May 10 at Ardmore with 79 attending from 11 churches.
7. "Acteens, This Is Your Year" had 30 attending from seven churches on August 2nd at Becks.

DEVELOP BELIEVERS: To accomplish the two goals of assisting each congregation to be involved in continuing intercessory prayer activities and to assist 54 congregations to enroll persons in leadership training, we planned and carried out the following:

1. Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held November 6, 1989 at College Park with morning and night meetings; 142 attended. An offering of $452.00 was received along with canned goods for Crisis Control.
2. WMU Leadership Conference was September 10, 1990 at College Park with 160 attending from 40 churches.

3. Personal Witnessing Training Retreat - "In His Name: Witness" - was held at Becks January 20th with 126 attending representing 26 churches.
4. Mission Friends "Prayer and the Preschooler" Workshop was held November 11, 1989 with three churches participating.

STRENGTHEN MISSIONS: To reach the goal of increasing mission education units, our council did the following:

1. Contacted every congregation
2. Provided individual church studies
3. Training was given for credit on the WMU Leadership Diploma

IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION: The goal to assist mission performance council members to participate in training opportunities was accomplished. All WMU council members attended WMU week at Ridgecrest or WMU Council training at Caraway.

In addition, through mission action, we delivered welcome baskets to newcomers at Brookridge, held birthday parties every month at Brookridge, held birthday parties every month at Goodwill Industries, and gave personal care packets and a Christmas Party for prison inmates.

Plans to reach most of these same goals for 1991 include:

Baptist Young Women Banquet in February
Baptist Women Fellowship Meal - March 12
WMU Annual Meeting - April 8
WMU Leadership Week at Ridgecrest - June 22-28
WMU Leadership Conference - September 9
World Missions Conference - September 15-22

Submitted by:
JOYCE LOVE, Director

Youth Ministries Council

In 1990 the Youth Ministries Council continued its effort to assist local congregations in performing youth ministry. Hopefully, the churches in our association are beginning to see us as a resource, offering encouragement always and assistance when it is at all possible. We hope the churches of the PMBA will feel free to contact any of the members of this council with questions and concerns pertaining to youth ministry.

This past year we sponsored a successful associational youth retreat on November 10 and 11, led by members of the council. We feel the effort was a success with a number of churches participating. The theme was "Not Cheap - We Were Bought with a Price." Thirteen churches were represented with 160 in attendance. This year we also sponsored an associational Youth Rally on April 27.

This year the Youth Ministries Council changed its emphasis to work primarily with youth; the Ministers of Youth Conference sponsored the associational Youth Workers Clinic. The Youth Ministers Conference will take on the task of sponsoring events to train youth leaders while the Youth Ministries Council will develop associational events to train and assist youth.

Our goals for 1991 are to provide resources for training, enrichment and evaluation of youth programs throughout the association and to assist smaller congregations in their ministry efforts through planning and coordination of associational youth events.

Submitted by:
CHRIS NORMAN, Director

Administrative Services Committees

Audit Committee

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association's 1989 Audit has been completed by Gray, Callison and Co., P.A., Certified Public Accountants. The Audit Report was presented to the Audit Committee by Timothy L. Jefferies, CPA, on September 11, 1990 and to the Executive Board on September 18, 1990. The Audit Committee was responsible for securing this outside audit for the association and feels that we received a favorable report and commend the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association staff for their performance.

The full Audit Report, which has an unqualified opinion, is available for inspection at the associational office. The following is the Management Letter which was prepared to strengthen internal controls and operating efficiency.

The committee recommends that an outside audit be made annually.

Submitted by:
IVAN PRICE, SR., Chairman

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
3813 Forrestgate Drive
Post Office Box 25743
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27114-5743
Telephone (919) 760-3210

PORTER O. GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL G. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY O. GRAY, CPA
TIMOTHY L. JEFFERIES, CPA
ERNEST V. LOGEMANN, CPA

MEMBER
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

July 31, 1990

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106-3900

Gentlemen:

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. for the year ended December 31, 1989, we considered the Company's internal control structure to determine our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the financial statements and not to provide assurance on the internal control structure.

However, during our audit we became aware of several matters that are opportunities for strengthening internal controls and operating efficiency. The memorandum that accompanies this letter summarizes our comments and suggestions regarding those matters. This letter does not affect our report dated June 5, 1990, on the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

We will review the status of these comments during our next audit engagement. We have already discussed many of these comments and suggestions with various staff personnel, and we will be pleased to discuss them in further detail at your convenience, to perform any additional study of these matters, or to assist you in implementing the recommendations.

Very truly yours,
GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
Timothy L. Jefferies

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
Mangement Letter Memorandum

1. UPGRADE OF COMPUTER:

   During our audit, we noted that the financial secretary was preparing financial reports on a word processing system. This can be accomplished more efficiently with a greater variety of reports on a spreadsheet system such as Lotus or Excel. We also observed that the treasurer recommends that the Organization obtain the disbursement software for your current accounting system. We highly concur with his recommendation.

   We recommend that consideration be given to the acquisition of a spreadsheet software package for use in preparing financial reports. In addition, we recommend that the associations' current computer accounting system be upgraded for the cash disbursement program available. This will automate the disbursement function of the financial secretary's responsibilities, and create addition time for her to prepare other information.
2. DOCUMENTATION OF RESTRICTED DISBURSEMENTS:

   We noted during our audit that documentation could be improved for restricted disbursements. It was difficult to verify the appropriateness of disbursements made in the restricted fund. Documentation was limited to the check request and vouchers attached to the copy of the check.

   With the association's increasing amount in restricted funds, we recommend that the committees/councils in charge of the restricted funds provide minutes of their meetings. The minutes should reflect the approval of disbursements from the funds for which they are responsible. This will provide additional verification for restricted disbursements.

Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association recommends that:

1. FRIENDS BAPTIST CHURCH, 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons, NC and CHRISTIAN FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH, 8210 Belews Creek Church Road, Belews Creek, NC be received into full membership of the association because we are convinced that their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purposes of the association; and
2. These churches have been under the watchcare of the association for the one year as required by our constitution and have reiterated their desire to be affiliated with us.

3. We further recommend that NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH, YMCA Camp Road, King, NC be received under the watchcare of the association for one year, inasmuch as that congregation indicates their desire to be part of this fellowship.

Submitted by:
CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
M. M. GOSS, Chairman

Finance Committee

1991 BUDGET

	1991 BASIC BUDGET	1991 DESGNT. PMBA	1991 DESGNT. BSC/NC	1991 GENERAL BUDGET
GENERAL BUDGET				
DIRECT MISSIONS				
CHURCH GROWTH				
NEW WORK-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00			200.00
NEW WORK GROUPS	.00		3,600.00	3,600.00
CHURCH PLANTER APPRENTICE		.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
PILOT PROJECT: NEW LIFE	.00	1,800.00		1,800.00
DOUBLE-WIDE MODULAR UNITS	.00	1,000.00		1,000.00
FEASIBILITY STUDY	.00	400.00		400.00
CHURCH-TYPE MIS. IN BLACK COMM.	.00	6,800.00	12,000.00	18,800.00
CONFERENCES-CH. GROWTH TRAINING	300.00			300.00
	500.00	10,000.00	27,600.00	38,100.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES				
CCM-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00			200.00
TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT	100.00			100.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	200.00			200.00
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED WORK	400.00			400.00
MINISTRY TO HANGING ROCK	.00		250.00	250.00
MINISTRY TO BLIND/MENTALLY HANDI.	1,400.00		600.00	2,000.00
LITERACY MINISTRY	300.00			300.00
EMERGENCY RELIEF	600.00			600.00
SERVANT LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE	.00	250.00		250.00
	3,200.00	250.00	850.00	4,300.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS				
LANGUAGE-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00			100.00
UNION GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	7,800.00		3,300.00	11,100.00
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	.00	600.00		600.00
KOREAN MISSION	2,400.00		3,600.00	6,000.00
VIETNAMESE MISSION	2,400.00		4,800.00	7,200.00
	12,700.00	600.00	11,700.00	25,000.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COUNCIL				
CHAPLAINCY-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00			100.00
NURSING HOME MIN.TRAINING	150.00			150.00
LAY VISIT. MIN.-NURSING HOMES	1,200.00		900.00	2,100.00
	1,450.00		900.00	2,350.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
COOPERATIVE MIN.-MISC.	100.00			100.00
DEC. FELLOWSHIP/WORSHIP	.00		300.00	300.00
BLACK AWARENESS MONTH	.00		600.00	600.00
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	.00		300.00	300.00
	100.00		1,200.00	1,300.00

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	.00	5,200.00		5,200.00
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	17,950.00	16,050.00	42,250.00	76,250.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT				
RESOURCE MATERIAL	400.00			400.00
CONFERENCES				
MINISTERS	600.00			600.00
CHURCH SECRETARIES	200.00			200.00
MINISTERS' WIVES	150.00			150.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	200.00			200.00
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	75.00			75.00
MINISTERS OF EDUCATION	200.00			200.00
	1,425.00			1,425.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL				
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISC.	200.00			200.00
ASSIST & SS DIRECT PLAN./TRAINING	200.00			200.00
VBS CLINICS	200.00			200.00
TRAINING SCHOOL '91/GROWTH CAMPGN' 90	500.00			500.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	200.00			200.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL RALLY-NOV 91	500.00			500.00
	1,800.00			1,800.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				
WMU-GENERAL	2,000.00			2,000.00
BAPTIST WOMEN	300.00			300.00
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	100.00			100.00
ACTEENS	100.00			100.00
GIRLS IN ACTION	100.00			100.00
MISSION FRIENDS	100.00			100.00
	2,700.00			2,700.00
YOUTH MINISTRIES				
YOUTH-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00			200.00
ASSN. YOUTH RETREAT	700.00			700.00
	900.00			900.00
EVANGELISM COUNCIL				
SPRING MEETING	300.00			300.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	200.00			200.00
SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP	1,750.00			1,750.00
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	200.00			200.00
METHODS/STRATEGIES CONF.	.00		300.00	300.00
	2,450.00		300.00	2,750.00
MUSIC COUNCIL				
MUSIC-MISCELLANEOUS	300.00			300.00
ATHLETIC COUNCIL				
BASKETBALL	50.00			50.00
SOFTBALL	50.00			50.00
	100.00			100.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL				
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISC.	100.00			100.00
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00			200.00
BOOKS: STUDENTS & TEACHERS	200.00			200.00
	500.00			500.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING				
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISC.	100.00			100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	500.00			500.00
	600.00			600.00

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL				
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISC.	100.00			100.00
WORKSHOPS-CHRISTIAN LIFE	300.00			300.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL-VIDEOS	200.00			200.00
	600.00			600.00
MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL				
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISC.	50.00			50.00
WORKSHOPS-SPRING & FALL	150.00			150.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST (1990 DIR)	200.00			200.00
RESOURCES-PMBA OFFICE	200.00			200.00
CH. MEDIA LIBRARY CONF. RIDGECREST-DIRECTOR	200.00			200.00
	800.00			800.00
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL				
STEWARDSHIP-MISC.	50.00			50.00
BUDGET PLANNING & GIVING	.00		450.00	450.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTION	50.00			50.00
	100.00		450.00	550.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES				
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00			100.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	100.00		100.00	200.00
	200.00		100.00	300.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES				
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00			100.00
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS	900.00			900.00
	1,000.00			1,000.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES				
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00			100.00
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS	200.00	300.00		500.00
	300.00	300.00		600.00
BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL				
BROTHERHOOD GENERAL	400.00			400.00
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	500.00			500.00
	900.00			900.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL				
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00			100.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES RESOURCES	150.00		400.00	550.00
	250.00		400.00	650.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	15,325.00	300.00	1,250.00	16,875.00
SUPPORT MINISTRIES				
SUPPORT MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00			100.00
ANNUAL MEETING	300.00			300.00
MINUTES	1,000.00			1,000.00
PROFESSIONAL DISCRETIONARY FUND	1,200.00			1,200.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	900.00			900.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	5,000.00			5,000.00
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	2,000.00			2,000.00
BOOKS AND MATERIALS	300.00			300.00
POSTAGE	3,600.00			3,600.00
PRINTING - *The Pilot*	1,000.00			1,000.00
	15,400.00			15,400

COMMUNICATIONS				
ASSN. EMPHASIS WEEK	200.00			200.00
PROMOTION-PRINTED MATERIAL	300.00			300.00
COMMUNICATIONS/PUBLICITY-MISC.	100.00			100.00
	600.00			600.00
ASSN.STRATEGY PLANNING				
ASSN. STRATEGY PLANNING-MISC.	100.00			100.00
METRO THRUST/A.S.P. '91-'95	.00		2,000.00	2,000.00
	100.00		2,000.00	2,100.00
PROPERTIES				
POWER	6,600.00			6,600.00
TELEPHONE	5,200.00			5,200.00
WATER & SEWER	240.00			240.00
INSURANCE & BOND	2,300.00			2,300.00
EQUIPMENT	5,000.00			5,000.00
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	3,000.00			3,000.00
GENERAL MAINTENANCE	1,250.00			1,250.00
PROPERTY SERVICES:				
TRASH REMOVAL	600.00			600.00
SNOW REMOVAL	400.00			400.00
YARD MAINTENANCE	2,400.00			2,400.00
JANITOR SERVICE	5,500.00			5,500.00
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	400.00			400.00
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	250.00			250.00
DEBT SERVICE-RESOURCE CTR	15,385.00			15,385.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	2,000.00			2,000.00
	50,525.00			50,525.00
CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS				
EXEC DIR-CONF & CONV	300.00			300.00
MMD-CONF & CONV	300.00			300.00
SUPPORT STAFF-CONF & CONV	300.00			300.00
	900.00			900.00
PROFESSIONAL GROWTH				
EXEC DIR-PROF.GROWTH	300.00			300.00
MMD-PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	300.00			300.00
SUPPORT STAFF-PROF. GROWTH	300.00			300.00
	900.00			900.00
TRAVEL				
EXEC DIR-TRAVEL	2,400.00			2,400.00
MMD-TRAVEL	900.00			900.00
SUPPORT STAFF-TRAVEL	300.00			300.00
	3,600.00			3,600.00
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	72,025.00		2,000.00	74,025.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS				
EXECUTIVE STAFF				
EXEC. DIRECTOR-SALARY/HOUSING	39,900.00			39,900.00
MMD-SALARY/HOUSING	19,840.00		8,000.00	27,840.00
EXEC. DIRECTOR-INSURANCE	11,385.00			11,385.00
MMD-INSURANCE (PROVIDED BY HMB)	510.00			510.00
EXEC. DIRECTOR-RETIREMENT	4,788.00			4,788.00
MMD-RETIREMENT	2,784.00			2,784.00
EXEC. DIRECTOR-S.S. OFFSET	4,400.00			4,400.00
MMD-S.S.OFFSET	3,100.00			3,100.00
	86,707.00		8,000.00	94,707.00

SUPPORT STAFF				
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-SALARY	21,240.00			21,240.00
FINANCIAL SEC.- SALARY	15,960.00			15,960.00
COMM. SECRETARY-SALARY	12,960.00			12,960.00
FINANCIAL SEC.-INSURANCE	1,200.00			1,200.00
COMM. SECRETARY-INSURANCE	1,800.00			1,800.00
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-RETIREMENT	2,124.00			2,124.00
FINANCIAL SEC.-RETIREMENT	1,596.00			1,596.00
COMM. SECRETARY-RETIREMENT	1,296.00			1,296.00
	58,176.00			58,176.00
OTHER BENEFITS				
FICA-EMPLOYER	3,838.00			3,838.00
MERIT INCREASE	3,150.00			**3,150.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,300.00			1,300.00
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	300.00			300.00
	8,588.00			8,588.00
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	153,471.00		8,000.00	161,471.00
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	258,771.00	16,350.00	53,500.00	328,621.00

** 1991 BUDGET $3,150.00 FOR MERIT INCREASE: ALLOCATED PENDING APPROVAL BY PERSONNEL COMMITTEE 7-1-91.

PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS:

CHURCH GROWTH: PILOT PROJECT NEW LIFE - NEW WORK FUND	$ 1,800.00
CHURCH GROWTH: DOUBLE-WIDE MODULAR UNITS (moving costs) - NEW WORK FUND	1,000.00
CHURCH GROWTH: FEASIBILITY STUDY - NEW WORK FUND	400.00
CHURCH GROWTH: CHURCH TYPE MISSION IN BLACK COMMUNITY - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	6,800.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES: SERVANT LEADERSHIP - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	250.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS: OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	600.00
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE - MEGA FOCUS FUND	2,000.00
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	3,200.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES: SENIOR ADULT EVENTS - SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES FUND	300.00
	$ 16,350.00

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA - DESIGNATED FUNDS:

1. NEW WORK - NEW WORK GROUPS	$ 3,600.00
2. NEW WORK - CHURCH PLANTER APPRENTICE	12,000.00
3. NEW WORK - CHURCH-TYPE MISSION IN BLACK COMMUNITY	12,000.00
4. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - HANGING ROCK SUMMER WORKER	450.00
5. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - MINISTRY TO THE BLACK COMMUNITY	900.00
6. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - MINISTRY TO THE BLIND	600.00
7. LANGUAGE MISSIONS - UNION GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	3,300.00
8. LANGUAGE MISSIONS - KOREAN MISSION	3,600.00
9. LANGUAGE MISSIONS - VIETNAMESE MISSION	4,800.00
10. CHAPLAINCY - LAY VISITATION MINISTRY TO AREA NURSING HOMES	900.00
11. COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES - DECEMBER FELLOWSHIP/WORSHIP	600.00
12. COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES - BLACK AWARENESS CONFERENCE	600.00
13. EVANGELISM - EVANGELISM METHODS/STRATEGIES AWARENESS CONFERENCE	300.00
14. STEWARDSHIP - STEWARDSHIP/BUDGET PLANNING & GIVING EMPHASIS CONFERENCE	450.00
15. CREATIVE MINISTRIES - CREATIVE MINISTRIES FESTIVAL	100.00

16. PASTORAL MINISTRIES - SHARED MINISTERS CONFERENCE/CHURCH MINISTER RELATIONS CONFERENCE	400.00
17. ASSOCIATIONAL PLANNING - METRO THRUST ASSOCIATIONAL STRATEGY PLANNING 1991-1995	2,000.00
18. SALARIES AND BENEFITS - MISSIONS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR SALARY SUPPLEMENT	8,000.00
(ALL MMD MEDICAL/LIFE INSURANCE IS PROVIDED BY THE HMB, $32.65 IS DEDUCTED FROM MONTHLY SUPPORT)	
TOTAL	$ 54,600.00

Submitted by:
FINANCE COMMITTEE
AMIS DANIEL, Chairman

Long Range Planning Committee

The objective of the Long Range Planning Committee for 1990 was to begin a long range planning process with the first year (1990) being devoted to studying the resource material ''Basic Steps to a Better Association.'' The main expected outcome of study was a thorough review of the ''organization'' of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Goals which were met: All recommended changes were made to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for its consideration and further processing through the Coordinating Council, Executive Board, and the Association-in-Session. The name of the Long Range Planning Committee was proposed to be changed to ''Strategy Planning Committee.'' The functions of the committee did not change. A ''Commitment to Excellence'' resolution was developed for the Association-in-Session to endorse the goal of ''improving the organization'' by encouraging the elected officers and council/committee members to participate in the available self-study courses designed for the area in which they are serving. The Long Range (Strategy) Planning Committee members have made the commitment to be a ''model'' of the ''spirit'' of the resolution.

The continuation of the planning process will be the main goals for the year. The process will concentrate on the ''Social Systems'' and ''Evangelism'' data and aspects of the community and the association.

Submitted by:
BOYCE R. WILSON, Chairman

Nominating Committee

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION LEADERS

1990-1991

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator - Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Vice Moderator - Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Clerk - Peggy Hall, Danbury
Assistant Clerk - John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer - Larry Matthews, Glenn View
Assistant Treasurer - Helen Hutchins, Mineral Springs

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

ACTS Board - Jim Terry, Ardmore
Baptist Children's Homes - Don McCarson, King First
Baptist Foundation - Don Farrow, Waughtown
Baptist Hospital - Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes - Roger Williams, Ardmore
Biblical Recorder - Jim Saul, Oaklawn
Forsyth Council for Older Adults - Warren Carr, Wake Forest

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Athletic Council

Director - JACK THORNTON, College Park
- Jack Blaylock, Union Grove
- Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
- Doug Hill, Calvary
- Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
- Elaine Poindexter, Becks
- Bency Smith, Mountain View

B. Brotherhood Council

Director - HARRY HARKEY, Ardmore
- Mission Studies Coordinator - Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
- Missions Activities Coordinator - Harold Southern, Robin Hood Road
- Baptist Men's Director - Odell Childress, Konnoak
- Baptist Young Men's Director
- High School Baptist Young Men's Director
- Royal Ambassador Director - Robert Nichols, Becks
  - Crusader Leader
  - Pioneer Leader

C. Chaplaincy Ministries Council

Director - BETTY TALBERT, Knollwood
- George Bowman, Knollwood
- Linda Lewis, Northwest
- Lib Milner, Northwest
- Paul Mullen, Ardmore
- Alfred Philley, Friendship
- Rodney Stilwell, Knollwood
- Earline Tuttle, Germanton
- W. T. Hendrix, Special Consultant

D. Christian Life Council

Director - GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore
- Alvis Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
- Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
- Gene Ryder, Winston-Salem First

E. Church and Community Ministries Council

Director - COLEY RIMMER, Northridge
- Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
- Wade Dellinger, Old Town
- Louise Garner, Rural Hall First

Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
Janie Hooker, Goodwill
Deborah Nichols, Becks
Jacque Pennell, Knollwood
Jimmy Underwood, Quaker Gap
Carol West, Red Bank

F. Church Growth Council

Director - RANDY GODWIN, Glenn View
Assistant Director - Ed Stines, West Side
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston
Paul M. Hall, Danbury
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Richard Hicks, Edgewood
Charles McDaniel, Edgewood
Steve Pegram, Goodwill
Bill Priddy, King First
Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive
Paul Wonders, Becks

G. Cooperative Ministries Council

Director - CECIL CAVE, Mineral Springs
Tom Austin, Knollwood
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Sammy Gray, Union
W. R. Grigg, Kernersville First
Dewey Hobbs, Winston-Salem First

H. Creative Ministries Council

Director - C.L. "TRIPP" MAY, Northwest
Assistant Director - Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood
Mary Berridge, Bethania
Ed Christman, Wake Forest
Doug Hill, Calvary
Linda Hyde, Knollwood
Earl Pennell, Unity
Ex-officio: Terri & Tiny Ingalls; John Fulcher

I. Discipleship Training Council

Director
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
Lynne Harris, King First
Joe Newsome, Winston-Salem First
Mike Willard, Griffith

J. Evangelism Council

Director - ED EVANS, Forest Hill
Assistant Director - Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Ken Boaz, Fellowship
Eddie Brackett, King First

Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
Neal Eller, Bethany
Bill Guthrie, Crestwood
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Grant Jeffries, Calvary

K. Language Missions Council

Director - MIKE BRANSCOME, Robin Hood Road
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Linh K. Le, Vietnamese Mission
Luther Morphis, Clemmons First
Wooin Shin, Korean Mission
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Ellen Tabor, WMU Language Director

L. Media Library Council

Director - MARY BULLARD, Old Town
Associate Director - Martha Clodfelter, Oaklawn
Secretary - Evelyn Carson, Winston-Salem First
Program Chairperson - Glenda Ward, Crestwood
Media Education Coordinator - Jean Foster, Union Cross
Technical Processes Coordinator - Carole Davis, Calvary

M. Music Ministry Council

Director - RICK TURNER, Union Grove
Assistant Director - Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
Janie Hooker, Goodwill
David Lane, College Park
Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
Phil Mitchell, Ardmore

N. Pastoral Ministries Council

Director
Tom Austin, Knollwood
Wilson Harmon, Main Street

a. Church-Minister Relations Council

Director - TOM AUSTIN, Knollwood
David Catron, Wake Forest
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Bettye Howell, Knollwood
Peggy Neal, Ardmore

b. Deacon Ministries Council

Director

c. Ordination Council

Chairman - WILSON HARMON, Main Street
Check Bovender, Knollwood
Harry Goble, Ardmore
Vicki Tamer, Knollwood

O. Seminary Extension Council

Director - NANCY SEBASTIAN, Crestwood
- Mary Berridge, Bethania
- Marshall Boyles, New Life
- Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
- Beverly Landreth, Ardmore
- Paul Norman, King First
- Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
- Gerald Smith, Knollwood

P. Senior Adult Ministries Council

Director - ART WETZEL, Glenn View
- Joan England, Old Town
- Helen Merritt, Union Grove
- Marshall Price, Winston-Salem First
- Elsie Simpson, Northwest
- Bob Sudderth, Konnoak

Q. Single Adult Ministries Council

Director - CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone
- Gloria Griffin, Ardmore
- Steve Kiser, Northridge (Becks)
- Deborah McClerin, Brim's Grove
- Julia Moore, Becks
- Tim Wilkins, Southside

R. Stewardship Council

Director - PAUL NORMAN, King First
- Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs

S. Sunday School Council

Director - TY TALTON, Ardmore
- General Officers - Kathy Steen, Ardmore
- Adult Director - Debby Murrell, Winston-Salem First
- Youth Director - Ann Fryar, Walnut Cove First
- Children's Director - Georgie Kitchen, College Park
- Preschool Director - Irene Covington, Kernersville First
- Outreach Director - Robert Simmons, King First
- Teaching Improvement Director
- Vacation Bible School Director - Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First

T. Woman's Missionary Union Council

Director - JOYCE LOVE, Clemmons First
- Assistant WMU Director/Secretary - Vicki Ward, Edgewood
- Mission Action & Personal Witnessing Director - Irene Cockerham, Stanleyville First
- Enlargement Director - Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First
- Language Director - Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
- Baptist Women Director - Susan Absher, Red Bank
- Assistant BW Director - Jeanne Barbera, Union Grove
- Baptist Young Women's Director - Norma Crouse, Union Grove

BYW Assistant Director - Betty Lasley, Goodwill
Acteens Director - Frances McDaniel, Edgewood
Acteens Assistant Director - Betsy Higgins, Quaker Gap
Girls in Action Director - Charlene Owens, Edgewood
GA Assistant Director - Julia Faye Watkins, Peter's Creek
Mission Friends Director - Tha Park, Ardmore
Assistant Mission Friends Director - Carol Sumner, Calvary

U. Youth Ministries Council

Director - CHRIS NORMAN, Peace Haven
Assistant Director - Sandy Stiles, Main Street
Phillippa Mathis, Kernersville First
Steve Meriwether, Knollwood
Eric Morphis, Konnoak
Robert Nichols, Becks

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. Administrative Committee

Vice Moderator - PEGGY CONRAD, Chairperson, Union Grove
Moderator - Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Immediate Past Moderator - Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
Clerk - Peggy Hall, Danbury
Assistant Clerk - John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer - Larry Matthews, Glenn View
Assistant Treasurer - Helen Hutchins, Mineral Springs
Communications Committee Chairperson - Jim Saul, Oaklawn
Constitution Committee Chairman - Barry Burge, Calvary
Credentials Committee Chairman - Frank Wood, Wake Forest
Finance Committee Chairman - Amis Daniel, Union Cross
Nominating Committee Chairman - Sheree Jones, Griffith
Personnel Committee Chairman - Charles Edwards, College Park
Properties Committee Chairman - Bob Hicks, Ardmore
Strategy Planning Committee - Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
At Large Members: 1991 - Carl Garner, Antioch
1992 - Joyce Love, Clemmons First
1993 - Don Speight, King First

B. Audit Committee

1991 Calvin Reynolds, Wake Forest
1992 CLAY BOOHER, Chairman, Forsyth Park
1993 Leary Scott, Main Street

C. Communications Committee

1991
1991 Joe Haymes, Winston-Salem First
1992 Robert E. Lee, Jr., Pfafftown
1992 JIM SAUL, Chairman, Oaklawn
1993 Fred Flagler, Knollwood
1993

D. Constitution Committee
1991 BARRY BURGE, Chairman, Calvary
1991 J. L. Wilson, Ardmore
1992 John Lawrence, College Park
1992 Jerry Rutledge, Friendship
1993 Richard Groves, Wake Forest
1993 Ed Hendricks, Wake Forest

E. Credentials Committee
1991 FRANK WOOD, Chairman, Wake Forest
1991 Ken Zimmerman, Forsyth Park
1992 Zeno Hoots, Winston-Salem First
1992 Herman Kitchen, College Park
1993 Mark Corts, Calvary
1993 Velma McGee, College Park

F. Finance Committee
1991 Carl Christensen, Bethania
1991 AMIS DANIEL, Chairman, Union Cross
1991 Bill Norris, Griffith
1991 Francis Yancey, Konnoak
1992 Barbara Bull, Union Grove
1992 Carl Childs, Brown Mountain
1992 Al Fausch, Calvary
1992 Ron Wood, Mount Calvary
1993 Tom Moore, Winston-Salem First
1993 Peggy Neal, Ardmore
1993 Richard Scales, Union
1993

G. Nominating Committee
1991 Gene Allen, Westview
1991 Edith Hauser, Union Hill
1991 Herman Kitchen, College Park
1991 Kathleen Sullivan, Calvary
1992 Irene Covington, Kernersville First
1992 SHEREE JONES, Chairperson, Griffith
1992 Howard Jordan, Clemmons First
1992 Marjorie Turner, College Park
1993 Fran Bovender, Fellowship
1993 Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs
1993 Ed Stines, West Side
1993

H. Order of Business Committee
1991 MARY BERRIDGE, Chairperson, Bethania
1991 Foy Martin, College Park
1991 Christine Settle, Fellowship
1991 Charles Stevens, Kernersville First
1992 Jim Bailiff, Winston-Salem First
1992 Cliff Holland, Red Bank

1992 Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
1992 Margaret Tocce, Westview
1993 Troy Hamrick, Ardmore
1993 Elsie Jarvis, Rural Hall First
1993 Jerry Laughter, South Fork
1993 Eugene Payne, Peter's Creek

I. Personnel Committee

1991 Ann McKenzie, Red Bank
1991 Tom Surratt, Konnoak
1992 Mazie Bumgarner, Becks
1992 Bill Yates, Pfafftown
1993 CHARLES EDWARDS, Chairman, College Park
1993 Carolyn Gilbert, Ardmore

J. Properties Committee

1991 Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First
1991 Mike Branscome, Robin Hood Road
1991 John Scaro, Knollwood
1992 Kitty Bullin, Crestwood
1992 BOB HICKS, Chairman, Ardmore
1992 Barry West, Red Bank
1993 Georgie Kitchen, College Park
1993 Barbara Trent, Griffin
1993 John Watts, King First

K. Strategy Planning Committee

1991 Earl Pennell, Unity
1991 Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
1991
1991
1992 Bill Fryar, Assistant Chairman, Walnut Cove First
1992 Mark Harris, Center Grove
1992 Debby Murrell, Winston-Salem First
1992 Yates Wilkinson, Jr., Mount Olive
1993 Les Davis, Clemmons First
1993 Paul Kennedy, Forest Hill
1993 BOYCE WILSON, Chairman, Knollwood
1993 Russ Wimmer, Rural Hall First

Submitted by:
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Sheree Jones, Chairperson

AD HOC COMMITTEES

World Missions Conference Task Force

GLORIA GRIFFIN, Chairperson, Ardmore
Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First
Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Mary Smith Simpson, Fellowship
Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission

Resource Center Fund-Raising Task Force

J. L. WILSON, Chairman, Ardmore

PRESIDENTS - FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES

Church Secretaries - Marlene Bruno, Calvary
Brenda West, Glenn View, Vice President
Ministers - Mike Willard, Griffith
Bill Guthrie, Crestwood, Vice President
Ministers of Education - Steve Booth, Ardmore
Debby Murrell, Winston-Salem First, Vice President
Ministers of Music - Rick Tucker, Union Grove
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown, Vice President
Ministers of Youth - Andy Oliver, Mount Olive
Steve Foster, College Park, Vice President
Ministers' Wives - Velma McGee, College Park
Sara Stevens, Kernersville First, Vice President

Personnel Committee

The Personnel Committee continued to give direction to our associational staff in a variety of ways. Through annual evaluations, conferences, insight from staff members and the associational family, we strive to bring about maximum job effectiveness and personal ministry fulfillment for our ministry team.

We are monitoring continuously the need for a staff person in the area of assisting churches to grow. The need for this ministry addition is generally affirmed by our PMBA leadership. In 1991 we will assess, along with the Finance Committee, the availability of funds for this additional staff member.

Submitted by:
BILL YATES, Chairman

Conferences

Church Secretaries Conference

The PMBA Church Secretaries Conference seeks to provide fellowship, support and encouragement to the church secretaries in our association. We strive to keep abreast of family and personal situations that need our prayer support, to observe special events that involve our secretaries, and to provide programs that keep us aware of trends and needs that affect church staff personnel.

The PMBA Church Secretaries Conference meets bi-monthly at 12:00 noon on the second or third Thursday of the month. A luncheon and program are provided for those who attend at a nominal cost of $2.00 per person. Membership is open to secretaries and other staff members of Baptist churches, agencies and institutions in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, and other religious organizations in our area, whether full time, part time, or volunteer.

During the past year our programs have included the following:

NOVEMBER, 1989 - *Holiday Goodies and Ideas* were presented by Eva Rice of the Forsyth Agricultural Extension Service. Eva shared recipes for Christmas baking, crafts, and gift wrapping ideas.

JANUARY, 1990 - *Balance of Good Stress and Routine Stress* was presented by Rev. George Bowman of the School of Pastoral Care at North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

MARCH, 1990 - *A Mini Concert* was presented by Calvin Knight and Singers and thoroughly enjoyed by all.

MAY, 1990 - *Step Into Spring In Style* was presented by Wendy Womble, a professional model and a member of Calvary Baptist Church. Wendy shared accessory ideas and her Christian testimony.

JULY, 1990 - *Christmas in July* was presented by Jane Snyder, a member of Calvary Baptist Church. Jane shared lots of beautiful ideas for making wreaths, decorating baskets, and cross-stitching.

SEPTEMBER, 1990 - *Having a Positive Attitude - Joyous Living* was presented by Shirley Smith of Calvary Baptist Church. Shirley's sense of humor and words of spiritual wisdom were enjoyed by all who attended.

The churches who hosted the PMBA Church Secretaries Conference and Luncheons for the Sept. '89-Sept. '90 year were Pfafftown Baptist, West Side Baptist, Konnoak Baptist, Calvary Baptist, and the PMBA Resource Center.

Submitted by:
MARLENE BRUNO, President 1989-90

Ministers of Education Conference

Last year the Ministers of Education Conference had as its goals to (1) restore and increase the Conference organization; (2) enhance the fellowship and support of Ministers of Education staff members; (3) share ideas, resources, innovative and creative programs; and (4) bond together and energize our cooperative strength as a group of Christian professional educators.

To meet those goals we have met for lunch on a regular schedule, increased our membership, and become a sharing fellowship/support group. Plans are being completed for an outstanding professional workshop led by Dr. Bruce Powers, professor of Education at Southeastern Seminary, on October 18. We have attended two meetings of a Triad Regional Education Ministers Fellowship.

Our goals for 1991 include planning and holding another enrichment workshop, which will become an annual event.

Submitted by:
MITZI MOORE, President

Ministers' Wives Conference

The ongoing goal of Ministers' Wives is to promote fellowship among the Baptist Ministers' Wives of our association. We had a wonderful year of fellowship, sharing, and learning.

Prominent among these was a Ministers' Wives Retreat at Caraway Conference Center. The theme was "Answering God's Call." Our inspirational speaker was Margaret Via, pastor of Duke Chapel Church in Durham.

We were given a tour of our lovely new Baptist retirement home, "Brookridge." We enjoyed a delicious luncheon there. Several of the ministers' wives who live in Brookridge have joined our group.

We always enjoy the Valentine Banquet sponsored by the Ministers Conference.

If you would like to join or visit our group, you are welcome! We are looking forward to another good year together.

Officers for 1990-91 are:

President	Velma McGee, College Park
Vice President	Sara Stevens, Kernersville First
Secretary/Treasurer/Historian	Johnsie Liner, Knollwood, and Ruth Lawrence, College Park
Devotions	Virginia Cook, Colfax
Programs	Martha Carr, Wake Forest, and Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First
Hospitality	Carolyn Wonders, Becks, and Cornelia Grigg, Colfax

Submitted by:
CAROLYN WONDERS, President 1989-90

Ministers of Youth Conference

Our objectives and goals for the year were very similar to last year's in that we still wanted to provide an unstructured meeting time for all of our association's youth ministers. In addition, we also accepted the responsibility of providing an associational training event for youth workers and ministers in our area.

Our group met monthly for breakfast. We were able to share problems and concerns in an informal and caring atmosphere. In May we enjoyed a fellowship lunch at the home of Neil, Susan and Sara Maxey. On March 5th Micheal Capps led our associational youth workers clinic. Micheal provided us with numerous, creative, imaginative, and innovative ideas.

Our goals for 1991 will continue to be: (1) Providing a relaxed setting for youth ministers and workers to share problems, ideas, and concerns; (2) Providing an annual training event for those who work with youth in our Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Submitted by:
ANDY OLIVER, President

New Ministers in PMBA

During the past year (since last annual meeting) the following NEW MINISTERS were called to serve churches in Pilot Mountain Baptist Association:

Name	Position	Church
James Basham	Minister of Music	Fellowship
Steve Booth	Minister of Education	Ardmore

John Calhoun	Minister of Discipleship/Outreach	Konnoak
Jackie Carver	Minister of Youth	Edgewood
Reuban Gilliam	Pastor	North Winston
Steve Gilreath	Minister of Youth	Antioch
Julie Hamrick	Minister of Youth/Singles	Oaklawn
Louis Hill	Pastor	Union Grove
Jerry Laughter	Pastor	South Fork
Billy Payne	Music Associate	Calvary
Marian Phillips	Youth Director	Old Town
Lynne Rhoades-Dixon	Associate Pastor/Youth & College	Wake Forest
Randy Roberts	Pastor	Oak Ridge
Dan Suttles	Minister of Music	Oaklawn
Tim Wilkins	Pastor	Southside
Russ Wimmer	Pastor	Rural Hall First

Other Reports

Executive Board

DECEMBER 12, 1989

This meeting was cancelled by Gene Sherrill, moderator, and Cecil Cave, vice moderator and chairman of the Executive Board, due to an ice and snow storm.

MARCH 27, 1990

- Ed Evans, chairman of the Evangelism Council, reported that fifty-five PMBA congregations were participating in the Here's Hope Revivals according to Ray Hamilton, chairman of the Steering Committee.
- Authorized the Finance Committee to sell the Camp Retreat property for no less than $62,150.
- Delbert Lauten, a member of Union Cross Baptist Church and a new member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of N.C., gave a report of the work of the General Board.
- The New Work Council related that the council's work in the future will reflect their intention to assist churches on plateau or in decline as well as establish new work.
- The Nominating Committee presented the names of numerous persons to be elected to serve to fill vacancies or unexpired terms.

JUNE 19, 1990

- Gene Sherrill, moderator and chairman of the Administrative Committee, presented names of nominees to be elected to serve on the Nominating Committee.
- Ken Boaz, coordinator of the Sao Paulo Partnership Project, related that he had reserved thirty places with the group from North Carolina going to Sao Paulo in August.
- Accepted the invitation from Southside Baptist Church to meet in their facilities for the 1991 Fall Meeting.
- WMU Director Joyce Love reported that a World Missions Conference is being planned for the association for September 15-22, 1991.
- Mr. Hamblen, our Executive Director, gave a critique of the recent Planning Retreat.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1990

- Roger Williams, Baptist Retirement Homes representative, called attention to the special offering for the Homes, which is the first full week in February.
- Gene Sherrill, chairman of the Constitution Committee, briefed the Executive Board on the proposed changes to the Constitution that will be recommended at the 105th Annual Session.
- Ray Hamilton reported on the Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals in that there was participation of fifty-two churches or sixty-eight percent of PMBA churches.
- Ken Boaz reported that two teams had gone to Sao Paulo from the PMBA this year.
- The Executive Board voted to give the Finance Committee (Amis Daniel, chairman) the authority to establish a Fund Raising Committee to pay off the loan on the Resource Center. The fund raising will target individuals and not churches.
- Sheree Jones presented the list of leaders being nominated for 1990-91 that will be presented at the Fall Meeting for election.
- Charles Stevens, chairman of the Order of Business Committee for the Fall Meeting, urged those who desired to be included to let the committee know with haste.
- WMU Director, Joyce Love, reported that the World Missions Conference is scheduled for September of 1991. There will be a rally and dinner on Tuesday, September 25, 1990 at the Resource Center.
- Ivan Price, chairman of the Audit Committee, reported that the 1989 audit had been received from Gray, Callison & Co. Mr. Price said that the Audit Committee would recommend that an audit for 1990 be conducted by the same company.

Submitted by:
CECIL CAVE, Vice Moderator and
Chairman of the Executive Board

Honors Clerks - 1990

Congratulations to the following Church Clerks for achieving "Honors Clerk" this year:

Ardmore	Carolyn Hall
Brim's Grove	Jeanette Jessup
Brown Mountain	Ann Simmons
College Park	Helen Simmons
Edgewood	Mary Fairchild
Fellowship	Grace Auman/Mary Ella Barefoot
Forsyth Park	Sharon Joyce
Goodwill	Margaret Fulton
Mineral Springs	Betty Rockett
Northridge	Teresa Lyalls
Oak Ridge	Ann McClintock
Parkway	Kate Parrish
South Fork	Cathy Myers
Sprague Street	Barbara Gautier
Stanleyville First	Tootsie Bennett/Marie Huffstetler
Union Cross	Nancy Clodfelter
Union Hill	Edith Hauser
Walnut Cove First	Sally Cheek

These eighteen clerks or their representative met the following requirements to achieve "Honors Clerk":

(1) Attend the associational Clerks Conference on August 27th
(2) Have their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the PMBA Resource Center by the deadline
(3) Turn in a neat and legible Uniform Church Letter.

This is no small achievement! The associational staff, leaders, and congregations commend these hard working, dedicated leaders.

The following people receive "Honorable Mention" for having their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the Resource Center by the October 15th deadline:

Advance	Peggy Potts
Becks	Jenny Nail/Becky Johnson
Bethany	Frank Whitaker
Center Grove	Mrs. D. Milton Dean
Christian Faith	Faye Flippin
Clemmons First	Mrs. Linda Miller
Cornerstone	Mrs. Evon L. Parker/Mrs. Sharon Carter
Danbury	Carolyn Fulp
Deaf Mission	Beth Gottfried
Friends	Mrs. Peggy Clawson
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Abbott
Germanton	Mrs. Peggy Humphries
Glenn View	Brenda West/Mrs. Kay Pitts
Griffith	Sheila Little
Knollwood	Kim Ragan
Konnoak	Doris Slate
Main Street	Beth Gottfried/Kim King
New Life	Ms. Michelle Huffman
Northwest	C.L. May/Frances Storey
Oaklawn	Ms. Karen Hinson/Mrs. Thelma Vogler
Old Town	Mrs. Kathy Triplette
Olive Grove	Barbie Joyce/Barbara White
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall
Pfafftown	Joan Snyder
Pilot Mountain First	Carolyn Boyles
Pinnacle	Delores Zuchowski
Red Bank	Mrs. Juanita Wall
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Paulette Palmer
Rural Hall First	Emma Moser
Temple	Mrs. Pat Moore
Union Grove	Mrs. Carol Stafford
Unity	Mrs. Rachel Fort
Waughtown	Mr. Norman Painter
West Side	Robin Cooper
Westview	Janice H. Beam
Willow Oak	Sarah White

Winston-Salem First ....Mrs. Gayle Edwards/Mrs. Peggy Clawson

The associational office appreciates the cooperation from each of these clerks/church secretaries. There were four more Honors Clerks this year than in 1989.

Submitted by:
PEGGY HALL, PMBA Clerk

Treasurer's Report

January 1 - December 31, 1990

GENERAL - 1990 CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

Advance Baptist Church	800.00
Antioch Baptist Church	5,865.74
Ardmore Baptist Church	9,730.00
Becks Baptist Church	6,499.99
Bethania Baptist Church	1,040.20
Bethany Baptist Church	3,804.28
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	2,654.24
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	1,620.00
Calvary Baptist Church	18,000.00
Center Grove Baptist Church	2,386.94
Christian Faith Baptist Church	220.00
Clemmons First Baptist Church	5,225.00
Colfax Baptist Church	879.57
College Park Baptist Church	6,750.00
Cornerstone Baptist Church	1,650.00
Crestwood Baptist Church	3,072.10
Danbury Baptist Church	1,160.73
Edgewood Baptist Church	6,918.43
Fellowship Baptist Church	2,557.00
Forest Hill Baptist Church	1,856.17
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	589.73
Friends Baptist Church	1,874.27
Friendship Baptist Church	870.00
Germanton Baptist Church	2,600.00
Glenn View Baptist Church	9,153.96
Goodwill Baptist Church	1,563.53
Griffith Baptist Church	1,500.00
Hispanic Mission	944.13
Kernersville First Baptist Church	12,272.45
King First Baptist Church	3,483.26
Knollwood Baptist Church	3,265.50
Konnoak Baptist Church	4,000.00
Korean Mission	691.88
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	60.00
Lewisville Baptist Church	2,007.23
Macedonia Baptist Church	1,553.00
Main Street Baptist Church	5,967.82
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	3,606.96
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	550.00
Mount Olive Baptist Church	900.00
Mountain View Baptist Church	546.39
New Bethel Baptist Church	.00
New Hope Baptist Church	.00
New Life Baptist Church	176.00
Northridge Mission	.00
Northwest Baptist Church	3,358.54
Oak Grove Baptist Church	2,004.00

Oak Ridge Baptist Church	1,162.13
Oaklawn Baptist Church	5,204.04
Old Town Baptist Church	3,750.00
Olive Grove Baptist Church	.00
Parkway Baptist Church	3,156.62
Peace Haven Baptist Church	3,400.99
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	4,850.01
Pfafftown Baptist Church	4,785.72
Pilot Mountain First Baptist Church	1,750.00
Pinnacle Baptist Church	.00
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	2,887.13
Red Bank Baptist Church	1,578.67
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	2,108.00
Rural Hall First Baptist Church	4,422.64
South Fork Baptist Church	3,220.14
Southside Baptist Church	1,891.89
Sprague Street Baptist Church	1,500.28
St. Matthew Baptist Church	.00
Stanleyville First Baptist Church	760.00
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	550.00
Temple Baptist Church	120.00
Union Baptist Church	.00
Union Cross Baptist Church	5,308.00
Union Grove Baptist Church	2,458.30
Union Hill Baptist Church	1,863.00
Unity Baptist Church	1,130.82
Vietnamese Mission	120.00
Wake Forest Baptist Church	4,000.00
Walkertown Baptist Church	1,714.98
Walnut Cove First Baptist Church	3,965.04
Waughtown Baptist Church	1,500.00
West Side Baptist Church	1,390.02
Westview Baptist Church	1,371.00
Willow Oak Baptist Church	1,125.00
Winston-Salem First Baptist Church	11,000.00
	230,273.46

Disbursements - General Fund

ACCOUNT	ANNUAL BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS
DIRECT MISSIONS		
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL	100.00	91.97
NEW WORK		
NEW WORK-MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	201.79
NEW WORK GROUPS	4.000.00	.00
CHURCH PLANTER APPRENTICE	12,000.00	.00
PILOT PROJECT: FRIENDS	12,500.00	.00
WORKER SUPPORT	3,000.00	.00
DOUBLE-WIDE MODULAR UNITS	1,000.00	.00
FEASIBILITY STUDY	400.00	.00
PROMOTE SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS	100.00	.00
	33,300.00	201.79
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
CCM-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	245.78
TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT	100.00	89.23
BAPTIST TOY STORE	300.00	295.00
SELFHELP CRAFTS	200.00	13.22

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED WORK	400.00	278.70
BACKYARD BIBLE CLUB WORKER	1,000.00	626.37
MINISTRY TO HANGING ROCK	750.00	.00
MINISTRY TO BLACK COMMUNITY	1,000.00	.00
MINISTRY TO BLIND & M.H.	1,200.00	1,200.00
LITERACY MINISTRY	400.00	333.75
EMERGENCY RELIEF	900.00	380.50
	6,450.00	3,462.55
LANGUAGE MISSIONS		
LANGUAGE-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	23.98
UNION GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	12,600.00	11,100.00
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	1,800.00	1,022.56
KOREAN MISSION	6,600.00	7,800.00
VIETNAMESE MISSION	7,200.00	7,200.00
	28,300.00	27,146.54
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
CHAPLAINCY-MISCELLANEOUS	120.00	70.18
NURSING HOME MINISTRY TRAINING	150.00	181.02
LAY VISIT. MIN.-NURSING HOMES	1,800.00	1,731.93
	2,070.00	1,983.13
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES		
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00	20.00
DECEMBER FELLOWSHIP/WORSHIP	900.00	839.35
BLACK AWARENESS MONTH	600.00	.00
	1,600.00	859.35
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	71,820.00	33,745.33
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	600.00	276.42
CONFERENCES		
MINISTERS	300.00	361.28
CHURCH SECRETARIES	150.00	111.94
MINISTERS' WIVES	150.00	199.29
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	75.00	60.38
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	75.00	69.04
MINISTERS OF EDUCATION	75.00	53.19
	825.00	855.12
SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL		
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISC.	300.00	84.00
ASSIST & SS DIR.PLANNING/TRAINING	325.00	299.67
VBS CLINICS	200.00	143.60
TRAINING SCHOOL/GROWTH CAMPAIGN	1,200.00	(118.10)
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	400.00	23.28
	2,425.00	432.45
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
WMU-GENERAL	2,200.00	1,609.52
BAPTIST WOMEN	300.00	22.67
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	100.00	47.37
ACTEENS	150.00	78.65
GIRLS IN ACTION	150.00	97.27
MISSION FRIENDS	150.00	52.00
	3,050.00	1,907.48

YOUTH MINISTRIES		
YOUTH-MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	138.52
YOUTH WORKERS CLINIC	300.00	281.12
ASSN.YOUTH ACTIVITIES	600.00	1,478.64
YOUTH RESOURCES-VIDEOS	200.00	.00
	1,250.00	1,898.28
EVANGELISM COUNCIL		
SPRING MEETING	800.00	109.16
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	200.00	453.14
SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP	750.00	1,606.46
HERE'S HOPE REVIVALS	3,000.00	682.38
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	200.00	244.83
	4,950.00	3,095.97
MUSIC COUNCIL	600.00	71.56
ATHLETIC COUNCIL		
BASKETBALL	50.00	10.80
SOFTBALL	50.00	26.45
	100.00	37.25
SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL		
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISC.	100.00	69.64
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	300.00	102.00
BOOKS: STUDENTS & TEACHERS	200.00	666.16
FACILITIES COSTS	50.00	.00
	650.00	837.80
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	900.00	283.72
CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL		
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISC.	100.00	73.24
WORKSHOPS-CHRISTIAN LIFE	300.00	160.30
RESOURCE MATERIAL-VIDEOS	200.00	151.50
	600.00	385.04
MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL		
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISC.	50.00	23.09
WORKSHOPS-SPRING & FALL	100.00	199.92
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	300.00	.00
RESOURCES-PMBA OFFICE	200.00	.00
	650.00	223.01
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL		
STEWARDSHIP-MISC.	50.00	19.00
BUDGET PLANNING & GIVING	600.00	.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTION	50.00	.00
	700.00	19.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES	100.00	5.03
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES	1,500.00	785.92
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	1,000.00	159.38
BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL		
BROTHERHOOD GENERAL	400.00	176.02
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	600.00	461.37
	1,000.00	637.39
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL	500.00	123.35
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	21,400.00	12,034.17

SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
SUPPORT MINISTRIES-MISC.	200.00	165.00
ANNUAL MEETING	300.00	268.59
MINUTES	1,200.00	1,142.00
PROFESSIONAL DISCRETIONARY FUND	1,500.00	1,446.06
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	900.00	823.06
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,500.00	3,908.80
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	1,800.00	1,950.00
BOOKS AND MATERIALS	300.00	162.71
POSTAGE	3,000.00	3,965.45
PRINTING - *"THE PILOT"*	900.00	607.14
	14,600.00	14,438.81
COMMUNICATIONS		
ASSN.EMPHASIS WEEK	150.00	.00
PROMOTION-AUDIO VISUALS	300.00	.00
PROMOTION-PRINTED MATERIAL	300.00	.00
PUBLICITY-GENERAL	300.00	22.31
	1,050.00	22.31
ASSOCIATIONAL PLANNING		
ASSN. PLANNING-MISC.	100.00	126.06
CHURCH COUNCIL CONFERENCE	300.00	194.00
	400.00	320.06
PROPERTIES		
POWER	7,200.00	5,614.97
TELEPHONE	5,200.00	5,244.89
WATER & SEWER	360.00	188.52
INSURANCE & BOND	2,662.00	2,240.00
EQUIPMENT AND MAINTENANCE	9,000.00	10,658.65
GENERAL MAINTENANCE	1,800.00	2,457.36
TRASH REMOVAL	300.00	585.08
SNOW REMOVAL	400.00	.00
YARD MAINTENANCE	2,400.00	2,400.00
JANITOR SERVICE	4,800.00	4,685.27
DEBT SERVICE-RESOURCE CENTER	15,000.00	.00
	49,122.00	34,074.74
CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS		
SBC FOR ONE STAFF	600.00	600.00
EXEC. DIRECTOR-CONF. & CONV.	450.00	418.69
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-CONF. & CONV.	450.00	356.90
SUPPORT STAFF-CONF. & CONV.	300.00	227.37
	1,800.00	1,602.96
PROFESSIONAL GROWTH		
EXEC. DIRECTOR-PROF. GROWTH	600.00	436.00
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-PROF. GROWTH	300.00	300.00
SUPPORT STAFF-PROF. GROWTH	300.00	65.00
	1,200.00	801.00
TRAVEL		
EXEC. DIRECTOR-TRAVEL	3,000.00	1,659.84
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-TRAVEL	900.00	900.00
SUPPORT STAFF-TRAVEL	300.00	333.54
	4,200.00	2,893.38
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	72,372.00	54,153.26
SALARIES AND BENEFITS		
EXECUTIVE STAFF		
EXEC. DIRECTOR-SALARY/HOUSING	39,060.00	39,060.00

MMD-SALARY/HOUSING	27,372.00	27,372.00
EXEC. DIRECTOR-INSURANCE	7,977.00	8,351.06
MMD-INSURANCE (PROVIDED BY HMB)	.00	.00
EXEC. DIRECTOR-RETIREMENT	4,690.80	4,690.80
MMD-RETIREMENT	2,736.80	2,736.80
EXEC. DIRECTOR-S.S. OFFSET	4,400.00	4,400.00
MMD-S.S. OFFSET	3,100.00	3,100.00
	89,336.60	89,710.66
SUPPORT STAFF		
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-SALARY	20,796.00	20,796.00
FINANCIAL SEC.- SALARY	15,330.00	15,330.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC.-SALARY	12,720.00	12,720.00
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-INSURANCE	.00	.00
FINANCIAL SEC.-INSURANCE	750.00	891.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC.-INSURANCE	750.00	1,244.20
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-RETIREMNT	2,079.40	2,079.40
FINANCIAL SEC.-RETIREMENT	1,533.00	1,533.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC.-RETIREMENT 1,272.00	1,272.00	1,272.00
	55,230.40	55,865.00
OTHER BENEFITS		
FICA-EMPLOYER	3,804.15	3,927.58
MERIT INCREASE	817.85	.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,300.00	1,250.00
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	600.00	399.66
	6,522.00	5,577.24
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	151,089.00	151,153.50
TOTAL EXPENSES	316,681.00	251,086.26

SUMMARY - GENERAL FUND

	ANNUAL BUDGET	
INCOME		
CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS		230,273.46
INTEREST INCOME		437.34
BSC/SBC-DIRECT MISSIONS		15,551.01
BSC/SBC-CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		159.38
BSC/SBC-PERSONNEL		8,506.40
OTHER INCOME		5,360.75
TOTAL INCOME		260,288.34
EXPENSES		
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	71,820.00	33,745.33
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	21,400.00	12,034.17
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	72,372.00	54,153.26
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	151,089.00	151,153.50
TOTAL EXPENSES	316,681.00	251,086.26
NET TOTALS		9,202.08
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1990 (AUDITED)		(7,708.90)
SALES TAX REFUND CREDIT-1990		(309.23)
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1990		1,183.95

DISBURSEMENTS - DESIGNATED FUNDS

ACCOUNT	TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	DISBURSEMENTS THIS YEAR
MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS		
MINUTES	375.00	230.00
MISSIONS MINISTRY STARTUP	48.06	.00
STRATEGY PLANNING-LRP	2,065.62	763.12
MEGA FOCUS	4,059.10	2,204.33
DEC. FELLOWSHIP/WORSHIP	250.00	.00
NC ASSOCIATION STAFF FELLOWSHIP	320.00	297.25
	7,117.78	3,494.70
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT		
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	26,435.52	381.12
BAPTIST TOY STORE	595.86	368.25
SECRETARIAL ASSIST/SUMMER WORK	709.21	.00
SINGLES MINISTRY	8.39	.00
STEWARDSHIP	1,500.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	398.47	159.38
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	1,650.00	.00
	31,297.45	908.75
NEW WORK		
NEW WORK	5,374.52	1,551.79
NEW WORK CORPS GROUPS	3,671.41	600.00
NEW CH. MISSION START-WORKERS	5,200.00	4,000.00
PERSONNEL-CHURCH PLANTER	11,802.74	.00
KERNER RD. COMM. FELLOWSHIP	1,909.00	.00
NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	500.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CH.	12,000.00	4,500.00
	40,457.67	10,651.79
LANGUAGE		
LANGUAGE MISSION FACILITY	12,000.00	.00
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	1,000.00	.00
	13,000.00	.00
MINISTRIES		
VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINCY	100.00	100.00
SELFHELP CRAFTS PROJECT	33,778.80	32,750.04
BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS	3.42	.00
CHRISTIAN SOC. MIN.-VIDEO	400.00	.00
HANGING ROCK-SUMMER WORKER	41.00	41.00
EAST STOKES MINISTRY	.00	.00
CRISIS CONTROL MINISTRY	3,000.00	3,000.00
	37,323.22	35,891.04
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
S.S. GROWTH CAMPAIGN	2,961.86	1,806.46
WMU-PROJECTS	206.95	.00
WMU-BAPTIST WOMEN BIBLES	511.75	27.45
WMU-KITCHEN SHOWER GIFTS	35.02	.00
EVANGELISM: URBAN PRACTICUM	371.92	.00
SAO PAULO BRAZIL PROJECT	17,237.40	17,145.40
BASKETBALL	13,408.08	7,146.75
SOFTBALL	1,735.70	1,132.36
	36,468.68	27,258.42
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	165,664.80	78,204.70

SUMMARY - DESIGNATED FUNDS

INCOME	
GENERAL RECEIPTS-DESIGNATED	59,322.87
INTEREST INCOME-DESIGNATED	4,984.84
STATE MISSIONS OFFERING-INCOME	4,836.39
BSC/HMB INCOME	5,890.99
TOTAL INCOME	75,035.09
EXPENSES - DISBURSEMENTS	78,204.70
NET TOTALS	(3,169.61)
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1990 (AUDITED)	90,726.18
SALES TAX REFUND CREDIT-1990	(37.58)
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1990	87,518.99

Resource Center Fund

INCOME	
CHURCHES	29,959.57
SPECIAL DONATIONS	6,628.85
RESOURCE CENTER LOAN PLEDGES	7,091.67
INTEREST EARNED	473.96
SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS	56.00
SALE OF PROPERTY	67,500.00
SALES TAX REFUND-1989	38.19
TOTAL INCOME	111,748.24
EXPENSES - DISBURSEMENTS	123,597.18
NET TOTALS	(11,848.94)
FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1990 (AUDITED)	19,809.54
SALES TAX REFUND CREDIT-1990	(130.00)
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1990	7,830.60

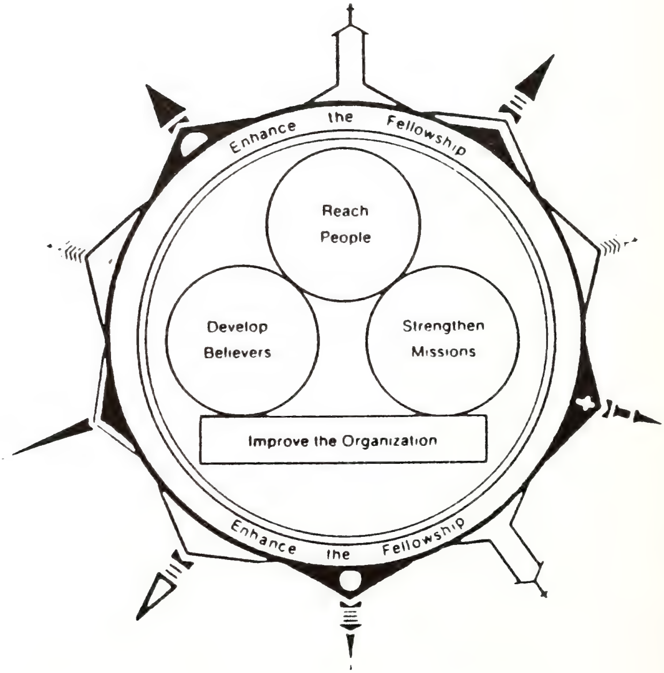
RESOURCE CENTER RECEIPTS

CHURCHES	THIS YEAR	TO DATE
ADVANCE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	300.00
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,750.00
ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH	4,000.00	20,499.94
BECK'S BAPTIST CHURCH	1,500.01	15,000.00
BETHANIA BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	4,000.00
BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH	1,000.00	3,000.00
BRIM'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	332.95	3,106.16
BROWN MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	30,000.00
CENTER GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	400.00
CHRISTIAN FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
CLEMMONS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	168.08	11,185.08
COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH	50.00	2,150.00
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH	2,250.00	14,534.00
CORNERSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00
DANBURY BAPTIST CHURCH	52.77	1,158.00
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00

FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH	582.00	3,582.00
FOREST HILL BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	5,653.07
FORSYTH PARK BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	95.00
FRIENDS BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	500.00
GERMANTON BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,000.00
GLENN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,033.98
GOODWILL BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,000.00
GRIFFITH BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,000.00
HISPANIC MISSION	.00	500.00
KERNERSVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	4,615.77	19,009.09
KING FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,600.00
KNOLLWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH	1,200.00	10,800.00
KONNOAK BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,780.00
KOREAN MISSION	.00	300.00
LEAK MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	300.00
LEWISVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH	218.00	2,218.00
MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,000.00
MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00
MOUNT CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	100.00
MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH	225.00	4,725.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	850.00
NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
NORTHRIDGE MISSION	.00	.00
NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH	6,200.00	10,900.00
OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	4,500.00
OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,060.00
OAKLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,500.00
OLD TOWN BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	7,500.00
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,625.00
PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
PEACE HAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH	1,500.00	3,000.00
PETERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00
PFAFFTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH	550.00	2,950.00
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	1,000.00	4,750.00
PINNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	300.00
QUAKER GAP BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	650.00
RED BANK BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	4,100.00
ROBINHOOD ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH	250.00	4,000.00
RURAL HALL FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	500.00	2,375.00
ST. MATTHEWS BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	6,886.52
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,300.00
SPRAGUE STREET BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,500.00
STANLEYVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	500.00	2,500.00
STONEY RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,500.00
TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,000.00
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
UNION CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH	725.00	3,240.00
UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,269.35	2,674.15
UNION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	4,500.00
UNITY BAPTIST CHURCH	565.04	2,050.73
VIETNAMESE MISSION	.00	.00
WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	6,500.00
WALKERTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,000.00
WALNUT COVE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,400.00
WAUGHTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	250.00

WEST SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	600.20
WESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,050.00
WILLOW OAK BAPTIST CHURCH	705.60	4,166.40
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	36,000.00
OTHER		
INDIVIDUAL PLEDGED RECEIPTS		
RESOURCE LOAN-PLEDGED RECEIPTS	7,091.67	7,091.67
SPECIAL DONATIONS	6,628.85	37,536.04
SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS	56.00	5,976.83
SALE OF PROPERTY	67,500.00	117,025.25
RESOURCE CENTER MORTGAGE LOAN PRINCIPAL - PLANT FUND		185,000.00
1989 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS		(1,732.26)
1990 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS		(100,829.51)
MORTGAGE LOAN PRINCIPAL DUE		82,438.23

Submitted by:
LARRY MATTHEWS, Treasurer
SANDRA HALL, Financial Secretary


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

Historical Table

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, ORGANIZED AT RED BANK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 17, 1885

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885	Red Bank	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	H.A. Brown
1886	Friendship	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	C.C. Haymore
1887	Mt. Herman	T.J. Valentine	B.W. Ray	S.F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D.F. King	B.W. Ray	J.B. Richardson
1889	Becks	Pinkney Oliver	J.W. McCurry	H.A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	S.F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	Len G. Broughton
1894	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1895	Beaver Island	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	C.C. Haymore
1896	Germanton	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	O.L. Stringfield
1897	Oak Ridge	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1898	Walnut Cove First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R.D. Haymore
1899	Mt. Airy	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R.W. Crews
1900	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1901	Southside	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1902	Mayodan	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	J.M. Haymore
1903	Pilot Mtn. First	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	C.A. Jenkins
1904	Friendship	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	A.L. Betts
1905	Becks	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	B.K. Mason
1906	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.A. Martin	J.E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	H.A. Brown
1908	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	W.H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	G.T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	T.C. Keaton
1911	Kernersville First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	C.C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	G.T. Lumpkin
1913	King First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	C.H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	S.L. Naff
1917	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	R.K. Redwine
1918	Mt. Airy	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	J.B. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	W.D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.F. Carter
1922	Rural Hall	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.M. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.H. Fulgham
1924	Peter's Creek	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	W.E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.A. Snow
1927	King First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J. C. Ammons
1929	Walnut Cove First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.E. Parker
1931	Becks	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J.F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.C. Teague
1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.A. Long
1935	East Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1936	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.A. Thompson
1937	Mt. Airy	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	J.C. Gillespie

1938	Salem	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.W. Hutchins
1941	Sharon	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.A. Brown
1942	King First	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	M.L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	A.M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	R.A. Herring
1945	Mt. Olive	M.L. Mott	L.B. Womble	J.C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	W.R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	W.E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn, Brim's Grove	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	J.M. Johnson
1950	South Fork, Stanleyville	J.M. Johnson	L.B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King First, Kernersville First	J.M. Johnson	W.L. Warfford	E.M. Vaughn
1952	Becks, Hawthorne Road	R.E. Adams	W.L. Warfford	W.R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown, Rural Hall	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston, Walnut Cove First	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	W.B. Cone
1955	Southside, Bethany, College Park	Chas. Burchette	W.L. Warfford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore, South Fork, Wait Chapel	Chas. Burchette	W.L. Warfford	R.E. Adams
1957	Mineral Springs, Konnoak	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill, Oak Grove #2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	Roy Young
1959	Union Grove, Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	O.T. Binkley
1960	Knollwood, Kernersville First	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch
1961	Antioch, Walnut Cove First	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Williams
1962	South Fork, Mt. Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good
1963	Oaklawn, Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	(No record)
1964	Konnoak, Rural Hall	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside, Antioch	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons First, Winston-Salem First	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem First, Becks	Ralph Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley
1968	Winston-Salem First, Kernersville First	Ralph Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood, Northwest	W.T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	Knollwood	W.T. Hendrix	Lewis Ludlum, Int.	Cecil Sherman
1971	King First	James R. Scales	C.E. Stines	J.D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem First	James R. Scales	Bob Glasgow	Randall Lolley
1973	Calvary	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	Douglas Aldrich
1974	Crestwood	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	B.F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Becks	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Willis Bennett

1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R.C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	Jack Fleming	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	C. Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville	Joe D. Coltrane	Eddie Brackett	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Irvin Grigg	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville First	Bob Fowler	Irvin Grigg	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H.E. Barkley	Irvin Grigg	George Shore
1984	Mt. Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg	J.C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg	Walter Shurden
1986	Mineral Springs	Sydney Goldfinch	Ed Stines	Gordon Schrum
1987	Knollwood	Carlton Mitchell	Richard Groves	J.W. Angell
1988	Oaklawn	Wilson Harmon	Peggy Hall	Charles Allard
1989	Griffith	Peggy Neal	Peggy Hall	Amis Daniel
1990	Kernersville First	Eugene Sherrill	Peggy Hall	None

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Calendar

1990-1991

OCTOBER 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Welcome, New Ministers		
2	Church Growth/New Work Coun.		
2	Sunday School Council		
4	SINGLES LEADERSHIP WORKSHOP		
4	Athletic Council		
5- 6		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
5- 6		BYW Convention - Ridgecrest	
8	Ministers Conference		
8- 9	SS TRAINING SCHOOLS		
8,11,15,18	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
9	Personnel Committee		
10	Youth Ministries Council		
10	Nominating Committee		
11	Order of Business		
12-13		Deacons Retreat - Caraway	
12-14		Curtain Call '90 - Knollwood	
14			World Hunger Day
14	CROP Walk - WSSU		
15	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
15	ADULT CHOIR FESTIVAL		
15	Language Missions Coun.		
16	Fund Raising Task Force		
16		Church Building Conf. - Elkin	
18	Communications Committee		
18	MINISTERS/EDUCATION WORKSHOP		
18	Ministers' Wives		
22	Music Council		
22	Ministers of Music Conf.		
22	Barnabas Group		
23	PMBA FALL MEETING		
24	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
24	Evangelism Council		
25	Strategy Planning Committee		
25	Senior Adult Minis. Coun.		
25	Seminary Extension Coun.		
26-27		Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway	
30	MYERS BRIGGS WORKSHOP		

NOVEMBER 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Creative Minis. Council		
1	Communications Committee		

1		January Bible Study - WFU	
1,2,8,9	Applications for Toy Store		
4-10			Royal Ambassador Week
5	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
5	Seminary Extension Council		
5- 7		NC Church Secretaries Retreat	
6	Church Growth Council		
6	Sunday School Council		
7	Nominating Committee		
8	Order of Business Committee		
9-10	ASS'L YOUTH RETREAT		
10	MEDIA LIBRARY WORKSHOP		
11			American Bible Society Day
12-14		BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION - Winston-Salem	
15	Church Secretaries Conf.		
15	Ministers' Wives		
15	Strategy Planning Committee		
16-17	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
18-21			Foreign Mission Study
19	Barnabas Group		
19	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
19	Ass'l Coordinating Council		
22	Thanksgiving - Holiday		
23-24	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
26	Administrative Committee		
26	Music Council/Min. Music Conf.		
26	Language Missions Council		
26	WMU Council		
27	Single Adult Minis. Coun.		
27	Finance Committee		
28	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
28	Evangelism Council		
28	Brotherhood Council		
29	Christian Life Council		

DECEMBER 1990

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2- 9			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
4	Sunday School Council		
4	Fund Raising Task Force		
5	Youth Ministries Council		
6	Senior Adult Minis. Coun.		
6	Toy Store Volunteer Training		
10	Joint Ministers Conference		
10-12	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
11	Personnel Committee		
11	Executive Board		
13	Order of Business Com.		
17	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
19	Ministers of Education Conf.		
24,25	CHRISTMAS Holidays		
27	Strategy Planning Fellowship		
30			Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	New Year's Day - Holiday		
4	SAO PAULO KICK-OFF BANQUET		
7- 9		NC Baptist Music Conf. - Caraway	
7-11			January Bible Study Wk.
8	Church Growth Council		
8	SS Council		
9	Youth Ministries Council		
10	Order of Business Com.		
10	Strategy Planning Com.		
12	Seminary Extension Coun.		
13			Soul Winning Commitment Day
14	Ministers Conference		
14	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
16	Ministers/Education Conf.		
16	Literacy Council		
17	Church Secretaries Conf.		
17	Ministers' Wives		
18-20		NC Baptist Men's Conv. - Winston-Salem First	
21	Martin Luther King, Jr. Birthday - Holiday		
22	WMU Pastor/Spouse Dinner		
23	TAX SEMINAR		
23	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
27			Baptist Men's Day
28	Music Council		
28	Ministers of Music Conf.		
29	Single Adult Minis. Coun.		
29-30			General Board - Caraway
30	Evangelism Council		
31-Feb 1		Professional Preschool/ Children's Ministers Retreat	

FEBRUARY 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2	CREATIVE MINISTRIES FESTIVAL		
3	Joint Youth Choir Rehearsal		Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3-10		Special Offering - Baptist Retirement Homes	
4	WMU Council		
4- 5		Statewide Evangelism Conference - G'boro	
5	Sunday School Council		
9	Seminary Extension Council		
10			Race Relations Sunday
10-16			Focus on WMU
11	Ass'l Coordinating Council		
11		Doctrine Seminar - G'boro	
12	Personnel Committee		
12	Church Growth Council		
13	Youth Ministries Council		
14	Order of Business Com.		

15	Ministers/Spouse Valentine Banquet		
15-16		ASSIST Institute - Cary First	
15-16		Youth Handbells Festivals	
15-16		Lay Witnessing Conference - Caraway	
17-20			Home Mission Study
18	Barnabas Group		
18	Properties Committee		
18	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
19	Nominating Committee		
20	Ministers of Education Conf.		
21	Strategy Planning Committee		
21	Communications Committee		
22-23		Adult Handbell Festivals	
25	Music Council		
25	Ministers of Music Conf.		
25-27			DM/Staff - Caraway
27	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
27	Evangelism Council		

MARCH 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 2		Youth Choir Festival - WFU	
3-10			Week of Prayer for Home Missions & AAEO
4	Administrative Committee		
4	YOUTH WORKERS CLINIC		
4,11,18,25	SAO PAULO ORIENTATION		
5	Church Growth Council		
5	ASSISTeam Meeting		
7,14,21,28	LAB I		
8	Ass'l Youth Activity	VBS Clinic/Ass'l Leaders	
8		One Day Soul Winning Workshop - Greensboro	
10	Ministers Conference		
10-17			Youth Week
12	BW/BYW SALAD SUPPER		
12,14,19,21	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
13	Youth Ministries Council		
13	Nominating Committee		
14	Order of Business Com.		
14	Church Secretaries Conf.		
14	Strategy Planning Com.		
16	RA Car Competititon		
18	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
18	Music Council		
18	Ministers of Music Conf.		
19	Single Adult Ministries Coun.		
19	STEWARDSHIP CONFERENCE		
20	Ministers of Education Conf.		
21	Ministers' Wives		
21	Communications Committee		
22-23		State WMU Annual Meeting - Winston-Salem	
26	Executive Board		
27	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
27	Evangelism Council		
29	Good Friday - Holiday		
31	EASTER		

APRIL 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1,8	SAO PAULO ORIENTATION		
1	Welcome, New Ministers		
2	Sunday School Council		
2	Church Growth Council		
4	LAB I		
5		VISIONARY LEADERSHIP CONF. FOR GROWING CHURCHES - Winston-Salem	
5- 6		SUNDAY SCHOOL SPRING CONFERENCE - Winston-Salem	
8	Ministers Conference		
8	WMU ANNUAL MEETING		
9	Personnel Committee		
9,11,16,18	ESOL WORKSHOP		
10	Youth Ministries Council		
10	Nominating Committee		
11	Order of Business Com.		
11	Strategy Planning Com.		
12-13	PMBA YOUTH MUSICAL		
13	SERVANT LEADERSHIP EVENT		
15	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
15	Language Missions Council		
17	Ministers of Education Conf.		
18	Ministers' Wives		
18	Finance Committee		
19-20		Media Library Conf. - Caraway	
19	RA TRACK MEET		
21	PMBA SPRING MEETING		Cooperative Program Day
22	MF/GA LEADERS WORKSHOP		
22-26			Baptist Doctrine Study
22	Music Council		
22	Ministers of Music Conf.		
23	Volunteers Luncheon		
24	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
24	Evangelism Council		
25-May 7	Teams to Sao Paulo, Brazil		
27	PMBA CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL		
27	SINGLE ADULT RETREAT		
29	WMU Council/BSC WMU Leader		

MAY 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2	SENIOR ADULT LUNCHEON		
2	Ass'l Coordinating Council		
4,6	VBS CLINICS		
5-12		Mother's Day Offering - NCBH	Christian Home Week
7	Church Growth Council		
8	Youth Ministries Council		
8	Nominating Committee		
9	Order of Business Com.		

9	Strategy Planning Com.		
9	Church Secretaries Conf.		
9		Regional Secretaries Conf.	
10		State Youth Bible Drills/ Speakers Tournament	
11		State Children's Bible Drill	
13	Ministers Conference		
13-14		Key Leadership Conf. - Ridgecrest	
15	Ministers of Education Conf.		
16	Ministers' Wives		
17-18		RA Track Meet	
19-26	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK		
20	Administrative Committee		
20	Music Council		
20	Ministers of Music Conf.		
20	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
20	Language Missions Council		
21	ASSISTeam Planning Retreat		
21	Single Adult Minis. Coun.		
21-22		General Board - Wingate	
22	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
25	WMU Annual Planning		
26-30			Summer Ministry Orientation
27	Memorial Day - Holiday		
29	Evangelism Council		
30		State Pastor/Staff Ministers Celebration	

JUNE 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2			Religious Liberty Day
2- 3			SBC Auxiliary Meetings - Atlanta
4	Sunday School Council		
4	Church Growth Council		
4- 6			Southern Baptist Convention - Atlanta
10	Ministers Conference		
11	Personnel Committee		
12	Youth Ministries Council		
12	Nominating Committee		
13	Order of Business Committee		
14-15	PMBA PLANNING RETREAT		
17	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
17		Discipleship Training Meeting - Elkin Assoc.	
18	Executive Board		
22	MENTALLY HANDICAPPED RETREAT		
23			Annuity Board Sunday
25-27		DM/Spouse Summer Conf. - Wingate	
26	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
26	Evangelism Council		
27	Blind Fellowship		
29	Summer Youth Activity		
30			Christian Citizenship Sunday

JULY 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 5		Week of Christian Study - Mars Hill	
2	Church Growth Council		
4	July 4th - Holiday		
8	Ministers Conference		
8-12		WFU Pastors' School	
8-13		Children's Choir Camp - Caswell	
10	Youth Ministries Council		
10	Nominating Committee		
11	Church Secretaries Conf.		
11	Order of Business Committee		
11-13		SS Mini Week - Caraway	
15	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
15	Language Missions Council		
19-20		Bivocational Ministers Conference - Caraway	
20	Blind Fellowship		
25	Mentally Handicapped Event		
25-26		Super Summer '91 - Youth Crusade - Carowinds	
25-27		Ass'l WMU Training - Caraway	
27	Summer Youth Activity		
30	Single Adult Minis. Coun.		
31	Evangelism Council		

AUGUST 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
6	Church Growth Council		
6	Sunday School Council		
8	Order of Business Com.		
9-10		Brotherhood Training - Caraway	
12	Ministers Conference		
12	Ass'l Coordinating Council		
12-14 & 14-16		Happiness Retreat - Caraway	
13	Personnel Committee		
14	Youth Ministries Coun.		
14	Nominating Committee		
16-17		Lay Witnessing Conf. - Caraway	
17		Church Weekday Workshop - Charlotte	
18-24	LAB II WITH JOHN SAVAGE		
19	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
19-20		Planned Growth in Giving Seminar - Caraway	
20	CHURCH CLERKS CONFERENCE		
26	Administrative Committee		
28	Evangelism Council		
30-31		Discipleship Training for Ass'l/Local Leaders - Caraway	
31	Summer Youth Activity		

SEPTEMBER 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 7			Brotherhood Leadership Week
2	Labor Day - Holiday		
3	Volunteers Luncheon		
3	ASSISTeam Meeting		
3	Church Growth Council		
6- 7		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
8-15		Week of Prayer for State Missions & SMO	
9	Ministers Conference		
9	WMU/BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
11	Youth Ministries Council		
11	Nominating Committee		
12	Order of Business Com.		
12	Church Secretaries Conf.		
14-15		Youth Ministry Council Retreat - Ridgecrest	
15-22	WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE		
16	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
18	Ministers/Education Conf.		
20-21		DiscipleYouth I - SEBTS	
20-21		SS Fall Leadership - Caraway	
23	Music Council		
23	Ministers of Music Conf.		
24	Executive Board		
24-25		General Board - Caswell	
25	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
25	Evangelism Council		
27-28		SS Fall Leadership - Caraway	
27-29		Baptist Student Convention - Ridgecrest	
28	ASS'L KEYBOARD WORKSHOP		
30		CHRISTIAN LIFE CONFERENCE - Winston-Salem	

OCTOBER 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1		CHRISTIAN LIFE CONFERENCE - Winston-Salem	
1	Church Growth Council		
1	Sunday School Council		
3	SINGLES ENRICHMENT WORKSHOP		
4		Regional Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem	
4- 5		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
7	Ministers Conference		
7	SS CURRICULUM WORKSHOP		
8	Personnel Committee		
8,10,15,17	LITERACY WORKSHOP		

9	Youth Ministries Council	
9	Nominating Committee	
10	Order of Business Com.	
11-12		Deacon Training Conf. - Caraway
11-13		Curtain Call '91
14	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.	
14	Welcome, New Ministers	
14-15		Staff/Pastors Seminar on Stress
16	Ministers of Education Conf.	
18-19		Deacon Training Conf. - Caraway
22	PMBA FALL MEETING - Southside	
23	Ministers of Youth Conf.	
24-25		Substance Abuse/Dependence Conference - Caraway
25-26		Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway
28	Music Council	
28	Ministers of Music Conf.	
28	SS FALL TRAINING SCHOOL	
28		Regional Adult Choir Festival - High Point
28-29		Volunteer Chaplains Conference - Caraway
30	Evangelism Council	

NOVEMBER 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3-10			Royal Ambassador Week
4	Ministers Conference		
4	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
4- 6		NC Secretaries Retreat - Caraway	
7	SUNDAY SCHOOL RALLY		
8,9,12	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
8-10	ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH RETREAT		
10-17		Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes	
11-13		BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	
14	Church Secretaries Conf.		
15-16	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
17			American Bible Society Day
17-20			Foreign Mission Study
18	Ass'l Coordinating Council		
18	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
20	Youth Ministries Council		
20	Ministers of Education Conf.		
20	Nominating Committee		
25	Music Council		
25	Ministers of Music Conf.		
25	Administrative Committee		
26	Single Adult Minis. Coun.		
27	Ministers of Youth Conf.		

27	Evangelism Council		
28	Thanksgiving - Holiday		

DECEMBER 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 8			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
3	Church Growth Council		
6- 7		DM/Spouse Fellowship - Caraway	
9	Joint Ministers Conference		
9-11	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
10	Personnel Committee		
10	Executive Board		
11	Youth Ministries Council		
16	Music Council		
16	Ministers of Music Conf.		
16	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Coun.		
18	Ministers of Education Conf.		
24,25	CHRISTMAS Holidays		
28-31			Global Concerns Conf.
29			Student Day at Christmas

The 1989 Annual
# of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference:

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information - Part I

Table I - Special Information - Part II

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
Advance Baptist Church	Davie	Y	1989	1893	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	8	12	3	144	32	176
Antioch Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1987	1925	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	9	15	404	46	450
Ardmore Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1978	1930	9	5	Y	0	0	7	3	6	2	0	18	51	58	1131	555	1686
Becks Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1970	1880	9	5	Y	0	5	1	6	4	0	0	16	26	17	903	187	1090
Bethania Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1983	1979	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	72	12	84
Bethany Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1979	1953	0	5	Y	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	6	9	17	548	82	630
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1981	1902	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	8	205	161	366
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1989	1874	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	9	4	159	63	222
Calvary Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1964	1919	0	5	Y	0	22	16	24	27	30	1	120	268	189	3639	330	3969
Center Grove Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1989	1914	1	5	Y	0	1	1	14	5	7	1	29	30	16	267	40	307
Christian Faith Baptist Church	Forsyth	N	1990	1988	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	3	2	0	8	6	5	54	11	65
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	Y	1983	1866	4	5	Y	0	0	2	8	0	1	0	11	31	30	808	263	1071
Colfax Baptist Church	Guilford	N	0	1955	7	5	N	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	4	21	200	29	229
College Park Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1981	1948	0	5	Y	0	1	2	6	1	1	2	13	45	23	603	221	824
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1986	1986	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	16	2	182	0	182
Crestwood Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1986	1920	9	5	Y	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	4	15	480	96	576
Danbury Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1989	1986	3	5	N	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	3	1	38	8	46
Edgewood Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1981	1924	0	5	Y	0	2	9	8	1	3	0	23	29	12	475	152	627
Fellowship Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1987	1961	0	5	Y	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	6	3	4	180	20	200
Forest Hill Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1989	1940	9	5	Y	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	1	13	323	133	456
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1982	1949	9	5	Y	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	6	12	3	217	35	252
Friends Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1988	1989	0	5	Y	0	0	1	3	3	10	0	17	21	13	108	0	108
Friendship Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1981	1847	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	12	7	182	55	237
Germanton Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1967	1890	2	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	6	8	263	5	268
Glenn View Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1987	1911	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	15	16	319	163	482
Goodwill Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1986	1846	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	10	243	66	309
Griffith Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1984	1956	7	5	Y	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	5	9	5	411	45	456
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	Y	1980	1884	4	5	Y	0	3	3	3	0	1	0	10	23	101	858	255	1113
King First Bapt. Ch.	Stokes	Y	1984	1898	4	3	Y	1	1	4	6	0	2	0	14	35	27	700	136	836
Knollwood Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1988	1957	9	5	N	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	9	101	61	1089	274	1363
Konnoak Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1983	1952	9	5	Y	0	2	1	2	6	1	1	13	12	7	472	45	517
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1987	1886	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	10	3	59	60	119
Lewisville Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1977	1883	3	5	Y	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	12	17	504	76	580
Macedonia Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1983	1881	1	5	Y	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	8	9	16	153	133	286
Main Street Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1987	1951	5	5	Y	0	1	3	0	3	1	0	8	37	4	325	111	436
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1972	1922	9	5	Y	0	2	0	9	1	0	1	13	13	23	601	192	793
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1988	1972	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	5	206	25	231
Mount Olive Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1989	1851	1	5	Y	0	4	2	10	3	3	0	22	10	17	530	70	600
Mountain View Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1989	1911	3	5	Y	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	5	10	6	209	19	228
New Bethel Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1988	1897	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	52	83
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

New Life Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1988	1988	1	5	Y	0	0											
Northwest Baptist Church	Forsyth	N	0	1909	0	5	Y	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	5	5	27	581	261	842
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	N	0	1883	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	371	44	415
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1990	1866	1	5	Y	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	7	7	9	292	54	346
Oaklawn Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1985	1931	0	5	Y	0	5	5	2	4	1	2	19	59	30	924	217	1141
Old Town Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1987	1960	0	5	Y	0	1	1	3	6	1	0	12	15	19	671	41	712
Olive Grove Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1987	1889	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	286	0	286
Parkway Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1987	1964	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	6	65	15	80
Peace Haven Baptist Church	Forsyth	N	0	1960	0	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	175	65	240
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1989	1867	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	35	195	48	243
Pfafftown Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1983	1976	0	5	Y	0	0	7	3	5	4	0	19	27	17	406	69	475
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	Surry	Y	1986	1892	3	5	Y	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	9	10	266	105	371
Pinnacle Baptist Church	Stokes	N	1990	1869	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	148	124	272
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1983	1909	1	5	Y	0	1	0	4	3	2	0	10	10	2	266	77	343
Red Bank Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1988	1859	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	7	3	8	125	68	193
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1987	1948	0	5	Y	1	1	2	3	0	1	0	8	7	15	227	20	247
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	Y	1990	1919	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	6	7	2	243	74	317
South Fork Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1990	1936	0	5	Y	0	2	5	7	2	4	0	20	28	21	411	129	540
Southside Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1990	1897	9	5	Y	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	11	25	266	461	727
Sprague Street Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1974	1944	6	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	3	12	383	44	427
St. Matthews Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	Y	1985	1945	0	5	Y	0	1	1	0	3	2	1	8	22	13	480	70	550
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1988	1914	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	5	2	0	0	0
Temple Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1987	1928	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	4	40
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1982	1956	9	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	4	2	13	245	169	414
Union Grove Baptist Church	Guilford	Y	1990	1911	3	5	Y	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	11	23	502	84	586
Union Hill Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1990	1851	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	133	12	145
Unity Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1988	1962	1	5	Y	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	7	8	7	173	102	275
Wake Forest Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1985	1956	9	5	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	20	9	399	197	596
Walkertown Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1989	1894	6	5	Y	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	13	24	320	70	390
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	Stokes	Y	1983	1891	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	18	307	160	467
Waughtown Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1980	1878	9	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	6	24	531	200	731
West Side Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1988	1977	0	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	125	4	129
Westview Baptist Church	Forsyth	Y	1985	1959	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	3	120	69	189
Willow Oak Baptist Church	Stokes	Y	1989	1953	1	5	N	0	0	2	3	6	3	0	14	29	2	262	0	262
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	Forsyth	Y	1990	1811	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	27	672	1289	194	1483
TOTALS........								2	72	103	171	139	127	13	627	1291	1897	29537	7509	37046

MISSIONS

Hispanic Mission	Forsyth	N	0	0	3	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	37	21	58
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	Forsyth	Y	1990	0	3	5	N	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	27	3	30
Triad Deaf Mission	Forsyth	Y	1989	0	5	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	9
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	Forsyth	Y	1989	1989	9	1	N	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	14	0	14

TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CRADLE	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT SINGLE	YOUNG ADLT MARRIED	ADULT (30-59)	SENIOR (60 & OVR)	ADULTS AWAY	HOMEBOUND	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSIONS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	BIBLE STUDY	EVANG. VISIT	ETHNIC MEMBERS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	BACKYARD BIBLE CLUB
Advance Baptist Church	0	13	33	23	9	0	45	14	0	0	4	0	141	80	0	N	0	160	0	0
Antioch Baptist Church	0	22	16	14	10	29	36	56	0	9	6	5	203	126	0	N	0	63	0	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	154	110	75	71	86	427	129	60	42	18	15	1187	574	0	N	15	260	0	0
Becks Baptist Church	0	81	91	83	97	71	326	81	0	18	10	51	909	411	0	Y	0	241	25	183
Bethania Baptist Church	0	5	4	0	7	6	10	8	0	0	2	0	42	25	0	N	0	62	0	0
Bethany Baptist Church	29	9	31	29	11	20	112	58	0	0	6	0	305	204	0	Y	0	85	0	0
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	32	24	22	8	0	64	23	0	0	6	0	179	117	0	N	0	148	0	0
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	5	10	11	4	0	47	14	0	0	0	0	91	78	0	N	0	54	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	558	589	497	667	212	2038	414	0	30	8	5	5018	1984	75	Y	20	898	0	0
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	22	27	25	11	17	58	23	0	0	0	0	183	103	17	Y	0	92	0	0
Christian Faith Baptist Church	2	6	6	6	1	5	13	2	0	0	1	6	48	27	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	0	62	72	73	17	31	210	133	36	26	7	60	727	373	0	N	0	172	0	0
Colfax Baptist Church	1	7	5	8	8	0	25	18	0	0	2	0	74	45	0	N	0	0	0	0
College Park Baptist Church	0	58	67	59	32	71	131	179	0	0	16	0	613	338	0	N	0	124	0	0
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	16	16	14	9	24	30	21	0	0	3	0	133	102	0	Y	0	75	0	0
Crestwood Baptist Church	4	9	14	17	10	31	40	48	0	0	2	67	242	135	10	N	0	55	0	0
Danbury Baptist Church	0	6	5	5	1	3	13	0	0	0	2	0	35	32	0	N	0	52	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	42	42	71	28	12	137	68	0	15	6	0	421	215	57	Y	0	117	126	0
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	10	7	9	3	6	30	30	0	0	3	0	98	51	0	N	0	53	0	8
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	9	16	27	14	9	78	39	11	0	4	0	207	70	0	Y	0	55	0	0
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	4	19	16	12	8	63	23	0	6	4	0	155	57	0	Y	0	60	0	0
Friends Baptist Church	4	30	26	20	9	22	37	12	0	0	3	0	163	115	0	Y	0	101	0	21
Friendship Baptist Church	0	13	9	26	7	16	20	38	0	0	3	0	132	81	0	Y	0	58	0	0
Germanton Baptist Church	4	13	14	15	0	22	41	27	5	0	5	0	146	91	0	N	0	57	0	0
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	23	14	28	9	20	64	32	0	8	6	0	204	128	0	N	0	22	0	0
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	13	15	10	0	23	41	6	0	0	5	0	113	75	0	N	0	106	0	8
Griffith Baptist Church	0	19	28	23	12	6	80	38	0	0	9	0	215	137	0	N	0	116	0	0
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	0	81	89	96	35	70	208	120	0	21	10	0	730	354	0	Y	0	303	0	30
King First Bapt. Ch.	29	80	75	70	40	20	248	61	0	0	4	25	652	310	0	Y	0	276	57	0
Knollwood Baptist Church	16	115	75	111	34	50	189	110	0	0	10	0	710	410	20	Y	0	75	0	0
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	14	21	19	31	9	107	74	0	0	6	0	281	143	0	N	0	75	0	0
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	5	8	0	20	20	0	0	0	2	0	55	15	0	N	0	68	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	62	60	41	21	18	146	43	0	8	5	0	404	220	0	Y	0	86	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	6	17	28	0	23	27	27	0	0	3	0	131	62	0	Y	0	106	0	0
Main Street Baptist Church	9	21	41	15	26	3	98	34	0	0	3	23	273	142	0	Y	21	107	0	0
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	18	21	34	26	27	36	138	0	12	15	34	361	185	0	Y	0	138	0	0
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	24	21	17	18	10	29	19	0	0	16	0	154	75	0	Y	0	113	0	0
Mount Olive Baptist Church	5	20	37	24	21	0	78	82	0	0	5	18	290	228	0	N	0	174	0	8
Mountain View Baptist Church	2	5	22	7	3	4	27	27	0	0	4	0	101	62	0	N	0	55	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	5	1	0	2	9	18	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	N	0	0	0	0

New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life Baptist Church	5	6	4	4	0	7	6	0	0	0	1	0	33	21	0	Y	0	56	0	0
Northwest Baptist Church	0	17	28	18	13	25	154	86	0	40	6	0	387	142	0	N	2	87	0	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	28	36	18	12	26	38	32	0	2	3	65	260	131	0	N	53	210	0	0
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	21	11	20	0	8	33	37	0	0	6	0	136	100	0	N	0	103	0	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	72	90	70	74	65	278	68	0	0	14	0	731	348	0	Y	0	240	0	42
Old Town Baptist Church	0	37	38	31	31	33	75	95	0	0	7	0	347	212	15	N	0	117	71	0
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	10	4	7	0	0	24	11	0	0	2	0	58	40	0	N	0	50	0	0
Parkway Baptist Church	3	6	8	0	6	4	65	30	0	0	3	0	125	50	12	N	0	90	0	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	4	6	14	6	9	0	36	36	0	0	2	0	113	42	0	N	2	33	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	6	15	20	30	19	17	38	40	1	0	5	0	191	122	0	N	0	156	0	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	54	50	34	18	35	138	21	0	0	5	0	355	182	0	N	0	158	0	0
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	6	8	14	15	0	22	35	32	3	0	5	0	140	78	0	Y	0	46	0	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	3	3	5	2	0	16	9	2	9	3	0	52	23	0	Y	0	39	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	33	32	32	8	39	43	23	0	0	3	0	213	114	0	N	0	140	0	0
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	5	8	10	0	24	0	21	0	0	4	0	72	46	0	N	0	49	0	0
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	3	14	23	21	11	14	49	38	0	6	7	0	186	110	0	N	0	74	0	0
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	34	7	18	0	29	19	36	0	0	4	0	147	72	0	N	0	75	0	0
South Fork Baptist Church	11	10	30	25	10	30	82	60	0	6	5	0	269	210	0	Y	0	110	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	34	19	11	15	39	63	53	0	25	5	0	264	106	0	N	1	95	0	0
Sprague Street Baptist Church	1	5	2	10	6	8	31	41	0	0	2	0	106	77	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Greater St. Matthews Baptist C	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	31	33	22	18	25	146	54	0	0	8	0	337	184	0	Y	0	106	0	40
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	3	4	6	21	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	61	47	0	Y	0	72	0	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	2	1	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	3	0	15	14	0	N	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	30	26	17	19	17	40	48	0	4	4	0	205	105	0	N	0	94	0	0
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	61	56	49	43	23	97	91	0	23	12	34	489	190	0	N	34	78	0	0
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	13	10	9	2	2	12	22	0	0	3	0	73	51	0	N	0	27	0	0
Unity Baptist Church	0	7	16	10	6	16	17	14	0	0	2	0	88	52	0	Y	0	43	0	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	12	16	21	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	109	65	0	N	0	30	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	5	6	6	4	10	14	45	15	0	0	4	0	109	55	0	N	0	46	0	0
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	29	21	17	10	0	58	54	0	0	4	0	193	115	0	N	0	135	0	15
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	7	0	8	7	3	11	60	61	0	0	3	160	109	0	N	0	97	0	0
West Side Baptist Church	0	1	6	3	6	2	20	16	0	6	7	0	67	35	0	N	0	20	0	0
Westview Baptist Church	0	4	12	7	0	0	25	7	0	0	4	0	59	33	0	Y	0	59	0	0
Willow Oak Baptist Church	7	8	11	11	11	16	41	9	26	0	4	0	144	96	0	N	0	100	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	6	79	63	89	98	9	298	378	0	39	13	93	1165	499	0	Y	79	196	0	0
TOTALS........	162	2398	2521	2335	1807	1560	7563	3826	205	355	384	504	23620	11856	206		227	7893	279	355

MISSIONS

Hispanic Mission	0	5	5	1	15	7	17	2	0	0	1	0	53	25	0	Y	51	32	0	0
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	0	5	11	11	4	9	7	3	0	0	1	0	51	34	0	N	0	0	0	66
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	17	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0	Y	21	0	0	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	0	0	0	2	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	17	7	Y	0	0	0	0

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	ADULT ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	N.C.M.T. SURV. KIT	BAPTIST STUDY	DISCIPLE YOUTH	EQUIPPING CENTER	LIFE	LEADER TRAINING	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	WEEKLY ATTENDANCE
Advance Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	22	20
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
Ardmore Baptist Church	28	35	7	292	7	21	148	22	21	14	133	0	728	87
Becks Baptist Church	16	32	46	23	2	9	0	0	30	49	30	47	284	90
Bethania Baptist Church	1	0	0	13	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	28	14
Bethany Baptist Church	13	7	18	39	8	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	90	60
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	5	2	8	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	35
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	35	0	150	620	19	70	25	112	220	98	1000	12	2361	210
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	5	12	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
Christian Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	8	0	47	47	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	111	83
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park Baptist Church	0	0	22	0	3	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	51	20
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	6	30	12	4	56	49	25	0	0	38	17	237	46
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	4	28	0	0	0	25	0	57	42
Friends Baptist Church	0	4	6	206	8	12	0	0	119	4	12	0	371	62
Friendship Baptist Church	6	8	8	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	32
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	25
Griffith Baptist Church	5	5	12	0	6	4	200	6	2	4	3	0	247	25
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	5	8	40	0	0	32	118	163	80	25	0	0	471	0
King First Bapt. Ch.	0	10	10	25	10	10	10	20	0	5	5	50	155	50
Knollwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	0	0	8	2	8	24	8	0	0	0	0	50	40
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	0	36	21	3	12	18	30	0	0	0	0	120	55
Macedonia Baptist Church	3	6	15	0	2	1	0	16	0	0	3	0	46	30
Main Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	2	27	0	6	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	52	13
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest Baptist Church	0	8	5	15	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	37	10
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	8	0	0	48	42
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	16	36	35	3	35	0	0	8	22	24	0	179	24
Old Town Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30	6	4	2	0	142	71
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	7	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	5	10	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	23	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	2	41	0	0	0	5	42	0	0	90	0
Red Bank Baptist Church	5	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Matthews Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	8	18	4	21	0	0	0	9	0	0	60	48
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	18	0	23	0	45	37
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	12	0	0	0	0	38	27
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	24	9
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview Baptist Church	4	6	8	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	175	8	12	85	0	8	10	3	110	411	0
TOTALS........	134	168	612	1668	165	324	929	503	533	305	1303	236	6880	1381

MISSIONS

Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	24	19
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	47	10
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	7	0	0	0	0	17	0

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMNTL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Advance Baptist Church	5	9	8	16	20	0	0	0	8	0	66	54
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	21
Ardmore Baptist Church	64	21	35	41	120	48	0	0	30	0	359	223
Becks Baptist Church	13	31	26	34	51	43	23	0	17	24	262	225
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	8
Bethany Baptist Church	16	5	10	20	34	0	21	0	10	0	116	96
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	12	0	0	5	22	0	9	0	9	0	57	32
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	127	120	78	129	180	40	7	51	71	0	803	583
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	5	12	15	26	0	0	0	6	0	64	54
Christian Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	2	14	0	5	0	4	0	25	12
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	8	10	12	32	28	28	0	0	6	2	126	102
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
College Park Baptist Church	12	17	16	15	55	12	10	0	12	0	149	122
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	10	0	16	0	3	0	4	0	33	20
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	8	30	10	0	0	3	0	51	40
Danbury Baptist Church	0	2	1	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	12	12
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	40	57	25
Fellowship Baptist Church	3	4	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	1	29	20
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	18	0	9	0	3	0	30	13
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	2	3	10	16	0	0	0	4	0	35	20
Friends Baptist Church	6	4	4	5	26	0	0	0	4	0	49	28
Friendship Baptist Church	0	7	0	0	19	0	4	0	7	0	37	28
Germanton Baptist Church	0	6	5	1	26	0	0	0	3	0	41	29
Glenn View Baptist Church	12	5	5	0	25	0	13	0	2	0	62	18
Goodwill Baptist Church	8	4	6	0	20	0	11	3	9	0	61	29
Griffith Baptist Church	7	10	11	15	28	0	10	0	2	0	83	55
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	12	15	8	20	40	12	16	2	10	0	135	75
King First Bapt. Ch.	21	20	18	18	81	23	8	0	11	0	200	150
Knollwood Baptist Church	60	22	12	25	45	22	24	6	19	0	235	161
Konnoak Baptist Church	4	10	6	8	32	0	9	0	6	0	75	32
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	3	0	5	13	0	0	0	3	0	24	11
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	30	0	8	4	3	0	45	20
Macedonia Baptist Church	2	6	5	10	22	0	0	1	5	0	51	28
Main Street Baptist Church	0	2	2	0	43	0	7	0	3	0	57	20
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	2	4	4	12	33	8	8	2	5	0	78	42
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	4	0	29	15
Mount Olive Baptist Church	12	8	15	20	28	0	5	0	13	3	104	64
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	5	8	2	20	0	0	0	5	0	40	25
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10

New Life Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest Baptist Church	5	9	9	2	24	10	4	0	8	0	71	53
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	15	11	25	0	10	0	8	0	69	50
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	6	4	8	0	20	0	0	0	7	0	45	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	10	10	25	13	40	0	20	2	7	0	127	115
Old Town Baptist Church	18	12	20	20	60	0	20	12	10	0	172	82
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	12	0	0	20	0	14	0	6	0	52	30
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	12	0	0	4	2	1	15	34	12
Peace Haven Baptist Church	7	6	6	0	17	3	0	0	5	0	44	25
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	4	30	0	4	0	3	0	41	30
Pfafftown Baptist Church	19	20	15	17	25	5	12	0	15	0	128	105
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	2	6	1	0	19	8	0	0	3	0	39	20
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	2	22	0	8	1	6	0	39	25
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	5	8	0	3	0	5	0	21	17
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	5	6	0	20	23	0	10	3	3	0	70	45
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	11	0	15	0	25	0	2	0	7	0	60	30
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	10	30	0	4	3	3	0	50	25
Southside Baptist Church	0	8	17	3	27	0	4	0	3	0	62	0
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	17	11
St. Matthews Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	10	6	6	0	35	0	20	0	8	0	85	45
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	12
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	7	10	0	18	9	12	0	3	0	59	37
Union Grove Baptist Church	15	13	16	16	67	9	14	0	13	12	175	122
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	30	22
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	4	4	2	3	0	0	0	3	10	26	14
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	24	15	8	12	24	0	0	0	6	0	89	73
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	15	8	0	3	2	0	29	15
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	5	0	38	20
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	21	9	12	39	52	1	7	2	5	5	153	98
TOTALS........	559	504	507	676	2010	299	422	97	485	112	5671	3717

MISSIONS												
Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	12
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	2	0	3	7	8	0	0	0	4	0	24	7
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	1	0	14	16

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	15	14	8	12	1	0	59
Antioch Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	23	1	0	34
Ardmore Baptist Church	6	3	1	2	1	2	15	109	45	27	26	149	20	0	376
Becks Baptist Church	1	3	1	1	1	3	10	12	43	20	9	133	17	27	261
Bethania Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	12	2	0	21
Bethany Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	33	8	5	8	26	3	0	83
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	5	15	15	1	0	56
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	6	6	0	1	2	0	15	105	92	0	10	25	3	0	235
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
Christian Faith Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	6	2	8	0	0	3	8	27
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	1	2	1	2	1	0	7	18	21	9	16	73	13	0	150
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
College Park Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	27	0	0	100	3	0	141
Cornerstone Baptist Church	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	3	0	4	0	45	5	0	57
Crestwood Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	5	4	8	15	1	1	36
Danbury Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	7	1	0	17
Edgewood Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	19	10	12	29	4	0	91
Fellowship Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	16	6	0	31
Forest Hill Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	40	6	0	51
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	17	3	0	26
Friends Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	14
Friendship Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	4	0	0	12	3	0	28
Germanton Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	5	0	15	1	0	35
Glenn View Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	4	4	7	10	6	0	35
Goodwill Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	4	0	12	9	1	48
Griffith Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	12	11	11	15	18	5	0	72
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	4	3	1	1	1	0	10	24	22	22	20	65	6	0	159
King First Bapt. Ch.	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	15	20	0	0	20	15	0	70
Knollwood Baptist Church	2	2	0	1	2	3	10	26	23	0	15	57	8	35	164
Konnoak Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	10	0	0	25	1	0	44
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
Lewisville Baptist Church	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	26	31	3	15	14	1	0	90
Macedonia Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	6	8	0	0	1	0	21
Main Street Baptist Church	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	5	3	0	20	1	0	34
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	5	0	59	4	0	81
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	3	6	8	2	25	53
Mount Olive Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	7	7	0	30	13	0	69
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	5	4	0	15	3	0	28

New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest Baptist Church	2	2	0	1	7	0	12	12	15	0	7	119	11	0	164
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	10	1	0	23
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	11	0	0	15	1	0	32
Oaklawn Baptist Church	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	35	30	10	4	25	5	0	109
Old Town Baptist Church	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	16	17	6	24	14	8	0	85
Olive Grove Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	4	3	0	22
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	3	10	5	21	10	0	54
Pfafftown Baptist Church	1	1	1	2	2	0	7	20	25	10	25	20	1	0	101
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	11	9	10	0	12	7	0	49
Red Bank Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	7	7	0	11	8	0	41
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	10	2	9	7	11	5	0	44
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	7	16	26	6	0	75
South Fork Baptist Church	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	6	0	0	16	36	1	0	59
Southside Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	2	0	60	6	0	86
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Matthews Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	36	16	8	0	14	1	0	75
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	10
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	6	0	15	4	0	45
Union Grove Baptist Church	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	20	11	7	17	48	6	5	114
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	105	4	0	109
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	15	1	0	26
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	9	6	7	16	1	0	51
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	41	4	0	45
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Westview Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	4	0	0	20	6	0	39
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	16	22	0	17	193	9	0	257
TOTALS........	79	68	38	29	82	12	308	819	703	294	336	2076	295	102	4625
MISSIONS															
Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	3	0	15	5	0	27
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	ACTION GROUPS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance Baptist Church	6	9	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	25
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore Baptist Church	12	11	3	9	0	0	0	1	0	36
Becks Baptist Church	20	14	4	12	0	5	0	0	26	81
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany Baptist Church	10	6	7	0	4	14	0	10	0	51
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	6	3	3	2	7	25	30	27	43	146
Brown Mountain Baptist` Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	60	50	0	0	54	221	110	0	0	495
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25
Christian Faith Baptist Church	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	7	15	2	0	0	28	0	0	25	77
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park Baptist Church	8	8	0	0	0	23	38	0	0	77
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	4	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	17
Crestwood Baptist Church	4	6	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	24
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist Church	8	5	9	6	0	22	12	30	4	96
Fellowship Baptist Church	1	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	14
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	27	0	39
Friends Baptist Church	8	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	22
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	3	12	5	0	0	20
Germanton Baptist Church	4	2	5	3	0	15	0	0	0	29
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	5	15	15	0	20	55
Goodwill Baptist Church	4	2	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	15
Griffith Baptist Church	3	3	4	3	2	3	12	0	0	30
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	13	13	14	13	0	35	0	0	0	88
King First Bapt. Ch.	10	10	10	5	0	15	5	0	0	55
Knollwood Baptist Church	5	6	0	4	0	0	22	0	0	37
Konnoak Baptist Church	6	8	6	8	0	18	16	14	0	76
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	1	6	0	0	5	8	4	1	1	26
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
Main Street Baptist Church	7	7	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	39
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	3	3	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	27
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Mount Olive Baptist Church	7	7	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	29
Mountain View Baptist Church	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R				

New Life Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest Baptist Church	8	8	0	0	0	40	15	0	0	71
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	8	0	0	0	16	0	13	0	37
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn Baptist Church	15	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	33
Old Town Baptist Church	9	9	0	14	8	30	50	4	0	124
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pfafftown Baptist Church	6	7	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	28
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	6	9	0	5	0	21	4	0	0	45
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	1	1	3	2	4	15	0	1	0	27
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
South Fork Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Matthews Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	2	6	3	2	0	8	0	56	0	77
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	3	5	7	0	0	15	0	0	0	30
Union Grove Baptist Church	3	3	8	0	0	32	25	4	0	75
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	16
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	1	2	1	0	0	30	0	0	0	34
TOTALS........	275	303	123	99	99	820	429	189	119	2456

MISSIONS										
Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	2	3	8	0	0	13	0	0	0	26
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITRS	TOTAL EXPENDITRS
Advance Baptist Church	60555	2945	63500	500	64000	0	25800	0	6820	4600	19360	56580
Antioch Baptist Church	152161	37623	189784	0	189784	0	71403	0	0	3339	66375	141117
Ardmore Baptist Church	757229	199931	957160	66207	1023367	191262	276155	246171	15574	23793	357478	919171
Becks Baptist Church	470012	109116	579128	253562	832690	125000	206567	0	0	20008	505682	732257
Bethania Baptist Church	32994	11145	44139	3628	47767	0	24609	0	0	959	8268	33836
Bethany Baptist Church	192793	32427	225220	1676	226896	0	85962	0	14436	6654	62666	169718
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	74885	11487	86372	0	86372	0	30808	0	0	1739	22597	55144
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	35930	3207	39137	1224	40361	0	20315	0	0	941	11494	32750
Calvary Baptist Church	2967201	368939	3336140	915780	4251920	181712	840503	152315	754841	59861	1808295	3615815
Center Grove Baptist Church	82579	66123	148702	0	154702	103454	44486	26000	1027	2026	11326	84865
Christian Faith Baptist Church	7875	4000	11875	0	11875	9746	0	0	8327	385	2644	11356
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	367889	196618	564507	53489	617996	0	170216	0	36250	10848	103473	320787
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park Baptist Church	408615	69505	478120	16486	494606	50000	142736	52309	2293	5719	213400	416457
Cornerstone Baptist Church	77103	49310	126413	4601	131014	0	27840	67358	0	5469	21968	122635
Crestwood Baptist Church	147262	26169	173431	99701	273132	0	129162	0	0	4268	112151	245581
Danbury Baptist Church	20225	4063	24288	712	25000	0	8625	0	0	819	13492	22936
Edgewood Baptist Church	235467	70048	305515	18423	323938	0	93208	13839	31867	5912	100201	245027
Fellowship Baptist Church	64737	14289	79026	2956	81982	0	31218	0	13937	1703	6884	53742
Forest Hill Baptist Church	102489	10876	113365	235	113600	0	46212	0	19494	3475	29281	98462
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	64171	8012	72183	39580	111763	0	25745	0	0	2912	62719	91376
Friends Baptist Church	79547	81729	161276	14492	175768	314000	63275	56000	23610	5196	33916	181997
Friendship Baptist Church	50514	12936	63450	303	63753	0	28343	3558	0	1675	20937	54513
Germanton Baptist Church	58726	4063	62789	0	62789	0	27578	400	0	3409	3858	35245
Glenn View Baptist Church	155448	22670	178118	4821	182939	30000	52846	16450	18878	7445	79970	175589
Goodwill Baptist Church	91080	7527	98607	446	99053	0	34941	0	0	3904	22514	61359
Griffith Baptist Church	172558	4811	177369	259	177628	0	73370	0	18923	3298	44712	140303
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	424218	161751	585969	155295	741264	0	154230	0	48588	13492	157524	373834
King First Bapt. Ch.	322188	152892	475080	0	475080	0	145688	0	44309	15517	205940	411454
Knollwood Baptist Church	658356	170643	828999	51562	880561	0	393435	0	61000	9800	182709	646944
Konnoak Baptist Church	207588	26064	233652	0	233652	0	68822	0	15960	5126	99082	188990
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	202074	43679	245753	0	245753	0	60766	0	0	8692	27075	96533
Macedonia Baptist Church	41117	27732	68849	0	68849	0	34077	25548	3651	2516	3057	68849
Main Street Baptist Church	152781	42643	195424	149383	344807	0	61585	0	89745	3875	154577	309782
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	202713	27342	230055	75685	305740	0	115593	0	0	7422	143264	266279
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	39000	700	39700	200	39900	0	13350	0	11600	1700	5000	31650
Mount Olive Baptist Church	119255	18142	137397	0	137397	0	47714	1260	0	7895	21313	78182
Mountain View Baptist Church	27097	18448	45545	1800	47345	0	25354	0	0	1309	27041	53704
New Bethel Baptist Church	47820	3406	51226	2317	53543	0	13750	0	0	133	4419	18302

New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life Baptist Church	12697	0	12697	0	12697	0	1050	0	0	204	1218	2472
Northwest Baptist Church	210749	13324	224073	35419	259492	0	126732	0	0	12136	48789	187657
Oak Grove Baptist Church	86523	5674	92197	2294	94491	0	32227	0	0	4124	33085	69436
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	55174	4020	59194	663	59857	0	28268	0	0	1691	9587	39546
Oaklawn Baptist Church	334500	145919	480419	3961	484380	0	139888	0	4944	8326	29499	182657
Old Town Baptist Church	300445	35979	336424	6420	342844	0	124505	72774	52223	10007	76749	336258
Olive Grove Baptist Church	60214	0	60214	0	60214	0	15289	0	29686	807	13103	58885
Parkway Baptist Church	78446	3135	81581	0	81581	0	25599	0	0	2800	40647	69046
Peace Haven Baptist Church	92067	34256	126323	7200	133523	0	58552	0	0	2600	57552	118704
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	68911	3360	72271	759	73030	0	22300	0	0	3875	29224	55399
Pfafftown Baptist Church	221640	127519	349159	1575	350734	0	109034	56068	100000	3314	81709	350125
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	36320	0	0	7600	38190	82110
Pinnacle Baptist Church	18518	5807	24325	0	24325	0	13256	0	0	530	7461	21247
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	85031	44229	129260	3023	88054	0	34557	0	31231	8432	36468	110688
Red Bank Baptist Church	43222	7301	50523	0	50523	0	20498	0	0	1718	17525	39741
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	90578	34509	125087	0	125087	0	47377	0	30000	3044	4584	85005
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	38079	9744	47823	330	48153	0	44889	0	0	3892	16334	65115
South Fork Baptist Church	139596	27937	167533	7085	174618	0	44328	0	0	5168	30661	80157
Southside Baptist Church	133146	29556	162702	0	162702	0	53233	0	0	3064	15155	71452
Sprague Street Baptist Church	63729	4676	68405	0	68405	0	34857	0	0	1020	11042	46919
St. Matthews Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	174450	10468	184918	2300	187218	0	70310	0	8400	8478	59994	147182
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	38800	0	38800	0	38800	0	21000	0	0	750	12000	33750
Temple Baptist Church	16897	0	16897	0	16897	0	7520	0	0	395	6721	14636
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	117794	26888	144682	613	145295	0	54360	0	0	5105	34044	93509
Union Grove Baptist Church	177594	63400	240994	7815	248809	0	85828	0	39780	7536	57003	190147
Union Hill Baptist Church	37274	5509	42783	9491	52274	0	28355	0	0	2915	8931	40201
Unity Baptist Church	52041	4676	56717	0	56717	0	28375	11000	0	1476	9319	50170
Wake Forest Baptist Church	221986	20863	242849	14660	257509	0	129699	0	0	2182	49524	181405
Walkertown Baptist Church	71458	18580	90038	0	90038	0	25089	0	15858	3130	27119	71196
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	128251	12791	141042	0	141042	17000	49967	0	12857	3868	10877	77569
Waughtown Baptist Church	129977	10952	140929	178475	319404	0	46702	0	0	3228	204475	254405
West Side Baptist Church	70795	8547	79342	492	79834	0	51571	5000	0	2683	10562	69816
Westview Baptist Church	54334	18334	72668	0	72668	0	31796	0	0	1621	8241	41658
Willow Oak Baptist Church	102600	950	103550	7088	110638	0	27041	0	0	1786	64918	93745
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	1010987	498416	1509403	294074	1803477	0	703202	0	0	26234	390033	1119469
TOTALS........	13912755	3360330	17273085	2519060	19753916	1022174	6089861	806050	1566109	423573	6329005	15214598
Hispanic Mission	20779	1779	22558	14300	36858	0	21048	0	0	1010	2924	24982
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	35653	15127	50780	0	50780	125000	7200	160000	8232	1372	3500	180304
Triad Deaf Mission	3722	0	3722	0	3722	0	5100	0	0	0	0	5100
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	4463	1150	5613	9600	15213	0	9600	0	0	240	1322	11162

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL EXPEND.	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	SCHOOL	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	MISSION CAUSE EXP.	TOTAL EXPEND.
Advance Baptist Church	0	0	0	800	800	200	800	1016	0	0	0	0	720	3536	4336
Antioch Baptist Church	0	0	0	15209	6084	653	1631	5312	0	4988	19	19	0	18706	33915
Ardmore Baptist Church	92999	3000	95999	98339	12920	5061	8212	28374	0	760	760	760	19079	75926	270264
Becks Baptist Church	158820	30000	188820	99857	6050	1820	4413	17450	0	0	0	0	19700	49433	338110
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	0	990	990	0	432	845	0	0	0	0	0	2267	3257
Bethany Baptist Church	0	0	0	52033	3853	1556	3246	9313	0	100	20	31	1125	19244	71277
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	11385	2984	398	3062	5472	0	222	222	0	3400	15760	27145
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	0	0	1741	1366	100	0	100	0	100	0	0	122	1788	3529
Calvary Baptist Church	30155	0	30155	193750	16500	220158	23352	245719	11350	7500	3750	3750	97772	629851	853756
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	9909	2476	50	600	1100	0	0	0	0	600	4826	14735
Christian Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	480	270	12	8	51	0	0	0	0	0	341	821
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	64180	4929	2879	8565	20876	0	0	1439	1439	5795	45922	110102
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	55000	11750	9190	4213	15518	4625	3650	3650	3655	28034	84285	139285
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	0	771	1500	245	1356	1142	0	0	120	0	0	4363	5134
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	14729	2945	633	1675	3768	0	0	5	0	3796	12822	27551
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	0	1484	1026	232	452	532	0	0	0	0	1427	3669	5153
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	0	0	32965	7064	594	1626	6361	2040	0	0	0	30961	48646	81611
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	0	0	4476	2567	300	811	1060	0	150	150	0	3462	8500	12976
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	11767	2031	359	1035	2068	422	0	575	0	2452	8942	20709
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	0	0	6417	642	470	821	1629	0	150	75	75	2510	6372	12789
Friends Baptist Church	0	0	0	8156	2447	159	227	379	0	45	0	0	1491	4748	12904
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	3967	1110	186	461	597	0	0	150	0	1270	3774	7741
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	0	2400	2600	685	1100	2236	0	2400	0	0	1000	10021	12421
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	0	0	21763	9327	0	2500	2695	0	0	0	0	561	15083	36846
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	0	0	10226	2074	1623	2259	4438	0	0	0	0	1750	12144	22370
Griffith Baptist Church	0	0	0	33120	1500	900	2167	4716	0	450	450	0	0	10183	43303
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	63612	16549	1036	4623	4715	0	0	703	0	7092	34718	98330
King First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	70161	4700	1205	2722	6724	0	738	0	0	0	16089	86250
Knollwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	27020	5457	1020	1907	19914	13500	500	500	0	16986	59784	86804
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	0	0	20437	3950	1516	2795	5886	0	0	250	250	7345	21992	42429
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	600	1400	1660
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	0	0	20126	2013	1186	1420	6336	0	26	26	26	4388	15421	35547
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	3390	1038	10	322	1438	0	0	0	0	414	3222	6612
Main Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	13144	5819	459	1200	1150	0	0	0	0	0	8628	21772
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	0	0	20393	3431	1120	2248	14580	0	400	325	325	5816	28245	48638
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	1000	550	100	169	389	0	0	0	0	0	1208	2208
Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	0	0	4300	1800	986	2500	3207	0	0	645	0	1600	10738	15038
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	0	0	2094	558	0	225	441	0	109	0	0	255	1588	3682
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	0	783	0	0	10163	13146	13146

New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life Baptist Church	0	0	0	325	176	260	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	501	826
Northwest Baptist Church	0	0	0	31572	3538	2722	3554	7937	0	278	278	200	3941	22448	54020
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	6210	2000	1250	1250	2500	0	0	0	0	200	7200	13410
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	4049	1103	1064	1437	1982	0	0	0	0	175	5761	9810
Oaklawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	45133	6313	322	2859	8288	0	0	25	0	0	17807	62940
Old Town Baptist Church	0	0	0	32537	3200	2166	4046	11246	0	0	0	0	10669	31327	63864
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	0	3120	2080	0	600	800	0	0	0	0	2800	6280	9400
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	0	0	11735	3089	0	315	25505	25	492	125	125	0	29676	41411
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	10200	4800	900	2025	3895	0	445	400	0	2187	14652	24852
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	0	0	22622	5882	696	1862	2540	0	0	0	0	1544	12524	35146
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	10800	2800	3600	2600	600	0	0	184	185	315	10284	21084
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	1852	400	0	235	338	0	0	133	0	291	1397	3249
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	0	0	9058	2900	250	1714	2653	0	0	443	0	4939	12899	21957
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	0	5667	1697	656	684	1365	0	170	0	0	0	4572	10239
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	4114	2053	1222	1857	3257	0	0	323	323	4110	13145	17259
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	8706	4400	516	1844	3006	531	0	0	0	800	11097	19803
South Fork Baptist Church	1134	458	1592	17939	2990	1291	3030	5589	0	0	228	228	536	13892	33423
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	13736	1813	1072	1352	4887	0	0	418	0	600	10142	23878
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	0	0	3200	1500	300	626	1045	0	59	260	260	950	5000	8200
St. Matthews Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	17445	1260	775	1801	3302	0	71	36	36	836	8117	25562
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	3750	700	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	0	907	4657
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	375	90	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	290	665
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	0	0	21580	5860	295	1022	3154	0	0	0	0	6773	17104	38684
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	2400	2400	26626	3010	1127	3591	4766	0	0	835	0	5799	19128	48154
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	0	0	5591	1863	630	1000	2017	0	200	100	100	399	6309	11900
Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	4293	1321	65	772	1052	0	33	33	0	984	4260	8553
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	3998	1775	2187	3995	10353	575	288	288	23171	46630	46630
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	0	0	3925	1239	0	894	1338	0	0	0	0	2063	5534	9459
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	12000	3965	79	488	3056	0	39	18	18	1100	8763	20763
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	0	0	10000	1500	373	1047	3645	0	400	400	400	600	8365	18365
West Side Baptist Church	0	0	0	4898	1399	190	565	956	0	0	0	0	2200	5310	10208
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	2715	1629	260	502	1139	0	0	95	0	1779	5404	8119
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1606	1000	0	3105	0	1000	1000	0	3523	11234	11234
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	131064	9900	2302	12240	37911	150	150	2132	254	55450	120489	251553
TOTALS........	283108	35858	318966	1488688	245744	284259	153319	607723	42996	26983	21588	12747	420420	1815779	3623433

MISSIONS															
Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	2562	984	200	181	305	0	215	104	104	437	2530	5092
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	367	652	0	0	0	0	0	1019	1019
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	0	0	0	360	120	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	720	1080

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	PASTOR'S HOME	CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	NO.CH.TYPE MISSIONS	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
Advance Baptist Church	2	0	100	1.8	1.8	0	268000	15000	4	Y	0	0	0	30	1016	800
Antioch Baptist Church	2	1	70	10.0	3.0	0	600000	40000	5	Y	0	0	0	25	4661	1631
Ardmore Baptist Church	10	12	162	13.0	1.7	0	3750000	303262	5	Y	0	1	0	131	28374	8212
Becks Baptist Church	2	0	225	20.0	1.5	0	2812800	123265	1	Y	0	1	0	47	17450	4413
Bethania Baptist Church	0	0	9	3.0	3.0	0	175000	0	3	Y	0	0	0	4	845	432
Bethany Baptist Church	1	4	0	27.0	2.0	0	900000	26700	5	Y	0	0	0	20	9313	3246
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	15.0	4.0	100000	500000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	5472	3062
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	1	0	16	6.0	5.0	0	150000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	6	100	0
Calvary Baptist Church	70	32	850	4.0	.4	0	10423655	5036502	4	Y	0	0	1	414	91740	23352
Center Grove Baptist Church	7	5	30	12.0	3.0	72000	692000	103454	1	Y	0	0	0	50	1314	375
Christian Faith Baptist Church	1	0	6	10.0	5.0	0	50000	8327	1	Y	0	0	0	2	49	12
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	2	2	0	18.0	2.0	0	810000	225000	1	Y	0	0	0	45	16548	6010
Colfax Baptist Church	0	0	33	6.0	3.0	0	400000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	55	0	0
College Park Baptist Church	5	5	121	15.0	3.0	0	2080000	47707	5	Y	0	0	0	84	15518	4213
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	0	0	1.0	2.0	0	250000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	20	1142	1356
Crestwood Baptist Church	4	1	0	10.0	2.0	0	1100000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	2	3768	1675
Danbury Baptist Church	0	0	12	8.0	5.0	0	180000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	3	532	452
Edgewood Baptist Church	1	0	100	14.0	3.0	108000	1500000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	70	3951	1730
Fellowship Baptist Church	1	2	19	7.0	6.0	103158	591700	63130	1	Y	0	0	0	12	1060	811
Forest Hill Baptist Church	1	3	0	12.0	2.0	0	210000	4053	1	Y	0	0	0	7	2068	1035
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	1	0	35	10.0	1.0	0	750000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	25	1629	821
Friends Baptist Church	9	0	0	10.0	3.0	0	390000	305814	5	Y	0	0	0	48	379	227
Friendship Baptist Church	0	1	20	8.0	2.5	70000	250000	0	5	Y	0	1	0	2	597	461
Germanton Baptist Church	0	0	35	10.0	10.0	0	150000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	14	2236	1100
Glenn View Baptist Church	2	5	0	14.0	6.0	100000	1060000	28985	1	Y	0	0	0	24	2695	2500
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	1	29	11.0	2.0	88000	550000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	10	4438	2259
Griffith Baptist Church	0	1	40	19.0	3.0	0	950000	108090	1	Y	0	0	0	18	4716	2167
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	2	7	165	20.0	6.0	96500	2000000	263360	3	Y	0	0	0	82	4715	4623
King First Bapt. Ch.	1	0	175	18.0	1.0	0	2000000	86000	5	Y	1	1	0	50	6724	2722
Knollwood Baptist Church	21	19	0	.0	.0	0	4110000	369800	4	Y	0	0	0	90	14114	1907
Konnoak Baptist Church	4	0	200	.0	.0	0	750000	35000	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	12.0	.0	0	100000	0	1	N	0	0	0	10	800	0
Lewisville Baptist Church	5	7	0	10.0	1.0	0	0	0	5	Y	0	0	0	36	6336	1420
Macedonia Baptist Church	4	3	27	10.0	4.0	0	250000	22805	4	Y	0	0	0	16	1438	322
Main Street Baptist Church	1	0	62	9.0	4.0	0	2000000	89744	1	Y	1	1	2	41	1150	1200
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	2	0	0	10.0	1.8	0	2067628	0	5	Y	0	0	0	20	9682	2248
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	4	2	15	3.0	2.0	0	300000	6000	5	Y	0	2	0	0	389	169
Mount Olive Baptist Church	1	0	15	.0	.0	0	600000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	25	3207	2515
Mountain View Baptist Church	4	2	6	8.0	2.0	0	310000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	16	441	225
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	15	.0	.0	0	100000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0

New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life Baptist Church	2	0	0	10.0	10.0	0	200000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	20	0	0
Northwest Baptist Church	2	5	190	14.5	1.5	0	795000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	18	3872	8299
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	1	40	8.0	6.7	80000	360000	0	1	Y	0	2	0	12	2927	0
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	1	0	0	7.0	2.0	85000	332000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	17	1430	672
Oaklawn Baptist Church	13	14	0	14.3	2.0	0	1953458	47056	5	Y	0	0	0	47	8288	2859
Old Town Baptist Church	1	4	40	11.0	1.0	0	2007053	110677	5	Y	0	0	1	12	11246	4046
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	0	20	.0	.0	50000	250000	178118	1	Y	0	0	0	3	300	200
Parkway Baptist Church	0	0	7	4.0	2.7	0	300000	0	4	Y	2	7	0	1	600	300
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	1	20	13.0	3.5	0	650000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	3	25505	315
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	1	34	15.0	7.0	60000	495000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	4	3895	2025
Pfafftown Baptist Church	1	2	0	13.2	3.2	0	890000	268900	5	Y	0	0	0	39	2540	1862
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	2	0	12.0	4.0	0	600000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	9	2700	1580
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	0	10	10.0	2.0	70000	210000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	2	338	235
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	1	0	36	12.5	4.0	0	825000	113769	2	Y	0	0	1	18	2653	1714
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	0	4	13.0	4.0	0	250000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	6	1365	684
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	2	0	50	5.0	2.5	0	500000	166700	5	Y	0	0	0	10	3257	1857
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	0	0	7.0	4.0	0	0	0	5	Y	0	0	0	24	3006	1844
South Fork Baptist Church	6	1	15	12.0	3.0	0	1341360	0	4	Y	0	0	0	21	5589	3030
Southside Baptist Church	2	2	0	10.5	1.5	0	400000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	14	4887	1352
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	1	60	4.0	4.0	0	1000000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	18	1045	626
St. Matthews Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	3	3	35	10.0	1.5	0	962900	16500	1	Y	0	0	0	35	3302	1801
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	10	10.0	2.0	75000	275000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	7	207	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	7	.0	.0	0	112000	0	1	N	0	0	0	1	100	100
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	2	25	19.0	4.5	150000	815000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	15	3154	1022
Union Grove Baptist Church	0	6	20	13.0	1.0	0	1000000	256220	2	Y	0	1	1	22	4872	3400
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	1	25	15.0	5.0	85000	400000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	10	2017	1000
Unity Baptist Church	1	0	25	9.0	3.0	64000	605325	0	1	Y	0	0	0	16	1052	772
Wake Forest Baptist Church	4	2	0	.0	1.5	0	0	0	1	Y	0	0	0	15	1712	1103
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	5	15	7.6	2.4	0	1000000	64100	5	Y	0	1	0	5	1338	894
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	0	1	0	11.0	4.0	0	600000	19000	5	Y	0	0	0	12	3056	488
Waughtown Baptist Church	0	6	87	9.0	1.4	0	1500000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	3	3645	1047
West Side Baptist Church	2	0	38	7.0	2.0	0	350000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	3	956	375
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	13	5.0	3.0	0	350000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1015	502
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	0	0	.0	.0	65000	320000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	34	0	0
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	6	27	139	14.0	1.0	0	4500995	0	5	Y	0	1	0	83	37911	12240
TOTALS........	218	202	3557			1521658	72290874	8553038	218		4	19	6	2114	420387	147947
MISSIONS																
Hispanic Mission	1	2	23	13.0	5.0	0	0	0	4	Y	0	0	0	6	305	181
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	0	0	16	3.0	1.0	0	400000	123265	1	N	0	0	0	6	652	367
Triad Deaf Mission	1	0	2	.0	.0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	15	0	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	0	0	5	5.0	3.0	0	0	0	2	Y	0	0	0	9	0	0

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	NO. OF HANDICAPPD	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	A.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	P.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	WEEKLY WORKERS MT	MEDIA LIBRARY	FAMILY MINISTRY	AUTO DATA PROCESSING	B.M.T. PRAYER	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	HISTORY COMMITTEE	CONTINUED EDUCATION	SPECIAL MINISTRIES	H.H. REVIVAL	STATE PAPER
Advance Baptist Church	0	N	8	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Antioch Baptist Church	0	N	5	0	145	76	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Ardmore Baptist Church	0	N	290	0	568	150	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Becks Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	347	115	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Bethania Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	40	14	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Bethany Baptist Church	0	N	25	0	250	100	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Brim's Grove Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Brown Mountain Baptist Church	0	N	14	0	95	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Calvary Baptist Church	26	T	639	3	2091	580	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Center Grove Baptist Church	0	N	6	1	150	55	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Christian Faith Baptist Church	0	N	3	0	50	33	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Clemmons First Bapt. Ch.	1	N	0	0	355	80	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Colfax Baptist Church	0	N	6	0	40	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
College Park Baptist Church	0	N	44	0	339	37	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Cornerstone Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	102	60	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Crestwood Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Danbury Baptist Church	0	N	5	0	37	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Edgewood Baptist Church	0	R	25	0	230	105	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Fellowship Baptist Church	0	N	8	0	72	16	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Forest Hill Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	89	25	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Forsyth Park Baptist Church	0	N	25	0	60	98	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Friends Baptist Church	0	N	27	0	123	62	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Friendship Baptist Church	0	N	18	0	130	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Germanton Baptist Church	0	N	14	0	165	40	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Glenn View Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	148	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Goodwill Baptist Church	0	N	5	0	80	35	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Griffith Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	133	44	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Kernersville First Bapt. Ch.	5	N	111	0	403	200	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
King First Bapt. Ch.	20	N	50	0	336	100	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Knollwood Baptist Church	15	N	0	0	550	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Konnoak Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	202	91	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Leak Memorial Baptist Church	0	N	2	0	45	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lewisville Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	325	60	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	90	40	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Main Street Baptist Church	2	N	29	0	128	70	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mineral Springs Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	193	70	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Mount Calvary Baptist Church	0	N	20	4	88	60	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Mount Olive Baptist Church	0	N	20	1	260	100	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mountain View Baptist Church	0	N	4	0	60	20	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
New Bethel Baptist Church	0	N	6	0	25	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

New Hope Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life Baptist Church	0	N	5	0	35	18	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Northwest Baptist Church	0	N	55	1	192	87	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	N	30	0	180	50	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Oak Ridge Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	130	170	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Oaklawn Baptist Church	8	N	30	0	418	142	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Old Town Baptist Church	0	N	6	0	279	106	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Olive Grove Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	80	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Parkway Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	70	35	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Peace Haven Baptist Church	0	N	19	0	54	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Peter's Creek Baptist Church	0	N	20	0	150	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Pfafftown Baptist Church	0	N	0	1	272	97	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Pilot Mountain First Bapt. Ch.	0	N	20	0	140	25	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Pinnacle Baptist Church	0	N	5	0	39	23	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Quaker Gap Baptist Church	0	N	6	0	150	75	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Red Bank Baptist Church	0	N	2	0	64	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Robin Hood Road Baptist Church	0	N	11	0	135	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Rural Hall First Bapt. Ch.	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
South Fork Baptist Church	0	N	4	0	215	138	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Southside Baptist Church	0	N	45	0	112	52	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Sprague Street Baptist Church	0	N	15	0	100	50	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
St. Matthews Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanleyville First Bapt. Ch.	0	N	12	0	325	125	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Stoney Ridge Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	80	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Temple Baptist Church	0	N	1	0	21	11	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Union Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross Baptist Church	0	N	13	0	120	40	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Union Grove Baptist Church	4	N	0	0	191	100	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Union Hill Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	50	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Unity Baptist Church	0	N	3	0	75	40	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Wake Forest Baptist Church	0	R	0	0	275	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Walkertown Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	150	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Walnut Cove First Bapt. Ch.	12	N	0	0	0	35	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Waughtown Baptist Church	3	N	5	0	101	29	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
West Side Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	41	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Westview Baptist Church	0	N	3	0	50	20	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Willow Oak Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	125	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Winston-Salem First Bapt. Ch.	0	T	14	0	400	75	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
TOTALS........	96		1733	11	13363	4197											
MISSIONS																	
Hispanic Mission	0	N	4	0	44	16	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Northridge Mission	0	N	5	0	52	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Triad Deaf Mission	0	N	9	0	16	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	0	N	3	0	23	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N

5 78749
85

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

INFORMATION
ICI
CONSERVATION, INC.